NC—SA/11.

ELEVENTH ISSUE.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where [illegible] relating to certain Indian States

FROM

1922-23 TO 1931-32

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council.

00134565

67
24

DELHI: MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS
1934

Price Rs. 4-12. -/12/-

No. 2706.]

List of Agents from whom Government of India Publications are available.

ENGLAND.

THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA, INDIA HOUSE, ALDWYCH, LONDON, W. C. 2.

PALESTINE.

Steimatzky, Jerusalem.

INDIA.

(*a*) PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT BOOK DEPOTS.

MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.
BOMBAY :—Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery, Queen's Road, Bombay.
SIND :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH :—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.
PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.
BURMA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.
ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.
BIHAR AND ORISSA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

(*b*) PRIVATE BOOK-SELLERS.

Aero Stores, Karachi City.*
Albert Library, Dacca.
Association Press, Calcutta.
Banerjee & Bros., Ranchi, Messrs. G.
Bantherya & Co., Ltd., Kucheri Road, Ajmer.
Bengal Flying Club, Dum Dum Cantt.*
Bhawnani & Sons, New Delhi.
Bombay Book D[illegible]pot, Girgaon, Bombay.
Book Company, Calcutta.
Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.
Burma Book Club, Ltd [illegible]
Butterworth & Co. (Ind[illegible]
Calcutta Book Agency, Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 3, B[illegible]
Chukerverty, Chatterjee [illegible] Calcutta.
City Book Co., Madras
City Book House, Mest[illegible]
Commercial Book Co., [illegible]
Das Gupta & Co., 54/3,
Deccan Bookstall, Poo[illegible]
Delhi and U. P. Flying [illegible]
English Book Depot, Fe[illegible]
English Book Depot, Ta[illegible] Jhansi.
English Bookstall, Kar[illegible]
Fakir Chand Marwah, Pe[illegible]
Fono Book Agency, New[illegible]
Gaya Prasad & Sons, Agra.
Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandapam, Madras, Messrs. E. M.
Grantha Mandir, Cuttack.
Higginbothams, Madras.
Hindu Library, 137-F, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.
Hyderabad Book Depot, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).
Imperial Book Depot and Press, near Jama Masjid (Mahalla-walan) Delhi.
Indian Army Book Depot, Dayalbagh, Agra.
Indian Army Book Depot, Jullundur City and Darya-ganj, Delhi.
Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar St., Calcutta.
Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
International Book Service, Poona 4.
Jaina & Bros., Mori Gate, Delhi, Messrs. J. M.
James Murray & Co., 12, Govt. Place, Calcutta (for Meteorological publications only).
Kali Charan & Co., Municipal Market, Calcutta.
Kamala Book Depot, 15, College Square, Calcutta.
Kamala Book Stores, Bankipore, Patna.
Karnataka Publishing House, Bangalore City.
Kealo & Co., Karachi.
Kothari, Rajpura Road, Baroda, Messrs. M. C.
Krishnaswami & Co., Teppakulam P. O., Trichinopoly Fort, Messrs. S.
Lahiri & Co., Calcutta, Messrs. S. K.
Law Publishing Co., Mylapore, Madras.
Lawrence and Mayo, Ltd., Bombay (for Meteorological publications only).
Local Self-Govt. Institute, Bombay.
London Book Co. (India), Arbab Road, Peshawar, Murree, Nowshera and Rawalpindi.
London Book Depot, 8, I. Bazar, Bareilly, U. P.
Malhotra & Co., Quetta, Messrs. U. P.
Mohanlal Dosabhai Shah, Rajkot.
Nandkishore & Bros., Chawk, Benares City.
Natesan & Bros., Teppakulam P. O., Trichinopoly, S. India, Messrs. L. S.
Natesan & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras, Messrs. G. A.
Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, Messrs. W.
North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.
Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
Oxford Book [illegible] and Stationery Company, Delhi, Lahore, [illegible] t and Calcutta.
[illegible] Bombay, Messrs. J. M.
[illegible] aroda, Messrs. B.
[illegible] upply Co., 20, Shib Narayan Das Lane, [illegible]19, Cloth Market, Delhi.
[illegible] Depot, Grant Road, Bombay.
[illegible] s Book Society, Lahore.
[illegible] Book Depot, Saidmitha Street, Lahore.
[illegible] ad & Sons, Patna City.
[illegible] ovind & Sons, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
[illegible] Sons, Ambala, Kasauli.
[illegible] ros., Opposite Bishrambag, Poona City.
[illegible] l, Katra, Allahabad.
[illegible] & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
[illegible] Depot, Stationery Mart, Kashmere Gate, [illegible]
[illegible], K. & L. Edwardes Road, Rawalpindi, [illegible] shawar, Messrs. J.
[illegible] & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukherjee Road, Calcutta.
Rochouse & Sons, Madras.
Rose & Co., Karachi.
Roy Chowdhury & Co., 11, College Square, Calcutta, Messrs. N. M.
Sampson William & Co., 127-B, The Mall, Cawnpore.
Sarcar & Sons, 15, College Square, Calcutta, Messrs. M. C.
Sarkar & Co., 2, Shama Charan Dey Street, Calcutta, Messrs. P. C.
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltola Lane, Calcutta.
Seshachalam & Co., Masulipatam, Messrs. M.
Shivji & Co., P.O. Chauliaganj, Cuttack.
Shri Shankar Karnataka Pustaka Bhandara, Malamuddi, Dharwar.
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.
Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (S. I. R.).
Standard Book Depot, Lahore, Dalhousie and Delhi.
Standard Bookstall, Karachi.
Standard Bookstall, Quetta and Lahore.
Standard Law Book Society, 5, Hastings Street, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Ltd., Calcutta.
Students' Emporium, Patna.
Students' Popular Depot, Kachori Road, Lahore.
Surat and District Trading Society, Surat.
Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay, Messrs. D. B.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
Thacker, Spink & Co., Ltd., Calcutta and Simla.
Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay, Messrs. N. M.
Union Stores, Indore City.
University Book Agency, Kachari Road, Lahore.
Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Aminuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Varadachary & Co., Madras, Messrs. P.
Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.
Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay, Messrs. A. H.
Young Man and Co., Ajmer

* Agents for publications on Aviation only.

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY.

Digitized with financial assistance from
Government of Maharashtra
on 01 February, 2020

List of Publications of the Department of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, India.

Publications noted below are obtainable from—**In India:**—the Manager of Publications, Civil Lines, Delhi. Sale Depôt at 8, Hastings Street, Calcutta. **In Europe and America:**—Secretary to the High Commissioner for India, "India House", Aldwych, London, W.C. 2; also from all agents for the sale of Government publications. Remittances should be made either through a bank or by postal or money order and should include forwarding (*i.e.*, packing and postage) charges, as indicated in brackets after each price.

[All communications regarding supply on payment, and subscriptions and all payments for subscriptions and advertisements should be made direct to any of the aforesaid officers as the case may be.]

WEEKLY

1. *Indian Trade Journal* (Estd. 1906)—Issued on Thursdays. Annual, half-yearly and quarterly rates of subscription with Supplements and quarterly index:—Indian (including postage): R15 (without postage R13), R7-8, R3-12, and Foreign (including postage): R19-8, R9-12, R4-14, respectively. Single copies (excluding postage):—Current issue As. 4 (1*a.*); Back numbers, when available, for any number over three months old, R1 each (1*a.*); Foreign (including postage):—6 As. 6 p. and R1-2-6 for current and back issues, respectively.

[Orders may be placed, with prepayment, for particular issues of the Journal, *e.g.*, issues containing Crop Forecasts or those having special supplements.]

MONTHLY

2. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for October, 1934. R1-4 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*) Yearly subscription R15 without postage and R18 *post free.*
3. Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills, July, 1934. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*) Yearly subscription R1-8 without postage and R2-4 *post free.*
4. Monthly Statistics of the Production of certain Selected Industries of India, August, 1934. As. 2 or 3*d.* (6*p.*)
5. Indian Customs Revenue for October, 1934. One anna or 1½*d.* (6*p.*) Yearly subscription R1-2 *post free.*
6. Joint Stock Companies registered in British India and in the Indian States of Hyderabad, Mysore, Baroda and Travancore, August, 1934. As. 10 or 1*s.* (6*p.*)
7. Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes, August, 1934. As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (1*a.*)
8. Raw Cotton Trade Statistics (Rail and River), June, 1934. R1-10 or 2*s.* 9*d.* (2*a.*)
9. Exports of Indian Artware and Sports Goods, November, 1933. R1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (1*a.*)
10. Kathiawar Trade Statistics, August, 1934. R3-2 or 5*s.* 6*d.* (1*a.*)
11. Accounts relating to the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for August, 1934. R3-12 or 6*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*)
12. Accounts relating to the Inland (Rail and River-borne) Trade of India for June, 1934. R2 or 3*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*).

QUARTERLY

13. Wholesale prices of certain staple articles of trade at selected stations in India during the months of July to September, 1934 (No. 3 of 1934). As. 5 or 6*d.* (6*p.*)

ANNUAL

14. Review of the Trade of India in 1932-33 (59th issue). R3-4 or 5*s.* 6*d.* (7*a.*)
15. Review of Certain main items of Foreign Trade during the calendar year 1933. As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (6*p.*).
16. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the calendar year 1933. R1-8 or 2*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)
17. Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries:—
    - Vol. I.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports for 1932-33 (67th issue), R19-8 or 30*s.* 9*d.* (R1-10.)
    - Vol. II.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and at each Port, and Tables relating to the trade of the French Possessions in India for the fiscal year ending 31st March, 1933 (67th issue). R14 or 22*s.* 6*d.* (R1-8.)
18. Statistical Abstract for British India (with Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States) from 1922-23 to 1931-32 (11th issue). R4-12 (10*a.*)
19. Agricultural Statistics of India:—
    - Vol. I.—British India—for 1931-32 (48th issue). R5-9 or 9*s.* 10*d.* (4*a.*)
    - Vol. II.—Indian States—for 1930-31 (47th issue). R5-4 or 8*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*)
20. Agricultural Statistics of British India (Provisional), 1932-33 (19th issue). As. 6 or 8*d.* (1*a.*)
21. Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India, 1932-33 (35th issue). R1-4 or 2*s.* (3*a.*)
22. Indian Tea Statistics, 1932 (38th issue). As. 3 or 4*d.* (2*a.*)
23. Indian Coal Statistics, 1932 (20th issue). R1-6 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (2*a.*)
24. Indian Rubber Statistics, 1932 (14th issue). As. 6 or 8*d.* (6*p.*)
25. Indian Coffee Statistics, 1932-33 (14th issue). As. 7 or 9*d.* (1*a.*)
26. List of cotton pressing factories with names of owners and particulars of marks allotted to them in the different provinces of British India and certain Indian States for the season 1933-34 (9th issue). R1-8 or 2*s.* 6*d.* (1*a.*)

27. Joint Stock Companies in British India and in the Indian States of Hyderabad, Mysore, Baroda, Gwalior, Indore and Travancore, 1930-31 (17th issue). R2-10 or 4*s*. 9*d*. (6*a*.)
28. Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India, 1932 (19th issue). R1-12 or 3*s*. (3*a*.)
29. Statistical Statements relating to the Co-operative Movement in India during the year 1931-32 (14th issue). R1-10 or 2*s*. 9*d*. (3*a*.)

BIENNIAL

30. Large Industrial Establishments in India, 1931 (11th issue). R3-10 or 6*s*. 3*d*. (5*a*.)

QUINQUENNIAL

31. Quinquennial Report on the average yield per acre of principal crops in India for the period ending 1926-27. As. 12 or 1*s*. 3*d*. (2*a*.)
32. Live-stock Statistics, India, 1929-30. As. 4 or 5*d*. (1*a*.)
33. Index Numbers of Indian Prices, 1861-1931 (3rd issue). R1-2 or 2*s*. (5*a*.) Addendum for 1932 is available. Price Anna 1 or 1½*d*. (1*a*.)
34. Accounts of the Trade of the Portuguese Possessions in India for the five calendar years 1921-25. (Supplement to Vol. II of the Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India.) As. 12 or 1*s*. 3*d*. (2*a*.)

MISCELLANEOUS

35. Crop Forecast. (Published in the *Indian Trade Journal*, the due months are in brackets.) Per copy of the Journal As. 4 (1*a*.); and Foreign 6 Annas 6 pies *post free*. (*Vide* item No. 1.)
Rice—1st (October), 2nd (December), Final (February).
Wheat—1st (January), 2nd (March), 3rd (April), 4th (May), Final (August).
Cotton—1st (August), 2nd (October), 3rd (December), Final (February), Supplementary (April).
Linseed, Rape and Mustard (*Winter oilseeds*)—1st (January), 2nd (March), Final (June).
Sesamum (*til or jinjili*)—1st (September), 2nd (October), Final (January), Supplementary (April).
Groundnut—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February).
Castorseed—February.
Sugarcane—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February).
36. Registration and Publication of Statistics relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. R3-2 or 4*s*. 9*d*. (*Out of print.*)
37. A Manual on the Preparation of Crop Forecasts in India. As. 8 or 9*d*. (*Out of print.*)
38. Cotton Map of India, No. 1.—Showing the different varieties of cotton grown in the different districts and States in India. R1 or 1*s*. 9*d*. (1*a*.) [*All communications relating to the supply of Maps on payment should be addressed to the Officer-in-Charge, Map Record and Issue Office, 13, Wood Street, Calcutta.*]
39. Crop Atlas of India. (1925 edition.) R3-4 or 5*s*. 9*d*. (6*a*.)
40. Alphabetical Index of the Commodities that enter into the Foreign Sea-borne Trade of British India. R7-8 or 12*s*. (6*a*.)
41. Quinquennial Catalogue of the Commercial Library corrected up to 30th April 1932. Price R8 or 13*s*. 6*d*. First Supplement to the Catalogue brought up to December 1933. Price R1-6 or 2*s*. 3*d*.
42. Directory of Exporters of Indian produce and manufactures (8th edition). As. 8 or 10*d*. (3*a*.)

*SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS TO THE "*Indian Trade Journal*"

43. Review of the Sugar Industry of India, 1932-33. Annas 4 or 5*d*. (1*a*.) (Supplement to the issue of 5th July, 1934.)
44. Note on Tobacco. As. 2 or 3*d*. (1*a*.) (Supplement to the issue of 24th September, 1931.)
45. Glossary of Raw Cotton Trade Terms. Anna 1 or 1½*d*. (1*a*.) (Supplement to the issue of 21st June, 1928.)
46. Glossary of Terms relating to Hand-made Cotton Fabrics. As. 2 or 3*d*. (1*a*.) (Supplement to the issue of 3rd July, 1930.)
47. Glossary of Terms relating to Hides, Skins and Leather. As. 8 or 10*d*. (1*a*.) (Supplement to the issue of 12th January, 1933.)
48. Indian Customs Tariff (10th issue). Reprint of Schedules II and III appended to the Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as in operation on 1st May, 1934), showing the rates of Customs duties, including those imposed under the Wheat (Import Duty) Act, XV of 1931, and the additional duties imposed under the Salt (Additional Import Duty) Act, XIV of 1931, Indian Finance Act, 1931, and the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931, levied on goods imported into, and exported from, British India, together with the tariff values fixed for certain articles under Government of India, Commerce Department, Notification No. 73-T (9)/33, dated the 16th December, 1933, as amended by Notifications No. 73-T (15), dated the 21st April, 1934, and No. 73-T (17), dated the 2nd June, 1934, for the purpose of assessment of Customs duties during the twelve months January to December, 1934. As. 2 or 3*d*. (2*a*.) (Supplement to the issue of 7th June, 1934.)

Publications issued by the Statistical Research Branch of the Department of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, India.

49. Monthly Survey of Business Conditions in India, June, 1934. R1-8 or 2*s*. 6*d*.

[*All communications relating to the free supply of Statistical Research Branch publications should be addressed direct to the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Statistical Research Branch, Simla or New Delhi (during cold weather).*]

---

* Supplied free along with the copies of the "*Indian Trade Journal*".

ELEVENTH ISSUE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

WITH

134565

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States

FROM

1922-23 TO 1931-32

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council.

00134565

LIBRARY OF THE ROYAL ... OF THE

DELHI: MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS
1934

No. 2706.]

FOREWORD.

In this publication, the Statistics relating to Agricultural and Co-operative Societies generally relate to the year running from July to June. All the other tables relate either to the fiscal year ending 31st March or to the calendar year, and where the latter is the case the fact is clearly indicated in the tables. The alterations and additions made in the present issue of the Abstract are noticed below :—

(1) The following new tables have been introduced :—

No. 19.—Number of workers (in thousands) in British Provinces classified according to occupation (Census of 1931).

No. 101-A.—Statement showing the Capital and other Expenditure (outside the Revenue Account) in India and England, and the Principal Sources from which Funds were provided for that Expenditure.

No. 120.—T. T. Selling Rate of Exchange, Calcutta on Japan—Rupees per 100 yen, for each month.

(2) Certain additions and alterations have been made, the more important of which are stated below :—

Table No. 9.—This table now shows the territorial distribution of Christians by sect instead of according to race as formerly (Table No. 10 of the tenth issue).

Table No. 11.—Distribution of population according to religion, sex and civil condition.

Table No. 14.—Distribution of population according to religion and education.

These tables (11 and 14), which correspond to Tables Nos. 12 and 15 respectively of the tenth issue, are divided into two parts each. Part I of both tables deals with statistics relating to India proper and Part II with those relating to Burma.

Tables Nos. 17, 18 and 20.—Occupational Tables.

In these tables the total number following the different occupations are now shown instead of the total number supported by an occupation as formerly (*vide* Tables Nos. 18, 19 and 20 of the tenth issue).

Table No. 98.—Burden of Taxation. The title of the table has been altered to "Taxation per head in British India."

Table No 313.—Enumeration of Factories in British India.

Table No. 314.—Average daily number of persons employed by different industries in British India.

Separate details are now shown for seasonal and perennial factories.

(3) The following tables of the tenth issue of this Abstract have been omitted :—

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by race and denomination.

No. 48.—Average number of convicts sentenced to labour and the nature of their employment in the jails and subsidiary jails.

No. 71.—Balance (available for consumption), Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt.

No. 295.—General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department.

D. B. MEEK,
Director General,

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA;
September, 1, 1934.

CONTENTS.

	TABLE No.		PAGE.
AREA AND POPULATION.	1.	India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc.	2—5
	2.	Variation in Population since 1911	6, 7
	3.	Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions	8
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
	5.	Main statistics for Cities (including Cantonments)	10, 11
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	12, 13
	7.	Distribution of Population according to Religion	14, 15
	8.	Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion	16
	9.	Territorial Distribution of Christians by Sect	17, 18
	10.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	19, 20
	11.	——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21—24
	12.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	25
	13.	——— Residence, Age and Sex	26—29
	14.	——— Religion and Education	30, 31
	15.	——— Residence and Education	32—35
	16.	Statistics of Chief Castes	36—38
	17.	Distribution of workers according to Occupation	40, 41
	18.	Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of Workers	42—44
	19.*	Number of workers in British Provinces classified according to Occupation	45, 46
	20.	Number of workers in Indian States classified according to Occupation	47, 48
	21.	Distribution of Population according to Language	49—54
	22.	Languages chiefly spoken in British Provinces and Indian States	55—57
	23.	Infirmities according to Residence	58
	24.	——— Age	59
JUSTICE, POLICE AND PRISONS.	25.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	60—63
	26.	Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in the Courts	64
	27.	Civil Justice Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	65
	28.	——— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	66
	29.	——— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits	68, 69
	30.	——— Miscellaneous cases	70, 71
	31.	——— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees	72, 73
	32.	——— Miscellaneous Appeals	74, 75
	33.	Criminal Justice—General Results of Trials of Criminal cases	76
	34.	——— Appeals and Revisions	77
	35.	——— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried, convicted and acquitted	78, 79
	36.	——— Punishments inflicted	80, 81
	37.	Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police	82, 83
	38.	——— Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V: number of Cases and Persons concerned	84—87
	38A.	——— Cognizable Crime—Class VI: number of Cases and Persons concerned	88—91
	39.	——— Non-cognizable Crime—Classes I to V: number of Cases and Persons concerned	92—95
	39A.	——— Non-cognizable Crime—Class VI: number of Cases and Persons concerned	96—99
	40.	——— Property stolen and recovered	100
	41.	——— Equipment, Discipline and general internal Management of the Force	102—105
	42.	——— Strength and Cost of Military Police	106, 107
	43.	——— Principal Police Offences: number of cases	108, 109
	44.	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	110, 111
	45.	——— Religion, Age and Education of Convicts	112, 113
	46.	——— Number and Disposal of Convicts	114, 115
	47.	——— Nature and Length of Sentences of Convicts	116, 117
	48.	——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	118, 119

* New table.

	Table No.		Page.
Justice, Police and Prisons—*contd.*	49.	Prisons, Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	120, 121
	50.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	122, 123
	51.	——— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	124
	52.	——— Condition of Prisoners released	125
	53.	——— Working of the Mark System	126
	54.	——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	128, 129
	55.	——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	130, 131
Registration	56.	Number and Description of Registered Documents, and value of Property transferred	132, 133
Finance	57.	Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England	134
	58.	General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and in England	135—139
	59.	General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments	140—144
	60.	——— Revenue in India and England	145—154
	61.	——— Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England	155—169
	62.	Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure	170—220
	63.	Receipts and Expenditure in England, in sterling	222—249
	64.	Ways and Means in England, in sterling	250, 251
	65.	Customs Revenue and Charges	252—257
	66.	Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection	258—260
	67.	Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income	261, 262
	68.	Salt Revenue and Charges	263—267
	69.	Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced	268
	70.	Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each) sold in each Province	270, 271
	71.	Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for Salt in addition to the Duty)	272, 273
	72.	Opium Revenue and Expenditure	274
	73.	Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and Number of Chests paying Duty	*ib.*
	74.	Auction average price per chest of Bengal Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year	275
	75.	Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per bigha of Bengal Opium	*ib.*
	76.	Quantity (chests) of Bengal Opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest	276
	77.	———and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement	277
	78.	Land Revenue and Charges	278, 279
	79.	Details of Land Revenue and Charges	280—283
	80.	Excise Revenue and Charges	284, 285
	81.	Details of Excise Revenue	286
	81A.	———	287
	82.	Number of Shops licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population	288—291
	83	Stamp Revenue and Charges	292, 293
	84.	Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges	294—296
	85.	Forest Revenue and Charges	297, 298
	86.	Details of Forest Revenue and Charges	299, 300
	87.	Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue	301
	88.	Payments from Indian States	*ib.*
	89.	Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government	302
	90.	General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	303, 304

	TABLE No.		PAGE.
FINANCE—*contd.*	91.	Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works . .	306—313
	92.	General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department . .	314, 315
	93.	Interest Receipts	316, 317
	94.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	318, 319
	95.	Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	320—322
	96.	Military Expenditure in India and England	323—326
	96A.	——— . . .	327—329
	97.	Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure	330
	98.	Taxation per head in British India	331
	99.	Public Debt	332
	100.	Details of Public Debt	333—336
	101.	Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest . .	338—341
	101A.	*Statement showing the Capital and other Expenditure (outside the Revenue Account) in India and England, and the Principal Sources from which Funds were provided for that Expenditure .	342, 343
	102.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London .	344
	103.	Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock . .	344, 345
	104.	Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon	346, 347
	105.	Account of the Provincial Loans Fund	348
	106.	Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans . .	349—351
	107.	Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof	352—354
	108.	Gold Standard Reserve	355
	109.	Exchange on Remittance Accounts	*ib.*
	110.	Loans and Advances by Government	356—358
	111.	Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State and the amount of sterling purchased in India	359
	112.	Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London and the amount of sterling sold by the Government of India . .	*ib.*
	113.	Cash Balances at the close of the year	360, 361
	114.	Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month .	362, 363
	115.	Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Imperial Bank of India Rate of Interest .	364, 365
	116.	Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each month .	366, 367
	117.	——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month .	368, 369
	11 .	——— Bar Silver in Bombay	370
	119.	Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month .	371
	120.*	T. T. Selling Rate of Exchange, Calcutta on Japan—Rupees per 100 yen for each month .	372
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	121.	Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints . .	373
	122.	——— Silver and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints .	374
	123.	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports .	*ib.*
	124.	Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	376—383
	125.	Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint .	384
	126.	Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each denomination in circulation on the 31st March in each year .	*ib.*
	127.	Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year . . .	385
	128.	Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Department .	*ib.*
BANKS . .	129.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	386, 387
	130.	Proportion per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year .	387

* New table.

	Table No.	Page.
Municipalities	131. Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	388, 389
	132. Income of Municipalities	390—393
	133. Expenditure of Municipalities	394, 395
	134. Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	396—399
District and Local Boards.	135. Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	400, 401
Education	136. Total number of Institutions	402
	137. ——— Scholars attending Institutions	*ib.*
	138. —— Expenditure on Education	403
	139. Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	404, 405
	140. Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces	406—409
	141. Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education	410, 411
	142. Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed	412
	143. ——— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions by Provinces	413
	144. ——— University graduates and under-graduates	413, 414
	144A. ——— under-graduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education	414
	145. Results of the prescribed Examinations	415—417
	146. ——— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each degree or passing the prescribed tests	418—421
	147. ——— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities	422, 423
	147A. ——— conducted by Provincial Boards of Education	424
	148. Number of recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management and of Unrecognised Institutions and Number of Scholars	426, 427
	149. Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India	428—433
	150. ——— Institutions in the different Provinces	434—437
	151. Expenditure on Education in each Province	438
	152. Distribution of Expenditure on Education	440, 441
	153. Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	442
	154. Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces	443
	155. Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education and Arts Colleges according to Standard of Instruction	444, 445
	156. Classification of Colleges and Schools in rural area and number of Scholars attending them by periods	446, 447
	157. Number of Colleges and Schools in rural areas, and scholars attending them by Provinces	448—453
	158. Classification of Expenditure on rural education by Provinces and by sources	454
	159. Distribution of Expenditure on rural education by Provinces and by Classes of Institutions	456, 457
Press	160. Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published	458
Co-operative Societies.	161. Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies: A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States	460—468
Agriculture and Land Tenure.	162. Agricultural area and yield—Summary	464, 465
	163. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	466
	164. —— under Irrigation	467, 468
	165. ——— Crops	469—471
	165A. Yield of Principal Crops	472
	166. Area Surveyed and Assessed	474, 475

	Table No.	
Forests	167. Area of Forest Lands, and Outturn of Forest Produce	476
	168. Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	478, 479
Port Trusts	169. Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt	480
Emigration	170. Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts	481
	171. Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn	*ib.*
Passengers by Native Passenger Ships.	172. Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships	482, 483
	173. ——— on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination	484
	174. ——— Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination	485—487
	175. ——— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination	488, 489
	176. ——— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination	490, 491
Pilgrims	177. Pilgrims sailing from, and returning to, British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of Pilgrim Ships Act	492, 493
Vital Statistics.	178. Births and Deaths in British India and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc.	494, 495
	179. Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles	496, 497
	180. ——— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births	498, 499
	181. Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations	500, 501
	182. ——— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age	502—511
	183. Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population	512—515
	184. Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month	516—519
	185. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States	520
	186. Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases	521
	187. ——— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein; also their Income and Expenditure	522, 523
	188. ——— —Special, Railway, Private non-aided and Subsidised Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them	524, 525
	189. Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries	526—529
Medico-legal Investigations.	190. Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined	530
Mental Hospitals.	191. Number of Mental Patients, Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.	532, 533
	192. Previous Occupations of Mental Patients (including Criminals) admitted into Mental Hospitals	534, 535
	193. Types of Insanity of Mental Patients in Mental Hospitals	536, 537
	194. Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Mental Hospitals	538—541

	Table No.		Page.
Railways	195.	Railway Statistics—Summary	542—546
	196.	Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic	548—557
	197.	Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India	558—570
	198.	Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India	572—593
	199.	Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State	594
	200.	Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible	*ib.*
	201.	Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic	595
	202.	Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	596, 597
Road Communications.	203.	Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India	598
Foreign Trade	204.	Value of the Total Trade	600, 601
	205.	Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports	602, 603
	206.	Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary	604, 605
	207.	Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported	606, 607
	208.	——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported	608—611
	209.	——— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	612—615
	210.	Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	616, 617
	211.	Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	618—621
	212.	——— ——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	622—625
	213.	——— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and *Manufactures from British India*, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	626, 627
	214.	Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	628, 629
	215.	Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	630, 631
	216.	—— and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports)	632, 633
	217.	—— of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	634—671
	218.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton	672, 673
	219.	——— of Raw Silk and Silk Goods	674, 675
	220.	——— Wool Manufactures	*ib.*
	221.	——— Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes)	*ib.*
	222.	——— Metals	676, 677
	223.	——— Metal Manufactures	678
	224.	——— Sugar	679
	225.	——— Provisions	*ib.*
	226.	——— Mineral Oils	*ib.*
	227.	——— Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery)	680
	228.	——— Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic)	*ib.*
	229.	Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured	680, 681
	230.	——— Raw Wool	682
	231.	——— Rice	*ib.*

	TABLE NO.		PAGE.
FOREIGN TRADE —*contd.*	232.	Exports of Wheat	683
	233.	——— Barley	*ib.*
	234.	——— Lac	*ib.*
	235.	——— Seeds	684, 685
	236.	——— Indian Tea	685
	237.	Quantity (Chests) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private account to each Foreign Country	686, 687
	238.	Exports of Hides and Skins	688
	239.	——— Indigo	689
	240.	——— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential)	*ib.*
	241.	——— Oil Cakes	*ib.*
	242.	Value of Principal Government Stores imported into British India, by Sea	690
	243.	——— (Indian and Foreign) exported from British India, by Sea	*ib.*
	244.	——— Treasure imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity	691, 692
	245.	——— exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which exported, together with total Quantity	693, 694
	246.	Balance of Trade	695
	247.	Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence imported and Provinces into which imported	696
	248.	——— Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., to which exported and Provinces from which exported	697
	249.	Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier	698
	250.	Rail-borne Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes of India proper	699—703
	250A.	Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier Routes of Burma during the official years 1926-27 to 1931-32	704—709
	251.	Trade of Aden	710, 711
SHIPPING	252.	Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	712, 713
	253.	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	714, 715
	254.	——— cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	*ib.*
	255.	Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports—Summary	716, 717
	256.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India	718
	257.	——— steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India	719
COASTING TRADE	258.	Coasting Trade: Value of the Total Trade	720
	259.	Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure imported into and exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	721, 722
SHIPS BUILT	260.	Ships Built at Indian Ports	723
SHIPS REGISTERED	261.	Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	724
MERCHANDISE MARKS.	262.	Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act	725
WRECKS	263.	Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters	726, 727

	Table No.		Page.
Joint Stock Companies.	264.	Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	728, 729
	265.	——— in Indian States and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	730
	266.	——— in each Province and at work at the end of each year	731
	267.	——— in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year	732
	268.	——— elsewhere than in India, but working in British India : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	733
	269.	——— but working in Indian States : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	734
	270.	——— but working in each Province in British India	735
	271.	——— but working in each Indian State	736
Life Assurance Companies.	272.	Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies	737
	273.	——— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies	738
	274.	——— new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in force at the close of each year	739
	275.	New Life Assurance Policies effected by Non-Indian Companies in India	740
	276.	Total Life Assurance business in force in India of Non-Indian Companies	*ib.*
	277.	Amount of Income and Outgo of Post Office Insurance Fund and total sums assured in force (and bonuses) at end of year	741
Fire Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Companies.	278.	Particulars relating to Policies (other than Life Assurance Policies) effected by Indian Companies	*ib.*
	279.	——— Non-Indian Companies	742
Post Office	280.	General Statistics of the Post Office of British India	743
	281.	Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets	*ib.*
	282.	Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase	744, 745
	283.	Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits	746
	284.	Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India	*ib.*
	285.	Capital Account—Expenditure	*ib.*
Telegraphs and Telephones.	286.	Telegraph lines—Summary	747
	287.	——— Offices—Summary	*ib.*
	288.	Telephone lines—Summary	*ib.*
	289.	——— Offices—Summary	748
	290.	——— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad	*ib.*
	291.	Radio Telegrams	749
	292.	Capital Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department	*ib.*
	293.	Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs	750, 751
Meteorology	294.	Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions	752, 753
Irrigation Works.	295.	Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations	754, 755
	296.	Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works	756, 757

	Table No.		Page.
Prices	297.	Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	758, 759
	298.	——— Variations	*ib.*
	299.	Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	760
	300.	——— Retail Prices Current of Salt	761, 762
	301.	——— Food Grains	764—773
	302.	——— Variations	774—783
	303.	Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India	784
	304.	——— Prices in India	*ib.*
Industries	305.	Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles	785, 786
	306.	——— Production	788—793
	307.	Amount of the Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	792, 793
	308.	——— Excise Duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	794
	309.	Jute Mills	795
	310.	Woollen Mills	796
	311.	Paper Mills	797
	312.	Breweries	*ib.*
	313.	Enumeration of Factories in British India	798—805
	314.	Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India	806—813
	315.	Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States	814—817
	316.	Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in Indian States	818—821
Factories	317.	Factories	822, 823
Patents and Designs.	318.	Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom	824, 825
	318A.	——— income from fees realised therefrom	826
Mineral Production.	319.	Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India	828—845
	320.	Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma)	846

Appendix	A.	Customs Tariff	847—877
„	B.—1.	Rates of Excise duty on Salt, Silver, Motor Spirit and Kerosene as on 1st April, 1934	877
„	B.	Rates of Excise Duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each Province	878—890
„	C.	Currency	890
Index			891—898

Tables

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages
Provinces				
1. Madras	26	142,277	350	51,487
2. Bombay (Presidency)	29	123,679	217	26,634
Bombay	21	77,221	184	21,484
Sind	7	46,378	30	5,150
Aden	1	80	3	...
3. Bengal	28	77,521	139	86,618
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	48	106,248	441	105,640
Agra	36	82,094	367	81,311
Oudh	12	24,154	74	24,329
5. Punjab	29	99,209	109	34,630
6. Burma	38	233,492	92	32,357
7. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,054	78	83,402
Bihar	11	42,335	53	47,105
Orissa	5	13,706	9	15,523
Chota Nagpur	5	27,013	16	20,714
8. Central Provinces and Berar	22	99,020	112	39,756
Central Provinces	18	82,153	70	33,825
Berar	4	17,767	43	5,931
9. Assam	12	55,014	28	32,879
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)	5	13,518	27	2,830
11. Baluchistan (Do. Do. Do.)	6	54,228	12	1,425
12. Ajmer-Merwara	1	2,711	5	747
13. Coorg	1	1,593	2	378
14. Delhi	1	573	6	307
15. Andamans and Nicobars	2	3,143	...	239
Total, British Territory	269	1,096,171	1,698	499,959

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1931).

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					PROVINCES
23,082,099	23,657,108	46,740,107	6,337,256	40,402,851	1. Madras
11,535,903	10,394,698	21,930,601	4,953,363	16,977,238	2. Bombay (Presidency)
9,322,604	8,669,449	17,992,053	4,202,578	13,789,475	Bombay
2,180,054	1,706,116	3,887,070	699,307	3,187,763	Sind
32,345	19,133	51,478	51,478	...	Aden
26,041,698	24,072,304	50,114,002	3,684,330	46,429,672	3. Bengal
25,445,006	22,963,757	48,408,763	5,424,621	42,984,142	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
18,805,132	16,808,652	35,613,784	4,499,908	31,113,876	Agra
6,639,874	6,155,105	12,794,979	924,713	11,870,266	Oudh
12,880,510	10,700,342	23,580,852	3,067,464	20,513,388	5. Punjab
7,490,601	7,176,545	14,667,146	1,520,037	13,147,109	6. Burma
18,794,138	18,883,438	37,677,576	1,653,837	36,023,739	7. Bihar and Orissa
12,896,660	12,830,840	25,727,500	1,152,117	24,575,383	Bihar
2,549,251	2,756,891	5,306,142	191,429	5,114,713	Orissa
3,348,227	3,295,707	6,643,934	310,291	6,333,643	Chota Nagpur
7,761,819	7,745,905	15,507,723	1,688,470	13,819,253	8. Central Provinces and Berar
6,002,239	6,003,646	12,005,885	1,160,357	10,005,528	Central Provinces
1,759,579	1,682,259	3,441,838	528,113	2,913,725	Berar
4,537,206	4,085,045	8,622,251	213,421	8,408,830	9. Assam
1,315,818	1,109,258	2,425,076	386,177	2,038,899	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
270,004	193,504	463,508	92,025	371,483	11. Baluchistan (Do. Do. Do.)
206,081	264,211	560,292	180,199	380,093	12. Ajmer-Merwara
90,575	72,752	163,327	9,827	153,500	13. Coorg
369,407	266,749	636,246	447,442	188,804	14. Delhi
19,702	9,761	29,463	...	29,463	15. Andamans and Nicobars
139,031,556	131,595,377	271,526,933	29,658,469	241,868,464	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY

[*Continued on next page*

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages
States				
16. Assam States	...	12,320	2	2,847
17. Baluchistan States	...	80,410	5	2,076
18. Baroda State	...	8,164	50	2,020
19. Bengal States	...	5,434	5	4,582
20. Bihar and Orissa States	...	28,048	7	19,378
21. Bombay States	...	27,004	81	8,838
22. Central India States	...	51,597	56	23,252
23. Central Provinces States	...	31,175	10	8,060
24. Gwalior State	...	26,367	43	10,852
25. Hyderabad State	...	82,698	135	21,697
26. Jammu and Kashmir State	...	84,516	30	8,003
27. Madras States	...	10,698	69	4,711
Cochin State	...	1,480	12	272
Travancore State	...	7,625	46	3,930
Other Madras States	...	1,593	11	503
28. Mysore State	...	29,326	108	16,483
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	...	22,808	...	...
30. Punjab States	...	5,820	4	3,610
31. Punjab States Agency	...	31,241	43	13,451
32. Rajputana States	...	129,059	145	33,688
33. Sikkim State	...	2,818	...	367
34. United Provinces States	...	5,943	9	5,361
35. Western India States Agency	...	35,442	66	6,496
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	...	712,508	877	197,472
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	...	1,808,679	2,575	696,891

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1931)—*contd.*

Persons					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					STATES
306,927	318,679	625,606	102,496	523,110	16. Assam States
218,410	186,699	405,109	10,577	394,532	17. Baluchistan States
1,257,617	1,185,190	2,443,007	523,003	1,920,004	18. Baroda State
516,162	457,174	973,336	27,610	945,726	19. Bengal States
2,288,422	2,363,585	4,652,007	45,715	4,606,292	20. Bihar and Orissa States
2,285,023	2,179,773	4,468,396	607,453	3,860,933	21. Bombay States
3,405,438	3,227,362	6,632,700	677,670	5,955,120	22. Central India States
1,235,385	1,247,829	2,483,214	75,065	2,408,149	23. Central Provinces States
1,807,031	1,656,039	3,523,070	395,309	3,127,761	24. Gwalior State
7,370,010	7,066,138	14,436,148	1,616,981	12,819,167	25. Hyderabad State
1,038,338	1,707,905	3,646,243	342,314	3,303,929	26. Jammu and Kashmir State
3,373,032	3,361,452	6,734,484	837,500	5,916,975	27. Madras States
589,813	615,203	1,205,016	206,340	998,676	Cochin State
2,665,073	2,630,000	5,095,073	551,788	4,544,185	Travancore State
218,146	235,349	453,405	79,381	374,114	Other Madras States
3,363,003	3,203,339	6,557,302	1,045,042	5,512,260	28. Mysore State
1,212,347	1,046,941	2,259,288	...	2,259,288	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
229,290	208,497	437,787	14,534	423,253	30. Punjab States
2,451,394	2,020,824	4,472,218	439,451	4,032,767	31. Punjab States Agency
5,885,028	5,340,684	11,225,712	1,556,305	9,669,407	32. Rajputana States
55,825	53,983	109,808	...	109,808	33. Sikkim State
618,171	587,899	1,206,070	126,136	1,079,932	34. United Provinces States
3,025,754	1,973,498	3,999,250	883,776	3,115,474	35. Western India States Agency
41,597,367	39,413,478	81,310,845	9,320,958	71,983,887	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
181,828,933	171,008,855	352,837,778	38,985,427	313,852,351	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

No. 2.—Variation in Population Since 1911.

Province or State	1931	1921	1911	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (—)			
				1921 to 1931		1911 to 1921	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
Provinces							
1. Madras	46,740,107	42,318,985	41,405,404	+4,421,122	+10·4	+913,581	+2·2
2. Bombay (Presidency)	21,930,601	19,348,219	19,696,266	+2,582,382	+13·3	—348,047	—1·8
Bombay	17,992,053	16,012,342	16,136,666	+1,979,711	+12·4	—124,324	—·8
Sind	3,937,070	3,279,377	3,513,435	+657,693	+18·5	—234,058	—6·7
Aden	51,478	56,500	46,165	—5,022	—8·9	+10,335	+22·4
3. Bengal	50,114,002	46,702,307	45,489,697	+3,411,695	+7·3	+1,212,610	+2·7
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	48,408,763	45,375,069	46,806,612	+3,033,694	+6·7	—1,431,543	—3·1
Agra	35,613,784	33,208,427	34,249,608	+2,405,357	+7·2	—1,040,181	—3·0
Oudh	12,794,979	12,166,642	12,558,004	+628,337	+5·2	—391,362	—3·1
5. Punjab	23,580,852	20,685,478	19,579,047	+2,895,374	+14·0	+1,106,431	+5·7
6. Burma	14,667,146	13,212,192	12,115,217	+1,454,954	+11·0	+1,096,975	+9·1
7. Bihar and Orissa	37,677,576	33,995,418	34,482,452	+3,682,158	+10·8	—487,034	—1·4
Bihar	25,727,500	23,373,517	23,745,337	+2,353,983	+10·1	—371,820	—1·6
Orissa	5,306,142	4,968,873	5,131,753	+337,269	+6·8	—162,880	—3·2
Chota Nagpur	6,643,934	5,653,028	5,605,362	+990,906	+17·5	+47,666	+·9
8. Central Provinces and Berar	15,507,723	13,912,760	13,916,158	+1,594,963	+11·5	—3,398	...
Central Provinces	12,065,885	10,837,444	10,858,996	+1,228,441	+11·3	—21,552	—·2
Berar	3,441,838	3,075,316	3,057,162	+366,522	+11·9	+18,154	+·6
9. Assam	8,632,251	7,450,128	6,578,768	+1,183,123	+15·6	+880,360	+13·4
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)	2,425,076	2,251,340	2,196,933	+173,736	+7·7	+54,407	+2·5
11. Baluchistan	463,508	420,648	414,412	+42,860	+10·2	+6,236	+1·5
12. Ajmer-Merwara	560,292	495,271	501,395	+65,021	+13·1	—6,124	—1·2
13. Coorg	163,327	163,838	174,976	—511	—0·3	—11,138	—6·4
14. Delhi	636,246	488,452	413,851	+147,794	+30·3	+74,601	+18·1
15. Andamans and Nicobars	29,483	27,080	26,459	+2,377	+8·8	+627	+2·4
Total, British Territory	271,626,933	246,856,191	243,797,647	+24,670,742	+10·0	+3,058,544	+1·3

No. 2.—Variation in Population Since 1911—*contd.*

Province or State	1931	1921	1911	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (—)			
				1921 to 1931		1911 to 1921	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
States and Agencies							
16. Assam States	625,606	531,118	451,753	+94,488	+17·8	+49,365	+10·2
17. Baluchistan States	405,109	378,077	420,291	+26,132	+6·9	—41,314	—9·8
18. Baroda State	2,443,007	2,126,522	2,032,798	+316,485	+14·9	+93,724	+4·6
19. Bengal States	973,336	899,026	822,565	+76,410	+8·5	+74,361	+9·0
20. Bihar and Orissa States	4,052,007	3,950,069	3,945,209	+692,338	+17·5	+14,460	+·4
21. Bombay States	4,466,306	3,867,819	3,863,473	+600,577	+15·5	+4,346	+·1
22. Central India States	6,632,790	6,002,651	6,133,764	+630,239	+10·5	—131,213	—2·1
23. Central Provinces States	2,483,314	2,066,900	2,117,152	+416,314	+20·1	—50,252	—2·4
24. Gwalior State	3,523,070	3,193,176	3,235,303	+329,894	+10·3	—42,127	—1·3
25. Hyderabad State	14,436,148	12,471,770	12,374,676	+1,964,378	+15·8	—902,906	—6·8
26. Jammu and Kashmir State	3,646,248	3,320,518	3,158,126	+325,725	+9·8	+162,392	+5·1
27. Madras States	6,754,484	5,460,312	4,811,841	+1,294,172	+23·7	+648,471	+13·5
Cochin State	1,205,016	979,080	918,110	+225,936	+23·1	+60,970	+6·6
Travancore State	5,095,973	4,006,062	3,428,975	+1,089,911	+27·2	+577,087	+16·8
Other Madras States	453,495	475,170	464,756	—21,675	—4·6	+10,414	+2·2
28. Mysore State	6,587,302	5,078,892	5,906,193	+578,410	+9·7	+172,699	+3·0
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	2,259,288	2,825,136	1,622,004	—565,848	—20·0	+1,203,042	+74·2
30. Punjab States	437,787	408,019	412,173	+29,768	+7·3	—4,154	—1·0
31. Punjab States Agency	4,472,218	4,008,017	3,800,621	+464,201	+11·6	+207,396	+5·5
32. Rajputana States	11,225,712	9,831,755	10,518,345	+1,393,957	+14·2	—686,590	—6·5
33. Sikkim State	109,808	81,721	87,920	+28,087	+34·4	—6,199	—7·1
34. United Provinces States	1,206,070	1,134,881	1,189,874	+71,189	+6·3	—54,993	—4·6
35. Western India States Agency	3,909,250	3,541,610	3,524,578	+457,640	+12·9	+17,032	+0·5
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	81,310,845	72,086,289	71,358,749	+9,224,556	+12·8	+727,540	+1·0
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	352,837,778	318,942,480	315,156,396	+33,895,298	+10·6	+3,786,084	+1·2

No. 3.—Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions (Census of 1931).

Administrative Divisions*	Tahsils with a Population per square mile of									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara	30·3	20·2	69·7	79·8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	68·8	24·4	17·8	28·7	6·8	18·0	3·9	14·5	2·7	14·4
Baluchistan	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	15·2	1·0	5·5	3·2	16·2	11·3	18·4	15·4	42·7	70·1
Bihar and Orissa	20·5	6·0	31·0	18·3	20·9	20·5	8·1	11·0	19·5	44·2
Bombay	51·5	23·6	37·7	47·3	8·1	17·0	1·9	5·6	·8	6·5
Burma	87·8	53·9	11·1	35·5	·8	4·4	·2	1·5	·1	4·7
Central Provinces and Berar	58·8	36·8	37·7	54·0	2·9	7·1	·6	2·1	...	...
Coorg	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	...	88·8	31·0	...	...	11·2	69·0
Madras	26·7	8·5	25·5	15·5	21·5	24·2	14·8	23·3	11·5	28·5
N.-W. Frontier Province	22·5	17·7	4·0	7·8	5·8	10·5	0·9	3·8	1·2	5·9
Punjab	38·1	14·5	36·2	36·1	16·1	24·5	7·1	15·6	2·5	9·3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	14·9	3·1	13·7	6·3	16·3	13·9	30·9	35·5	24·2	41·2
Baroda State	20·8	7·1	35·4	28·6	38·2	46·7	1·5	2·9	4·1	14·7
Central India States	85·9	32·0	14·1	18·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State	...	...	...	...	19·8	8·9	34·4	21·9	45·8	69·2
Gwalior State	73·3	56·2	24·9	38·3	1·8	5·5	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	41·9	26·5	53·5	61·3	4·5	8·8	...	...	·1	3·4
Jammu and Kashmir State	88·1	30·6	9·3	47·1	1·5	12·2	1·1	10·1	...	...
Mysore State	31·1	15·8	54·9	54·7	13·9	20·3	0·8	1·6	·2	7·6
Rajputana State	89·0	72·0	11·0	26·0	...	·3	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	14·7	2·1	25·6	7·3	12·2	7·6	...	...	47·5	83·0
Western India States Agency	70·5	52·9	29·4	46·1	·1	·4	...	...	...	·6
Total, India	57·7	17·5	22·1	23·4	9·3	15·3	5·5	14·3	6·4	29·5

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British districts only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore. The Western India States Agency has now been separated from Bombay for Census purposes.

No. 4.—Towns and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1931).

Class	India		Provinces		States	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants . . .	509,786	97,514,496	351,920	69,650,013	157,866	27,864,493
500—1,000 ,, . . .	113,541	79,189,377	87,632	61,370,395	25,909	17,818,982
1,000—2,000 ,, . . .	53,993	73,707,758	43,442	59,479,012	10,466	14,228,746
2,000—5,000 ,, . . .	18,836	53,556,566	15,452	43,915,597	3,381	9,640,969
5,000—10,000 ,, . . .	2,330	15,412,217	1,843	12,147,276	487	3,264,941
10,000—20,000 ,, . . .	632	8,537,719	471	6,409,946	161	2,127,773
20,000—50,000 ,, . . .	269	7,940,572	216	6,379,364	53	1,561,208
50,000—100,000 ,, . . .	66	4,566,885	52	3,535,737	14	1,031,148
100,000 and over ,, . . .	38	9,049,132	29	8,213,675	9	1,426,457
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassed	...	493,119	...	406,269	...	86,850
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	...	2,278,937	...	19,649	...	2,259,288
Total .	699,406	352,837,778	501,057	271,526,933	198,349	81,310,845

No. 5.—Main Statistics

Cities	Population 1931	Percentage of variation		Density	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1931
		1921—1931	1881—1931		
Calcutta with Howrah	(b)1,485,582	+11·9	+79·2	24,384	489
Bombay	1,161,383	—1·2	+50·2	48,000	554
Madras	(b)647,230	+22·8	+59·1	22,249	807
Agra	229,764	+23·8	+43·4	12,449	813
Ahmedabad	(c)313,789	+14·5	+145·9	*	853
Ajmer	119,524	+5·3	+115·2	7,031	811
Allahabad	(b)183,914	+17·9	+14·9	12,119	776
Amritsar	(b)264,840	+65·3	+74·4	24,844	666
Bangalore Civil and Military Station.	306,470	+29·0	+96·6	11,709	902
Bareilly	(b)144,031	+11·3	+25·1	17,052	842
Benares	(b)205,315	+3·5	—6·1	25,945	803
Cawnpore	243,755	+12·6	+55·9	24,756	696
Dacca	138,518	+16·0	+76·8	23,086	745
Delhi with New Delhi, Shahdara, etc.	447,442	+47·0	+158·1	6,835	670
Hyderabad and Secunderabad.	466,894	+16·0	+27·0	8,869	889
Jaipur	144,170	+19·9	+1·1	48,060	850
Jubbulpore	124,382	+14·2	+64·0	7,897	796
Karachi	(b)263,565	+21·5	+258·3	6,720	668
Lahore	429,747	+52·5	+197·7	10,913	565
Lucknow	274,659	+14·2	+8·2	13,272	745
Madura	183,018	+31·0	+146·6	22,555	985
Mandalay	(b)147,932	—0·7	—21·7(a)	5,917	905
Meerut	136,709	+11·5	+86·8	18,749	750
Nagpur	215,165	+48·0	+119·0	10,578	848
Patna	159,690	+33·1	—6·4	10,646	731
Peshawar	121,806	+10·7	+52·4	13,801	607
Poona	(b)(d)250,187	+16·5	+82·6	6,400	811
Rangoon	(b)400,415	+17·1	+108·4	16,146	477
Rawalpindi	119,284	+17·9	+125·2	9,527	570
Sholapur	144,654	+21·0	+141·5	*	885
Srinagar	173,578	+22·5	+46·0(a)	15,779	831
Indore	127,337	+36·8	+53·4(a)	14,147	734
Trichinopoly	142,843	+18·6	+69·1	17,057	957
Multan	(b)119,457	+40·9	+73·9	9,084	754
Baroda	(b)112,860	+10·2	+6·0	10,064	799
Moradabad	110,562	+33·7	+59·5	29,020	802
Tinnevelly with Palamcottah.	109,068	+8·6	+164·8	11,314	1,098
Mysore	107,142	+27·6	+77·7	10,714	887
Salem	102,179	+95·6	+101·7	23,085	973

* Information
† Represents Muni-
‡ For Delhi and
§ Born outside the
** For Poona City
(a) Relates to the
(b) Details of canton-
(c) Details according to religion not available of population of Ahmedabad
(d) Includes population of

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS).

Literates per 1,000	Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1931	Hindus	Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Cities
699	§328	1,044,317	371,578	49,532	17,072	Calcutta with Howrah
444	754	780,861	209,216	80,728	81,548	Bombay
603	348	519,633	69,959	53,086	2,908	Madras
266	306	142,068	78,365	5,651	3,689	Agra
*	*	161,703	62,883	3,277	6,402	Ahmedabad
417	435	71,314	40,549	4,161	3,501	Ajmer
480	217	114,150	54,135	4,992	564	Allahabad
274	203	96,975	132,016	1,555	32,664	Amritsar
573	§343	218,533	48,456	36,770	2,705	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
289	178	62,524	69,804	1,410	141	Bareilly
383	171	137,751	61,860	1,155	262	Benares
295	473	165,508	72,690	4,965	592	Cawnpore
705	§75	80,024	57,761	683	47	Dacca
‡335	‡483	244,748	186,018	11,139	11,557	Delhi with New Delhi, Shahdara, etc.
587	321	252,577	102,343	10,123	5,851	Hyderabad and Secunderabad
250	45	92,364	44,072	329	7,414	Jaipur
426	§309	85,539	29,023	6,794	3,097	Jubbulpore
400	§520	115,465	118,412	7,852	6,062	Karachi
421	513	139,125	249,315	16,876	24,432	Lahore
296	320	155,350	109,123	9,615	1,571	Lucknow
538	185	158,734	13,186	10,051	17	Madura
†1,094	§100	11,020	15,327	3,724	104,879	Mandalay
374	267	68,933	60,590	4,633	2,553	Meerut
403	302	176,237	28,042	6,449	4,437	Nagpur
391	193	110,044	38,238	1,670	238	Patna
†302	†154	21,973	86,369	4,864	8,670	Peshawar
557	**363	188,066	25,922	12,753	7,144	Poona
891	351	142,301	70,526	30,408	157,732	Rangoon
390	617	40,161	55,637	6,850	16,636	Rawalpindi
302	†§318	111,434	28,682	2,623	1,915	Sholapur
188	§24	33,670	138,764	267	882	Srinagar
446	957	96,437	25,574	302	5,014	Indore
637	217	102,783	19,456	20,918	286	Trichinopoly
233	363	37,113	67,131	504	3,003	Multan
689	383	87,752	17,075	748	3,164	Baroda
280	137	43,228	63,710	3,216	414	Moradabad
566	30	70,006	23,595	6,461	6	Tinnevelly with Palamcottah
503	§160	84,789	17,773	3,047	031	Mysore
411	67	91,264	8,752	2,156	17	Salem

not available.
cipality.
New Delhi Cities only.
City.
Taluka.
period 1931-1937
to not population according to religion not available.
cantonment and also of estimated population of part of Ahmedabad City.
Kirkee cantonment also.

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1931).

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1931	Comparison with Census of 1931
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah	Bengal	.....	1,485,582	+158,035
Calcutta and Fort	.....	Calcutta	1,196,734	+119,470
South Suburban	.....	24 Parganas	39,499	+6,154
Tollygunge	.....	24 Parganas	24,476	+2,630
Howrah	.....	Howrah	224,873	+20,572
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	1,161,383	—14,531
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	647,230	+120,319
4. *Hyderabad and Secunderabad Cantonment*	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	466,894	+62,707
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	400,415	+58,463
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	274,659	+34,093
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi	.....	447,442	+143,022
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	429,747	+147,066
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	313,789	+39,782
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	205,315	+6,568
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	229,764	+44,233
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	243,755	+27,319
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	183,914	+26,694
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	233,985	+37,446
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	264,840	+104,622
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	263,565	+46,682
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	147,932	—985
18. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	Jaipur	144,170	+23,972
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	159,690	+39,714
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	182,018	+43,124
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	144,031	+14,573
22. *Srinagar and Cantonment*	Jammu and Kashmir	Kashmir, South	173,573	+24,053
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	142,843	+22,421
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	136,700	+14,100
25. Surat	Bombay	Surat	96,936	—18,498
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	138,518	+19,068
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	215,165	+69,573
28. *Bangalore Civil and Military Station*	Mysore	Bangalore	300,470	+68,074
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar	Jubbulpore	124,352	+15,559
30. *Baroda and Cantonment*	Baroda	Baroda	112,860	+18,148
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	119,467	+34,651
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	121,866	+17,414
33. *Indore*	Central India	Indore	127,327	+34,236
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	110,284	+18,142

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1931)—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in Italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1931	Comparison with Census of 1921
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	119,524	+6,012
36. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	110,562	+27,691
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Ambala	84,561	+9,529
38. Calicut	Madras	Malabar	99,373	+16,039
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay (Sind)	Hyderabad	101,699	+19,861
40. *Imphal*	Assam	Manipur	85,804	+5,901
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	83,847	+14,969
42. *Rampur*	United Provinces	Rampur	74,216	+1,069
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	70,316	+6,700
44. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	107,142	+23,191
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	76,712	+10,280
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	89,030	+18,022
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	100,944	+30,325
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	83,678	+10,915
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	62,317	+1,617
50. *Trivandrum*	Madras	Travancore	96,016	+23,232
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	78,655	+16,304
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	60,676	+6,976
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	89,082	+20,776
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	144,654	+25,073
55. *Bhavnagar*	Western India States.	Bhavnagar	75,594	+16,202
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	66,980	+6,976
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	42,527	—5,460
58. Farukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment	United Provinces	Farukhabad	60,354	+8,787
59. *Jodhpur*	Rajputana	Marwar	94,736	+21,256
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	102,170	+40,935
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	61,029	+11,189
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	65,506	+4,205
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	50,369	+8,871
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	50,057	+8,530
65. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	61,037	+15,943
66. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	85,937	+16,517
67. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment	United Provinces	Fyzabad	65,718	+9,098
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	65,952	+12,604
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	63,505	+7,002
70. Conjeevetam	Madras	Chingleput	65,259	+3,882
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	65,203	+14,256
72. Ferozepur and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepur	64,034	+10,289
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24-Parganas	84,975	+10,766

No. 7.—Distribution of Population

Province, State or Agency	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Zoroastrian
Provinces					
1. Madras	41,277,370 *38·31*	537	31,206 ·07	1,359	507
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	16,621,221 *76·08*	20,803 *·10*	200,015 ·92	2,204 ·01	89,544 ·41
3. Bengal	21,570,407 *43·04*	7,320 ·02	9,167 ·02	316,031 ·63	1,520
4. United Provinces	40,905,556 *84·50*	46,500 ·10	67,954 ·14	730	991
5. Punjab	6,328,588 *26·34*	3,064,144 *12·99*	35,284 ·15	5,723 ·02	540
6. Burma	570,953 *3·90*	10,907 ·07	721 ·01	12,348,037 *84·30*	419
7. Bihar and Orissa	31,011,474 *62·31*	5,653 ·01	3,734 ·01	919	241
8. Central Provinces and Berar	13,338,223 *66·01*	4,241 ·03	77,895 ·50	66	2,092 ·01
9. Assam	4,931,760 *57·20*	2,497 ·03	2,636 ·03	14,955 ·17	7
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)	142,977 *5·80*	42,510 *1·75*	...	2	60
11. Baluchistan	41,432 *8·94*	8,368 *1·81*	32 ·01	68 ·01	167 ·04
12. Ajmer-Merwara	434,609 *77·55*	341 ·06	10,497 *3·48*	4	301 ·05
13. Coorg	146,007 *89·39*	...	86 ·05	3	27 ·02
14. Delhi	399,863 *62·85*	6,457 *1·01*	5,348 ·84	76 ·01	128 ·02
15. Andamans and Nicobars	7,618 *35·86*	649 *2·90*	...	2,012 *9·88*	1
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	177,727,988 *65·48*	3,220,997 *1·18*	453,569 ·17	12,693,080 *4·68*	96,549 ·09
States					
16. Assam States	272,840 *43·62*	231 ·04	167 ·03	90 ·01	2
17. Baluchistan States	12,249 *3·02*	57 ·02	...	...	...
18. Baroda State	2,152,071 *88·09*	521 ·02	48,408 *1·98*	43	7,127 ·29
19. Bengal States	641,662 *66·93*	14	503 ·05	14,532 *1·49*	...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	4,124,878 *90·17*	216 ...	318 ·01	1,370 ·03	23
21. Bombay States	3,021,088 *87·75*	714 ·02	87,353 *1·95*	4	1,468 ·03
22. Central India States	5,952,204 *88·23*	1,426 ·02	50,268 ·76	13	976 ·01
23. Central Provinces States	1,788,401 *7·02*	279 ·01	1,960 ·08	3	17
24. Gwalior State	3,271,576 *92·86*	681 ·02	45,079 *1·28*	...	239 ·01
25. Hyderabad State	12,176,727 *84·36*	5,178 ·04	21,543 ·15	52	1,784 ·01
26. Jammu and Kashmir State	736,222 *20·19*	50,662 *1·39*	597 ·02	38,724 *1·06*	5
27. Madras States	4,323,150 *64·00*	12	282 ·01	160	16
28. Mysore State	6,015,880 *91·74*	100	29,613 ·45	1,239 ·02	331 ·01
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	13,651 *29·39*	5,425 *11·68*	...	1	2
30. Punjab States	383,983 *87·69*	10,864 *2·48*	408 ·09	1,308 ·30	1
31. Punjab States Agency	1,887,249 *42·20*	996,626 *22·28*	7,448 ·17	722 ·02	22
32. Rajputana States	9,578,805 *86·96*	41,605 ·37	300,748 *2·68*	1	319
33. Sikkim State	47,074 *42·87*	...	2	35,412 *32·23*	...
34. United Provinces States	950,724 *78·83*	110 ·01	214 ·02	1	...
35. Western India States Agency	3,246,768 *81·29*	62 ...	203,626 *5·09*	36 ...	871 ·02
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	61,467,152 *77·71*	1,114,774 *1·41*	798,586 *1·01*	93,717 ·12	13,203 ·02
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	239,195,140 *68·24*	4,335,771 *1·24*	1,252,105 ·36	12,786,806 *3·65*	109,752 ·03

Note.—Figures in italics represent percentages.

(a) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission and 10,649 persons in certain tracts in Burma who were

according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1931).

Muhammadans	Christians	Jews	Tribal	Minor Religions and Religion not returned	TOTAL	Province, State or Agency
						Provinces
3,305,937	1,774,276	23	348,763	129	46,740,107	1. Madras
7·07	3·80	...	·75	...	100	
4,456,897	317,042	17,739	129,135	176	21,854,806	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
20·39	1·45	·08	·59	...	100	
27,497,624	180,293	1,867	528,057	1,730	50,114,003	3. Bengal
54·87	·36	·01	1·05	...	100	
7,161,527	205,006	66	...	3	48,408,763	4. United Provinces
14·84	·42	...	...	...	100	
13,332,460	414,783	12	...	399,307	23,580,852	5. Punjab
56·55	1·76	...	...	1·69	100	
584,839	331,106	1,318	650,388	148,909	14,647,497	6. Burma
3·99	2·26	·01	4·44	1·02	100	
4,264,700	341,894	24	2,048,809	36	37,677,576	7. Bihar and Orissa
11·32	·91	...	5·44	...	100	
682,854	50,584	153	1,351,615	...	15,507,723	8. Central Provinces and Berar
4·40	·33	...	8·72	...	100	
2,755,914	202,586	18	711,432	446	8,622,251	9. Assam
31·96	2·35	...	8·25	·01	100	
2,237,303	12,213	11	...	...	2,425,076	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
91·84	·51	...	...	...	100	
405,300	8,044	15	60	7	463,508	11. Baluchistan
87·44	1·74	...	·01	...	100	
97,435	6,917	49	1,509	2	560,252	12. Ajmer-Merwara
17·4	1·24	·01	·27	...	100	
13,777	3,425	...	...	5	163,327	13. Coorg
8·41	2·10	...	...	...	100	
206,960	16,989	11	...	430	636,246	14. Delhi
32·53	2·67	...	...	·07	100	
6,719	1,461	...	9,955	148	29,463	15. Andamans and Nicobars
22·80	4·96	...	33·79	·51	100	
67,020,443	3,806,660	21,206	5,779,709	551,339	271,431,549	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
24·69	1·42	·01	2·13	·21	100	
						States
24,630	46,660	...	280,958	7	625,606	16. Assam States
3·93	7·46	...	44·91	...	100	
392,784	15	2	2	...	405,109	17. Baluchistan States
96·96	...	...	...	...	100	
182,630	7,262	55	44,890	...	2,443,007	18. Baroda State
7·48	·30	...	1·84	...	100	
314,476	2,768	...	1,382	...	973,336	19. Bengal States
32·10	·29	...	·14	...	100	
19,516	74,832	...	360,600	248	1,652,007	20. Bihar and Orissa States
·42	1·61	...	7·75	·01	100	
414,931	16,006	929	25,903	...	4,468,396	21. Bombay States
9·29	·36	·02	·58	...	100	
376,637	10,476	38	340,752	...	6,632,790	22. Central India States
5·68	·16	...	5·14	...	100	
23,254	51,701	...	617,599	...	2,483,214	23. Central Provinces States
·94	2·08	...	24·87	...	100	
204,207	1,198	...	...	...	3,523,070	24. Gwalior State
5·80	·03	...	...	...	100	
1,534,666	151,382	27	544,780	...	14,436,148	25. Hyderabad State
10·63	1·05	...	3·77	...	100	
2,817,636	2,253	...	134	...	3,646,213	26. Jammu and Kashmir State
77·28	·06	...	...	...	100	
407,396	1,058,811	1,749	2,907	1	6,754,184	27. Madras States
6·03	29·00	·03	·04	...	100	
398,648	87,538	39	23,828	106	6,557,303	28. Mysore State
6·08	1·34	...	·36	...	100	
28,089	4,286	...	...	...	46,451	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
49·70	9·23	...	...	...	100	
40,845	206	...	...	282	437,787	30. Punjab States
9·33	·05	...	...	·06	100	
1,556,591	4,359	1	...	19,200	4,472,318	31. Punjab States Agency
34·80	·10	...	...	·43	100	
1,069,325	5,778	38	220,092	1	11,225,712	32. Rajputana States
9·53	·05	...	1·96	...	100	
104	276	...	26,940	...	109,808	33. Sikkim State
·10	·25	...	24·53	...	100	
252,131	2,890	...	...	...	1,206,070	34. United Provinces States
20·90	·24	...	...	...	100	
545,580	1,396	57	862	3	3,999,250	§ 5. Western India State Agency
13·64	·04	...	·02	...	100	
10,657,102	2,430,108	2,935	2,500,638	19,848	79,098,008	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
13·47	3·07	...	3·16	·03	100	
77,677,545	6,236,763	24,141	8,280,347	571,187	350,529,557 (a)	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA
22·16	1·79	·01	2·36	·16	100	

of 2,312,837 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas), 75,735 persons in Bombay not enumerated by religion.

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1931).

Religion	1931		1921		1911		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1921-1931	1911-1921
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic	219,300,645	6,256	218,260,620	6,841	217,337,043	6,931	+1·4	—0·5
(b) Arya	990,233	29	467,578	15	243,445	8	+111·8	+92·1
(c) Brahmo	5,378	0·15	6,388	0·2	5,504	0·18	—15·8	+16·1
(d) Others	18,898,884	539	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sikh	4,335,771	124	3,238,803	102	3,014,466	96	+33·9	+7·4
Jain	1,252,105	36	1,175,596	37	1,248,182	40	+6·2	—5·6
Buddhist	12,786,806	365	11,571,268	366	10,721,453	342	+10·5	+7·9
Zoroastrian	100,752	3	101,778	3	100,096	3	+7·8	+1·7
Muhammadan	77,677,545	2,216	68,735,233	2,174	66,647,299	2,126	+13·0	+3·1
Christian	6,296,703	179	4,754,064	151	3,876,203	124	+32·5	+22·7
Jewish	24,141	0·7	21,778	0·7	20,960	0·7	+10·9	+3·8
Tribal	8,280,347	236	9,774,611	309	10,295,168	328	—15·3	—5·1
Minor or not returned	571,187	16	18,004	0·6	37,101	1	+3,072·6	—51·5
TOTAL	(a) 350,520,557	10,000	316,126,721	10,000	313,547,540	10,000	+10·9	+0·8

(a) *Vide* footnote (a) on page 14.

No. 9.—Territorial Distribution of Christians by Sect (Census of 1931).

Province, State or Agency	Total Christians			Roman Catholic	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces					
Ajmer-Merwara	6,947	4,000	2,947	1,199	852
Andamans and Nicobars	1,461	984	477	378	67
Assam	249,246	124,045	125,201	8,036	7,020
Baluchistan	8,059	5,637	2,422	1,025	486
Bengal	183,067	97,262	85,805	36,695	33,883
Bihar and Orissa	416,726	207,185	209,541	100,915	104,204
Bombay (including Aden)	353,048	184,270	168,778	109,915	96,209
Burma	331,106	171,352	159,754	47,009	42,669
Central Provinces and Berar	102,285	52,540	49,745	28,763	27,201
Coorg	3,425	2,012	1,413	1,686	1,122
Delhi	16,989	9,509	7,480	1,654	1,255
Madras	1,793,742	887,968	905,774	414,759	432,691
N.-W. F. Province	16,499	13,212	3,287	1,314	364
Punjab	419,353	232,556	186,797	34,573	23,633
United Provinces	207,896	113,163	94,733	6,993	4,747
Total, British Provinces	4,089,849	2,105,086	1,984,163	794,814	766,490
States					
Baroda State	7,262	3,858	3,404	1,165	922
C. I. Agency	10,476	5,978	4,498	2,234	2,115
Gwalior State	1,198	592	606	202	188
Hyderabad State	151,382	79,444	71,938	11,591	9,668
Jammu and Kashmir State	2,263	1,243	1,020	82	42
Cochin State	334,870	166,195	168,675	54,980	54,523
Travancore State	1,604,476	814,838	789,642	181,423	178,794
Mysore State	87,538	45,164	42,374	27,300	25,038
Rajputana Agency	5,778	3,107	2,671	823	642
Sikkim State	276	134	142	...	1
Western India States Agency	1,396	856	540	363	194
Total, Indian States	2,206,914	1,121,404	1,085,510	280,222	272,137
GRAND TOTAL	6,296,763	3,227,090	3,069,673	1,075,036	1,038,627

[*Continued on next page*

No. 9.—Territorial Distribution of Christians by Sect (Census of 1931)—*contd.*

Province, State or Agency	Romo-Syrian		Other Syrian		Others	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces						
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	...	2,801	2,995
Andamans and Nicobars	...	...	...	...	606	410
Assam	...	...	3	...	116,006	118,151
Baluchistan	..	...	1	...	4,611	1,936
Bengal	103	252	94	91	60,370	51,579
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	106,270	105,247
Bombay (including Aden)	287	71	270	150	73,798	62,348
Burma	...	...	1	2	124,342	117,083
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	9	5	23,768	22,539
Coorg	...	...	14	2	312	280
Delhi	1	...	3	2	7,842	6,332
Madras	10,385	10,874	3,615	3,765	459,209	453,441
N.-W. F. Province	...	...	...	...	11,098	3,023
Punjab	...	...	135	50	107,858	103,114
United Provinces	...	9	20	14	106,150	89,963
Total, British Provinces	10,776	11,206	4,165	4,081	1,295,941	1,202,380
States						
Baroda State	...	...	...	...	2,693	2,492
C. I. Agency	...	...	2	3	3,742	2,380
Gwalior State	...	...	...	...	330	418
Hyderabad State	...	...	12	5	67,841	62,305
Jammu and Kashmir State	...	...	...	...	1,161	978
Cochin State	90,789	92,843	17,760	18,399	2,057	2,910
Travancore State	228,426	220,747	244,278	236,821	160,706	153,260
Mysore State	50	72	34	24	17,771	17,240
Rajputana Agency	...	...	...	...	2,284	2,020
Sikkim State	...	...	...	...	134	141
Western India States Agency	22	8	17	7	464	331
Total, Indian States	319,287	313,670	262,112	255,259	259,783	244,454
GRAND TOTAL	330,063	324,876	266,267	259,340	1,555,724	1,446,834

No. 10.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and State according to Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1931).

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males	13,149,098	10,010,551	923,350	23,082,999
	Females	8,923,018	10,520,571	4,213,519	23,657,108
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males	5,425,432	5,474,155	604,281	11,503,868
	Females	3,484,404	5,253,047	1,611,882	10,349,333
Bengal	Males	12,202,178	12,099,949	839,571	26,041,698
	Females	7,438,555	12,389,849	4,243,900	24,072,304
United Provinces	Males	11,146,564	12,291,464	2,006,978	25,445,006
	Females	7,275,588	12,222,231	3,465,988	22,963,767
Punjab	Males	7,019,221	4,897,276	964,013	12,880,510
	Females	4,560,404	4,910,530	1,229,408	10,700,342
Burma	Males	4,104,768	2,934,902	351,006	7,460,676
	Females	3,734,136	2,680,877	751,808	7,166,821
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,698,809	10,089,629	1,005,700	18,794,138
	Females	5,664,954	10,120,350	3,098,134	18,883,438
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,147,619	4,234,679	379,520	7,761,818
	Females	2,280,142	4,300,476	1,159,287	7,745,905
Assam	Males	2,420,289	1,915,442	201,475	4,537,206
	Females	1,677,601	1,835,401	572,043	4,085,045
North-West Frontier Province	Males	761,820	491,044	62,954	1,315,818
	Females	508,501	479,733	121,234	1,109,268
Total, British Provinces	Males	66,564,923	65,737,617	7,396,432	139,698,972
	Females	45,786,617	65,039,437	20,650,679	131,376,733
States—					
Baroda	Males	571,233	602,056	84,528	1,257,817
	Females	389,766	620,684	174,780	1,185,100
Bihar and Orissa States	Males	1,165,040	1,056,023	66,759	2,288,422
	Females	963,217	1,066,907	888,461	2,803,585

[Continued on next page

No. 10.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1931)—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States—*contd*					
Bombay States	Males	1,110,426	1,049,936	124,099	2,284,451
	Females	764,387	1,076,074	334,132	2,175,493
Central India States	Males	1,513,504	1,684,155	207,719	3,405,438
	Females	1,069,354	1,655,107	502,891	3,227,352
Central Provinces States	Males	559,016	630,564	45,805	1,235,385
	Females	460,584	630,416	147,829	1,217,829
Hyderabad	Males	3,124,666	3,878,362	367,582	7,370,610
	Females	2,100,822	3,763,422	1,102,894	7,066,138
Jammu and Kashmir	Males	1,025,160	799,073	114,105	1,938,338
	Females	690,130	834,460	183,306	1,707,905
Madras States	Males	1,964,207	1,305,597	103,228	3,373,032
	Females	1,582,410	1,362,436	436,606	3,381,452
Mysore	Males	1,800,180	1,318,017	160,766	3,353,963
	Females	1,295,533	1,339,597	568,209	3,203,339
Punjab States Agency	Males	1,267,878	960,224	193,202	2,451,304
	Females	701,109	976,378	253,337	2,020,824
Rajputana States	Males	2,888,862	2,579,453	416,713	5,885,028
	Females	1,857,155	2,648,241	835,288	5,340,684
United Provinces States	Males	272,635	303,499	42,037	618,171
	Females	188,050	311,844	87,405	587,899
Gwalior	Males	874,082	851,956	140,993	1,867,031
	Females	542,564	831,717	281,758	1,656,039
Western India States Agency	Males	952,343	949,133	123,817	2,025,293
	Females	705,207	977,608	290,308	1,973,123
Total, Indian States	Males	19,773,078	18,470,850	2,262,694	40,506,612
	Females	13,911,426	18,567,786	5,697,789	38,177,001
Total	Males	86,338,901	84,208,467	9,659,116	180,205,584
	Females	59,698,043	83,607,223	26,248,468	169,553,734
	Total	146,036,944	167,815,690	35,907,584	349,759,318

Note.—The total population shown in this table excludes 3,078,460 persons (1,623,339 males and 1,455,121 females) not enumerated according to civil condition as detailed below :—

	Males	Females
Bombay Presidency	32,035	46,365
Burma	9,025	9,724
Baluchistan	189,807	162,852
Andamans and Nicobars	817	703
Baluchistan States	218,410	186,699
Bombay States	4,172	4,280
N.-W. F. Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	1,167,712	1,045,125
Western India States Agency	461	373

No. 11.—Distribution of Population according to religion, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1931).

Part I—India Proper

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Males	56,505,005	58,063,574	7,003,955	122,172,534
		46·25	*48·02*	*6·73*	*100*
	Females	38,391,969	59,353,082	19,681,068	116,426,119
		32·98	*50·12*	*16·90*	*100*
	Total	94,896,974	117,016,656	26,685,023	238,598,653
		39·77	*49·05*	*11·18*	*100*
Sikh	Males	1,333,869	895,659	194,210	2,423,738
		55·03	*36·96*	*8·01*	*100*
	Females	785,924	898,020	216,048	1,899,992
		41·36	*47·26*	*11·38*	*100*
	Total	2,119,793	1,793,679	410,258	4,323,730
		49·03	*41·48*	*9·49*	*100*
Jain	Males	324,198	267,510	52,903	644,611
		50·29	*41·50*	*8·21*	*100*
	Females	205,543	266,941	134,245	606,729
		33·88	*44·00*	*22·12*	*100*
	Total	529,741	534,451	187,148	1,251,340
		42·33	*42·71*	*14·96*	*100*
Buddhist	Males	120,037	95,668	8,527	224,232
		53·53	*42·67*	*3·80*	*100*
	Females	96,572	93,284	21,769	211,625
		45·64	*44·08*	*10·28*	*100*
	Total	216,609	188,952	30,296	435,857
		49·69	*43·36*	*6·95*	*100*
Zoroastrian	Males	31,388	22,801	2,177	56,366
		55·69	*40·45*	*3·86*	*100*
	Females	25,816	20,581	6,566	52,963
		48·74	*38·86*	*12·40*	*100*
	Total	57,204	43,382	8,743	109,329
		52·33	*39·68*	*7·99*	*100*

[*Continued on next page*

No. 11.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1931)—*contd.*

Part I—India Proper—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadan	Males	20,023,832	18,300,813	1,774,458	40,099,103
		49·94	*45·64*	*4·42*	*100*
	Females	13,324,218	18,241,410	4,679,500	36,245,128
		36·76	*50·33*	*12·91*	*100*
	Total	33,348,050	36,542,223	6,453,958	76,344,231
		43·68	*47·87*	*8·45*	*100*
Christian	Males	1,726,007	1,219,421	109,152	3,054,580
		56·51	*39·92*	*3·57*	*100*
	Females	1,379,145	1,213,375	316,899	2,909,419
		47·40	*41·71*	*10·89*	*100*
	Total	3,105,152	2,432,796	426,051	5,963,999
		52·07	*40·79*	*7·14*	*100*
Tribal	Males	1,954,037	1,691,634	142,611	3,788,282
		51·59	*44·66*	*3·76*	*100*
	Females	1,674,093	1,728,085	421,343	3,823,521
		43·79	*45·19*	*11·02*	*100*
	Total	3,628,130	3,419,719	563,954	7,611,803
		47·66	*44·93*	*7·41*	*100*
Minor and unspecified	Males	116,333	107,453	18,791	242,577
		47·96	*44·30*	*7·74*	*100*
	Females	76,704	107,074	18,581	202,359
		37·91	*52·91*	*9·18*	*100*
	Total	193,037	214,527	37,372	444,936
		43·39	*48·21*	*8·40*	*100*
Total*	Males	82,143,233	81,273,565	9,308,110	172,724,908
		47·56	*47·05*	*5·39*	*100*
	Females	55,963,907	80,926,346	25,496,660	162,386,913
		34·46	*49·84*	*15·70*	*100*
	Total	138,107,140	162,199,911	34,804,770	335,111,821
		41·21	*48·40*	*10·39*	*100*

* Includes the following figures for Andamans and Nicobars not shown in the details:—

	Unmarried	Married	Widowed	Total Population
Males	5,527	9,622	1,326	16,485
Females	3,923	4,494	641	9,058

No. 11.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1931)—*contd.*

Part II—Burma

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Burmese	Males	2,393,430	1,612,566	190,074	4,202,079
		57·10	*38·38*	*4·52*	*100*
	Females	2,320,404	1,619,978	453,570	4,393,952
		52·81	*36·87*	*10·32*	*100*
	Total	4,710,613	3,232,544	643,644	8,596,031
		54·91	*37·60*	*7·49*	*100*
Other Indigenous Races	Males	1,309,968	673,251	124,506	2,307,725
		56·77	*37·84*	*5·39*	*100*
	Females	1,179,943	876,016	260,307	2,316,266
		50·94	*37·82*	*11·24*	*100*
	Total	2,489,911	1,749,267	384,813	4,623,991
		53·85	*37·83*	*8·32*	*100*
Chinese	Males	69,471	51,897	5,681	127,049
		54·68	*40·85*	*4·47*	*100*
	Females	36,333	34,557	5,655	66,545
		54·60	*36·90*	*8·50*	*100*
	Total	105,804	76,454	11,336	193,594
		54·65	*39·49*	*5·85*	*100*
Indian Hindus	Males	189,666	210,534	16,189	425,389
		44·59	*51·61*	*3·80*	*100*
	Females	63,278	66,975	9,967	140,220
		45·13	*47·76*	*7·11*	*100*
	Total	252,944	286,509	26,156	565,609
		44·79	*50·66*	*4·62*	*100*
Indian Muslims	Males	137,941	124,224	9,449	271,614
		50·77	*45·75*	*3·48*	*100*
	Females	64,340	49,660	11,180	125,080
		51·44	*39·62*	*8·94*	*100*
	Total	202,181	173,784	20,629	396,594
		50·98	*43·82*	*5·20*	*100*

[*Continued on next page*

No. 11.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1931)—*concld.*

Part II—Burma—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Other Indians	Males	19,527	16,015	1,466	37,008
		52·77	*43·27*	*3·96*	*100*
	Females	9,693	7,533	1,388	18,614
		52·07	*40·47*	*7·46*	*100*
	Total	29,220	23,548	2,854	55,622
		52·53	*42·34*	*5·13*	*100*
Indo-Burman Races	Males	56,730	30,317	3,260	90,307
		62·82	*33·57*	*3·61*	*100*
	Females	51,481	31,533	8,845	91,859
		56·04	*34·33*	*9·63*	*100*
	Total	108,211	61,850	12,105	182,166
		59·40	*33·95*	*6·65*	*100*
Others	Males	12,126	7,098	381	19,605
		61·85	*36·21*	*1·94*	*100*
	Females	8,664	4,725	896	14,285
		60·65	*33·08*	*6·27*	*100*
	Total	20,790	11,823	1,277	33,890
		61·34	*34·89*	*3·77*	*100*
Total	Males	4,104,768	2,934,902	351,006	7,480,676
		56·08	*39·23*	*4·69*	*100*
	Females	3,734,136	2,680,877	751,808	7,166,821
		52·10	*37·41*	*10·49*	*100*
	Total	7,928,904	5,615,779	1,102,814	14,647,497
		54·13	*38·34*	*7·53*	*100*
Grand Total	Males	86,338,001	84,208,467	9,659,116	180,205,584
		47·91	*46·73*	*5·36*	*100*
	Females	59,698,043	83,607,323	26,248,468	169,553,734
		35·21	*49·31*	*15·48*	*100*
	Total	146,036,044	167,815,690	35,907,584	349,759,318
		41·75	*47·98*	*10·27*	*100*

Note.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,078,460 persons in India (including Burma).
(2) Figures in italics in Parts I and II of this table represent percentages.

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Age, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1931).

Age	Total Population			Unmarried		Married		Widowed	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0—5	53,465,289	26,434,734	27,030,555	25,992,709	26,197,823	429,226	801,852	12,799	30,850
5—10	45,500,909	23,790,001	21,710,908	21,867,197	17,404,892	1,883,773	4,200,534	45,031	105,482
10—15	40,634,216	21,572,694	19,061,522	18,276,462	11,606,975	3,217,626	7,260,208	78,606	185,339
15—20	31,037,792	16,040,278	15,897,514	8,865,682	2,360,984	6,956,249	13,003,768	218,347	532,762
20—25	33,009,771	16,314,075	16,695,696	5,894,601	1,029,773	10,039,581	14,788,688	380,494	876,635
25—30	30,100,048	15,460,083	14,724,565	2,200,319	354,878	12,613,545	12,789,467	652,219	1,580,200
30—35	27,027,522	14,217,036	12,810,486	1,281,031	248,934	12,164,396	10,561,069	771,609	1,999,583
35—40	21,633,271	11,548,383	10,084,888	633,945	145,708	9,963,516	7,091,132	950,922	2,848,048
40—45	18,411,820	9,852,087	8,559,733	458,075	112,010	8,372,439	5,366,353	1,021,573	3,081,370
45—50	14,221,408	7,632,488	6,588,920	289,682	71,913	6,101,008	3,118,118	1,151,708	3,398,889
50—55	11,381,206	6,025,595	5,355,611	214,729	55,318	4,734,833	2,190,823	1,076,042	3,109,570
55—60	8,083,045	4,155,076	3,928,269	135,237	37,095	3,020,051	1,091,985	999,788	2,798,589
60—65	6,569,452	3,307,296	3,262,159	104,380	30,886	2,310,703	744,403	892,213	2,486,887
65—70	3,146,384	1,597,385	1,548,999	50,420	15,851	1,020,203	276,297	526,762	1,256,748
70 and over	4,539,785	2,245,173	2,294,612	73,542	24,500	1,290,628	312,600	881,003	1,957,506
Total	349,759,318	180,205,584	169,553,734	86,338,001	59,698,043	84,208,407	83,607,223	9,650,116	26,248,468

Note.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,078,460 persons.

No. 13.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States

Province or State	Total Population†		0 to 5 years		5 to 10 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	23,032,969	23,657,108	3,332,089	3,446,613	3,031,434	2,978,629
Bombay*	11,471,543	10,339,202	1,617,255	1,631,324	1,486,771	1,332,974
Bengal	26,041,698	24,072,304	3,847,275	3,938,441	3,563,257	3,163,512
United Provinces	25,415,096	22,963,757	3,653,528	3,670,343	3,246,268	2,798,562
Punjab	12,880,510	10,700,342	1,909,178	1,631,371	1,691,328	1,452,564
Burma	7,480,676	7,166,821	999,120	1,028,133	903,410	803,552
Bihar and Orissa	19,794,138	18,883,438	2,733,705	2,863,890	2,642,921	2,430,279
Central Provinces and Berar	7,761,818	7,745,905	1,188,162	1,235,987	998,119	960,845
Assam	4,537,206	4,085,045	733,555	750,082	612,248	551,916
North-West Frontier Province	1,315,818	1,109,258	195,672	191,017	183,669	151,037
Total, British Provinces	139,698,072	131,376,733	20,307,661	20,706,489	18,458,325	16,797,268
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	1,267,817	1,165,190	183,519	179,557	160,033	144,180
Bihar and Orissa States	2,288,422	2,363,686	387,577	405,486	324,669	314,332
Bombay States	2,284,461	2,175,493	344,808	358,574	326,142	298,783
Central India	3,405,438	3,227,352	457,699	511,701	450,538	411,881
Central Provinces States	1,235,385	1,247,829	220,237	230,704	177,276	167,605
Hyderabad State	7,370,010	7,066,138	1,158,829	1,269,390	914,853	843,160
Jammu and Kashmir State	1,936,338	1,707,905	291,931	287,611	253,182	215,038
Madras States	3,373,032	3,351,452	565,779	561,509	449,848	438,795
Mysore	3,353,903	3,203,339	455,851	474,106	440,978	441,488
Gwalior State	1,867,031	1,656,039	255,623	253,301	239,108	209,433
Punjab States Agency	2,451,394	2,020,824	316,869	335,470	307,758	203,632
Rajputana	5,845,028	5,340,684	863,007	873,242	783,821	689,171
United Provinces States	618,171	567,890	89,799	93,393	78,371	72,802
Western India States Agency	2,025,293	1,973,123	305,683	316,005	286,046	266,178
Total, Indian States	40,506,612	38,177,001	6,127,133	6,324,066	5,337,676	4,913,040
Total, India	180,205,684	169,553,734	26,434,734	27,030,555	23,796,001	21,710,909
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1931)	10,000	10,000	1,478	1,605	1,324	1,264
(1921)	10,000	10,000	1,202	1,316	1,471	1,494
(1911)	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383

*The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.

†*Vide* note at foot of page 20.

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1931).

Province or State	10 TO 15 YEARS		15 TO 20 YEARS		20 TO 25 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,777,955	2,641,986	2,005,379	2,169,523	1,997,358	2,361,360
Bombay*	1,331,194	1,145,035	1,002,201	949,337	1,064,436	1,034,960
Bengal	3,117,274	2,785,865	2,261,751	2,543,315	2,419,485	2,634,594
United Provinces	3,038,463	2,452,916	2,303,535	2,014,441	2,320,857	2,147,013
Punjab	1,571,550	1,279,544	1,203,432	956,825	1,187,358	1,006,563
Burma	845,623	815,384	693,377	719,238	701,984	719,415
Bihar and Orissa	2,302,350	2,043,910	1,563,070	1,620,936	1,600,627	1,734,964
Central Provinces and Berar	903,256	851,989	683,585	715,374	711,239	751,986
Assam	520,660	465,881	375,737	415,307	396,665	427,574
North-West Frontier Province	167,622	124,803	117,251	98,253	119,063	107,193
Total, British Provinces	16,634,557	14,685,476	12,326,459	12,301,471	12,623,425	12,907,602
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	152,007	136,865	122,832	118,859	117,074	115,832
Bihar and Orissa States	283,004	264,007	194,563	212,569	196,790	225,156
Bombay States	293,940	255,525	200,085	189,838	196,407	200,240
Central India Agency	423,984	370,601	321,416	305,356	323,690	316,222
Central Provinces States	148,637	135,622	95,536	105,218	102,747	114,820
Hyderabad State	827,213	748,268	638,789	655,601	673,215	687,730
Jammu and Kashmir State	234,021	195,967	176,694	171,903	183,675	182,012
Madras States	414,852	402,498	314,349	331,393	289,101	319,855
Mysore	420,275	394,398	305,621	297,001	295,141	317,227
Gwalior State	233,911	197,296	186,671	166,312	185,494	167,764
Punjab States Agency	291,950	237,641	233,003	194,031	231,340	197,865
Rajputana Agency	745,363	619,626	563,456	500,846	544,510	505,304
United Provinces States	71,946	61,531	55,662	54,861	57,197	56,410
Western India States Agency	268,829	237,011	197,162	186,839	183,981	184,426
Total, Indian States	4,938,137	4,376,046	3,713,819	3,596,043	3,691,250	3,697,494
Total, India	21,572,694	19,061,522	16,040,278	15,897,514	16,314,675	16,605,096
No. per 10,000 of India of each sex (1931)	1,132	1,110	994	952	891	969
(1921)	1,245	1,081	842	815	775	881
(1911)	1,166	907	848	826	822	932

* See footnote* on page 36.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 13.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 40 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	1,880,280	2,117,422	1,767,691	1,832,306	2,857,016	2,684,323
Bombay*	1,044,706	917,679	992,194	806,851	1,431,627	1,155,916
Bengal	2,349,919	2,119,911	2,167,718	1,785,740	3,106,256	2,385,582
United Provinces	2,223,782	2,043,930	2,023,231	1,816,666	3,089,433	2,710,692
Punjab	1,015,976	854,616	949,494	733,583	1,349,490	1,067,902
Burma	680,794	610,321	624,990	528,378	888,041	756,153
Bihar and Orissa	1,617,586	1,687,366	1,556,842	1,531,679	2,253,536	2,238,032
Central Provinces and Berar	665,251	647,455	597,394	575,824	903,311	883,185
Assam	407,523	354,526	378,854	299,474	513,010	392,411
North-West Frontier Province	117,355	104,144	106,608	87,957	139,888	114,980
Total, British Provinces	12,127,056	11,510,808	11,197,136	10,048,139	16,680,421	14,470,212
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	92,954	89,957	87,756	82,164	148,762	141,236
Bihar and Orissa States	200,578	207,949	184,622	184,991	265,067	260,960
Bombay States	177,013	176,461	166,574	158,412	263,545	240,809
Central India Agency	303,524	255,528	265,638	246,244	403,332	375,010
Central Provinces States	106,641	108,514	99,373	98,831	142,752	131,501
Hyderabad State	635,407	624,351	553,709	506,570	881,056	764,530
Jammu and Kashmir State	167,877	156,035	156,681	130,787	211,982	168,466
Madras States	254,616	268,035	238,758	241,156	376,993	354,273
Mysore	272,035	277,561	263,459	238,584	420,207	380,670
Gwalior State	162,907	140,851	145,836	121,205	221,085	187,633
Punjab States Agency	201,714	164,372	180,836	138,950	267,917	207,301
Rajputana Agency	460,573	420,709	403,402	364,851	683,679	613,168
United Provinces States	53,996	53,114	47,293	42,241	73,357	72,600
Western India States Agency	142,139	143,748	130,217	131,470	223,424	222,497
Total, Indian States	3,339,027	3,207,757	3,010,901	2,762,348	4,720,049	4,174,109
Total, India	15,466,083	14,724,565	14,217,036	12,810,486	21,400,470	18,644,321
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1931)	877	897	770	738	1,188	1,090
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1921)	865	885	825	833	1,257	1,186
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1911)	896	909	829	835	1,256	1,187

* See footnote* on page 26.

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1931)—*contd.*

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—				
Madras	2,373,385	2,310,825	1,056,313	1,102,128
Bombay*	1,100,632	960,417	400,527	395,809
Bengal	2,320,253	1,921,263	868,510	794,078
United Provinces	2,618,104	2,321,984	957,805	969,211
Punjab	1,206,442	987,454	676,262	490,980
Burma	775,275	725,547	372,062	371,705
Bihar and Orissa	1,882,476	1,870,195	684,125	848,187
Central Provinces and Berar	797,261	759,655	309,240	363,625
Assam	414,060	393,026	154,885	121,478
North-West Frontier Province	118,094	91,914	54,596	37,931
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	13,784,275	13,320,957	5,559,718	5,526,312
States and Agencies—				
Baroda	140,604	125,427	52,276	51,113
Bihar and Orissa States	193,195	206,421	58,357	81,624
Bombay States	230,118	207,612	85,419	87,219
Central India	323,503	294,255	101,814	110,554
Central Provinces States	105,582	104,003	38,004	51,439
Hyderabad State	767,202	651,697	319,557	314,832
Jammu and Kashmir State	173,139	132,700	88,156	66,396
Madras States	330,357	317,601	138,379	140,337
Mysore	323,023	285,321	158,310	146,983
Gwalior State	175,762	152,344	57,654	59,810
Punjab States Agency	203,184	180,716	127,823	91,956
Rajputana Agency	623,102	539,266	213,823	215,411
United Provinces States	66,610	55,403	24,000	25,541
Western India States Agency	206,380	195,521	81,032	98,495
Total, Indian States	4,020,484	3,545,843	1,590,136	1,579,355
Total, India	17,813,759	15,872,800	7,149,854	7,105,667
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1931)	1,002	950	384	406
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1921)	1,011	953	507	557
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1911)	980	945	485	555

* See footnote* on page 26.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1931).

Part I—India Proper

Religion	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
	Males			
Hindu	122,181,055	107,135,705	15,045,350	2,137,036
Sikh	2,424,064	2,135,162	288,902	52,368
Jain	644,611	318,722	325,889	31,970
Buddhist	224,232	195,122	29,110	3,927
Zoroastrian	56,366	12,702	43,664	33,033
Muhammadan	40,198,470	36,856,327	3,642,143	554,596
Christian	3,054,583	2,150,076	904,507	302,041
Tribal	3,788,282	3,748,634	39,648	2,130
Minor and Unspecified	242,577	231,644	10,933	4,515
Total Males*	173,133,125	152,799,164	20,333,961	3,122,491
	Females			
Hindu	116,433,213	114,374,571	2,058,642	152,378
Sikh	1,900,151	1,853,779	46,372	3,274
Jain	606,729	551,737	54,992	1,064
Buddhist	211,625	207,530	4,095	461
Zoroastrian	52,963	17,484	35,479	17,369
Muhammadan	36,587,426	36,129,040	458,386	33,201
Christian	2,909,419	2,417,595	491,824	157,475
Tribal	3,823,521	3,818,818	4,703	140
Minor and Unspecified	202,359	198,379	3,980	1,721
Total Females†	162,736,464	159,577,657	3,158,807	367,169
Total Males and Females	335,869,589	312,376,821	23,492,768	3,489,660

* Inclusive of figures (Total population 18,885; Illiterate 15,070; Literate 3,815; Literate in English 875) for Andamans and Nicobars not shown in the details.

† Inclusive of figures (Total population 9,058; Illiterate 8,724; Literate 334; Literate in English 86) for Andamans and Nicobars not shown in the details.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1931)—*contd.*

Part II—Burma

Religion	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Burmese	4,202,079	1,600,881	2,601,198	51,202
Other Indigenous Races	2,307,725	1,617,377	690,348	16,679
Chinese	127,049	74,876	52,173	5,018
Indian Hindus	425,389	289,864	135,525	21,145
Indian Muslims	271,514	179,238	92,276	9,991
Other Indians	37,008	18,855	18,153	6,800
Indo-Burman Races	90,307	60,351	29,956	5,512
Others	19,605	3,444	16,161	14,629
Total Males	7,480,676	3,844,886	3,635,790	130,976
	Females			
Burmese	4,393,952	3,600,438	793,514	8,910
Other Indigenous Races	2,316,266	2,157,477	158,789	5,531
Chinese	66,545	57,000	9,545	936
Indian Hindus	140,220	127,602	12,618	2,104
Indian Muslims	125,080	118,972	6,108	375
Other Indians	18,614	13,656	4,958	2,050
Indo-Burman Races	91,859	78,122	13,737	659
Others	14,285	3,256	11,029	10,149
Total Females	7,166,821	6,156,523	1,010,298	30,714
Total Males and Females	14,647,497	10,001,409	4,646,088	161,690
Grand Total Males	180,613,801	156,644,050	23,969,751	3,253,467
Grand Total Females	169,903,285	165,734,180	4,169,105	397,883
Grand Total	350,517,086	322,378,230	28,138,856	3,651,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,320,692 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males	Females
Andamans and Nicobars	817	708
Bombay Presidency (including Aden)	32,035	45,365
Burma	9,025	9,724
Bombay States	4,172	4,280
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal areas)	1,167,712	1,046,125
Western India States Agency	461	373

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education (Census of 1931).

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	23,082,999	19,376,024	3,706,975	508,309
Bombay (exclusive of Aden)	§11,503,558	9,741,533	1,730,010	313,138
Aden	**32,345	24,522	7,803	2,865
Bengal	26,041,698	22,008,436	4,033,262	960,396
United Provinces	25,445,006	23,401,596	2,043,410	240,140
Punjab	12,880,510	11,783,466	1,097,044	230,390
Burma	*7,490,601	3,844,886	3,635,790	130,976
Bihar and Orissa	18,794,138	17,219,632	1,574,506	157,149
Central Provinces and Berar	7,761,818	6,970,837	790,981	81,964
Assam	4,537,206	3,945,516	591,690	84,873
North-West Frontier Province	1,315,818	1,226,760	89,058	23,921
Baluchistan	270,004	238,018	31,986	9,939
Ajmer-Merwara	296,081	244,603	51,478	11,334
Coorg	90,575	70,683	19,892	3,279
Delhi	369,497	296,120	73,377	29,105
Andamans and Nicobars	†19,702	15,070	3,815	875
Total, British Provinces	‡139,931,556	120,407,702	19,481,077	2,788,653

* Not enumerated by literacy 9,925 males.
† Not enumerated by literacy 817 males.
‡ Not enumerated by literacy 42,777 males.
** Not enumerated by literacy 20 males.
§ Not enumerated by literacy 2,015 males.

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education (Census of 1931)—*contd.*

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam States	306,927	282,252	24,675	4,516
Baluchistan States	218,410	213,561	4,849	124
Baroda	1,257,817	902,750	355,067	30,218
Bengal States	516,162	470,650	45,512	6,271
Bihar and Orissa States	2,288,422	2,148,917	139,505	8,493
Bombay States	*2,288,623	2,046,399	238,052	22,520
Central India	3,405,438	3,136,893	268,545	26,918
Central Provinces States	1,235,385	1,192,887	42,498	2,140
Gwalior State	1,867,031	1,740,884	126,147	12,717
Hyderabad	7,370,010	6,842,416	527,594	65,329
Jammu and Kashmir	1,938,388	1,823,531	114,807	18,660
Madras States (exclusive of Cochin and Travancore)	218,146	173,823	44,323	3,802
Cochin State	589,813	364,388	225,425	28,533
Travancore State	2,565,073	1,698,760	866,313	65,500
Mysore	3,353,963	2,849,523	501,140	78,419
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§1,212,347	27,667	16,968	5,790
Punjab States	229,290	214,499	14,791	1,564
Punjab States Agency	2,451,394	2,304,487	146,907	17,049
Rajputana	5,885,928	5,504,140	380,888	28,133
Sikkim	55,825	52,698	3,127	267
United Provinces States	618,171	570,522	47,649	2,683
Western India States Agency	†2,025,754	1,674,701	350,592	35,168
Total, Indian States	**11,897,367	36,236,348	4,488,674	464,814
Total Males	††181,828,923	156,614,050	23,969,751	3,253,467

* Literacy was not recorded for 4,172 males.
§ Not enumerated by literacy 1,167,712 males.
† Literacy was not recorded for 461 males.
** Not enumerated by literacy 1,172,315 males.
†† Not enumerated by literacy 1,215,122 males.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education (Census of 1931)—*contd.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	23,657,108	23,045,203	611,905	71,055
Bombay (exclusive of Aden)	§10,375,565	10,056,827	273,375	57,702
Aden	**19,183	18,349	782	477
Bengal	24,072,304	23,411,853	660,451	98,582
United Provinces	22,963,757	22,747,529	216,228	26,027
Punjab	10,700,342	10,549,629	150,713	19,217
Burma	*7,176,545	6,156,523	1,010,298	30,714
Bihar and Orissa	18,883,438	18,754,078	129,360	12,785
Central Provinces and Berar	7,745,905	7,669,121	76,784	9,309
Assam	4,085,045	4,010,419	74,626	4,730
North-West Frontier Province	1,109,258	1,097,950	11,308	1,796
Baluchistan	193,504	189,646	3,858	1,523
Ajmer-Merwara	264,211	256,428	7,783	1,566
Coorg	72,752	67,308	5,444	703
Delhi	266,749	250,654	16,095	4,080
Andamans and Nicobars	†9,761	8,724	334	86
Total, British Provinces	‡131,595,377	128,290,241	3,249,344	340,352

* Not enumerated by literacy 9,724 females.
† " " " " 703 "
‡ " " " " 55,792 "
** " " " " 2 "
§ " " " " 45,363 "

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1931)—*concld.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam States	318,679	312,172	6,507	716
Baluchistan States	186,699	186,617	82	2
Baroda	1,185,190	1,105,523	79,667	1,804
Bengal States	457,174	453,118	4,056	558
Bihar and Orissa States	2,363,585	2,353,862	9,723	274
Bombay States	*2,179,773	2,147,471	28,022	1,303
Central India	3,227,352	3,201,780	25,572	2,745
Central Provinces States	1,247,829	1,244,664	3,165	223
Gwalior State	1,656,039	1,640,844	15,195	897
Hyderabad	7,066,138	6,998,099	68,039	7,517
Kashmir	1,707,905	1,698,827	9,078	809
Madras States (exclusive of Cochin and Travancore)	235,349	231,007	4,342	176
Cochin State	615,203	501,414	113,789	8,442
Travancore State	2,530,900	2,179,289	351,611	15,151
Mysore	3,202,339	3,113,253	90,086	13,041
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§1,046,941	1,712	104	8
Punjab States	208,497	207,418	1,079	117
Punjab States Agency	2,020,824	2,009,416	11,408	761
Rajputana	5,340,684	5,315,426	25,258	1,663
Sikkim	53,983	53,833	150	12
United Provinces States	587,899	585,828	2,071	86
Western India States Agency	†1,973,496	1,902,366	70,757	1,226
Total, Indian States	**39,413,478	37,443,939	919,761	57,531
Total Females	††171,008,855	165,734,180	4,169,105	397,883
Total Population	(a) 352,827,778	322,378,230	28,138,856	3,651,350

* Not enumerated by literacy 4,230 females.
§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,045,125 who were estimated.
† Not enumerated by literacy 373 females.
** " " " 1,049,778 females.
†† " " " 1,105,570 females.
(a) " " " 2,320,692 females.

No. 16.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1931).

Caste	Strength	Where chiefly found
Agri	265,285	Bombay.
Ahar, Ahir, Gopi, Goshi, Goala, Golla, Gowari, Gaura, Kavundan, Idaiyan	14,170,032	Most Provinces.
Ahom	249,434	Assam.
Arain, Kunjra, Koeri, Kachhi, Murao	5,048,849	Most Provinces.
Arora, Bhansali, Lohana	1,499,407	Baluchistan, Bombay, N.-W. F. Prov., Punjab, Jammu and Kashmir, W. I. States.
Babhan, Bhuinhar	1,115,541	Bihar and Orissa, U. P., C. P.
Baidya	110,739	Bengal.
Baiga, Bhaina, Binjwar, Bharia, Kadar, Bhumia, Bhunjia, Bhuiya, Chatwar, Naiya, Pao	1,050,760	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P., C. I., Rajputana, Sikkim.
Bairagi	839,285	Most Provinces.
Baloch	1,333,215	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W. F. Prov.
Baniya, Bhatia, Chetti, Khatri, Kamati (Vaishya)	5,176,353	Most Provinces.
Banjara, Lumbadi, Labana, Lamani	951,022	Bombay, C. P., C. I., Gwalior, Hyderabad, Mysore, Rajputana.
Baria, Bhalia, Chodhra, Gedia, Khant, Koli, Kotwal, Naikda, Patelia, Patanwadia, Thakarda, Talabda, Valvi.	3,418,643	Most Provinces.
Bauri, Bagdi	1,071,481	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Rajputana.
Bawaria, Bavuri, Baori, Bagri, Vagri, Badhik	309,720	Most Provinces.
Bayar, Barmanu, Dhangar, Musahar	811,746	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P., Central India.
Bedar, Boya	991,536	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, C. P.
Bhandari, Idiga, Iruvan, Siyal	1,253,403	Bihar and Orissa, Cochin, Mysore, Madras Travancore, Rajputana, Baroda.
Bhangi	797,599	Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, U. P., Baroda, Gwalior, Rajputana, W. I. States.
Bharwad, Dhangar, Gadariya, Kuruba	2,816,283	Most Provinces.
Bhat, Brahmabhatt, Charan, Jasondhi	307,274	,, ,,
Bhatra, Pardhan, Parja	353,184	Madras, C. P. and Berar.
Bhil, Barela, Bhilala, Dhanka, Mankar, Mavchi, Pathia, Rathia, Tadvi.	2,454,144	Most Provinces.
Bhisti, Bhoi, Dhimar, Jhinwar, Kahar, Machhi, Tiyar.	3,575,941	,, ,,
Bohra	212,752	Bombay, Baroda, C. I., Gwalior, C. P., Rajputana, W. I. States, Travancore.
Brahman	15,207,277	Most Provinces.
Brahui	224,415	Baluchistan, Bombay.
Chamar, Khalpa, Samagara	12,195,516	Most Provinces.
Chasa, Raju	835,236	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Chasi Kaibartta (Mahisya)	2,381,266	Bengal.
Chuhra	721,981	N.-W. F. Prov., Punjab, Delhi.
Dhanuk, Kandra	758,671	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, C. P., C. I., Ajmer-Merwara, Rajputana, Delhi, Gwalior.
Dhobi, Parit, Vannan, Veluttedan	3,161,428	Most Provinces.
Dom, Dombar, Bansphor, Dharkar, Dholi	907,776	,, ,,
Dhor, Chakkliyan	671,926	Bombay, C. P., Madras, Cochin, Travancore, W. I. States.
Dusadh	1,400,878	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P.
Fakir	820,577	Punjab, U. P., C. P., Rajputana, C. I. Agency, Gwalior.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 16.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1931)—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where chiefly found
Garo, Hajong, Kachari, Mech, Rabha	695,648	Assam, Bengal.
Gond, Dhanwar, Kalota, Kamar, Kawar, Kolam, Kondh, Konda, Dora, Koya, Maria, Muria, Nagarchi.	4,719,222	Andamans and Nicobars, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Madras, U. P., C. I., Hyderabad, Gwalior, Rajputana.
Gujar	2,430,669	Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Delhi, N.-W. Frontier, Punjab, U. P., C. I., Rajputana.
Guria, Halwai	246,583	Bihar and Orissa, U. P., C. I., Rajputana, Gwalior.
Hajjam, Ambattan, Bhandari, Kelashi, Mhali, Nadig, Nai "Nalbrahman", Napit, Nhavi, Panditha Vellakattalavan.	3,795,850	Most Provinces.
Hari	318,830	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Madras.
Jat	8,377,819	N.-W. Frontier, Punjab, U. P., Kashmir, Rajputana.
Jogi	111,596	Gwalior, C. I. Agency, Rajputana, Jammu and Kashmir.
Kaikolan	419,078	Madras, Cochin, Travancore.
Kalar	1,017,179	Ajmer-Merwara, Bengal, C. P. and Berar, U. P., Baroda, C. I., Gwalior, Hyderabad, Rajputana, Sikkim.
Kallan, Maravan	948,630	Madras, Cochin, Travancore.
Kammalan, "Viswabrahman", Panchal	7,736,393	Most Provinces.
Karen	1,307,673	Burma.
Kayastha, Karan, Prabhu	2,946,228	Most Provinces.
Kewat Kaibartta	1,813,278	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar, U. P.
Kolita	209,240	Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar.
Koshti, Devang	921,201	Bengal, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Madras, C. I., Hyderabad, Mysore, Gwalior, Cochin.
Khandayat, Paik	1,060,587	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Madras.
Kisan	431,044	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P.
Khasi, Synteng	232,595	Assam, Andamans and Nicobars.
Khatik, Chik	412,620	U. P., C. P., Bengal, Delhi, Ajmer-Merwara, Baluchistan, Hyderabad, Rajputana, Gwalior.
Kori, Katia, Balai, Chaupal, Jogi	2,166,953	Most Provinces.
Korku, Korwa	246,765	Bihar and Orissa, C. P., C. I., U. P.
Kumhar, Kusavan	3,589,143	Most Provinces.
Kunbi, Karbi, Kurmi, Kurmi-Kshattriya, Kapu, Kapewar, Raddi, Vakkaliga, Vellala.	11,082,108	„ „
Labbai	374,829	Coorg, Madras, Mysore, Travancore.
Lodhi	1,742,470	C. P. and Berar, U. P., C. I., Bengal, Delhi, Rajputana, Hyderabad, Gwalior.
Lushei, Sokte, Thado	102,520	Assam, Bengal, Burma.
Mahar, Mehra, Dhed, Vankar, Holiya, Pulayan, Cheruman.	4,729,405	Most Provinces.
Maia	852,050	C. P. and Berar, Madras.
Mali, Phulmali, Saini, Malakar	2,332,143	Most Provinces.
Mallah, Goriya, Gourhi	894,951	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P., N. W. Frontier, C. I., Gwalior, Rajputana.
Mang, Megh, Meghwal, Madgi, Madiga	2,556,765	Most Provinces.
Mapilla	189,031	Travancore, Cochin, Coorg, Burma.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 16.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1931)—*concld.*

Caste	Strength	Where chiefly found
Maratha	6,113,061	Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Gwalior, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore, C. I.
Meithei	330,545	Assam, Burma.
Mina, Meo	1,110,479	Most Provinces.
Mirasi	283,637	Punjab, N.-W. Frontier, Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, Jammu and Kashmir, C. I., Gwalior.
Mochi, Jingar, Dabgar	1,026,405	Most Provinces.
Momin	3,122,100	,, ,,
Munda, Mawasi, Ho, Kol, Kharwar, Kharia, Bhogta, Bhumij, Kora.	2,315,276	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, C. P. and Berar, C. I., U. P., Rajputana.
Naga	272,529	Assam, Burma, Gwalior.
Namasudra	2,265,476	Assam, Bengal.
Nayar	1,550,641	Madras, Travancore, Cochin.
Nepali	371,906	Most Provinces.
Nuniya, Od, Beldar, Bind, Rehgar	561,926	,, ,,
Oraon	1,021,334	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar.
Pallan	825,224	Madras.
Pan, Panka, Ganda, Paidi, Barnik	1,241,322	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar, Madras, C. I.
Paraiyan, Turi	1,277,365	Madras, Bombay, Baroda, Cochin, W. I. States, Coorg.
Pasi, Arakh	1,743,166	Bihar and Orissa, U. P., Bengal, C. I.
Pinjara, Sarahira, Dhunia	565,254	U. P., Bombay, Rajputana, Gwalior, N.-W. Frontier, Punjab, C. I., Mysore, W. I. States, Jammu and Kashmir.
Rajbhar, Rajjhar, Rajwar, Bhar	630,708	U. P., Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, C. P. and Berar.
Rajput	10,743,091	Most Provinces.
Santal, Saunta, Karmali	2,524,472	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. I.
Saun	480,131	U. P., C. I.
Sawara, Saonr, Savar, Sahariа	675,628	Bihar and Orissa, C. P., Madras, U. P., C. I., Rajputana, Gwalior.
Shaha, Sunri	533,325	Bengal, Madras, Sikkim.
Shan	900,204	Burma.
Silpkar	333,036	U. P.
Singpho, Kachin	156,253	Burma, Assam.
Talavia, Dubla	229,190	Bombay, Baroda, W. I. States.
Tamboli, Barai	452,423	Bengal, U. P., C. I., Rajputana, Gwalior, Baroda.
Tankshatriya	926,274	Most Provinces.
Tanti, Tatwa, Bhulia, Chadar, Sali	1,732,563	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, C. I.
Telaga	1,665,559	Madras, Hyderabad, Coorg.
Teli, Tili, Chakkan, Ganig, Ghanchi, Vaniyan	5,024,496	Most Provinces.
Thakkar, Rathi, Rawat, Kanet, Ghirath	714,503	Bombay, Punjab, C. I., Gwalior, Jammu and Kashmir, Rajputana.

No. 17—DISTRIBUTION OF WORKERS ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD.

No. 17.—DISTRIBUTION OF WORKERS ACCORDING TO

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total following occupation	Provinces	States	Actual *Principal occupation*	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials	111,164,586	83,858,169	27,306,417	68,892,510	18,629,322
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	110,760,324	83,548,715	27,211,609	68,641,791	18,552,896
II.—Exploitation of minerals	404,262	309,454	94,808	247,716	76,426
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances	29,639,471	22,128,162	7,511,309	17,784,556	5,161,739
III.—Industry	17,523,982	13,282,292	4,241,690	10,289,607	3,233,788
IV.—Transport	2,778,520	2,055,195	723,325	1,991,686	171,184
V.—Trade	9,336,969	6,790,675	2,546,294	5,503,268	1,726,817
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	4,819,452	3,324,290	1,495,162	3,550,388	299,808
VI.—Public force	941,323	609,152	332,171	820,153	3,762
VII.—Public Administration	1,153,963	713,638	440,325	932,017	25,734
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts	2,724,166	2,001,500	722,666	1,798,218	270,312
D.—Miscellaneous	28,203,489	18,117,248	5,086,243	7,211,783	3,767,715
IX.—Persons living principally on their income	280,955	196,432	84,523	160,634	39,318
X.—Domestic Service	12,674,110	10,021,969	2,652,141	1,805,006	886,991
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	8,199,689	6,658,033	1,841,656	4,387,728	2,407,527
XII.—Unproductive	1,748,735	1,240,812	507,923	858,385	433,879
TOTAL	(c) 168,830,114	(c) 127,450,988	41,399,131	(a) 97,441,758	(b) 27,859,329

(a) Includes 2,521 male earners whose occupations were not returned.
(b) „ 595 female „ „ „ „ „ „
(c) „ 3,116 total „ „ „ „ „ „

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1931).

WORKERS		SUBSIDIARY OCCUPATION	Percentage of Workers to Total following occupation	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Working dependants				
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
5,808,075	10,310,532	7,524,147	65·84	A.—Production of Raw Materials
5,796,208	10,300,541	7,465,885	65·60	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
11,867	9,991	58,262	·24	II.—Exploitation of minerals
897,785	1,762,826	4,032,515	17·56	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
507,920	1,290,638	2,172,029	10·38	III.—Industry
107,512	71,024	437,114	1·65	IV.—Transport
282,353	401,164	1,423,372	5·53	V.—Trade
233,066	63,637	672,553	2·86	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
14,300	3,259	99,849	·56	VI.—Public force
30,724	6,809	158,679	·69	VII.—Public Administration
188,042	53,569	414,025	1·61	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
705,649	8,833,493	2,684,849	13·74	D.—Miscellaneous
8,165	7,737	65,081	·16	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
289,481	7,916,799	1,775,833	7·51	X.—Domestic Service
211,510	771,877	721,047	5·03	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
193,493	137,090	122,888	1·04	XII.—Unproductive
7,644,575	20,970,488	14,914,064	100·00	

No. 18.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of Workers (Census of 1931).

Occupation	Total following occupation*	Actual Workers†		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	111,164,586	74,700,585	28,939,854	103,640,439
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	110,760,324	74,441,002	28,853,437	103,294,439
1. Pasture and Agriculture	109,730,788	73,763,185	28,690,962	102,454,147
(*a*) Cultivation	103,438,875	69,619,876	27,353,496	96,973,372
(*i*) Non-cultivating proprietors taking rent in money or kind	4,150,758	2,419,817	837,574	3,257,391
(*ii*) Cultivating owners, tenant cultivators, cultivators of jhum, taungya and shifting areas	65,495,244	49,876,288	12,132,215	62,008,503
(*iii*) Estate Agents, Managers, rent collectors, clerks, etc.	269,450	213,205	13,951	227,259
(*iv*) Agricultural labourers	33,523,423	17,110,466	14,369,753	31,480,219
(*b*) Cultivation of special crops, fruit, etc. (Planters, managers, clerks, labourers)	1,907,126	1,003,931	654,287	1,658,218
(*c*) Forestry	412,631	213,048	97,449	310,492
(*d*) Stock raising	3,911,335	2,915,259	579,642	3,494,901
(*e*) Raising of small animals and insects	60,821	11,076	6,088	17,164
2. Fishing and hunting	1,029,536	677,817	162,475	840,292
II.—Exploitation of minerals	404,262	259,583	86,417	346,000
3. Metallic Minerals (Gold, Iron, etc.)	54,462	37,728	10,651	48,379
4. Non-Metallic Minerals (Coal, Petroleum, Mica, Salt, etc.)	349,800	221,855	75,766	297,621
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	29,639,471	18,682,341	6,924,615	25,606,956
III.—Industry	17,523,982	10,797,527	4,564,426	15,361,953
5. Textiles	4,511,520	2,531,411	1,570,725	4,102,136
6. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	359,863	265,904	46,170	312,074
7. Wood	1,972,565	1,289,419	342,304	1,631,723
8. Metals	845,420	659,635	53,435	713,070
9. Ceramics	1,196,437	727,559	297,271	1,024,830
10. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	735,207	400,785	202,519	603,304
11. Food industries	1,665,447	706,281	770,714	1,476,995

* Including subsidiary occupation.
† Earners *plus* working dependants.

No. 18.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of Workers (Census of 1931)—*contd.*

Occupation	Total following occupation	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry—*contd.*				
12. Industries of dress and the toilet	3,915,956	2,565,594	815,230	3,380,824
13. Furniture industries	23,895	16,980	4,029	21,009
14. Building industries	692,932	528,344	90,183	618,527
15. Construction of means of transport	33,302	28,599	566	29,165
16. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, etc.)	24,907	21,403	2,247	23,650
17. Miscellaneous and undefined industries	1,546,531	1,055,613	359,033	1,414,646
IV.—Transport	2,778,520	2,099,198	242,208	2,341,406
18. Transport by air	330	295	11	306
19. „ by water	401,237	348,695	13,279	361,974
20. „ by road	1,610,809	1,083,080	176,347	1,259,427
21. „ by rail	676,889	584,376	51,755	636,131
22. Post office, telegraph and telephone services	89,255	82,752	816	83,568
V.—Trade	9,336,969	5,785,616	2,127,981	7,913,597
23. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	482,850	292,739	36,743	329,482
24. Brokerage, commission and export	71,194	62,444	1,504	63,948
25. Trade in textiles	526,690	411,315	47,587	458,902
26. „ skins, leather and furs	102,386	81,204	7,594	88,798
27. „ wood	197,302	94,058	45,196	139,254
28. „ metals	29,702	24,103	3,101	27,204
29. „ pottery, bricks and tiles	53,539	26,112	20,376	46,488
30. „ chemical products	74,655	46,517	16,147	62,664
31. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	547,226	335,638	154,179	489,817
32. Other trade in foodstuffs	4,525,554	2,515,266	1,321,654	3,836,920
33. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	123,483	98,517	13,611	112,128
34. „ furniture	69,848	47,486	13,588	61,074
35. „ building materials	25,749	16,679	5,704	22,103
36. „ means of transport	142,257	105,437	5,083	110,520

[Continued on next page

No. 18.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of Workers (Census of 1931)—*concld.*

Occupation	Total following occupation	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade—*cont'd.*				
37. Trade in fuel	371,203	129,476	163,080	292,556
38. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences	244,821	164,743	55,854	220,597
39. Trade of other sorts	1,748,510	1,333,922	216,920	1,550,842
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	4,819,452	3,783,454	363,445	4,146,899
VI.—Public Force	941,323	834,453	7,021	841,474
40. Army	330,648	314,810	1,728	316,538
41. Navy	1,399	1,390	8	1,398
42. Air Force	1,875	1,838	25	1,863
43. Police	607,401	516,415	5,260	521,675
44. VII.—Public Administration	1,153,963	962,741	32,543	995,284
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts	2,724,166	1,986,260	323,881	2,310,141
45. Religion	1,247,528	907,163	119,731	1,026,894
46. Law	143,441	132,591	498	133,089
47. Medicine	369,483	222,536	96,045	318,581
48. Instruction	554,778	443,239	58,413	501,652
49. Letters and arts and sciences	408,936	280,731	49,194	329,925
D.—Miscellaneous	23,203,489	7,917,432	12,601,208	20,518,640
50. IX.—Persons living principally on their income	280,955	168,829	47,045	215,874
51. X.—Domestic Service	12,674,110	2,094,487	8,803,790	10,898,277
52. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	8,499,689	4,599,238	3,179,404	7,778,642
XII.—Unproductive	1,748,735	1,054,878	570,969	1,625,847
53. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses	176,366	167,493	8,635	176,128
54. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	1,469,698	864,440	486,539	1,350,979
55. Other unclassified non-productive Industries	102,671	22,945	75,795	98,740

No. 19.—Number of Workers (in thousands) in British Provinces Classified according to Occupation (Census of 1931).

Occupations	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma
A.—Production of raw materials	13,203	5,880	10,013	19,600	5,430	4,558
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	13,189	5,876	10,508	19,653	5,424	4,516
1. Pasture and agriculture	13,008	5,798	10,350	19,621	5,419	4,439
2. Fishing and hunting	181	78	218	32	5	77
II. Extraction of minerals	14	13	45	7	6	42
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	4,109	1,771	2,763	4,738	2,448	1,680
III. Industry	2,526	1,068	1,383	3,140	1,064	786
IV. Transport	377	213	313	237	214	276
V. Trade	1,205	490	1,067	1,361	570	618
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	620	305	444	520	378	290
VI. Public force	62	65	60	109	80	31
VII. Public administration	179	147	52	88	93	52
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	379	153	323	325	196	207
D.—Miscellaneous	10,653	927	1,788	1,543	703	135
IX. Persons living on their own income	30	25	28	34	52	8
X. Domestic Service	7,690	102	876	541	242	46
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	2,769	518	673	740	212	57
XII. Others	160	103	212	238	196	25
GRAND TOTAL	28,584	8,052	15,008	20,461	8,958	6,008

Occupations	Bihar and Orissa	C. P. and Berar	Assam	N. W. F. Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg
A.—Production of raw materials	12,873	6,987	3,603	557	140	198	63
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	12,733	6,963	3,587	557	139	197	63
1. Pasture and agriculture	12,650	6,901	3,505	557	139	197	63
2. Fishing and hunting	83	62	81	...	...	...	...
II. Extraction of minerals	140	24	16	...	1	1	...
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	2,273	1,274	596	200	50	78	11
III. Industry	1,362	746	355	113	17	41	5
IV. Transport	158	111	77	22	17	15	2
V. Trade	753	417	164	65	16	22	4
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	389	185	80	78	31	10	2
VI. Public force	44	45	13	44	24	4	...
VII. Public administration	18	49	13	11	3	3	1
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	237	92	54	23	4	9	1
D.—Miscellaneous	1,079	302	113	77	11	26	49
IX Persons living on their own income	2	6	2	4	1	2	...
X. Domestic Service	212	103	34	15	7	6	36
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	1,373	193	44	45	1	13	13
XII. Others	93	71	33	13	2	5	...
GRAND TOTAL	17,114	8,818	4,302	913	232	318	125

[Continued on next page

No. 19.—Number of Workers (in thousands) in British Provinces Classified according to Occupation (Census of 1931)—*contd.*

Occupations	Delhi	Andamans and Nicobars	Total British Provinces
A.—Production of raw materials	73	11	83,858
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	73	11	83,548
1. Pasture and agriculture	73	11	82,730
2. Fishing and hunting	...	...	818
II. Extraction of minerals	1	...	310
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	134	3	32,128
III. Industry	75	1	13,282
IV. Transport	23	1	2,055
V. Trade	37	1	6,791
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	24	2	3,324
VI. Public force	9	1	609
VII. Public administration	7	1	714
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	8	...	2,001
D.—Miscellaneous	48	5	18,117
IX. Persons living on their own income	2	...	196
X. Domestic Service	24	1	10,022
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	10	4	6,658
XII. Others	3	...	1,241
GRAND TOTAL	279	21	127,437

No. 20.—Number of Workers (in thousands) in Indian States Classified according to Occupation (Census of 1931).

Occupations	Hydera-bad	Raj-putana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States Agency	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	4,446	4,535	2,724	1,456	2,378	1,068	243
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	4,412	4,528	2,720	1,455	2,361	1,508	243
1. Pasture and agriculture	4,295	4,520	2,711	1,451	2,359	1,507	243
2. Fishing and hunting	117	...	9	4	2	1	...
II. Extraction of minerals	34	9	4	1	12	...	...
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	2,103	1,147	539	230	501	363	27
III. Industry	829	751	335	154	294	237	19
IV. Transport	351	68	36	13	40	28	2
V. Trade	923	338	168	72	167	98	6
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	207	302	126	53	120	81	6
VI. Public force	55	59	37	5	21	22	1
VII Public administration	93	72	48	25	52	22	2
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	149	171	41	23	47	37	3
D.—Miscellaneous	922	384	286	167	236	128	7
IX. Persons living on their own income	23	7	5	5	8	9	1
X. Domestic Service	534	92	60	30	49	35	3
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	196	199	171	110	158	40	1
XII. Others	169	86	50	22	21	39	2
GRAND TOTAL	7,768	6,368	3,075	1,915	3,230	2,075	283

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Jammu and Kash-mir	Baro a	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States	Western India States Agency
A.—Production of raw materials	1,662	1,800	966	600	531	244	1,115	944
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	1,658	1,783	985	588	531	244	1,115	937
1. Pasture and agriculture	1,608	1,773	983	856	530	243	1,112	935
2. Fishing and hunting	50	10	2	2	1	1	3	2
II. Extraction of minerals	4	17	1	3	...	...	...	7
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	833	380	156	230	78	34	136	373
III. Industry	527	250	104	139	49	14	92	212
IV. Transport	63	25	11	17	3	5	10	30
V. Trade	243	105	40	74	26	15	33	122
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	120	45	46	63	14	8	15	91
VI. Public force	6	14	12	16	3	2	5	18
VII. Public administration	26	9	16	15	4	1	4	31
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	88	22	18	32	7	5	6	42
D.—Miscellaneous	1,	107	955	98	27	17	30	174
IX. Persons living on their own income	8	...	4	7	...	...	...	4
X. Domestic Service	1,142	39	576	8	10	6	14	26
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	179	62	360	72	13	5	9	114
XII.—Others	8	16	15	6	4	6	7	30
GRAND TOTAL	3,952	2,333	2,142	1,276	650	309	1,295	1,562

[Continued on next page

No. 20.—NUMBER OF WORKERS (in thousands) IN INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1931)—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Baluchistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
A.—Production of raw materials	1,369	132	271	73	4	27,306	83,858	111,164
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	1,366	132	270	73	4	27,211	83,548	110,759
1. Pasture and agriculture	1,365	129	267	73	4	27,000	82,730	109,730
2. Fishing and hunting	1	3	3	...	...	211	818	1,029
II. Extraction of minerals	3	...	1	...	...	95	310	405
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	289	21	57	2	5	7,511	22,128	29,639
III. Industry	167	11	36	...	2	4,242	13,282	17,524
IV. Transport	10	5	5	1	1	723	2,055	2,778
V. Trade	92	5	16	1	2	2,546	6,791	9,337
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	61	5	7	...	35	1,495	3,324	4,819
VI. Public force	19	2	1	...	34	332	609	941
VII. Public administration	16	1	2	...	1	440	714	1,154
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	26	2	4	...	..	723	3,001	2 724
D.—Miscellaneous	203	3	11	2	2	5,986	18,117	23,208
IX. Persons living on their own income	2	1	...	...	...	84	196	250
X. Domestic Service	82	1	3	2	...	2,652	10,022	12,674
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	143	...	8	...	2	1,842	6,658	8,500
XII. Others	26	1	...	...	...	508	1,241	1,749
GRAND TOTAL	1,922	161	340	77	40	41,398	127,427	168,825

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1931).

	I.—Languages by Families	No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
	Vernaculars of India				
	A.—Austro-Nesian . . .	2	6,542	3,307	3,235
	B.—Austro-Asiatic:	16	5,336,166	2,672,530	2,663,636
	(1) Mon-Khmer . . .	9	726,578	362,253	364,325
	(2) Munda	7	4,609,588	2,310,277	2,299,311
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese:	122	14,010,496	6,909,046	7,101,450
	(1) Tibeto-Burman . .	112	12,982,840	6,392,133	6,590,707
	(2) Tai-Chinese . . .	10	1,027,656	516,913	510,743
	D.—Dravidian:	15	71,644,787	35,847,723	35,797,064
	(1) Dravida	7	41,454,593	20,644,277	20,810,316
	(2) Intermediate Languages	6	3,609,418	1,797,388	1,812,030
	(3) Andhra	1	26,373,727	13,291,050	13,082,677
	(4) North Western language .	1	207,049	115,008	92,041
	E.—Karen	14	1,341,331	669,216	672,115
	F.—Man	2	947	502	445
	G.—Indo-European (Aryan) . .	30	257,492,805	134,082,997	123,409,808
	H.—Unclassified	2	52 541	28,008	24,533
Family	I.—Language not returned . .	...	1,912	1,314	598
	TOTAL .	203	349,887,527	180,214,643	169,672,884
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
	J.—Indo-European . . .	3	39,224	25,359	13,865
	K.—Semitic	3	59,954	37,052	22,902
	L.—Hamitic	2	5,039	2,946	2,093
	M.—Tibeto-Chinese . . .	4	185,822	124,284	61,538
	N.—Mongolian	3	11,943	7,806	4,137
	O.—Malayo-Polynesian . . .	2	342	208	134
	TOTAL .	17	302,324	197,655	104,669
	European Languages				
	P.—Indo-European . . .	17	339,660	208,290	131,370
	Q.—Mongolian	3	13	3	10
	R.—Language not returned . .	...	33	21	12
	TOTAL .	20	339,706	208,314	131,392
	GRAND TOTAL .	240	350,529,557	180,620,612	169,908,945

[Continued on next page

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1931)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G.	71,547,071	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Gwalior, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Delhi, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, Western India States Agency, etc.
Bengali—G.	53,468,469	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	26,373,727	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Bihari—G.	27,926,559	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Marathi—G.	20,889,658	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D	20,411,652	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Panjabi—G.	15,839,254	Punjab, Delhi, N.-W. F. Province, Jammu and Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Bengal, etc.
Rajasthani—G.	13,897,896	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Gwalior, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Jammu and Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, Western India States Agency, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D.	11,206,380	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G.	11,194,265	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G.	10,849,984	Bombay, Western India Agency, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Gwalior, etc.
Malayalam—D.	9,137,615	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Burmese—C.	8,853,538	Burma, etc.
Western Panjabi—G.	8,566,051	Punjab, Jammu and Kashmir, Madras, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G	7,867,103	Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, etc.
Kher Wari—B.	4,031,970	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi—G.	4,006,147	Bombay, Western India States Agency, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, Gwalior, etc.

No. 21.— Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1931)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each—*contd.*		
Western Pahari—G.	2,325,916	Punjab, Jammu and Kashmir, etc.
Bhili—G.	2,189,531	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G.	1,999,057	Assam, etc.
Gondi—D.	1,864,878	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G.	1,636,490	N.-W. Frontier Province. Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Kashmiri—G.	1,438,021	Jammu and Kashmir, etc.
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	1,037,142	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces, (States), Assam
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Shangale—C.	914,379	Burma
Tulu—D.	651,842	Madras, Mysore, Bombay, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G.	628,086	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D.	585,109	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam
Sgaw—E.	499,789	Burma
Pwo—E.	473,722	Burma
Konkani—G.	471,735	Bombay, Madras, Mysore, etc.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G.	412,051	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu —C.	391,903	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Yanbye—C.	326,612	Burma
English—P.	319,349	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Delhi, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C.	308,544	Burma, Bengal
Talaing—B.	305 294	Burma
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	291,376	Assam, Bengal
Bhotia—C.	252,063	Jammu and Kashmir, Bengal, Punjab, Sikkim, etc.
Khasi—B.	234,387	Assam, etc.
Khandesi—G.	233,010	Bombay, etc.
Garo—C.	230,674	Assam, Bengal

[*Continued on next page*

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1931)—*contd.*

II—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000—*contd.*		
Taungthu—E.	222,714	Burma
Brahui—D.	207,049	Baluchistan, Bombay
Tipura or Mrung—C.	198,129	Bengal, Assam
Savara—B.	194,947	Madras, etc.
Korku—B.	169,728	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Tavoyan—C.	159,174	Burma
Kachin—C.	156,980	Burma, etc.
Kharia—B.	152,018	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Palaung—B.	139,641	Burma, etc.
Mikir—C.	126,457	Assam
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	121,136	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M.	118,572	Burma, etc.
Merguese—C.	101,144	Burma
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Kiranti—C.	87,482	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Malto or Maler—D.	70,761	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Shina—G.	68,199	Jammu and Kashmir
Yunnanese—M.	67,235	Burma
Danu—C.	60,966	Burma
Lushei or Dulien—C.	60,471	Assam, etc.
Intha—C.	56,829	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C.	56,822	Assam (States), etc.
Arabic—K.	54,788	Bombay, Madras, Jammu and Kashmir, Hyderabad, etc.
Karen (Unspecified)—E.	47,362	Burma, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	45,368	Coorg, etc.
Gadaba—B.	44,371	Madras, etc.
Angami (Naga)—C.	43,666	Assam
Murmi—C.	42,673	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1931)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*contd.*		
Akha (Kaw)—C.	40,407	Burma
Lai—C.	39,646	Burma, etc.
Sema (Naga)—C.	38,146	Assam
Sokte—C.	37,643	Burma
Chaungtha—C.	34,626	Burma
Persian—J.	34,361	Bombay, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C.	33,117	Assam
Khami Khweymi or Kumi—C.	32,991	Burma, etc.
Karenni—E.	31,556	Burma
Khun—C.	31,234	Burma
Lu—C.	30,031	Burma
Kolami—D.	29,187	Central Provinces and Berar
Tangkhul (Naga)—C.	29,112	Assam (States), Burma
Rabha—C.	27,008	Assam, etc.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	26,864	Burma
Kumauni or Multhani—C.	26,122	Punjab States, etc
Burushaski—H.	26,076	Jammu and Kashmir.
Gipsy—H.	25,999	Rajputana, Punjab, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar
Rong or Lepcha—C.	25,151	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Taungyo—C.	22,261	Burma
Wa—B.	22,142	Burma, etc.
Mhar—C.	21,583	Assam
Kadu—C.	20,305	Burma
Chinbok—C.	20,195	Burma
Tashon—C.	20,049	Burma
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	19,618	Burma
Meuni (Mao)—C.	19,287	Assam (States), etc.
Kabui (Naga)—C.	18,475	Assam States
Lhota or Lhontsu (Naga)—C.	18,254	Assam
Shan-Tayok—C.	18,270	Burma
Mro (Unclassed)—C.	17,887	Burma
Magari—C.	17,478	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Maru—C.	17,447	Burma
Padaung—E.	16,485	Burma
Rabe—C.	16,163	Assam
Karenbyu—E.	15,299	Burma
Dima-sa—C.	14,880	Assam, etc.
Paite—C.	14,674	Assam
Juang—B.	14,583	Bihar and Orissa States
Abor-Miri—C.	13,880	Assam
Rongtu—C.	13,048	Burma, etc.
Lashi—C.	12,564	Burma
Rangpang—C.	11,072	Assam
Halbam—C.	10,867	Bengal States
Yanglaam—B.	10,725	Burma, etc.
Portuguese—P.	10,633	Bombay, etc.
Chinbon—C.	10,268	Burma

[*Continued on next page*

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1931)—*concld.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Kuki (unspecified)—C.	9,932	Assam, Bengal
Nicobarese—B.	9,885	Andamans and Nicobars
Lawtu—C.	9,725	Burma
Newari—C.	9,666	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Koch—C.	9,552	Bengal, Assam
Konyak—C.	9,478	Assam
Taman—C.	9,228	Burma
Lalung—C.	9,017	Assam
Yotun—C.	8,985	Burma
Siamese—C.	8,648	Burma, etc.
Paku—E.	8,622	Burma
Saingbaung—C.	8,031	Burma
Naga (unspecified)—C.	7,901	Burma Assam
Shanbame—C.	7,735	Burma.
Turkish—N.	7,630	Bombay
Shengtang—C.	7,324	Burma
Kachcha Naga—C.	7,282	Assam
Pahari (central)—G	7,170	Burma Baluchistan
Lao—C.	7,163	Burma
Ganan—C.	7,144	Burma.
Khowar—G.	6,956	Jammu and Kashmir
Brek—F.	6,695	Burma
Pahari (unspecified)—G.	6,395	Bombay, etc.
Rengma—C.	6,269	Assam
Lakher—C.	6,250	Assam.
Kafir—G.	6,232	Jammu and Kashmir
Bwe—E.	6,227	Burma
Daingnet—C.	6,159	Burma
Ngarn—C.	5,808	Burma
Atsi—C.	5,295	Burma
Kezhuma (Naga)—C.	5,288	Assam
Persian—G.	5,282	Baluchistan
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	235,628	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages	19,738	.....
European languages	2,724	.....

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1931).

A.—British Provinces

	Population
Madras—	
Tamil	18,560,059
Telugu	17,738,024
Malayalam	3,726,727
Oriya	1,847,434
Kanarese	1,715,191
Western Hindi	1,237,523
Tulu	566,055
Kandhi	445,246
Konkâni	201,371
Sowara	185,562
Marathi	129,398
Gujarati	111,770
Gondi	94,789
Rajasthani	53,784
English	39,223
Others	87,951
Bombay—	
Marathi	9,336,405
Gujarati	3,426,127
Sindhi	3,145,091
Kanarese	2,598,349
Western Hindi	1,399,277
Bhili	372,160
Rajasthani	293,422
Balochi	291,731
Khandeshi	222,163
Konkani	205,679
Telegu	149,8 7
English	53,429
Others	361,221
Bengal—	
Bengali	46,393,802
Eastern Hindi	1,612,016
Kherwari	877,203

	Population
Bengal—	
Western Hindi	253,674
Kurukh or Oraon	185,100
Oriya	154,331
English	48,923
Others	588,950
United Provinces—	
Western Hindi	48,251,226
English	34,405
Punjabi	26,614
Others	96,540
Punjab—	
Punjabi	12,154,001
Western Punjabi	6,528,325
Western Hindi	3,431,393
Western Pahari	787,058
Rajasthani	428,894
Pashto	90,020
Balochi	59,804
English	25,713
Others	75,644
Burma—	
Burmese	8,841,760
Shangale	914,379
Sgwa	499,789
Pwo	473,722
Bengali	376,994
Yonbye	326,642
Min, Talaing or Peguan	305,294
Taungthu	222,714
Arakanese	221,945
Western Hindi	192,567
Tamil	184 107
Telugu	160,640

[*Continued on next page*

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1931)—*contd.*

A.—British Provinces

	Population		Population
Burma—		**Assam—**	
Tavoyan	159,174	Bengali	3,960,712
Kachin (or Singpho)	153,897	Assamese	1,902,846
Palaung	138,656	Eastern Hindi	587,234
Chinese	111,081	Kherwari	293,893
Chin (Unspecified)	106,945	Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	282,372
Merguese	101,144	Oriya	202,689
Yunnanese	67,235	Garo	187,266
Karen (Unspecified)	47,099	Naipal (Khas)	123,788
English	26,866	Mikir	123,425
Others	1,014,847	Kathe (Manipure)	88,914
Bihar and Orissa—		Khasi	80,246
Bihari	27,731,601	Others	693,866
Oriya	5,136,195	**N.-W. Frontier Province—**	
Kherwari	2,165,105	Pashto	1,279,471
Bengali	1,851,797	Western Punjabi	1,034,957
Kurukh or Oraon	517,015	Punjabi	68,031
Kharia	75,695	Others	42,617
Malto	37,403	**Baluchistan—**	
Kandhi or Qui	49,163	Pashto	206,293
English	12,838	Balochi	97,091
Others	70,764	Others	160,121
Central Provinces and Berar—		**Ajmer-Merwara—**	
Marathi	5,432,265	Rajasthani	427,691
Western Hindi	4,825,293	Western Hindi	122,848
Eastern Hindi	3,239,030	Others	9,753
Gondi	950,587	**Coorg—**	
Rajasthani	336,648	Kanarese	65,163
Oriya	263,133	Kodagu or Coorgi	44,585
Korku	152,838	Others	53,579
Telugu	130,393	**Delhi—**	
English	11,141	Western Hindi	586,967
Others	166,395	Rajasthani	6,780
		English	5,107
		Others	37,442
		Andamans and Nicobars—	
		Nicobarese	9,885
		Western Hindi	6,929
		Others	12,649

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1931)—*concld.*

B.—Indian States.

	Population
Assam States—	
Manipuri	279,333
Khasi	153,626
Others	192,647
Baluchistan States—	
Baluchi	169,863
Sindhi	119,632
Brahui	102,580
Others	13,034
Baroda—	
Gujarati	2,119,551
Others	323,456
Bengal States—	
Bengali	740,086
Tipura	148,298
Others	84,952
Bihar and Orissa States—	
Oriya	3,999,610
Kherwari	680,840
Bihari	189,854
Kurukh or Oraon	139,478
Bengali	85,790
Others	156,435
Bombay States—	
Marathi	1,778,722
Gujarati	1,453,228
Kanarese	599,089
Sindhi	219,342
Bhili	207,168
Others	210,847
Central India Agency—	
Western Hindi	2,405,677
Rajasthani	1,646,881
Eastern Hindi	1,490,131
Bhil languages	584,014
Gondi	354,098
Gujarati	63,292
Marathi	54,539
English	3,253
Others	30,905
Central Provinces States—	
Eastern Hindi	868,727
Western Hindi	780,168
Gondi	338,724
Marathi	185,279
Kurukhor Oraon	139,867
Oriya	122,518
Others	52,931
Gwalior State—	
Western Hindi	2,238,829
Rajasthani	1,133,081
Others	161,160
Hyderabad—	
Telugu	6,972,534
Marathi	3,786,639
Kanarese	1,620,004
Western Hindi	1,573,630
Rajasthani	270,868
English	13,819
Others	198,564
Jammu and Kashmir—	
Kashmiri	1,413,166
Punjabi	880,050
Western Pahari	638,326
Rajasthani	320,445
Bhotia	179,683
Others	219,673
Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—	
Malayalam	5,349,468
Tamil	1,233,688
Others	171,328
Mysore State—	
Kanarese	4,578,801
Telugu	1,030,926
Western Hindi	382,876
Tamil	313,685
English	13,825
Others	237,189
N.-W. Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)—	
Punjabi	18,695
Pushto	11,013
Western Punjabi	1,783
Others	14,960
Punjab States—	
Western Pahari	264,127
Western Hindi	97,185
Punjabi	46,022
Others	30,453
Punjab States Agency—	
Punjabi	2,315,067
Western Punjabi	849,927
Western Pahari	679,491
Western Hindi	459,445
Rajasthani	184,506
Others	23,782
Rajputana States—	
Rajasthani	8,606,659
Western Hindi	1,721,186
Bhili	719,040
Punjabi	(a)125,297
Gujarati	20,064
Sindhi	12,840
Others	20,026
Sikkim State—	
Naipali (Khas)	38,806
Kiranti	28,645
Others	42,297
United Provinces States—	
Western Hindi	1,205,101
Others	947
Western India States Agency—	
Gujrati	3,483,786
Sindhi	417,935
Others	97,529

(a) Includes Western Punjabi.

No. 23.—Infirmities according to Residence (Census of 1931).

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Madras	8,057	6,457	16,741	14,567	24,258	27,923	21,842	8,265	70,623	56,708	133,431
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	7,065	3,846	10,984	6,362	20,124	21,030	6,374	2,738	44,547	34,006	78,553
Bengal	12,650	9,055	21,301	14,136	19,834	16,906	15,250	5,555	68,235	45,106	113,431
United Provinces	7,432	3,787	15,756	9,569	66,224	75,754	12,013	2,472	101,149	91,443	192,592
Punjab	4,853	2,367	10,368	5,903	30,405	26,849	1,336	527	46,016	35,476	82,091
Burma	7,373	5,529	9,115	7,862	12,751	14,976	7,667	3,520	36,589	31,675	68,264
Bihar and Orissa	5,416	2,848	14,709	9,294	23,018	24,736	14,108	4,921	57,237	41,632	98,869
Central Provinces and Berar	2,844	1,682	7,550	5,153	17,201	25,723	7,341	4,165	34,704	36,520	71,224
Assam	2,029	2,108	3,859	2,921	4,556	4,666	3,864	1,360	15,080	10,880	25,960
North-West Frontier Province	543	198	1,674	523	1,351	1,112	164	85	3,091	1,803	4,894
Baluchistan	138	48	204	74	458	323	20	4	819	447	1,266
Ajmer-Merwara	145	72	261	149	968	1,194	12	6	1,386	1,421	2,807
Coorg	13	18	55	46	58	42	11	6	136	112	248
Delhi	60	29	104	42	342	314	8	1	512	386	898
Andamans, etc.	6	1	6	2	4	5	1	1	17	9	26
Total	60,424	38,025	113,677	76,615	221,552	241,253	93,281	33,586	486,741	367,893	874,634

B.—States

Assam States	269	180	126	73	358	340	109	88	860	686	1,546
Baluchistan States	157	75	192	112	523	359	21	6	893	585	1,478
Baroda	816	557	694	572	3,090	4,043	393	182	4,044	6,202	11,146
Bengal States	306	301	259	169	337	322	316	93	1,293	878	2,176
Bihar and Orissa States	486	295	1,489	1,033	2,501	3,077	2,240	1,225	6,857	5,622	12,279
Bombay States	1,091	643	1,845	1,328	2,895	3,095	1,101	488	6,092	5,554	12,546
Central India Agency	966	663	1,078	815	5,643	8,014	760	324	8,366	9,659	18,025
Central Provinces States	317	190	711	556	1,086	2,461	616	403	3,314	3,590	6,913
Gwalior	292	161	759	567	2,425	3,084	272	153	3,728	4,805	8,598
Hyderabad	1,337	883	2,209	1,533	6,480	6,056	2,030	1,108	12,656	9,540	22,196
Jammu and Kashmir	952	472	3,481	2,306	3,888	2,811	1,351	646	8,600	6,181	14,781
Madras States Agency	1,607	1,270	2,291	1,508	2,785	2,890	2,739	980	9,494	6,155	15,559
Mysore	1,050	732	2,254	1,696	3,556	2,997	536	197	7,358	5,696	12,954
Punjab States	97	34	465	370	603	452	162	65	1,221	919	2,140
Punjab States Agency	669	319	1,024	912	6,238	5,231	491	196	8,936	6,612	15,548
Rajputana States	1,727	863	1,896	1,230	13,782	17,845	382	161	17,787	20,099	37,886
Sikkim State	3	2	89	75	14	12	5	2	111	91	202
United Provinces States	204	118	271	157	1,222	1,419	235	69	1,018	1,757	3,675
Western India States Agency	1,202	616	2,041	1,595	6,266	9,543	109	39	9,618	11,783	21,401
Total	13,578	8,277	23,793	16,660	63,159	75,376	14,611	6,433	111,061	106,383	221,044
TOTAL, INDIA	74,002	46,302	137,080	93,215	284,741	316,629	107,892	40,019	601,402	494,276	1,095,678

Note.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total columns.

No. 24.—Infirmities according to Age (Census of 1931).

India

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5	1,069	832	6,820	5,545	6,443	6,419	431	366	16,721	13,057	29,808
5-10	4,121	2,065	18,089	12,222	13,443	9,167	1,473	1,036	36,834	24,900	61,734
10-15	5,449	3,014	18,976	12,470	14,339	9,708	2,611	1,000	41,088	27,201	68,289
15-20	6,971	4,615	15,123	9,960	13,375	9,872	5,335	2,819	40,476	27,097	67,573
20-2	8,022	4,845	14,721	9,551	14,228	11,064	7,277	3,316	43,970	28,633	72,603
25-30	9,313	5,019	12,692	8,207	14,343	13,198	10,876	3,968	46,891	30,305	77,196
30-35	9,271	4,862	11,051	7,219	14,256	14,435	12,758	4,325	47,115	30,727	77,842
35-40	8,014	4,569	8,795	5,669	16,112	18,357	14,230	4,590	46,984	33,058	80,022
40-45	6,772	4,201	7,546	4,991	17,310	20,097	13,868	4,379	45,319	33,564	78,883
45-50	4,750	3,289	5,034	3,966	20,630	25,655	12,079	3,895	43,422	36,689	80,111
50-55	3,646	2,060	4,812	3,356	21,363	26,720	10,030	3,348	39,750	35,080	75,749
55-60	2,307	1,843	3,739	2,705	25,825	35,009	6,568	2,403	38,830	41,967	80,297
60-65	1,831	1,406	3,348	2,591	26,103	35,470	5,175	1,073	36,405	41,264	77,669
65-70	901	713	1,974	1,470	20,031	25,442	2,316	859	25,151	28,431	53,582
70 and over	1,264	1,022	3,085	3,061	43,705	55,323	2,825	1,133	51,343	60,554	111,896
Unspecified	271	117	375	182	940	693	49	9	1,624	1,000	2,624
TOTAL	74,052	46,302	137,080	93,215	284,741	316,629	107,892	40,019	601,402	494,270	1,095,672

No. 25.—Number of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and number of OFFICERS exercising

Province		Civil				
		Judges of Chief Court* of Province	Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
					Stipendiary	Honorary
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	14	26	30(a)	338(b)	10,023(c)
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	11(g)	17	27(h) (i)	126(j)	95(k)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	4(m)	4	8(ma)	19(mb)	...
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	16	21	47	307	843(p)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	..	1	1(ta)	4(ta)	...
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court	12	36	39(u)	165(v)	40(w)
	Territory subject to the Chief Court of Oudh.	5	12	8(aa)	63(ab)	34(ac)
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court.	1	1	2	6	...
Punjab	Territory subject to the High Court	11	29	37(ag)	187(ah)	45(ai)
Burma	Territory subject to the High Court	11	37	43(am)	234(an)	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	1	1(at)	1(at)	...

* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, Divisional Judges in the N.-W. P. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayet Courts and Union Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1931.

Criminal							
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges‖	Other Judges§	Other Magistrates††			Remarks
				District Magistrates**	Stipendiary	Honorary	
39	35	30(*a*)	51(*d*)	33	698 (*e*)	4,676(*f*)	(*a*) 30 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*b*) 19 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*c*) 3,996 Panchayat Courts. (*d*) 19 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*e*) 5 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*f*) 205 Benches
16	31	20(*g*)	2(*ga*)	22	594	471(*i*)	(*g*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ga*) Assistant Sessions Judges. (*h*) 22 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*i*) Includes 17 District Judges, 1 Chief Judge of Small Cause Courts and 9 Assistant Judges including 4 under training. (*j*) Includes 7 Judges and 2 Registrars of Small Cause Courts, and 117 Subordinate Judges. (*k*) Includes 3 Inamdars and Jagirdars and 92 Village Munsiffs. (*l*) Includes 48 Benches
4	9	7(*m*)	2(*n*)	9	171(*na*)	36(*o*)	(*m*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ma*) 7 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*mb*) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*n*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*na*) 9 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*o*) Includes 10 Benches.
(*q*)	33	67	1,004(*r*)	37	(*s*)	987(*t*)	(*p*) Union Courts. (*q*) Information not available. (*r*) Includes figures for "other Magistrates". (*s*) Included under "other Judges". (*t*) Union Benches.
1	1	1	4(*ta*)	1(*ta*)	4(*ta*)	...	(*ta*) Do both Civil and Criminal work.
19	36	31(*x*)	52(*y*)	41(*ya*)	522(*yb*)	394(*z*)	(*u*) 33 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*v*) 43 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*w*) 14 Benches. (*x*) 27 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*y*) 46 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ya*) 3 who are Deputy Commissioners, are included under "Other Judges". (*yb*) 25 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*z*) 136 Benches.
8	13	11(*ad*)	15(*ae*)	13	125	179(*af*)	(*aa*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ab*) 17 do both Civil and Criminal work and one does criminal work only. (*ac*) Includes 7 Benches. (*ad*) 10 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ae*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*af*) Includes 27 Benches.
...	...	.	...	...	...	...	
30	29	26(*aj*)	69(*ak*)	48	439(*aka*)	184(*al*)	(*ag*) 24 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ah*) 35 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ai*) 30 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*aj*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ak*) 5 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*aka*) 18 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*al*) Includes 58 Benches. 45 do both Civil and Criminal work.
33	38	34(*ao*)	132(*ap*)	43(*aq*)	529(*ar*)	140(*as*)	(*am*) 40 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*an*) 231 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ao*) 33 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ap*) 37 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*aq*) 6 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ar*) 108 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*as*) 139 Benches and 2 Honorary Magistrates sitting singly.
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	(*at*) Does both Civil and Criminal work.

‖ Includes Additional Sessions Judges.
§ Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code.
** Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.
†† In the case of Benches, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated.

(Continued on next page

No. 25.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and number of Officers exercising Appel-

Province		Judges of Chief Court* of Province	Civil			
			Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
					Stipendiary	Honorary
Bihar and Orissa.	Territory subject to the High Court	9	13	15(*au*)	133(*ar*)	..
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	2	2(*aza*)	23(*ay*)	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	5	9	9(*ba*)	220(*bb*)	...
Assam . .	Territory subject to the Calcutta High Court.	...	3	5	37	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court	1(*bg*)	10	10(*bh*)	12(*bh*)	...
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court.	2(*bi*)	5	4(*bi*)	74(*bj*)	14(*bk*) (*bl*)
British Baluchistan.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	10	6(*bq*)	68(*bq*)	7(*bq*)
Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	1	7(*br*)	18(*bs*)	11(*bt*)
Coorg . .	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	2	1	1(*bu*)	(*bv*)	...
Delhi . .	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court.	...	1	1(*bx*)	11(*by*)	...
TOTAL . .	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts (1).	91	199	245	1,575	11,091
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	9	31	18	208	18
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	6	19	21	65	...

* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, Divisional Judges in the N.-W. F. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayat Courts and Union Courts, the numbers of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

LATE OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1931—*contd.*

Criminal							Remarks
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges‖	Other Judges§	District Magistrates**	Other Magistrates†† Stipendiary	Other Magistrates†† Honorary	
13	20	19(*au*)	22(*aw*)	20	322(*aua*)	192(*ax*)	(*aw*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ax*) 18 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*aw*) 13 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*aua*) 19 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*au*) 39 Benches.
3	2	2	...	3(*axa*)	26(*ay*)	10(*az*)	(*axa*) 1 does both Civil and Criminal work. (*ay*) 23 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*az*) 4 Benches.
9	19	25(*ba*)	43	19	304(*bc*)	161(*bd*)	(*ba*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bb*) 170 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bc*) 154 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bd*) 64 Honorary Magistrates sitting singly and 97 Benches.
(*be*)	2	7	87(*bee*)	8	(*bf*)	(*bf*)	(*be*) Information not available. (*bee*) Includes figures for "other Magistrates." (*bf*) Included under "other Judges".
..	10	...	10(*bha*)	10(*bh*)	15(*bhb*)	4	(*bg*) Court of the Governor in Council. (*bh*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bha*) Deputy Commissioners with special power to pass death sentence. (*bhb*) 13 do both Civil and Criminal work.
3	5	4(*bm*)	30(*bn*)	5	65(*bo*)	28(*bp*)(1)	(*bi*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bj*) 66 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bk*) 1 Bench. (*bl*) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bm*) do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bn*) 30 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bo*) 36 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bp*) 3 Benches.
10	10	6(*bq*)	...	6(*bq*)	58(*bq*)	7(*bq*)	(*bq*) Do both Civil and Criminal work.
1	1	2(*br*)	2(*br*)	2	14(*bs*)	18(*bt*)	(*br*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bs*) 13 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bt*) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work.
1	1	1(*bu*)	...	1	6(*bv*)	6(*bw*)	(*bu*) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (*bv*) 2 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bw*) 6 Benches.
1	1	1(*bx*)	...	3	9(*by*)	10 (*bz*)	(*bx*) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (*by*) 2 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bz*) Includes 1 Honorary Magistrate and 5 Benches.
192	211	250	1,464	261	3,213	7,355	(1 Some of the figures are defective, complete information not being available regarding territories subject to the Calcutta High Court in the Provinces of Bengal and Assam.
21	31	34	44	28	362	102	
7	22	10	16	22	216	50	

‖ Includes Additional Sessions Judges.
§ Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code.
** Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.
†† In the case of Benches, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated.

No. 26.—Number of Cases Decided in the Courts.

Province		Number of Cases Decided							
		Civil				Criminal			
		Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate	
		Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous
Madras		326,030	1,032,408	13,210	1,980	314,137	7,445	6,404	...
Bombay		261,631	259,430	7,173	786	218,774	1,990	5,327	1,301
Bengal		751,850	131,202	20,021	3,637	312,052	7,590	8,184	3,098
United Provinces		271,469	133,522	11,071	1,065	291,761	14,007	16,372	4,260
Punjab		242,106	39,411	11,079	3,706	131,378	39,081	17,740	1,409
Burma		55,598	7,348	3,498	740	107,570	4,570	14,453	18
Bihar and Orissa		202,406	23,205	9,088	1,438	74,170	4,105	6,119	1,809
Central Provinces and Berar		136,185	20,980	5,320	793	42,118	1,219	7,902	1,776
Assam		50,916	6,254	2,605	296	20,098	1,945	1,458	804
North-West Frontier Province		19,946	3,052	1,403	410	28,070	9,385	2,132	525
British Baluchistan		4,415	298	274	22	2,491	2,387	115	...
Ajmer-Merwara		9,763	558	157	70	10,379	...	180	...
Coorg		2,035	655	70	30	3,206	20	48	21
Delhi		10,207	1,878	312	115	10,483	2,934	105	43
Total, 1931		2,347,430	1,651,681	86,748	15,690	1,487,156	97,407	86,848	15,094
Totals	1930	2,804,446	1,000,063	94,705	17,359	1,432,100	103,453	85,006	16,077
	1929	2,202,055	1,605,768	93,603	17,431	1,507,074	115,016	88,698	19,617
	1928	2,247,709	1,562,259	92,348	16,546	1,495,534	119,508	90,955	19,039
	1927	2,102,093	1,492,386	90,457	16,635	1,434,038	120,350	87,871	18,360
	1926	2,035,238	1,464,879	92,026	16,811	1,358,732	117,632	84,755	17,720
	1925	2,128,233	1,448,841	97,527	15,012	1,355,529	119,388	80,484	16,783
	1924	2,036,060	1,399,472	92,409	13,526	1,300,309	115,704	74,092	16,306
	1923	1,930,471	1,348,288	85,793	13,157	1,228,670	111,873	71,029	15,002
	1922	2,050,163	1,371,332	91,013	12,315	1,203,140	117,407	68,000	14,803

CIVIL JUSTICE

No. 27.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

Province		Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law				Total	Title and other Suits				Total	Grand Total
			Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law		Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads		
Madras		559,592	...	...	...	...	...	14,702	2,873	20,754	1,931	40,260	599,852
Bombay		319,719	669	...	164	...	833	10,862	1,613	7,042	8,828	29,245	253,101(a)
Bengal		344,911	301,466	46,093	693	669	342,910	14,096	638	18,965	7,168	41,767	729,588
United Provinces		234,009	...	...	...	...	...	11,089	4,185	10,611	4,950	31,774	265,783
Punjab		213,598	...	...	...	...	...	11,316	6,267	1,514	5,862	24,959	238,557
Burma		49,086	...	...	...	...	...	1,919	895	1,772	684	5,270	54,956
Bihar and Orissa		60,609	117,656	13,686	56	301	131,699	9,491	185	4,558	2,343	16,567	209,166
Central Provinces and Berar		96,076	25,659	3	1	...	25,663	4,892	1,704	4,447	419	11,462	133,201
Assam		35,957	8,893	9	35	38	8,975	1,381	256	1,346	630	3,613	48,545
North-West Frontier Province		15,750	...	...	...	...	...	2,309	562	394	450	3,655	19,405
British Baluchistan		4,140	55	...	31	...	86	36	...	21	137	194	4,420
Ajmer-Merwara		9,156	188	..	4	5	197	32	6	...	245	283	9,636
Coorg		2,403	1	1	...	15	17	28	5	70	22	125	2,035
Delhi		9,507	...	...	...	...	...	338	207	247	377	1,169	10,676
Total, 1931		1,855,194	454,587	53,782	993	1,028	510,380	84,381	19,796	72,911	34,045	210,633	2,579,511 (a)
Totals	1930	1,754,236	435,884	70,585	1,124	2,157	509,750	105,007	21,696	74,018	37,790	240,111 (k)	2,507,871 (b)
	1929	1,747,076	432,179	58,025	1,528	1,728	493,460	119,661	23,881	82,079	43,694	269,715	2,513,844 (c)
	1928	1,686,099	430,750	37,188	1,983	1,461	467,382	125,085	25,417	83,097	44,296	276,895	2,435,323 (d)
	1927	1,610,425	429,088	36,699	1,785	2,235	469,807	120,607	26,156	81,035	42,127	268,925	2,353,739 (e)
	1926	1,617,157	416,554	40,446	1,693	3,017	461,709	121,630	25,511	78,517	42,105	268,073	2,261,837 (f)
	1925	1,679,884	424,749	36,767	1,890	4,275	467,701	121,476	25,560	78,671	41,704	267,071	2,420,884 (g)
	1924	1,450,022	447,903	28,110	1,955	6,294	484,261	115,906	23,725	74,315	39,127	252,073	2,193,270 (h)
	1923	1,422,687	423,103	23,832	1,987	5,106	454,028	112,857	21,689	70,015	40,675	245,236	2,128,535 (i)
	1922	1,474,413	432,405	19,084	1,802	4,518	458,709	114,803	24,634	81,804	40,013	261,254	2,201,480 (j)

Note.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.

(a) Includes 3,304 suits of which details are not available.
(b) " 3,785 " " " " " " "
(c) " 3,693 " " " " " " "
(d) " 4,047 " " " " " " "
(e) " 4,681 " " " " " " "
(f) Includes 4,899 suits of which details are not available.
(g) " 5,628 " " " " " " "
(h) " 6,014 " " " " " " "
(i) " 6,574 " " " " " " "
(j) " 7,104 " " " " " " "
(k) Includes 960 suits not shown in details.

No. 28.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Province	Number of Suits instituted									Total Value of Suits
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits instituted	
										Rs.
Madras	56,192	258,202	85,123	136,217	18,134	13,437	1,914	623	590,842	11,09,54,857
Bombay	16,226	74,857	50,553	80,147	13,500	9,641	1,345	3,438	249,797(a)	7,23,15,291
Bengal	113,500	311,032	141,397	138,994	13,404	8,695	1,960	656	729,568	12,77,43,142
United Provinces	7,969	75,582	66,906	91,813	12,111	9,210	2,104	89	265,783	13,50,70,111
Punjab	9,680	56,139	55,225	90,358	17,431	8,272	1,307	145	238,557	8,23,08,730
Burma	1,087	10,574	10,394	23,373	4,753	3,459	820	518	54,956	3,20,90,061
Bihar and Orissa	38,151	78,926	36,680	43,781	6,201	4,071	810	38	209,166	4,58,19,693
Central Provinces and Berar	8,734	43,820	28,347	40,410	6,126	4,874	869	1	133,201	4,07,73,182
Assam	2,830	18,335	10,901	13,964	1,638	701	94	82	48,545	81,61,397
North-West Frontier Province	1,851	4,349	4,344	7,067	781	538	182	...	19,405	69,58,546
British Baluchistan	368	1,872	1,104	704	104	56	31	161	4,420	5,58,510
Ajmer-Merwara	1,437	2,943	2,155	2,848	122	96	14	21	9,636	11,03,061
Coorg	178	1,116	651	589	52	38	12	1	2,635	4,31,897
Delhi	159	2,865	2,156	4,356	403	582	149	6	10,676	51,05,852
TOTAL, 1931	288,661	940,691	496,136	674,581	94,823	63,956	11,040	5,770	(a)2,576,207	67,03,80,330
1930	270,206	882,004	491,899	678,609	96,106	66,296	12,373	5,613	(d)2,504,086*	69,01,73,948
1929	272,604	869,581	488,856	690,635	99,260	69,898	13,090	6,307	2,510,151*	70,50,07,505
1928	255,191	830,843	480,349	677,267	97,600	70,303	13,317	6,815	2,431,276*	70,69,43,759
1927	258,452	811,721	458,360	639,470	93,715	67,539	12,082	7,216	(c)2,349,155*	72,50,41,516
TOTALS 1926	246,508	791,116	430,346	603,587	90,602	64,441	12,756	7,582	2,246,938*	82,46,99,560
1925	259,430	849,294	471,970	644,536	102,751	66,737	12,777	7,761	2,415,256*	71,39,35,486
1924	243,786	791,991	423,613	563,777	84,169	60,301	12,245	7,374	2,187,256*	63,56,48,827
1923	232,638	775,769	415,058	541,405	80,846	57,955	11,786	6,551	(b)2,121,008*	67,78,34,777
1922	226,196	799,914	432,005	567,826	86,270	62,467	12,865	5,933	2,194,376*	70,90,84,504

* Details not given of 7,104 Bombay suits in 1922, 6,574 in 1923, 6,014 in 1924, 5,028 in 1925, 4,890 in 1926, 4,681 in 1927, 4,047 in 1928, 3,698 in 1929, and 3,785 in 1930.

(a) Excludes 3,304 suits of "Superior Courts".

(b) " 43 cases transferred to Settlement Courts.

(c) " 2 suits instituted in the Court of one Hony. Munsif.

(d) Includes 800 suits not shown in details.

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Civil Suits.

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases

Province	Number of Suits before the Courts				Number of suits disposed of,	
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revived during the year	Total	Without trial	Without contest
Madras	93,837	323,744	20,446	437,527	23,043	199,139
Bombay	93,469	253,101	3,484	350,054	27,582	137,673
Bengal	‡	‡	‡	935,709†	81,037	543,587
United Provinces	53,486	265,783	49,690	369,968*	29,247	169,296
Punjab	69,698	238,557	5,053	313,308*	28,478	135,637
Burma	4,338	54,956	841	60,135*	6,352	37,262
Bihar and Orissa	110,668	209,162	1,329	321,159*	31,739	137,714
Central Provinces and Berar	37,659	133,201	8,264	174,123	17,924	92,593
Assam	‡	‡	‡	62,237*	7,002	37,639
North-West Frontier Province	3,605	19,405	536	23,546*	2,690	6,916
British Baluchistan	580	4,054	354	4,988	379	2,342
Ajmer-Merwara	2,781	9,620	...	12,401*	1,591	6,433
Coorg	620	3,637	6	3,263	183	1,538
Delhi	2,876	10,676	(b) 213	13,765*	850	6,336
Total, 1931	—	—	—	3,081,183*	258,297	1,514,305
Totals 1930	—	—	—	3,411,800*	302,008	1,521,638
Totals 1929	—	—	—	3,082,009*	318,505	1,419,047
Totals 1928	—	—	—	2,958,312*	325,403	1,399,238
Totals 1927	—	—	—	2,791,047*	331,303	1,300,786
Totals 1926	—	—	—	2,665,001*	304,673	1,247,803
Totals 1925	—	—	—	2,760,456*	326,831	1,318,819
Totals 1924	—	—	—	2,598,584*	310,755	1,258,340
Totals 1923	—	—	—	2,527,147*	302,018	1,186,003
Totals 1922	—	—	—	2,644,330*	321,017	1,275,720

* Includes cases
† " "
‡ Information not
(a) Include- 597 suits
(q) Includes one

in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Civil Suits.

excluding transfers					Average duration of suits		
With contest		On reference to arbitration	Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration in days of contested suits	Average duration in days of uncontested suits	Province
Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant						
80,822	23,638	3,019	93,204	15,827	‡	‡	Madras
(a)83,006	9,039	4,131	88,423	11,826	‡	‡	Bombay
109,064	16,661	636	151,292	‡	‡	‡	Bengal
50,098	13,913	2,405	66,028	1,069	‡	‡	United Provinces
60,928	12,532	4,677	71,142	2,353	127	70	Punjab
8,761	3,102	31	4,484	118	71	29	Burma
25,951	5,292	850	110,590	3,444	‡	‡	Bihar and Orissa
21,090	3,942	36	37,038	1,288	173	99	Central Provinces and Berar
4,709	1,858	148	11,330	‡	‡	‡	Assam
7,450	1,850	794	3,564	49	57	33	North-West Frontier Province
1,145	148	401	573	41	67	65	British Baluchistan
1,275	444	16	2,038	529	125	46	Ajmer-Merwara
575	77	1	880	37	‡	‡	Coorg
2,372	602	135	3,408	431	‡	‡	Delhi
464,826	92,697	17,370	674,653	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1931
456,711	100,496	15,788	722,804	—	—	—	1930
440,017	102,709	12,600	749,493	—	—	—	1929
417,607	95,902	15,163	691,231	—	—	—	1928
395,815	96,133	14,015	652,025	—	—	—	1927
375,196	93,220	14,136	629,866	—	—	—	1926 TOTALS
372,051	92,848	14,472	635,374	—	—	—	1925
357,472	93,019	14,419	604,613	—	—	—	1924
341,083	91,754	13,077	600,370	—	—	—	1923
351,348	96,278	14,542	585,356	—	—	—	1922

withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.
subsequently restored.
available.
for which details regarding parties are not stated.
suit received otherwise.

No. 30.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts				Number of cases	
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revived during the year	Total	Without trial	Without contest
Madras	60,690	674,467	4,021	739,178†§	426,554	157,928
Bombay	8,302	30,159	169	39,630†	12,363	8,400
Bengal	(a)	(a)	(a)	156,428*	49,119	49,994
United Provinces	12,704	70,755	1,269	84,728§	10,678	31,084
Punjab	9,207	40,040	55	49,303‡	8,260	7,755
Burma	1,076	7,063	23	8,162§	2,087	2,167
Bihar and Orissa	6,089	26,424	88	33,202‡§	9,211	6,642
Central Provinces and Berar	4,657	21,048	70	25,784	11,343	4,008
Assam	(a)	(a)	(a)	7,646*§	2,189	2,324
North-West Frontier Province	443	3,765	1	4,209	730	333
British Baluchistan	6	302	...	308	133	125
Ajmer-Merwara	236	594	...	830§	123	291
Coorg	118	537	...	655§	142	165
Delhi	303	1,830	2	2,135	361	376
Total, 1931	—	—	—	1,161,237*†‡§	533,633	271,971
1930	—	—	—	1,119,319*†§	522,023	270,229
1929	—	—	—	1,004,437*†§	513,194	262,449
1928	—	—	—	1,082,906*†§	510,363	261,996
1927	—	—	—	969,105*†§	459,413	257,130
Totals 1926	—	—	—	967,871*†§	440,164	252,134
1925	—	—	—	957,791*†§	445,211	253,204
1924	—	—	—	931,590*†§	436,478	249,580
1923	—	—	—	902,464*†§	430,814	236,041
1922	—	—	—	923,282*†‡§	440,256	238,893

* Includes contested applications for
† Excludes cases disposed
‡ Includes cases transferred
§ " " withdrawn
(a) Information
(b) Represents

in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Miscellaneous Cases.

excluding transfers			Pending at the close of each year	Average duration of cases			Province.
With contest		On reference to arbitration		Pending for more than a year	Average duration in days of contested suits	Average duration in days of uncontested suits	
Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant						
47,160	32,860	127	70,956	1,596	(a)	(a)	Madras
6,727	2,834	14	8,302	1,403	(a)	(a)	Bombay
21,764	10,337	38	25,183	(a)	(a)	(a)	Bengal
15,317	11,053	210	13,937	224	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
14,276	9,093	1	9,891	285	56	30	Punjab
1,601	1,397	6	801	36	60	38	Burma
4,617	4,553	138	7,807	170	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
3,215	2,364	...	4,851	81	125	64	Central Provinces and Berar
796	729	25	1,364	(a)	(a)	(a)	Assam
1,003	1,056	...	527	...	35	24	North-West Frontier Province
23	18	...	10	...	51	4	British Baluchistan
70	63	4	272	64	40(b)	...	Ajmer-Merwara
110	65	...	132	2	(a)	(a)	Coorg
736	348	18	257	12	(a)	(a)	Delhi
116,223	76,808	581	144,233	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1931
112,033	77,133	757	130,891	—	—	—	1930
108,503	76,307	959	128,626	—	—	—	1929
102,276	77,627	1,240	126,661	—	—	—	1928
101,099	75,901	892	105,350	—	—	—	1927
93,062	71,214	485	100,619	—	—	—	1926 TOTALS
91,766	67,002	513	99,707	—	—	—	1925
88,815	65,283	590	99,503	—	—	—	1924
83,545	61,084	520	89,270	—	—	—	1923
82,927	61,319	425	90,217	—	—	—	1922

Probate or Letters of Administration transferred to head "Suits".
of by Superior Courts.
to head "Suits".
from court's jurisdiction
not available.
average duration of both contested and uncontested suits.

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts—

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals from Appeals disposed of		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and reinstituted during the year	Total	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified
Madras	19,177	17,299	(b) 36,476	944	7,081	2,231
Bombay	8,658	7,029	15,687	1,555	3,578	741
Bengal	(a)	(a)	(b) 40,023	3,362	10,111	2,597
United Provinces	10,606	20,681	(b) 31,287	1,339	6,600	1,404
Punjab	7,001	10,469	(b) 17,470	1,515	5,429	939
Burma	1,031	3,219	(b) 4,250	113	2,137	221
Bihar and Orissa	12,617	11,496	(b) 24,113	1,760	6,404	1,826
Central Provinces and Berar	4,031	5,067	9,098	399	3,050	730
Assam	(a)	(a)	3,953	307	1,641	272
North-West Frontier Province	656	1,683	(b) 2,339	383	738	209
British Baluchistan	39	323	362	22	140	45
Ajmer-Merwara	310	140	(b) 450	35	45	16
Coorg	32	47	(b) 79	8	10	3
Delhi	97	179	(b) & (c) 375	21	173	37
TOTAL, 1931	—	—	(b) 185,962	11,823	47,136	11,190
1930	—	—	(b) 200,627	11,191	53,023	12,312
1929	—	—	203,029	10,818	52,701	11,837
1928	—	—	194,136	10,873	52,202	10,919
1927	—	—	180,280*	8,916	56,763	11,037
TOTALS 1926	—	—	184,825*	7,008	55,572	11,358
1925	—	—	186,915*	9,148	57,489	12,024
1924	—	—	179,520*	8,545	52,301	11,153
1923	—	—	169,918*	9,120	49,324	10,176
1922	—	—	170,805*	7,745	56,014	11,001

* Includes cases transferred
† Represents average duration of both
‡ Excluding revision
(a) Information
(b) Includes cases
(c) Includes

Appeals from Decrees.

decrees (excluding transfers)		Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of appeals		Province
Reversed	Remanded			Average duration in case of contested appeal	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals	
2,091	976	18,374	8,182	(a)	(a)	Madras
997	301	8,515	3,418	(a)	(a)	Bombay
3,104	937	20,002	(a)	(a)	(a)	Bengal
1,934	381	10,378	3,639	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
2,232	755	6,374	2,333	235	92	Punjab
811	216	761	8	108	39	Burma
1,525	441	12,150	3,604	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
785	364	3,769	1,040	274	178	Central Provinces and Berar
530	141	1,002	(a)	(a)	(a)	Assam
302	107	590	46	101‡	72‡	North-West Frontier Province
53	14	88	...	42	36	British Baluchistan
17	21	203	101	103†	...	Ajmer-Merwara
5	3	35	16	(a)	(a)	Coorg
66	23	83	6	160†	...	Delhi
14,332	4,709	83,360	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1931
15,402	5,132	88,844	—	—	—	1930
15,798	5,433	92,796	—	—	—	1929
16,385	5,313	93,474	—	—	—	1928
16,053	5,398	90,513	—	—	—	1927
15,498	5,411	86,067	—	—	—	1926 TOTALS
16,212	6,023	86,016	—	—	—	1925
15,467	6,058	85,000	—	—	—	1924
14,234	5,074	81,388	—	—	—	1923
15,040	5,106	75,070	—	—	—	1922

to Jirga Register.
contested and uncontested appeals.
petitions disposed of by Chief Court of Province.
not available.
transferred from Court's jurisdiction.
99 appeals not shown in the two preceding columns.

No. 32.—Civil Appellate Courts—

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals disposed of (excluding		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and reinstituted during the year	Total	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified
Madras	1,665	2,035	(b)3,700	237	1,631	137
Bombay	426	781	1,207	203	338	46
Bengal	(a)	(a)	5,358	656	2,007	43
United Provinces	801	2,113	(b)2,914	314	871	81
Punjab	1,069	3,769	(b)4,838	877	1,549	135
Burma	133	785	918	56	428	36
Bihar and Orissa	841	2,026	2,867	352	953	33
Central Provinces and Berar	336	797	1,133	107	419	16
Assam	(a)	(a)	415	41	189	4
North-West Frontier Province	147	570	717	201	291	15
British Baluchistan	14	12	26	1	10	1
Ajmer-Merwara	22	61	(b) 83	5	47	...
Coorg	6	14	(b)20	...	7	...
Delhi	29	106	(b)(c)136	35	42	2
Total, 1931	—	—	(b)(c)24,332	3,115	9,091	517
1930	—	—	(b) 25,510	2,654	9,723	644
1929	—	—	(b) 26,017	2,628	9,762	572
1928	—	—	(b) 24,570	2,807	8,925	475
1927	—	—	24,304	2,171	9,810	454
Totals 1926	—	—	23,415	2,086	9,129	510
1925	—	—	22,032	1,906	8,729	410
1924	—	—	20,023	1,942	7,669	308
1923	—	—	19,044	1,863	7,464	368
1922	—	—	18,337	1,718	7,125	301

*Represents average duration of both contested
† Excluding revision
(a) Information not
(b) Includes cases
(c) Includes one appeal not

Miscellaneous Appeals.

transfers)		Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of appeals		Province
Reversed	Remanded			Average duration in days of contested appeals	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals	
405	185	1,619	497	(a)	(a)	Madras
175	24	481	90	(a)	(a)	Bombay
740	162	1,721	(a)	(a)	(a)	Bengal
307	92	830	94	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
710	403	1,136	77	101	60	Punjab
170	44	178	2	63	35	Burma
283	126	1,131	127	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
120	122	340	15	156	105	Central Provinces and Berar
65	19	97	(a)	(a)	(a)	Assam
105	35	160	6	85†	49†	North-West Frontier Province
7	3	4	...	93	104	British Baluchistan
15	2	13	12	38*	...	Ajmer-Merwara
3	1	3	3	(a)	(a)	Coorg
24	9	21	1	80*	..	Delhi
3,144	1,227	7,654	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1931
3,354	1,396	7,261	—	—	—	1930
3,534	1,317	7,626	—	—	—	1929
3,352	1,177	7,838	—	—	—	1928
3,252	1,270	7,398	—	—	—	1927
3,226	1,239	7,225	—	—	—	1926 TOTALS
3,087	1,240	6,645	—	—	—	1925
2,719	1,034	6,246	—	—	—	1924
2,703	1,034	5,472	—	—	—	1923
2,054	985	5,404	—	—	—	1922

and uncontested appeals.
petitions disposed of by Chief Court of Province.
available.
transferred from court's jurisdiction.
shown in the two preceding columns.

No. 33.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of: Discharged or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year
Madras	403,363	523,305	192,622	291,835	5,288	180	33,380
Bombay	(c)203,112	357,566	123,100	203,056	2,281	923	27,846
Bengal	(a)431,906	(b)500,700	209,309	246,760	6,616	210	35,495
United Provinces	268,610*	377,318	161,275	169,016	9,016	300	13,812
Punjab	197,874	280,697	151,189	103,612	3,459	395	22,042
Burma	110,726†	174,993	58,482	101,591	2,774	1,602	10,354
Bihar and Orissa	113,340	(d)144,383	69,107	63,441	3,690	127	8,707
Central Provinces and Berar	‡50,078	76,745	31,863	35,339	1,615	95	7,833
Assam	53,476§	§80,338	35,164	18,247	1,187	55	5,679
North-West Frontier Province	34,268	57,724	29,524	23,025	802	104	3,369
British Baluchistan	13,642	23,317	10,385	5,955	9	938	6,030
Ajmer-Merwara	11,757	15,243	4,318	8,486	3	220	2,217
Coorg	1,385	4,186	3,160	775	8	22	191
Delhi	13,736	14,000	4,400	8,871	50	5	764
TOTAL, 1931	1,976,263	2,610,200	1,106,078	1,260,898	37,007	5,376	177,629
1930	1,041,512	2,552,027	1,085,964	1,250,890	31,486	4,719	178,133
1929	2,130,056	2,600,341	1,133,158	1,334,608	32,355	5,213	171,053
1928	2,024,697	2,578,084	1,122,841	1,238,422	31,454	4,897	160,591
1927	1,979,864	2,522,822	1,127,088	1,196,325	29,976	4,731	152,504
TOTALS 1926	1,866,161	2,374,611	1,086,891	1,114,159	29,085	4,841	138,718
1925	1,848,240	2,366,553	1,108,773	1,093,522	27,028	4,736	132,471
1924	1,701,434	2,298,253	1,074,955	1,066,781	28,030	5,025	121,044
1923	1,702,088	2,180,841	1,041,807	996,496	26,866	6,418	118,414
1922	1,685,055	2,159,445	1,023,773	982,996	28,032	5,771	109,747

(a) Includes 60,279 cases of Union Benches.
(b) ,, 2,309 persons transferred and 1 person remanded for retrial by the High Court.
(c) ,, 1 offence of criminal conspiracy and 16 abetment of offences
(d) ,, 1 person dealt with under Sec. 496 of the Criminal Procedure Code.
* ,, 1 offence of criminal conspiracy, 2 offences relating to elections, and 1 abetment of offences
† ,, 6 offences relating to elections.
‡ ,, 25 abetment of offences.
§ ,, 1 person remanded for retrial by the High Court.

No. 34.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions.

Province	Number of Persons: Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial
Madras	23,301	3,068	8,160	2,124	5,093	1,770	1	2,258
Bombay	13,486	5,162	2,850	1,168	2,262	614	14	1,416
Bengal	31,267	8,681	9,058	2,956	4,708	2,481	18	3,365
United Provinces	44,219	14,830	11,337	4,270	6,707	2,332	20	4,023
Punjab	37,710	10,488	9,400	5,545	7,420	1,274	48	3,475
Burma	52,445	26,768	17,085	2,275	2,754	1,062	70	1,831
Bihar and Orissa	23,463	6,634	7,190	2,448	3,051	1,255	15	2,270
Central Provinces and Berar	13,299	5,455	3,150	1,626	1,929	936	7	1,196
Assam	6,742	1,458	2,374	426	847	817	5	700
North-West Frontier Province	4,635	1,943	955	489	852	314	...	882
British Baluchistan	392	214	40	51	12	37	3	35
Ajmer-Merwara	370	133	36	28	45	19	5	14
Coorg	104	12	44	9	22	10	...	7
Delhi	845	307	159	38	112	204	1	24
Total, 1931	252,378	86,048	71,397	23,453	36,323	12,964	207	21,986
Totals 1930	255,885	86,048	77,116	2,958	35,069	13,825	107	20,162
1929	208,227	90,987	81,370	22,628	30,147	10,022	145	20,928
1928	(a)269,471	93,598	79,261	23,667	38,090	10,988	194	19,670
1927	266,639	91,064	78,020	22,185	36,805	16,946	250	21,369
1926	260,430	87,051	81,250	20,128	33,885	10,893	422	20,801
1925	245,076	82,022	74,013	18,744	33,650	15,208	219	20,530
1924	233,587	75,127	73,418	18,135	32,085	16,484	177	18,431
1923	214,386	68,141	70,035	16,732	20,570	13,574	114	16,220
1922	208,417	62,807	72,393	16,848	28,327	12,597	198	15,247

(a) Includes 4 persons whose cases were transferred to Jirga Register.

No. 35.—Nature of offences reported and number

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	515	260	424	2,206	848	605	7	746
Relating to the Army and Navy	30	21	18	71	37	33	...	1
Against public tranquillity	17,457	12,728	13,766	92,810	40,574	39,188	149	12,899
By or relating to public servants	997	692	731	1,147	561	474	6	106
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	18,497	16,170	16,316	25,602	9,760	14,131	56	1,655
False evidence and offences against public justice	7,385	5,891	6,232	9,649	4,103	4,130	65	1,351
Relating to coin	901	674	802	1,400	414	593	3	390
Relating to Government Stamps	99	83	84	107	40	53	4	10
Relating to weights and measures	759	689	685	815	170	586	...	59
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals	27,052	25,474	24,078	29,083	4,315	25,032	8	628
Relating to religion	660	412	424	1,437	1,009	218	2	108
Affecting the human body.								
Affecting life	14,787	12,869	13,141	32,240	13,744	10,623	184	7,689
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	670	498	491	779	254	390	2	133
Hurt	179,097	130,276	124,413	320,264	247,010	47,572	396	25,286
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	11,691	7,230	7,047	19,231	15,019	2,530	21	1,655
Criminal force and assault	63,429	39,917	35,804	76,888	60,890	10,841	88	5,063
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	9,020	5,054	5,263	(a)14,774	8,034	3,507	37	2,695
Rape	2,148	1,391	1,080	2,521	1,200	941	9	365
Unnatural offence	644	535	527	713	320	416	3	74
Against property.								
Theft	113,163	80,625	74,464	141,486	69,142	57,353	382	15,009
Extortion	2,634	1,269	1,274	3,621	2,654	451	6	510
Robbery and Dacoity	12,339	8,640	7,891	(a)30,728	13,807	8,931	505	7,478
Criminal misappropriation	5,343	3,703	3,600	5,608	4,277	820	8	503
Criminal breach of trust	21,082	13,221	13,690	18,107	10,053	4,672	82	2,260
Receiving stolen property	10,701	9,104	9,102	15,080	5,003	8,448	22	1,607

(a) Includes 1 person whose case was referred to Oudh Chief Court.

of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED and ACQUITTED.

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against property—contd.								
Cheating	21,736	13,152	13,590	21,472	14,524	4,071	91	2,786
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	2,251	1,612	1,538	4,278	3,237	733	11	297
Mischief	30,661	24,570	22,545	58,202	45,230	7,547	62	5,444
Criminal trespass	92,974	67,021	49,059	(a)109,160	70,372	28,309	160	10,319
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	2,088	1,331	1,411	2,737	1,616	565	10	546
Criminal breach of contracts of service	192	133	149	476	363	15	10	88
Relating to marriage	29,498	17,474	16,645	40,023	32,943	2,626	110	4,344
Defamation	5,740	3,459	3,571	7,597	6,044	584	10	959
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	27,536	18,128	17,370	37,569	30,586	4,261	35	2,607
Under special and local laws	1,173,106	1,097,394	960,645	1,267,941	267,368	964,971	2,719	32,883
TOTAL, 1931	1,915,032	1,628,609	1,447,049	(b) 2,396,856	985,942	1,256,466	5,272	149,173
1930	1,889,326	1,577,156	1,469,615	(b) 2,354,093	975,611	1,224,362	4,598	149,499
1929	2,075,192	1,723,718	1,607,540	2,485,870	1,028,069	1,304,590	5,174	148,026
1928	1,980,541	1,625,869	1,503,245	2,398,549	1,035,915	1,216,867	4,898	140,869
1927	1,951,108	1,593,676	1,460,449	2,358,437	1,042,377	1,176,614	4,629	135,817
TOTALS 1926	1,860,148	1,512,530	1,388,152	2,267,590	1,089,781	1,094,023	4,790	129,016
1925	1,848,240	1,507,607	1,412,180	2,274,080	1,064,557	1,081,103	4,728	124,283
1924	1,791,434	1,465,920	1,345,819	2,213,591	1,030,726	1,056,362	5,603	124,857
1923	1,702,089	1,379,889	1,265,767	2,115,141	1,009,875	985,505	6,412	113,263
1922	1,685,055	1,362,080	1,235,474	2,104,000	1,011,062	979,835	5,772	107,294

(a) Includes 1 person whose case was referred to Oudh Chief Court.
(b) Includes 8 persons whose cases were referred to Oudh Chief Court.

No. 36.—Punishments Inflicted

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to: Death	Transportation or Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Fine or Forfeiture	Whipping	Give security	Fine of: Rs. 10 and under	Fine of: Over Rs. 10
Madras	140	148	194	(a) 36,433	252,251	69	2,722	231,252	20,936
Bombay	52	42	186	23,248	175,480	555	5,300	149,011	26,469
Bengal	10	13	102	(c) 25,305	193,498	284	4,276	161,506	31,992
United Provinces	119	199	507	31,449	132,605	960	12,672	109,907	22,698
Punjab	185	212	371	33,099	60,339	437	18,768	39,046	21,293
Burma	112	158	489	21,137	72,755	3,168	3,995	52,552	20,203
Bihar and Orissa	33	44	126	(b) 18,022	45,502	142	1,456	29,108	16,394
Central Provinces and Berar	36	36	118	6,371	26,665	408	1,141	16,856	9,809
Assam	3	3	46	(c) 3,974	14,093	73	910	7,975	6,114
North-West Frontier Province	49	44	108	4,884	13,585	135	6,180	10,144	3,441
British Baluchistan	1	...	...	1,723	4,088	25	1,169	2,897	1,191
Ajmer-Merwara	1	1	1	395	8,081	9	58	7,758	314
Coorg	...	...	...	(d) 118	412	...	5	267	145
Delhi	6	...	...	780	6,389	44	199	5,993	396
Total, 1931	747	900	2,216	206,937	1,005,740	6,309	58,781	824,272	181,395
Totals 1930	783	811	1,702	240,120	960,367	7,618	51,043	761,140	199,182
1929	680	703	1,832	185,090	1,075,061	8,100	52,071	885,657	189,335
1928	739	796	1,933	180,496	977,231	6,599	54,601	791,082	185,994
1927	735	764	1,687	188,603	932,749	5,354	56,600	754,074	178,607
1926	660	742	1,806	188,038	859,823	5,401	57,109	697,287	162,448
1925	539	636	1,711	174,861	852,603	5,600	54,917	692,285	160,020
1924	556	692	1,685	173,257	838,265	6,290	50,590	684,155	153,043
1923	595	731	1,886	173,920	770,506	7,507	55,349	623,473	147,880
1922	697	772	1,696	181,936	764,337	8,451	54,169	612,438	151,850

(a) Includes 16,756 persons for whom details as to days of imprisonment are not available.
(b) Includes 19 persons sent to Reformatory School not included in details.
(c) Includes cases of 2 persons for whom sentences were commuted to detention in a Reformatory School.
(d) Includes 12 persons released after admonition.
(e) Excludes cases of 2 persons for whom consecutive sentences were passed.

IN CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons sentenced to Imprisonment of				
Imposed	Realised	Paid as Compensation	15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.					
11,09,343	10,08,071	44,967	3,718	12,068	3,018	872	Madras
16,42,300	11,49,202	66,822	5,557	12,462	4,059	1,170	Bombay
14,54,882	8,97,542	1,16,903	3,984	12,990	6,816	1,518	Bengal
11,55,703	8,28,068	59,590	2,080	14,419	12,110	2,640	United Provinces
11,07,541	5,61,594	39,775	2,650	17,537	9,615	3,297	Punjab
9,65,373	6,06,781	61,152	2,237	7,900	7,647	3,353	Burma
10,39,899	5,05,091	82,310	1,063	12,290	3,588	1,063	Bihar and Orissa
6,10,604	4,05,879	23,682	117	4,250	1,511	484	Central Provinces and Berar
3,21,358	1,96,763	30,080	879	*3,218	1,027	349	Assam
2,47,733	1,35,560	9,208	301	1,960	1,036	997	North-West Frontier Province
2,60,339	70,564	58,560	997	344	348	134	British Baluchistan
31,312	19,308	1,313	54	226	88	27	Ajmer-Merwara
6,838	4,317	302	6	84	16	...	Coorg
26,107	19,016	215	79	417	239	45	Delhi
1,00,69,297	64,99,068	5,95,139	23,221	99,004	51,717	16,119	TOTAL, 1931
1,11,11,140	73,61,166	7,09,026	29,575	126,463	52,081	13,197	1930
1,06,51,053	81,41,583	7,89,464	23,245	77,184	48,747	14,079	1929
1,06,39,124	81,52,037	7,44,739	23,496	78,055	48,408	14,140	1928
1,04,09,164	77,88,716	7,30,247	28,369	81,662	49,504	14,120	1927
98,79,704	74,43,016	7,31,553	26,801	79,373	49,001	13,312	1926 TOTALS
1,04,80,257	72,37,226	6,51,875	28,609	78,303	42,317	12,553	1925
1,01,63,827	73,45,426	7,16,828	26,911	79,430	43,602	12,749	1924
84,55,140	67,16,393	6,85,443	34,830	80,927	42,073	12,208	1923
93,29,336	69,33,329	6,51,913	30,152	90,007	49,737	11,911	1922

* Includes one person who was imprisoned in default of security.

ROYAL ASIATIC

No. 37.—Strength and

Province	Sanctioned strength				
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables
Madras	7	114	1,711	3,410	23
Bombay	10	87	1,112	5,533	972
Bengal	15	131	2,266	3,478	48
United Provinces	6	(a) 169	(b) 2,316	2,058	363
Punjab	5	106	978	3,524	164
Burma	8	146	2,246	1,781	366
Bihar and Orissa	5	82	1,344	1,588	...
Central Provinces and Berar	4	58	895	1,760	71
Assam	1	34	329	530	...
North-West Frontier Province	1	29	214	752	140
British Baluchistan	...	6	67	376	56
Ajmer-Merwara	1	4	70	107	25
Coorg	...	1	13	27	...
Delhi	...	5	49	241	20
Total, 1931	63	972	13,619	25,825	2,236
Totals 1930	64	979	13,661	25,610	2,234
1929	62	976	13,500	25,367	2,234
1928	62	1,007	13,745	24,903	2,256
1927	63	1,030	13,536	24,366	2,263
1926	63	1,037	13,483	24,268	2,265
1925	64	997	13,454	24,508	2,227
1924	63	1,021	12,999	26,046	2,240
1923	64	1,018	13,031	26,164	2,398
1922	64	1,002	13,047	27,440	2,510

(a) Includes ten temporary Deputy Superintendents.
(b) ,, sixteen temporary appointments.

Cost of Civil Police.

Of Police Force		Cost of Police			
Foot (including Water) Constables	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	Province
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
23,392	28,656	1,66,89,178	...	1,66,89,178	Madras
20,368	28,092	1,72,04,621	2,78,746	1,74,83,367	Bombay
24,313	30,251	2,06,63,581	3,53,713	2,10,17,294	Bengal
28,276	33,788	1,55,99,410	...	1,55,99,410	United Provinces
18,082	22,819	1,22,30,067	...	1,22,30,067	Punjab
10,442	14,979	1,43,32,078	9,72,998	1,53,05,076	Burma
11,431	14,450	82,16,823	...	82,16,823	Bihar and Orissa
8,541	11,829	58,00,234	...	58,00,234	Central Provinces and Berar
3,486	4,360	25,30,972	...	25,30,972	Assam
5,065	7,101	34,60,504	30,429	35,05,033	North-West Frontier Province
1,630	2,344	10,75,756	...	10,75,756	British Baluchistan
1,147	1,423	7,31,860	...	7,31,860	Ajmer-Merwara
184	225	94,946	...	94,946	Coorg
1,500	1,630	14,06,588	...	14,06,588	Delhi
156,972	201,657	12,01,35,678	16,41,886	12,17,77,564	Total, 1931
158,990	201,638	12,22,33,714	8,33,501	12,30,67,215	1930
157,218	199,456	11,56,76,297	7,02,561	11,63,67,858	1929
156,212	(b)198,165*	10,79,95,080	7,84,379	10,87,79,459	1928
154,977	(c) 196,220	10,87,79,778	7,50,706	10,95,30,484	1927
153,646	(d) 194,742	10,76,36,036	7,03,229	10,83,29,235	1926 Totals
153,360	194,510	10,60,35,086	8,43,898	10,68,78,564	1925
153,813	196,182	9,49,88,883	8,56,059	10,03,05,638	1924
154,171	196,846	10,50,37,007	8,05,683	10,59,33,790	1923
160,221	200,284	10,65,12,486	9,55,054	10,74,68,440	1922

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.
(b) Excludes 19 Assistant Superintendents of Police on leave, deputation, etc.
(c) " 17 " " " " " " " " "
(d) " 20 " " " " " " " " "
* " the Commissioner of Police, Bangalore.

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V,* including Abetment

PART I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras	6,985	43,918	5,151	45,652	2,964	4,206	7,000
Bombay	7,199	33,790	945	40,053	1,298	7,574	6,034
Bombay Town and Island	514	7,568	138	7,914	38	156	429
Bengal	5,638	59,757	10,983	54,312	808	3,908	4,054
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	207	5,576	287	5,496	73	244	249
United Provinces	4,845	69,136	7,896	66,085	2,406	306	4,797
Punjab	9,208	43,551	...	52,759	3,164	4,466	6,630
Burma	4,339	55,022	3,729	55,632	3,589	10,031	5,669
Bihar and Orissa	2,718	38,950	2,202	30,468	1,355	3,607	2,559
Central Provinces and Berar	2,694	35,742	12,885	25,551	573	103	2,533
Assam	1,404	12,315	678	13,071	432	1,561	1,253
North-West Frontier Province	2,016	8,852	5	10,893	594	1,091	1,034
Baluchistan	82	894	...	976	116	2	115
Ajmer-Merwara	235	2,602	610	2,227	63	66	221
Coorg	134	336	20	450	20	66	137
Delhi	336	2,301	...	2,636	396	...	363
Total, 1931	48,453	420,279	45,520	423,203	17,889	37,086	47,487
1930	46,354	415,040	48,143	413,251	17,188	37,132	47,616
Totals 1929	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1928	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1925	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1924	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Offences against the State, public tranquility, etc., and offences against person and property.

AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY: NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

TRUE CASES				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
10,057	3,635	15,552	35,295	7,080	1,417	43,275	Madras
10,335	1,754	11,010	24,074	7,777	1,962	32,751	Bombay
2,623	940	3,727	7,428	573	28	8,001	Bombay Town and Island
9,670	2,424	30,810	53,896	17,380	2,757	71,276	Bengal
2,049	474	2,190	5,009	1,498	321	6,498	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
12,268	2,264	43,068	66,096	10,991	2,245	77,087	United Provinces
12,636	5,887	17,967	36,490	11,513	1,211	48,003	Punjab
15,953	3,533	15,267	(a) 34,753	2,027	1,603	(a) 37,689	Burma
6,209	1,298	23,342	33,051	6,389	1,460	39,440	Bihar and Orissa
6,194	2,061	14,763	35,963	2,121	734	38,024	Central Provinces and Berar
2,721	772	5,691	9,582	5,346	615	15,203	Assam
2,597	1,379	3,293	7,279	971	92	8,250	North-West Frontier Province
264	96	369	729	1	1	730	Baluchistan
453	54	1,335	2,452	322	64	2,774	Ajmer-Merwara
104	72	51	247	24	3	271	Coorg
502	170	1,215	1,887	221	7	2,108	Delhi
95,544	26,813	191,185	(a) 355,342	76,034	14,920	(a) 431,376	TOTAL, 1931
97,993	25,013	181,849	(a) 349,002	78,011	15,822	(a) 427,04	1930
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1929
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1928
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1927
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1926 TOTALS
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1925
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1924
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1923
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922

(a) Excludes cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.

[Continued on next page

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime—Class I to V,* including Abetment and Criminal

PART II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
Madras	3,380	23,314	959	599	28,737	16,016
Bombay	11,633	36,211	1,149	157	34,053	16,021
Bombay Town and Island	519	5,040	17	103	4,860	3,035
Bengal	11,261	51,063	9,768	13,103	28,065	16,050
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	309	4,594	657	134	3,285	2,401
United Provinces	8,446	30,943	4,070	788	32,221	21,696
Punjab	12,563	54,740	1,046	2,512	52,319	29,398
Burma	3,240	50,219	5,628	94	41,111	21,970
Bihar and Orissa	5,081	27,655	3,357	1,500	20,003	12,302
Central Provinces and Berar	3,446	14,807	983	109	17,161	9,463
Assam	2,123	12,407	1,601	926	8,589	4,763
North-West Frontier Province	1,286	10,316	442	320	9,841	4,157
Baluchistan	130	696	162	12	508	337
Ajmer-Merwara	251	812	59	80	699	504
Coorg	161	277	...	...	438	150
Delhi	138	1,365	27	...	1,270	663
TOTAL, 1931	63,067	333,499	30,810	20,856	283,260	160,686
1930	56,066	310,052	25,641	15,847	275,417	162,615
1929	—	—	—	—	—	—
1928	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTALS 1926	—	—	—	—	—	—
1925	—	—	—	—	—	—
1924	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Offences against the State, public tranquility, etc., and offences against person and property.

CONSPIRACY: NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
13,721	602	4,009	2,491	2,042	23,422	Madras
17,732	1,297	10,195	17,749	3,376	12,617	Bombay
1,825	518	469	863	41	822	Bombay Town and Island
11,409	1,574	9,831	28,513	4,947	22,001	Bengal
984	165	492	1,797	251	1,428	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
19,325	1,058	9,880	31,459	5,389	25,103	United Provinces
22,988	729	11,349	32,220	2,768	28,157	Punjab
19,141	1,046	5,679	5,702	2,476	3,088	Burma
7,701	531	4,749	14,631	3,393	11,238	Bihar and Orissa
5,058	71	2,641	4,963	1,434	3,375	Central Provinces and Berar
3,826	442	2,240	9,783	1,614	7,015	Assam
5,184	390	1,480	2,490	104	2,083	North-West Frontier Province
158	2	105	4	4	...	Baluchistan
135	8	183	805	144	520	Ajmer-Merwara
143	...	145	62	6	47	Coorg
607	43	143	427	9	418	Delhi
119,737	8,526	63,661	153,575	28,958	141,424	TOTAL, 1931
108,959	7,683	63,722	158,868	30,066	146,841	1930
—	—	—	—	—	—	1929
—	—	—	—	—	—	1928
—	—	—	—	—	—	1927
—	—	—	—	—	—	1926 TOTALS
—	—	—	—	—	—	1925
—	—	—	—	—	—	1924
—	—	—	—	—	—	1923
—	—	—	—	—	—	1922

No. 38A.—Cognizable Crime—Class VI (Other offences*) including offences of Cases and

PART I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras	8,473	146,280	531	154,222	148	169	8,631
Bombay	941	9,036	2	9,975	9	627	716
Bombay Town and Island	427	82,044	...	83,371	...	354	538
Bengal	778	15,401	6	16,173	8	205	977
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	2,409	139,027	...	141,435	2	4,032	2,364
United Provinces	3,241	67,066	20	70,287	1,010	86	7,389
Punjab	1,564	14,308	...	15,962	267	304	1,837
Burma	970	19,760	38	20,692	114	2,192	932
Bihar and Orissa	320	6,792	3	7,109	12	368	341
Central Provinces and Berar	248	3,629	13	3,864	20	2	566
Assam	107	1,383	...	1,490	2	100	141
North-West Frontier Province	197	2,230	...	2,427	10	60	261
Baluchistan	21	2,052	...	2,073	8	...	21
Ajmer-Merwara	188	3,063	1	3,270	2	4	142
Coorg	4	101	...	105	...	...	1
Delhi	56	3,080	...	4,036	31	...	30
Total, 1931	19,943	517,762	614	537,091	1,643	8,582	24,790
Totals 1930	24,405	983,937	563	507,779	1,512	7,783	19,857
Totals 1929	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1928	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1927	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1926	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1925	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1924	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1923	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1922	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.

UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS AND CRIMINAL TRIBES ACT : NUMBER PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases.

True Cases				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
141,806	2,641	141	145,119	5,067	4,166	150,186	Madras
7,952	259	395	8,606	4,220	3,660	13,828	Bombay
79,296	3,147	5	82,447	18,196	17,132	100,633	Bombay Town and Island
13,163	741	304	14,214	8,830	7,603	23,044	Bengal
123,215	1,417	149	124,781	2,310	2,011	127,091	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
58,552	1,859	1,199	61,622	6,159	5,195	67,780	United Provinces
11,435	1,657	462	13,554	8,893	6,918	22,447	Punjab
16,004	537	313	(a) 16,854	3,821	3,561	(a) 20,675	Burma
5,481	401	322	6,207	974	6,388	13,181	Bihar and Orissa
2,672	309	318	3,311	1,939	1,631	5,250	Central Provinces and Berar
1,050	66	67	1,183	1,366	1,009	2,549	Assam
1,652	309	115	2,076	283	243	2,359	North-West Frontier Province
2,554	87	3	2,644	...	...	2,644	Baluchistan
2,953	47	104	3,105	8	4	3,113	Ajmer-Merwara
103	1	...	104	...	...	104	Coorg
3,817	807	12	3,966	118	98	4,084	Delhi
471,534	13,775	3,909	(a) 489,794	68,174	59,697	(a) 557,968	TOTAL, 1931
443,046	13,576	4,289	(a) 462 006	71,987	63,494	(a) 533,993	1930
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1929
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1928
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1927
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1926 TOTALS
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1925
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1924
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1923
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922

(a) Excludes cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.

[Continued on next page

No. 38A.—Cognizable Crime—Class VI (Other offences *) including offences-Number of cases and

PART II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by the police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
Madras	1,643	83,385	27	28	150,433	147,144
Bombay	1,011	10,983	48	1	11,007	9,020
Bombay Town and Island	580	87,655	1	2	87,470	82,004
Bengal	763	16,905	230	125	16,970	15,858
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	2,562	150,658	4,523	553	135,928	138,742
United Provinces	3,305	72,570	758	300	66,370	63,565
Punjab	1,533	15,372	157	222	14,954	12,358
Burma	892	25,619	304	16	24,561	19,551
Bihar and Orissa	546	9,388	205	328	8,681	7,815
Central Provinces and Berar	553	5,171	247	70	5,407	3,778
Assam	153	1,486	60	10	1,294	1,091
North-West Frontier Province	142	4,386	29	45	3,326	2,828
Baluchistan	32	2,612	5	..	2,623	2,495
Ajmer-Merwara	183	3,308	5	1	3,335	3,261
Coorg	5	101	...	..	106	103
Delhi	78	4,170	...	...	4,243	3,727
Total, 1931	14,484	493,760	6,719	1,771	536,122	510,199
Totals 1930	15,318	471,254	7,574	1,225	520,030	494,229
1929	—	—	—	—	—	—
1928	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926	—	—	—	—	—	—
1925	—	—	—	—	—	—
1924	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.

UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS AND CRIMINAL TRIBES ACT:

PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

Concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
3,289	206	1,572	803	4,495	987	Madras
1,078	34	882	5,171	4,242	808	Bombay
4,575	2	720	18,222	17,148	1,074	Bombay Town and Island
1,112	301	701	10,202	8,440	1,762	Bengal
1,586	130	2,286	2,521	2,090	428	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
2,806	456	5,772	7,312	5,076	1,459	United Provinces
2,606	176	1,836	10,374	7,010	3,752	Punjab
5,010	262	1,123	5,306	4,325	1,188	Burma
866	47	320	7,714	6,855	859	Bihar and Orissa
608	3	931	2,708	2,137	607	Central Provinces and Berar
203	5	105	2,145	1,083	863	Assam
416	6	1,124	372	312	49	North-West Frontier Province
123	..	19	...	...	...	Baluchistan
74	18	147	31	4	27	Ajmer-Merwara
2	...	1	...	...	...	Coorg
471	1	...	121	97	24	Delhi
24,986	1,654	20,308	73,052	64,514	12,007	TOTAL, 1931
25,217	2,061	14,687	81,193	74,355	12,500	1930
—	—	—	—	—	—	1929
—	—	—	—	—	—	1928
—	—	—	—	—	—	1927
—	—	—	—	—	—	1926 TOTALS
—	—	—	—	—	—	1925
—	—	—	—	—	—	1924
—	—	—	—	—	—	1923
—	—	—	—	—	—	1922

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime—Classes I to V,* including abetment

Part I.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras	1,246	28,082	29,328	4,880	11,903
Bombay	1,663	21,257	22,920	2,464	10,207
Bombay Town and Island	300	2,405	2,705	95	3
Bengal	6,054	54,124	60,178	16,378	22,356
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	120	3,318	3,441	524	1,463
United Provinces	1,534	47,110	48,644	15,209	17,174
Punjab	1,868	24,371	26,239	8,977	7,134
Burma	270	5,339	5,618	653	920
Bihar and Orissa	1,917	27,633	29,550	11,665	8,696
Central Provinces and Berar	1,039	8,881	9,920	1,078	3,567
Assam	1,028	9,145	10,173	2,279	2,651
North-West Frontier Province	194	3,610	3,804	567	946
Baluchistan	...	4	4	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	73	1,046	1,119	264	306
Coorg	19	203	222	9	55
Delhi	35	561	596	159	199
Total, 1931	17,375	237,089	254,464	65,101	87,782
Totals 1930	20,197	257,412	277,609	76,099	92,029
1929	—	—	—	—	—
1928	—	—	—	—	—
1927	—	—	—	—	—
1926	—	—	—	—	—
1925	—	—	—	—	—
1924	—	—	—	—	—
1923	—	—	—	—	—
1922	—	—	—	—	—

* Offences against the State, public tranquillity, etc., and offences against person and property.

AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY: NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
7,616	3,901	1,028	93	30	74	Madras
5,946	2,737	1,548	2	...	...	Bombay
2,249	56	302	...	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
9,708	6,028	5,718	201	1	17	Bengal
752	541	164	...	...	...	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
9,667	4,035	1,059	16	...	18	United Provinces
6,304	1,966	1,768	...	...	4	Punjab
1,415	2,309	321	284	...	5	Burma
3,812	3,510	1,877	200	1	20	Bihar and Orissa
2,404	1,720	1,151	68	...	110	Central Provinces and Berar
2,119	1,781	1,142	1	...	...	Assam
1,140	940	202	...	...	2	North-West Frontier Province
1	3	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
337	97	111	3	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
110	29	19	...	...	...	Coorg
148	39	51	...	...	...	Delhi
52,908	31,501	17,061	977	32	250	TOTAL, 1931
57,993	38,304	17,189	1,210	10	270	1930
—	—	—	—	—	—	1929
—	—	—	—	—	—	1928
—	—	—	—	—	—	1927
—	—	—	—	—	—	1926 TOTALS
—	—	—	—	—	—	1925
—	—	—	—	—	—	1924
—	—	—	—	—	—	1923
—	—	—	—	—	—	1922

[*Continued on next page*

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime—Classes I to V,* including abetment and

Part II.—Return of persons

Province		Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom Process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Persons appeared before the Court	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
			On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras		2,038	56,183	516	366	58,352	4,298
Bombay		4,541	48,963	191	194	53,501	4,646
Bombay Town and Island		495	4,454	...	...	4,949	150
Bengal		5,208	58,088	2,939	4,250	61,975	13,840
Calcutta Town and Suburbs		138	3,801	132	58	4,013	540
United Provinces		2,598	64,506	4,784	4,334	67,660	17,495
Punjab		3,867	38,786	1,920	1,632	42,841	4,703
Burma		417	8,107	463	196	8,781	349
Bihar and Orissa		2,318	33,620	1,548	919	36,538	11,416
Central Provinces and Berar		2,388	17,864	93	694	19,451	3,605
Assam		996	11,190	961	440	12,716	2,834
North-West Frontier Province		448	5,939	654	...	7,040	586
Baluchistan		...	..	4	...	4	...
Ajmer-Merwara		140	2,267	1	7	2,401	312
Coorg		57	368	9	...	434	122
Delhi		123	976	28	...	1,127	52
Total, 1931		25,772	376,121	14,142	13,318	401,683	64,957
Totals	1930	30,261	389,243	13,642	14,048	419,077	71,810
	1929	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1928	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1927	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1926	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1925	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1924	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1923	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1922	—	—	—	—	—	—

*Offences against the State, public tranquility, etc., and offences against person and property.

Criminal Conspiracy : Number of Cases and Persons concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Persons tried		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Remarks				Province
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted		Persons under trial at close of the year	Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	
17,910	6,409	11·5	1,672	27,964	6	19	Madras
23,471	5,646	11·5	4,708	14,998	5	1	Bombay
4,207	85	1·9	503	4	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
14,267	10,076	10·5	5,033	18,816	...	3	Bengal
1,276	735	18·7	243	1,210	...	...	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
29,378	11,335	12·7	2,792	26,500	56	4	United Provinces
15,772	3,664	9·0	3,899	14,803	...	...	Punjab
3,201	3,586	4·8	470	1,920	..	38	Burma
10,308	7,025	21·7	2,039	5,159	7	...	Bihar and Orissa
10,232	3,163	17·6	2,451	5,643	8	154	Central Provinces and Berar
4,047	2,673	22·0	1,051	2,079	...	2	Assam
2,530	1,026	24·7	413	1,885	...	1	North-West Frontier Province
1	3	75	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
1,095	267	11·8	170	548	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
190	53	14·0	59	...	...	...	Coorg
375	59	5·8	144	497	...	...	Delhi
188,218	57,095	14·7	25,686	121,486	83	217	Total, 1931
130,009	58,971	14·6	25,031	129,775	399	208	1930
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1929
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1928
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1927
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1926 Totals
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1925
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1924
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1923
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922

No. 39A.—Non-cognizable Crime—Class VI (other offences*) Persons

Part I.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for dispos	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras	7,103	134,234	141,337	3,503	49,402
Bombay	3,554	89,313	92,867	3,412	9,602
Bombay Town and Island	1,773	20,308	22,08	33	10,138
Bengal	4,159	46,464	50,623	6,099	7,685
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	148	58,100	58,248	1,021	13,962
United Provinces	2,418	94,326	96,744	15,852	14,770
Punjab	2,564	61,755	64,319	9,141	6,569
Burma	3,978	54,556	58,534	1,103	5,020
Bihar and Orissa	2,517	41,236	43,753	5,240	7,951
Central Provinces and Berar	926	18,560	19,486	665	1,991
Assam	1,476	14,137	15,613	2,191	3,376
North-West Frontier Province	288	14,589	14,877	312	802
Baluchistan	22	1,979	2,001	...	19
Ajmer-Merwara	140	2,304	2,543	65	90
Coorg	2,136	807	2,943	15	2,117
Delhi	33	6,442	6,475	1,043	397
Total, 1931	33,244	659,200	692,444	51,854	134,841
Totals 1930	30,063	618,814	651,877	51,239	124,328
1929	—	—	—	—	—
1928	—	—	—	—	—
1927	—	—	—	—	—
1926	—	—	—	—	—
1925	—	—	—	—	—
1924	—	—	—	—	—
1923	—	—	—	—	—
1922	—	—	—	—	—

*Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.

INCLUDING OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL and LOCAL LAWS: NUMBER of CASES and concerned.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province	
14,590	66,074	6,808	19	29	104	Madras	
7,053	68,819	3,051	...	...	4	Bombay	
1,259	9,287	1,374	...	...	...	Bombay Town and Island	
5,686	25,758	4,575	105	...	7	Bengal	
1,325	40,910	100	...	...	3	Calcutta Town and Suburbs	
12,845	50,359	2,018	1	...	13	United Provinces	
14,570	31,878	2,161	...	...	10	Punjab	
7,214	41,738	2,490	2,174	1	13	Burma	
3,713	24,079	2,761	105	...	7	Bihar and Orissa	
2,844	12,290	1,496	7	...	13	Central Provinces and Berar	
2,078	5,549	2,418	1	...	...	Assam	
4,453	9,056	254	...	...	2	North-West Frontier Province	
287	1,642	53	...	...	...	Baluchistan	
281	2,024	83	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara	
307	467	47	...	...	...	Coorg	
1,077	3,047	21	...	...	...	Delhi	
70,682	394,797	31,519	2,412	30	175	TOTAL, 1931	
87,488	367,340	33,462	3,062	83	138	1930	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1929	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1928	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1927	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1926	TOTALS
—	—	—	—	—	—	1925	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1924	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1923	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1922	

[*Continued on next page*

No. 39A.—Non-cognizable Crime—Class VI (other offences *) including concerned

Part IV.—Return of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom Process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year.	Persons appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial.
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras	6,395	143,353	13,517	5,168	158,214	4,607
Bombay	5,563	105,540	1,602	657	112,021	3,681
Bombay Town and Island	1,868	20,529	...	...	22,697	35
Bengal	4,215	40,546	22,725	6,702	60,754	5,458
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	195	34,745	22,070	14	50,337	1,052
United Provinces	2,078	75,982	31,150	5,340	108,863	10,348
Punjab	4,903	62,471	25,262	2,844	89,712	5,638
Burma	4,953	45,583	25,215	5,415	70,200	1,436
Bihar and Orissa	2,246	45,210	7,230	2,748	51,947	7,766
Central Provinces and Berar	1,573	22,060	1,628	550	24,711	1,081
Assam	965	15,070	2,009	867	16,177	1,813
North-West Frontier Province	602	15,310	5,517	1	21,466	458
Baluchistan	22	...	2,159	20	2,108	...
Ajmer-Merwara	245	2,803	...	36	3,013	90
Coorg	2,180	810	233	...	3,232	2,331
Delhi	88	4,464	1,488	...	5,990	11
Total, 1931	38,091	634,878	162,115	31,407	796,614	47,984
1930	40,397	597,162	155,616	25,776	762,212	47,163
1929	—	—	—	—	—	—
1928	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1926	—	—	—	—	—	—
1925	—	—	—	—	—	—
1924	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.

OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS: NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS —*contd.*

concerned in cases

PERSONS TRIED		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	REMARKS			Province
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	
19,449	74,562	47·4	2,288	57,091	23	183	Madras
15,809	72,784	67·9	7,890	11,630	42	50	Bombay
1,717	9,286	44·8	1,519	10,140	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
13,383	30,096	40·0	3,225	6,457	...	5	Bengal
1,483	44,582	78·4	133	2,157	...	3,059	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
22,328	56,766	52·0	2,256	12,165	1	31	United Provinces
20,480	30,551	45·1	4,892	12,223	...	...	Punjab
14,272	50,977	71·9	1,858	2,710	...	3,698	Burma
8,353	20,676	56·6	2,218	3,034	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
6,740	14,198	59·0	1,792	2,127	28	32	Central Provinces and Berar
3,955	6,796	39·8	1,213	2,403	...	1	Assam
7,503	11,228	53·8	535	1,742	...	1	North-West Frontier Province
309	1,799	83·3	53	...	...	...	Baluchistan
518	2,133	76·1	136	105	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
345	466	44·3	80	...	...	11	Coorg
1,457	4,086	69·2	54	382	...	...	Delhi
146,020	449,770	56·4	30,142	124,904	94	10,661	TOTAL, 1931
160,533	418,230	55·6	31,132	115,618	352	10,749	1930
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1929
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1928
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1927
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1926 TOTALS
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1925
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1924
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1923
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922

No. 40.—Property Stolen and Recovered.

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
				Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	25,391	9,837	38·7	23,53,583	7,36,059	31·3
Bombay	21,165	10,297	48·6	26,78,111	7,70,695	28·8
Bengal	47,706	11,936	24·9	45,07,690	3,91,188	8·5
United Provinces	41,814	12,033	30·9	43,58,542	4,93,740	11·3
Punjab	21,332	9,166	43·0	33,56,615	9,86,624	29·4
Burma	20,381	7,565	37·1	34,31,628	5,08,448	14·8
Bihar and Orissa	21,506	5,554	25·8	19,20,465	1,46,689	7·6
Central Provinces and Berar	26,058	8,585	31·8	11,74,559	2,87,174	24·4
Assam	6,846	2,202	32·2	6,47,987	84,950	13·1
North-West Frontier Province	3,494	1,081	30·9	11,74,575	1,81,360	15·4
British Baluchistan	569	263	46·2	64,884	20,108	31·1
Ajmer-Merwara	1,732	507	31·5	1,67,001	24,411	14·6
Coorg	147	93	63·3	6,609	2,628	39·8
Delhi	1,238	951	76·8	2,03,930	41,095	20·1
Total, 1931	240,370	81,062	33·7	2,61,11,530	46,76,349	17·9
Totals 1930	240,441	82,540	34·3	2,74,62,883	48,60,061	17·7
1929	240,590	91,025	36·5	3,65,29,054	54,18,975	20·4
1928	247,161	80,910	36·4	2,70,83,422	55,15,107	19·9
1927	243,922	90,029	36·9	3,06,98,049	56,34,129	21·1
1926	242,517	86,566	35·7	2,77,07,330	63,11,355	22·8
1925	264,083	90,776	34·4	3,07,58,508	61,04,075	19·8
1924	274,475	92,211	33·6	4,44,62,158	62,42,393	14·0
1923	274,869	88,137	32·1	4,03,75,817	65,37,858	16·2
1922	309,320	93,012	30·1	4,01,53,701	71,55,937	17·8

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE.

134565

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

Province	Total strength: Sanctioned		Total strength: Actual		Armament of the force			Punish			
					Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	Dismissed		Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal*	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras	1,918	26,617	1,960	26,828	1,011	10,180	1,230	8	111	30	947
Bombay	1,271	26,714	1,168	26,323	(a) 1,705	(a) 14,413	1,160	2	55	50	612
Bengal	2,547	27,576	2,347	27,401	...	10,808	1,511	3	235	76	953
United Provinces	2,340	31,357	2,282	31,118	2,077	18,130	2,027	2	165	50	541
Punjab	1,362	21,376	1,330	21,100	1,727	12,180	1,439	1	145	31	361
Burma	2,316	12,520	2,294	12,349	96	6,710	1,884	7	78	103	566
Bihar and Orissa	1,361	13,002	1,272	12,691	...	6,291	71	8	85	75	442
Central Provinces and Berar	926	10,341	875	10,221	752	7,592	196	7	115	65	413
Assam	330	4,016	308	3,917	261	1,667	44	...	80	105	1,361
North-West Frontier Province	300	5,474	285	5,417	1,717	3,418	220	1	63	3	83
British Baluchistan	73	2,265	78	2,254	2,001	705	97	...	18	7	108
Ajmer-Merwara	81	1,338	75	1,327	100	503	65	...	10	3	20
Coorg	13	211	12	209	...	89	2	1	2	1	66
Delhi	83	1,743	82	1,741	111	768	336	...	10	8	108
Total, 1931	14,920	194,456	14,363	182,905	(a)13,318	(a)93,451	10,252	40	1,172	756*	6,571*
Totals 1930	14,845	184,166	14,320	182,324	(a)14,196	(a)87,402	9,022	60	1,493	752*	7,228*
Totals 1929	14,761	183,596	14,242	181,375	(a) 11,451	(a) 69,806	8,961	77	1,700	859*	8,085*
Totals 1928	14,553	182,384	14,157	179,553	(a) 10,771	(a) 71,333	8,638	80	1,817	949*	8,613*
Totals 1927	14,813	180,683	13,831	177,824	(a) 10,914	(a) 71,035	8,017	76	1,863	850*	8,624*
Totals 1926	14,384	179,243	13,635	175,845	(a) 10,376	(a) 72,755	8,185	97	2,002	3,040	27,578
Totals 1925	14,102	179,098	13,548	174,840	(a) 10,365	(a) 71,903	7,786	99	2,104	3,065	29,732
Totals 1924	13,646	181,363	13,154	175,708	(a) 11,460	(a) 70,041	7,531	94	2,201	3,093	29,005
Totals 1923	13,696	181,874	13,231	177,673	(a) 10,504	(a) 69,122	7,402	99	2,197	2,846	28,112
Totals 1922	13,705	184,495	13,233	180,298	(a) 13,207	(a) 68,372	7,482	94	2,219	2,713	25,279

*The decrease in the figures from 1927 is mainly due to the exclusion of black marks, warnings and other minor punishments which were included in previous years.

(a) Includes 102 swords and 352 muskets in the Bombay City in 1922.
" 103 " 352 " " " 1923.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1924.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1925.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1926.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1927.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1928.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1929.
" 57 " 784 " " " 1930.
" 57 " 789 " " " 1931.

Internal Management of Police Force.

MENTS								REWARDS		
Punished Judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court								Rewarded during the year		
Under Police Act		Under Sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	Province
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	2	...	4	...	1	1	37	2	8,000	Madras
...	...	1	1	...	...	2	21	9	17,536	Bombay
2	30	...	...	...	27	...	25	...	13,472	Bengal
...	2	...	...	...	3	...	17	...	19,604	United Provinces
...	9	...	2	...	4	...	30	6	14,200	Punjab
1	21	...	...	...	5	8	65	5	3,073	Burma
...	27	...	...	1	...	3	22	...	6,875	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	1	..	...	1	..	4	1,898	4,621	Central Provinces and Berar
...	6	...	...	..	...	1	27	2	1,057	Assam
...	5	...	1	...	...	1	20	...	1,217	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	23	British Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	379	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	432	Delhi
3	104	2	8	1	41	16	278	1,026	90,101	Total, 1931
1	200	1	8	2	37	7	257	2,162	92,120	1930
4	238	3	10	5	91	13	343	2,071	77,503	1929
1	207	2	14	2	42	12	377	1,080	79,123	1928
2	331	1	8	9	48	21	549	1,803	73,122	1927
3	302	7	84	1	48	14	409	1,992	69,181	1926 Totals
8	366	2	60	2	46	18	451	2,168	65,735	1925
3	447	...	9	2	46	17	589	1,805	63,989	1924
2	432	...	4	1	30	19	586	2,532	59,868	1923
4	518	...	5	...	55	18	709	2,228	57,005	1922

[Continued on next page

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

Province	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Officers	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Men	Number of constables enlisted during the year	Number leaving the: On pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: By resignation without pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: By dismissal
Madras	1,060	25,813	1,171	663	128	110
Bombay	1,157	16,622	1,766	656	288	53
Bengal	2,347	24,056	2,270	510	270	238
United Provinces	2,230	18,833	1,106	783	298	186
Punjab	1,330	10,954	903	460	175	144
Burma	2,277	11,390	1,191	304	200	175
Bihar and Orissa	1,272	11,136	332	305	65	89
Central Provinces and Berar	632	4,743	425	272	67	123
Assam	308	1,314	405	92	94	80
North-West Frontier Province	295	1,320	311	110	111	73
British Baluchistan	72	403	191	44	40	17
Ajmer-Merwara	75	458	74	31	18	13
Coorg	12	208	16	7	5	3
Delhi	82	1,002	65	10	10	10
Total, 1931	14,265	128,315	10,226	4,233	1,778	1,320
Totals 1930	14,260	125,515	13,230	4,153	2,077	1,672
Totals 1929	14,124	123,420	13,567	4,136	3,024	1,072
Totals 1928	13,995	117,551	14,207	4,233	3,619	2,151
Totals 1927	13,751	111,949	15,088	3,971	4,169	2,188
Totals 1926	13,595	106,517	15,381	4,009	4,259	2,359
Totals 1925	13,390	103,851	14,298	4,066	4,003	2,410
Totals 1924	13,061	101,584	13,241	4,410	5,019	2,568
Totals 1923	13,096	102,754	14,462	5,141	5,413	2,519
Totals 1922	13,137	103,033	14,310	4,012	6,745	2,701

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	Province
263	18	254	122·1	3·7	·9	Madras
323	17	190	(*a*) 131·25	(*a*) 1·52	(*a*) ·58	Bombay
273	26	314	50·36	1·57	1·12	Bengal
234	2	246	42·4	2·4	7	United Provinces
268	4	102	20·7	1·35	·72	Punjab
163	22	149	27·99	·61	·89	Burma
46	3	109	26·9	·8	·7	Bihar and Orissa
147	42	90	104·7	2·0	·8	Central Provinces and Berar
49	7	19	55·97	6·32	·69	Assam
160	3	45	54·42	1·53	62	North-West Frontier Province
52	1	37	80·7	·20	1·01	British Baluchistan
18	...	11	35·52	2·18	·78	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	2	714·02	1·25	·91	Coorg
23	...	14	14·0	·8	·76	Delhi
2,007	175	1,652	100·14	2·11	·79	TOTAL, 1931
2,174	322	1,710	100·89	1·82	·87	1930
2,563	338	1,785	90·69	1·54	1·05	1929
2,793	398	1,869	95·51	1·72	·98	1928
2,804	471	1,912	104·03	2·78	·96	1927
2,760	481	1,866	114·66	3·26	·93	1926 TOTALS
2,470	407	1,896	97·73	3·04	1·2	1925
2,490	540	2,141	109·24	1·66	1·1	1924
2,608	676	2,141	103·37	3·20	1·0	1923
3,644	775	2,363	85·79	3·05	1·3	1922

(*a*) Represents figures for the City of Bombay only.

No. 42.—Strength and Cost of

Province	Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial					
	Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total
Bengal	1	3	16	70	753	843
Burma	11	40	265	911	9,974	11,251
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	13	60	418	491
Assam	5	15	76	380	3,420	3,896
North-West Frontier Province	1	12	135	414	3,644	4,206
British Baluchistan	5	7	235	532	4,185	4,964
Total, 1931	23	77	740	2,367	23,394	25,591
Totals 1930	22	69	720	2,267	21,309	24,387
1929	22	69	715	2,254	21,227	24,287
1928	22	68	712	2,236	20,978	24,016
1927	22	66	712	2,252	21,329	24,391
1926	22	67	717	2,258	21,560	24,624
1925	22	66	706	2,227	21,291	24,410
1924	28	70	764	2,473	23,904	27,234
1923	3	73	765	2,473	23,911	(a)27,816
1922	23	76	758	2,479	24,131	27,467

(a) Includes 572 mounted Infantry in the N.-W. F. Province.

Military Police.

Revenues	Cost of Police			Vacancies on 31st December		Province
Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
...	2,69,306	1,45,270	4,14,576	...	3	Bengal
821	32,29,173	46,11,123	78,40,296	5	158	Burma
...	1,57,659	1,04,088	2,61,747	1	29	Bihar and Orissa
...	9,80,302	8,13,717	17,94,019	11	538	Assam
386	15,70,845	5,83,124	21,53,969	7	93	North-West Frontier Province
1,909	19,30,256	6,50,327	25,80,583	...	10	British Baluchistan
3,116	81,37,541	69,07,649	1,50,45,190	24	830	Total, 1931
3,045	78,24,326	62,47,595	1,40,71,921	34	474	1930
2,783	77,54,741	62,21,196	1,39,75,937	19	581	1929
3,344	76,39,645	63,04,127	1,39,43,772	26	809	1928
3,216	73,74,594	63,73,142	1,37,47,736	31	846	1927
3,107	77,85,869	63,73,142	1,41,59,011	38	1,077	1926
3,646	(a) 43,14,826	(a) 27,59,760	1,32,93,885	52	872	1925
3,464	(a) 43,30,996	(a) 25,44,822	1,36,02,471	64	2,028	1924
3,199	(a) 44,87,135	(a) 23,91,407	1,45,60,803	33	712	1923
3,072	(a) 34,60,642	(a) 28,96,215	1,42,77,016	46	805	1922

Totals

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available.

No. 43.—Principal Police

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported
Madras	2,134	702	1,190	291	7,030	1,786	341
Bombay	1,027	565	651	226	6,541	1,960	339
Bombay Town and Island	129	65	46	14	1,017	334	6
Bengal	2,859	936	777	54	7,227	1,712	2,032
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	135	81	27	6	670	253	2
United Provinces	2,513	849	1,145	303	8,420	2,582	1,173
Punjab	2,908	1,029	912	378	9,230	3,105	226
Burma	919	550	1,558	178	11,779	4,631	4,657
Rangoon	75	27	45	7	970	213	30
Bihar and Orissa	1,652	615	376	74	4,372	1,117	641
Central Provinces and Berar	832	456	312	141	3,332	1,267	71
Assam	961	299	121	34	1,963	576	123
North-West Frontier Province	277	103	616	242	2,581	1,090	155
Baluchistan	19	4	18	3	84	21	...
Ajmer-Merwara	20	14	15	3	168	36	14
Coorg	7	...	4	..	65	20	2
Delhi	26	8	18	6	328	66	11
Total, 1931	17,095	6,293	7,883	1,960	65,733	20,769	9,823
1930	18,519	7,804	6,762	1,785	64,303	20,406	4,838
1929	14,752	5,460	6,422	1,877	61,436	20,053	3,223
1928	15,070	5,384	6,451	1,896	64,799	19,348	3,288
1927	14,996	5,875	6,257	1,786	62,011	18,506	3,606
Totals 1926	14,757	5,048	6,227	1,758	58,986	17,205	3,450
1925	15,113	5,207	5,939	1,629	57,791	15,518	3,670
1924	15,272	5,217	5,509	1,623	56,597	15,465	4,367
1923	14,774	4,913	5,803	1,536	54,113	14,528	4,408
1922	16,051	5,362	5,952	1,519	53,213	14,045	5,855

OFFENCES : NUMBER OF CASES.

Dacoity	Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province
Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	
29	3,765	1,367	16,226	4,302	10,740	1,020	Madras
103	3,999	1,148	10,569	4,052	11,529	2,190	Bombay
3	...	...	3,609	1,430	1,815	250	Bombay Town and Island
148	1,078	596	20,303	4,428	33,470	2,181	Bengal
...	26	19	3,645	1,195	623	296	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
286	4,970	993	16,763	3,461	37,170	3,730	United Provinces
102	3,647	1,293	7,777	2,384	20,594	3,122	Punjab
517	4,946	1,591	11,693	3,722	8,466	2,018	Burma
2	...	...	2,738*	680*	812	167	Rangoon
100	746	270	12,861	2,688	20,479	1,465	Bihar and Orissa
41	1,087	427	18,546	2,090	10,019	1,475	Central Provinces and Berar
25	380	154	5,489	1,084	6,478	739	Assam
20	302	66	1,738	463	2,580	273	North-West Frontier Province
...	16	1	466	134	219	53	Baluchistan
...	148	11	1,071	236	951	87	Ajmer-Merwara
...	14	3	138	44	69	16	Coorg
3	18	9	876	323	708	108	Delhi
1,383	21,440	7,861	136,641	32,610	166,481	21,033	TOTAL, 1931
716	26,170	7,782	141,603	34,368	165,582	21,461	1930
770	27,196	8,573	152,018	37,637	171,889	22,696	1929
718	27,645	8,498	151,089	36,720	168,990	22,317	1928
770	25,456	7,042	154,032	38,044	168,746	22,420	1927
746	23,652	7,539	152,353	37,329	169,611	21,786	1926 TOTALS
719	24,251	7,539	159,403	38,177	180,128	21,620	1925
874	22,549	6,623	160,105	39,594	190,878	21,809	1924
877	21,876	6,433	160,589	37,734	193,112	20,406	1923
891	23,491	7,073	181,845	39,745	206,929	21,024	1922

* Includes figures for cattle theft.

No. 44.—Number and

Province		Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
		Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras		10	(a)8	316	16,989	362	17,351	84,213	2,557	86,770	101,202	2,919	104,121
Bombay		(f)5	13	480	17,007	381	17,478	116,931	3,736	120,667	134,028	4,117	138,145
Bengal		5	(b)24	62	20,125	252	20,377	111,285	1,781	113,066	131,410	2,033	133,443
United Provinces		6	46	4	34,004	650	34,644	98,386	2,005	100,390	132,449	2,585	135,034
Punjab		5	22	9	21,194	344	21,538	118,713	1,618	120,330	139,906	1,962	141,868
Burma		9	(c)21	5	18,845	193	19,038	62,100	1,243	63,343	80,945	1,436	82,381
Bihar and Orissa		4	12	51	13,970	296	14,272	60,194	3,018	62,212	74,160	2,314	76,484
Central Provinces and Berar		2	10	9	6,324	194	6,518	15,990	712	16,702	22,314	906	23,220
Assam		...	(d)20	(c)	3,297	30	3,327	14,566	328	14,894	17,863	358	18,221
North-West Frontier Province		3	3	9	5,601	57	5,658	26,423	495	26,918	32,024	552	32,576
British Baluchistan		1	2	24	1,634	26	1,660	8,022	257	8,279	10,256	283	10,539
Ajmer-Merwara		1	...	1	442	13	455	1,400	63	1,463	1,842	76	1,918
Coorg		...	1	20	35	2	37	389	21	410	424	23	447
Delhi		...	1	...	938	7	945	3,734	62	3,796	4,672	69	4,741
Total, 1931		51	183	969	160,561	2,737	163,298	732,944	16,896	749,840	883,505	19,633	903,138
Totals	1930	49	186	976	184,597	2,532	187,129	755,318	45,869	771,187	889,915	18,401	908,316
	1929	47	170	967	137,741	2,401	140,142	583,213	16,355	599,568	720,954	17,756	738,710
	1928	47	168	941	134,074	2,350	136,424	569,800	15,406	585,206	703,874	17,756	721,630
	1927	45	168	948	130,026	2,229	132,253	569,166	16,077	582,243	699,191	18,305	714,496
	1926	44	168	968	127,630	2,114	129,753	539,737	15,360	555,097	667,376	17,474	684,850
	1925	44	168	548*	126,187	2,127	128,314	521,434	14,725	536,159	647,621	16,912	664,533
	1924	43	170	548*	124,288	2,100	126,478	521,590	14,868	536,458	645,848	17,068	662,906
	1923	42	172	552*	131,693	2,393	134,286	519,534	16,050	535,590	651,427	18,443	669,870
	1922	43	178	555*	124,468	2,449	126,917	621,921	17,080	639,001	746,389	19,529	765,918

(a) Includes two special jails for adolescents, one special jail for tubercular patients, one special jail for women and one civil jail.
(b) Includes four special jails.
(c) Including two camp jails.
(d) Including 6 sub-jails classified as District jails from 1st April 1930.
(e) Included with District jails.
(f) Excludes Vilaspur temporary prison.
* Excludes 3rd class subsidiary jails and lockups in the Bombay Presidency.

Distribution of Prisoners.

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
88,137	2,573	89,710	15,065	346	15,411	15,187	308	15,495	Madras	
120,414	3,820	124,234	13,614	297	13,911	14,553	311	14,864	Bombay	
114,604	1,856	116,460	16,806	177	16,983	19,104	196	19,300	Bengal	
101,360	2,111	103,477	31,083	474	31,557	31,627	518	32,145	United Provinces	
113,030	1,656	114,695	26,867	306	27,173	21,419	309	21,728	Punjab	
59,073	1,228	60,901	21,372	208	21,480	20,116	183	20,298	Burma	
63,854	1,990	65,654	10,515	315	10,830	11,015	304	11,319	Bihar and Orissa	
17,860	682	18,542	4,454	224	4,678	4,641	207	4,848	Central Provinces and Berar	
14,453	314	14,767	3,410	44	3,454	3,290	40	3,332	Assam	
21,038	479	25,117	7,386	73	7,459	5,669	56	5,725	North-West Frontier Province	
9,407	274	9,681	849	9	858	855	11	866	British Baluchistan	
1,498	65	1,563	344	11	355	361	13	374	Ajmer-Merwara	
396	23	419	28	...	28	27	1	28	Coorg	
3,993	63	4,046	689	6	695	736	4	740	Delhi	
731,125	17,143	748,268	152,382	2,490	154,872	148,596	2,466	151,062	Total, 1931	
740,300	15,046	744,946	160,615	2,755	163,370	150,921	2,521	153,442	1930	Totals
586,357	15,294	601,581	134,597	2,532	137,129	136,000	2,402	138,402	1929	
566,154	15,358	581,512	137,720	2,398	140,118	135,626	2,386	138,014	1928	
562,110	15,955	578,065	134,081	2,350	136,431	132,990	2,344	135,334	1927	
537,378	15,246	552,624	129,998	2,228	132,226	129,263	2,154	131,417	1926	
510,981	14,798	534,779	127,640	2,114	129,754	125,771	2,145	127,916	1925	
519,634	14,931	534,565	126,324	2,127	128,451	125,147	2,131	127,278	1924	
527,130	16,259	543,398	124,288	2,190	126,478	126,343	2,302	128,645	1923	
614,402	17,136	631,538	131,867	2,303	134,290	129,967	2,391	132,358	1922	

No. 45.—Religion, Age, and State

Province	Religion									
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	811	23	1,774	57	19,555	876	101	4	274	19
Bombay	343	11	7,356	40	10,100	427	67	...	43	2
Bengal	135	8	10,186	114	13,575	531	344	21	790	33
United Provinces	50	3	4,628	58	29,036	459	9	...	...	...
Punjab	532	4	23,203	180	12,227	152	...	...	1	...
Burma	110	1	1,258	27	1,029	17	19,420	714	970	43
Bihar and Orissa	89	2	1,803	41	15,755	537	1	...	1,894	215
Central Provinces and Berar	31	...	769	15	2,941	84	71	...	2,304	142
Assam	22	...	2,123	26	2,412	84	8	3	220	11
North-West Frontier Province	9	...	5,562	96	187	...	1	...	6	...
British Baluchistan	2	...	1,499	13	110	6	...	...	16	3
Ajmer-Merwara	4	...	206	...	249	10	...	...	123	9
Coorg	4	...	5	...	61	5	...	...	12	1
Delhi	4	...	312	6	542	9	15	...	...	...
Total, 1931	2,146	52	66,683	721	106,630	3,227	20,037	741	6,653	468
Totals 1930	1,927	72	58,046	661	132,870	2,987	19,326	677	6,620	352
1929	1,756	77	51,071	669	95,011	2,706	18,902	714	5,024	267
1928	2,001	58	51,096	675	84,814	2,063	19,367	609	5,465	259
1927	2,057	65	53,033	835	85,609	2,578	18,505	493	5,319	439
1926	1,896	83	48,182	645	84,057	2,674	19,867	540	4,501	285
1925	2,138	90	48,370	688	82,499	2,558	16,004	467	4,890	376
1924	1,876	48	46,889	642	83,838	2,610	16,930	526	4,759	338
1923	2,367	101	50,265	732	80,869	2,910	14,012	463	5,350	356
1922	1,810	88	61,242	736	96,946	3,016	15,031	460	5,382	377

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age								Education				Province	
Under 22*		22 to 40 †		40 to 60		Above 60		Literate		Illiterate			
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females		
2,041	92	16,595	667	3,476	200	403	14	4,314	24	18,201	955	Madras	
2,364	67	13,507	334	1,961	67	137	1	4,572	87	13,397	402	Bombay	
2,924	124	21,383	410	5,186	131	537	32	5,742	46	24,288	651	Bengal	
4,036	89	22,560	308	6,438	145	689	8	2,351	26	31,372	524	United Provinces	
5,842	72	25,483	247	4,045	51	513	5	2,305	32	33,658	343	Punjab	
3,577	126	15,079	466	3,756	194	375	16	17,011	191	5,776	611	Burma	
2,243	63	12,653	436	3,488	218	1,157	70	3,032	21	16,509	774	Bihar and Orissa	
573	34	4,587	149	698	46	58	12	1,093	3	5,023	239	Central Provinces and Berar	
445	16	3,432	73	888	33	35	1	203	5	4,583	118	Assam	
937	20	4,042	53	727	14	73	...	356	...	5,469	96	North-West Frontier Province	
427	3	1,076	17	119	2	5	...	76	...	1,551	22	British Baluchistan	
27	...	504	15	44	4	7	...	57	...	535	19	Ajmer-Merwara	
13	1	61	4	9	1	...	...	30	...	43	6	Coorg	
240	2	506	12	116	1	11	...	15	1	858	14	Delhi	
25,668	717	141,464	3,191	31,146	1,133	4,080	108	41,166	435	161,192	4,774	TOTALS 1931	
38,000	679	146,514	3,125	29,074	858	3,401	87	08,497	656	150,292	4,093	1930	TOTALS
(a) 17,796	623	(b) 116,796	(c) 2,857	25,525	840	2,847	81	31,077	269	131,587	4,234	1929	
578	47	134,026	3,354	25,347	787	2,807	76	33,003	225	129,740	4,039	1928	
863	49	137,177	3,514	24,658	770	2,825	77	33,727	276	133,206	4,134	1927	
743	43	129,915	3,344	25,319	776	2,556	64	31,430	183	127,103	4,044	1926	
975	48	126,976	3,315	23,648	748	2,311	68	27,952	135	126,058	4,044	1925	
819	36	126,069	3,360	24,906	718	2,388	50	30,019	120	124,273	4,044	1924	
779	38	124,807	3,044	25,033	813	2,544	67	29,883	106	123,881	4,366	1923	
1,321	60	143,644	3,678	32,250	886	3,187	68	34,923	140	145,488	4,532	1922	

* Prior to 1929, under 16.
† Prior to 1929, 16 to 40.

(a) Includes 21 convicts under 16 in Ajmer-Merwara.
(b) Includes 432 convicts aged 16 to 40 in Ajmer-Merwara.
(c) Includes 19 convicts aged 16 to 40 in Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 46.—Number and Disposal of the Convicts in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		Released during the year							
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	14,090	294	22,515	979	36,605	1,273	2,130	51	15,035	815	5,274	123	2,037	46
Bombay	14,214	330	17,969	489	33,183	819	1,399	22	10,080	306	4,828	59	3,303	150
Bengal	15,765	209	30,03	697	45,795	906	530	9	21,562	668	7,672	59	3,294	52
United Provinces	20,143	492	33,723	550	53,866	1,042	1,047	32	15,024	281	12,476	166	7,379	143
Punjab	17,129	290	35,963	375	53,091	665	7,410	141	9,673	91	7,065	70	8,762	104
Burma	17,331	170	22,787	802	40,118	979	1,861	57	8,622	641	9,013	80	679	3
Bihar and Orissa	12,112	269	19,541	795	31,653	1,064	441	11	12,436	550	5,677	152	4,081	72
Central Provinces and Berar	5,614	171	6,116	241	11,730	412	809	26	1,721	91	3,401	100	1,408	20
Assam	2,083	22	4,785	123	7,465	145	596	7	2,369	84	1,309	11	212	5
North-West Frontier Province	4,592	40	5,765	96	10,357	136	716	19	1,653	21	1,678	30	643	...
British Baluchistan	494	4	1,627	22	2,121	26	22	...	1,049	16	149	1	9	...
Ajmer-Merwara	355	11	592	19	937	30	61	1	340	12	218	12	5	...
Coorg	18	...	83	6	101	6	1	..	58	6	10	...	14	.
Delhi	709	5	873	15	1,573	20	405	3	502	8	299	2	38	1
TOTAL, 1931	134,239	2,313	202,359	5,309	336,598	7,522	18,307	382	100,875	3,593	63,809	871	31,924	596
1930	114,130	2,054	218,789	4,749	332,919	6,803	17,644	371	99,708	2,926	58,557	610	16,461	289
1929	116,965	2,005	163,264	4,433	280,229	6,438	17,432	405	76,785	2,732	56,024	938	8,704	170
1928	114,276	1,886	162,749	4,264	277,024	6,150	19,310	408	76,212	2,037	55,785	948	6,021	54
1927	111,498	1,803	165,425	4,411	276,923	6,214	19,042	389	77,304	2,709	55,372	963	5,733	136
1926	109,654	1,741	158,545	4,227	268,199	5,968	18,375	309	73,935	2,690	53,713	840	7,478	139
1925	105,525	1,785	153,960	4,170	262,485	5,964	17,947	364	76,813	2,880	52,529	592	2,630	42
1924	107,474	1,849	154,302	4,164	261,776	6,004	16,731	333	81,479	3,012	48,445	842	4,330	47
1923	1 2,035	1,882	153,774	4,562	266,709	6,444	16,228	379	96,747	3,491	36,173	537	7,470	141
1922	104,114	2,003	180,420	4,672	284,534	6,675	15,999	344	103,518	3,681	32,0[illegible]	567	11,095	245

Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to mental hospitals		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province	
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total		
7	...	58	3	5	...	138	2	122	1	12,061	266	12,195	247	12,442	Madras	
100	...	8	1	7	...	52	...	130	2	11,205	224	11,444	245	11,689	Bombay	
476	..	7	1	2	...	10	...	103	3	13,303	107	14,007	140	14,147	Bengal	
...	...	24	3	1	...	118	1	278	9	25,737	397	26,011	424	26,435	United Provinces	
221	...	16	2	6	...	164	1	236	5	23,087	261	17,249	247	17,496	Punjab	
522	2	10	...	3	...	112	...	197 (a)	1	18,053	184	16,938	165	17,103	Burma	
8	...	1	...	1	...	33	...	179	15	8,744	281	9,168	263	9,420	Bihar and Orissa	
...	...	13	1	...	...	35	1	75	2	3,926	177	4,008	180	4,188	Central Provinces and Berar	
...	...	6	...	5	...	3	...	57	1	2,770	32	2,573	34	2,607	Assam	
...	...	4	...	1	...	48	1	57	1	5,207	58	4,558	38	4,596	North West Frontier Province	
201*	7*	...	...	1	...	1	...	10	...	580	2	488	3	491	British Baluchistan	
41*	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	3	...	243	8	301	10	311	Ajmer-Merwara	
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	Coorg	
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	15	...	590	3	586	2	588	Delhi	
1,676	9	149	11	36	...	741	6	1,521	40	124,580	2,000	119,516	1,997	121,513	TOTAL, 1931	
1,588	11	116	9	45	...	774	9	1,561	27	134,239	2,319	127,260	2,104	129,364	1930	
1,806	15	132	3	30	...	653	7	1,662	37	114,133	2,054	114,060	1,948	116,008	1929	
565	1	142	0	30	...	736	3	1,548	29	110,794	2,002	114,543	1,958	116,501	1928	
1,372	29	146	10	33	...	729	6	1,524	21	114,275	1,886	112,930	1,949	114,879	1927	
747	36	111	5	30	...	657	3	1,459	21	111,471	1,803	110,119	1,773	111,892	1926	TOTALS
593	23	111	4	33	1	532	7	1,357	14	109,654	1,741	107,444	1,783	109,227	1925	
558	13	143	5	51	1	548	8	1,506	18	108,614	1,785	107,098	1,786	108,884	1924	
202	37	117	4	43	...	569	6	1,633	36	107,474	1,840	108,732	1,910	110,642	1923	
1,512	2	134	5	45	3	660	8	2,327	33	112,035	1,882	108,792	1,946	110,738	1922	

* Represents convicts transferred to other jails.
(a) Excludes 9 who were released and counted as deaths.

No. 47.—Nature and Length of Sentences of convicts

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	8,562	651	9,205	262	2,041	51	2,062	21
Bombay	3,606	117	8,050	280	3,180	14	2,512	38
Bengal	8,505	367	18,089	288	4,879	22	3,120	17
United Provinces	2,738	77	13,493	297	10,537	71	5,366	74
Punjab	4,418	36	15,854	173	7,547	128	6,697	26
Burma	3,134	314	7,361	416	4,740	36	5,434	30
Bihar and Orissa	3,578	195	10,620	527	2,696	40	1,079	29
Central Provinces and Berar	330	17	3,511	133	1,193	46	791	32
Assam	698	47	2,443	63	875	3	624	5
North-West Frontier Province	439	10	2,375	28	1,182	25	1,157	35
British Baluchistan	593	14	479	2	191	...	205	2
Ajmer-Merwara	213	5	218	11	57	1	54	1
Coorg	30	3	50	3	2	...	...	...
Delhi	84	3	295	8	282	2	171	2
TOTAL, 1931	37,448	1,836	87,157	2,490	38,902	471	30,282	302
TOTALS 1930	34,506	1,267	107,163	2,551	40,337	511	20,607	283
1929	28,594	1,294	65,204	2,121	33,722	513	26,304	335
1928	28,536	1,222	66,311	2,060	34,073	530	20,969	311
1927	29,849	1,273	65,322	2,034	34,797	623	28,366	348
1926	29,310	1,327	62,222	1,925	34,472	499	25,670	342
1925	30,985	1,514	62,476	1,810	30,960	460	23,040	259
1924	29,228	1,447	63,085	1,848	30,521	451	24,681	204
1923	31,070	1,614	60,201	2,051	33,043	482	21,919	274
1922	36,322	1,706	70,033	2,108	36,084	493	24,883	264

ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS				Sentenced to death		TOTAL			Province
				For life		For a term							
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
275	...	6	...	148	7	18	...	107	4	22,515	979	23,494	Madras
300	2	10	...	127	8	21	...	64	...	17,969	459	18,458	Bombay
431	1	12	...	71	2	8	...	15	...	30,030	697	30,727	Bengal
900	7	52	1	419	18	12	2	276	3	33,723	550	34,273	United Provinces
623	3	133	1	330	8	27	...	334	1	35,963	375	36,338	Punjab
1,320	...	113	...	447	6	9	...	232	...	22,787	802	23,589	Burma
267	1	4	...	109	3	1	...	59	...	19,541	795	20,336	Bihar and Orissa
125	2	10	...	92	11	7	...	57	1	6,116	241	6,357	Central Provinces and Berar
94	2	7	...	37	3	...	...	7	...	4,735	123	4,908	Assam
278	4	145	3	89	...	1	...	74	1	5,765	96	5,861	North-West Frontier Province
60	...	26	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	1,627	32	1,640	British Baluchistan
8	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	582	19	601	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	82	6	88 (a)	Coorg
32	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	5	...	873	15	888	Delhi
4,717	23	666	9	1,887	66	98	2	1,321	10	202,358	5,209	207,567	TOTAL, 1931
3,908	37	527	6	1,538	54	37	...	1,100	20	218,789	4,749	223,538	1930
4,173	29	503	12	1,541	96	80	1	1,143	32	163,264	4,433	167,697	1929
3,729	33	401	5	1,653	82	40	2	1,139	19	162,742*	4,264	167,006	1928
3,951	39	473	12	1,450	65	63	6	1,002	20	165,423	4,410	169,883	1927
3,759	31	522	2	1,601	84	36	...	1,040	17	158,532*	4,227	162,759	1926 TOTALS
3,560	21	344	6	1,465	75	117	...	963	25	153,910	4,179	158,089	1925
3,833	28	512	2	1,400	75	112	2	920	32	154,292	4,164	158,456	1924
3,574	31	276	6	1,622	81	891	2	1,137	21	153,763	4,562	158,325	1923
4,406	16	641	4	2,130	63	4,259	...	1,093	18	180,411	4,672	185,083	1922

* Excludes one criminal lunatic in Madras.
(a) Represents figures for Mercara jail only.

No. 48.—Offences Committed by Convicts and the

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	Offences dealt with by Superintendents		PUNISHMENTS						
					By Criminal Courts	By Superintendents					
			By minor punishments	By major punishments		Minor					
						Warning	Penal diet with or without cellular confinement not exceeding 48 hours	Separate and cellular confinement	Handcuffing and fetters	Other punishments	Total
Madras	12,442	1	832	852	1	361	1	3	140	324	832
Bombay	11,689	14	6,346	4,718	14	1,619	553	92	1,966	2,374	6,544
Bengal	14,147	10	12,753	5,954	10	4,744	1,118	182	2,928	3,780	12,752
United Provinces	26,435	41	24,187	11,186	41	9,675	...	433	3,623	10,456	24,187
Punjab	17,498	51	17,899	8,941	63	8,035	42	1,015	1,678	7,100	17,870
Burma	17,103	33	6,475	3,093	33	2,004	207	225	1,128	2,311	6,475
Bihar and Orissa	9,420	7	3,337	1,266	6	1,560	313	47	726	691	3,337
Central Provinces and Berar	4,198	12	2,296	614	13	945	58	49	343	901	2,296
Assam	2,606	7	1,017	528	8	498	9	10	574	526	1,617
North-West Frontier Province	4,596	17	239	419	17	169	...	4	7	59	230
British Baluchistan	865	2	103	13	2	30	5	2	...	66	103
Ajmer-Merwara	310	...	55	60	...	23	...	2	...	30	55
Coorg	15	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	11
Delhi	528	...	647	136	...	384	...	26	132	105	647
Total, 1931	121,900	195	76,746	37,799	207	30,647	2,309	2,090	13,195	28,733	76,974
1930	129,364	252	86,464	42,956	216	33,109	2,960	3,005	17,164	30,419	86,746
1929	116,008	282	91,047	44,930	296	31,900	3,890	2,391	19,312	33,004	91,097
1928	116,501	350	90,337	42,069	332	31,592	4,487	2,033	18,209	34,185	90,506
1927	114,879	371	87,644	43,818	360	31,088	4,799	1,942	19,548	30,599	87,976
Totals 1926	111,803	199	79,197	38,236	188	29,112	3,114	2,010	17,893	27,388	79,523
1925	109,227	273	86,250	40,845	265	30,817	4,280	2,555	19,490	29,530	86,681
1924	108,884	214	92,742	40,023	200	31,391	5,522	2,595	21,904	32,052	93,464
1923	110,642	270	97,204	38,111	250	32,300	6,076	1,907	25,816	31,499	97,498
1922	110,738	300	94,702	32,265	378	31,526	6,879	2,191	25,571	28,660	94,827

Punishments Inflicted in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

Inflicted by Superintendents — Major: Separate and cellular confinement	Penal diet with cellular confinement exceeding 48 hours	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total	Grand total of punishments	Province	
3	...	239	11	599	852	1,685	Madras	
143	774	2,253	25	1,084	5,179	11,737	Bombay	
429	328	1,733	4	3,460	5,954	18,710	Bengal	
686	...	4,559	18	5,934	11,197	35,425	United Provinces	
1,378	171	3,523	43	3,840	8,954	26,696	Punjab	
260	4	1,360	10	1,450	3,003	9,601	Burma	
93	77	441	11	663	1,285	4,628	Bihar and Orissa	
72	6	96	2	430	614	2,922	Central Provinces and Berar	
28	1	260	6	233	528	2,153	Assam	
42	1	97	32	247	419	675	North-West Frontier Province	
...	2	3	1	7	13	118	British Baluchistan	
19	3	9	2	27	60	115	Ajmer-Merwara	
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	Coorg	
11	8	61	...	50	136	769	Delhi	
3,164	1,375	14,633	174	16,089	36,294	115,465	Total, 1931	
4,697	2,333	15,636	220	20,513	43,399	130,381	1930	
4,507	2,339	15,810	221	22,400	45,427	135,820	1929	
4,324	1,619	14,122	236	23,029	43,236	133,074	1928	
4,506	1,909	14,788	243	23,235	44,641	132,077	1927	
4,111	2,198	14,183	204	18,260	38,956	118,668	1926	Totals
3,999	699	10,336	210	10,807	41,651	128,597	1925	
4,241	863	17,836	243	18,711	41,895	135,568	1924	
4,726	361	10,525	357	14,060	32,029	137,686	1923	
4,291	848	14,714	330	12,867	32,050	127,886	1922	

No. 49.—Sickness and Mortality

Province	Daily average strength			Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	16,187	308	15,495	6,780	155	6,935	338	3	341
Bombay	14,541	311	14,852	9,107	226	9,333	245	5	250
Bengal	19,164	136	19,300	18,745	182	18,927	667	11	678
United Provinces	31,627	518	32,145	17,197	244	17,441	640	15	655
Punjab	21,202	309	21,601	19,483	331	19,814	617	6	623
Burma	20,116	182	20,298	7,975	32	8,007	306	3	309
Bihar and Orissa	11,015	304	11,319	7,103	153	7,256	351	8	359
Central Provinces and Berar	4,641	207	4,848	1,805	60	1,865	59	2	61
Assam	3,286	46	3,332	2,131	15	2,176	109	2	111
North-West Frontier Province (a)	5,210	47	5,257	2,444	55	2,499	154	4	158
British Baluchistan	855	11	866	547	13	560	18	...	18
Ajmer-Merwara	361	13	374	102	1	103	3	...	3
Coorg (b)	22	1	23	46	...	46	1	...	1
Delhi	736	4	740	1,029	5	1,034	3	...	3
TOTAL, 1931	147,993	2,457	150,450	94,204	1,502	95,706	3,511	59	3,570
1930	150,372	2,511	152,883	94,869	1,152	96,021	3,601	50	3,651
1929	135,498	2,392	137,890	76,853	1,012	77,865	2,892	40	2,932
1928	134,754	2,363	137,117	72,853	937	73,790	2,747	39	2,786
1927	132,103	2,325	134,428	75,918	1,065	76,983	2,764	34	2,798
TOTALS 1926	128,396	2,140	130,536	76,579	1,047	77,926	2,716	34	2,750
1925	124,823	2,121	126,944	77,596	863	78,459	2,755	29	2,784
1924	124,347	2,121	126,468	92,594	1,022	93,616	3,060	39	3,099
1923	125,598	2,291	127,889	94,267	1,049	95,316	3,264	43	3,307
1922	129,013	2,375	131,388	99,822	1,259	101,081	3,820	46	3,866

(a) For central and district
(b) For Mercara

among PRISONERS.

Total deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of average strength									Province
			Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number of sick			Of deaths from all causes			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
143	2	145	446	503	448	23	9	22	9	6	9	Madras
156	3	159	623	727	628	17	18	17	11	10	11	Bombay
215	7	222	981	920	981	35	55	35	11	36	12	Bengal
340	13	353	544	471	542	20	28	20	11	25	11	United Provinces
267	5	272	915	1,071	917	29	19	29	13	16	13	Punjab
261	1	262	306	176	304	15	16	15	13	5	13	Burma
195	17	212	645	503	641	32	27	32	18	56	19	Bihar and Orissa
82	2	84	346	290	343	13	12	13	18	10	17	Central Provinces and Berar
65	1	66	649	983	653	33	34	33	20	22	20	Assam
62	2	64	469	1,170	475	30	85	30	12	43	12	North-West Frontier Province (*a*)
11	...	11	467	...	467	19	11	30	25	...	25	British Baluchistan
2	...	2	282	78	275	9	1	8	6	...	5	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	2,121	...	2,000	52	...	49	...	...	...	Coorg (*b*)
17	...	17	1,398	1,250	1,397	4	...	4	23	...	23	Delhi
1,816	53	1,869	637	611	637	24	24	24	12	22	12	TOTAL, 1931
1,759	35	1,794	631	450	628	24	20	24	13	14	13	1930
1,849	31	1,880	567	423	565	21	17	21	14	13	14	1929
1,700	39	1,739	541	397	538	20	16	20	13	16	13	1928
1,697	26	1,723	575	458	573	21	15	21	13	11	13	1927
1,650	29	1,679	500	489	597	21	16	21	13	14	13	1926 TOTALS
1,590	18	1,608	622	407	618	22	14	22	13	8	13	1925
1,762	25	1,787	745	482	740	25	19	24	14	12	14	1924
1,843	41	1,884	751	458	745	26	19	26	15	18	15	1923
2,665	43	2,908	774	530	769	30	19	30	22	18	22	1922

jails only.
jail only.

No. 50.—Number of Convicts Admitted, who

Province	Total number admitted			Number of habitual offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *					
						Once		Twice		More than twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	22,515	979	23,494	233	10	1,057	34	395	13	420	15
Bombay	17,969	489	18,458	408	2	637	28	683	10	2,223	30
Bengal	30,030	697	30,727	1,663	5	945	7	450	1	548	...
United Provinces	33,723	550	34,273	2,596	4	1,700	19	936	6	1,484	11
Punjab	35,963	375	36,338	508	1	1,042	6	455	...	295	1
Burma	22,787	802	23,589	1,291	3	1,038	24	1,246	5	2,047	5
Bihar and Orissa	19,541	795	20,336	376	6	557	9	178	3	224	4
Central Provinces and Berar	6,116	241	6,357	110	3	463	30	228	10	303	11
Assam	4,785	123	4,908	203	...	223	5	91	1	74	..
North-West Frontier Province	5,765	96	5,861	166	...	101	...	58	...	64	...
British Baluchistan	1,027	22	1,049	3	...	12	...	3	...	7	...
Ajmer-Merwara	583	19	601	...	...	64	5	92	1	...	...
Coorg (a)	82	6	88	3	1	3	1	...	...	...	...
Delhi	879	35	889	35	...	21	1	29	...	14	...
TOTAL, 1931	202,368	5,203	207,567	7,985	35	8,520	169	4,844	59	7,803	77
1930	3 8,769	4,749	223,538	6,794	61	9,320	170	5,245	61	6,934	66
1929	163,264	4,433	167,697	7,847	43	10,512	184	5,606	78	8,4 9	130
1928	162,743	4,264	167,007	7,936	50	10,545	213	5,885	77	8,031	196
1927	165,423	4,410	169,833	8,212	79	10,607	206	5,765	111	7,831	134
TOTALS 1926	158,533	4,227	162,760	8,023	59	11,670	188	5,647	98	7,369	122
1925	153,010	4,179	158,089	7,317	23	10,591	198	5,601	108	8,000	135
1924	154,203	4,164	158,456	7,281	60	10,368	163	5,664	79	7,820	144
1923	153,763	4,562	158,325	9,523	31	10,256	245	5,098	85	7,128	138
1922	180,411	4,672	185,083	9,401	72	11,582	227	5,499	77	6,967	89

* *i.e.*, Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders

(a) For Mercara jail only.

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Total			Youthful offenders (under 15 years of age)						Province	
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted				
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
2,105	72	2,177	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madras	
4,051	70	4,130	65	3	68	8	...	8	Bombay	
8,606	13	8,619	54	...	54	14	...	14	Bengal	
6,722	40	6,762	21	...	21	5	...	5	United Provinces	
2,600	8	2,608	121	5	126	...	...	...	Panjab	
6,222	37	6,259	6	...	6	...	...	...	Burma	
1,335	22	1,357	100	3	103	1	1	2	Bihar and Orissa	
1,104	54	1,158	39	5	44	4	1	5	Central Provinces and Berar	
681	6	687	7	..	7	1	...	1	Assam	
449	...	449	15	...	15	3	...	3	North-West Frontier Province	
25	...	25	3	...	3	...	...	...	British Baluchistan	
156	6	162	27	...	27	1	...	1	Ajmer-Merwara	
6	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg (*a*)	
99	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	Delhi	
20,161	340	20,501	404	16	460	37	2	39	TOTAL, 1931	
28,299	358	28,657	735	22	757	61	...	61	1930	
32,454	435	32,889	320	10	330	59	3	61	1929	
32,807	476	32,873	261	21	282	50	4	54	1928	
32,475	530	33,005	336	23	359	22	2	74	1927	
33,699	437	34,076	354	24	378	49	1	50	1926	TOTALS
31,598	484	32,082	328	20	343	86	5	91	1925	
31,153	466	31,619	323	19	342	63	4	67	1924	
31,005	499	31,504	349	22	371	63	5	68	1923	
33,439	475	33,914	330	27	306	65	4	69	1922	

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences or as

No. 51.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, etc.

Province	Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment: Total cost	Establishment: Cost per head of average strength	Dieting charges: Total cost	Dieting charges: Cost per head of average strength (exclusive of civil prisoners)	Other charges: Total cost	Other charges: Cost per head of average strength	Total expenditure	Total cost per head of average strength
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	15,195	7,55,513	48·76	7,08,512	47·87	4,90,438	31·65	19,54,463	126·14
Bombay (a)	14,765	7,40,398	50·15	5,88,172	39·83	4,42,720	29·98	17,71,290	119·96
Bengal	19,300	11,03,728	60·31	10,46,960	54·25	7,26,217	37·62	29,36,925	152·19
United Provinces	32,145	11,00,958	34·24	8,08,267	28·16	4,42,780	13·77	24,42,005	75·96
Punjab	21,601	9,98,291	46·21	5,56,168	25·70	10,30,758	47·98	25,90,217	119·91
Burma	20,298	11,22,606	55·25	6,51,960	32·25	4,08,302	24·55	22,72,268	111·94
Bihar and Orissa	11,319	6,19,296	54·69	4,29,375	38·06	3,99,500	35·29	14,48,171	127·94
Central Provinces and Berar	4,848	3,77,282	77·82	1,03,211	33·87	2,43,186	50·16	7,83,679	161·65
Assam	3,331	1,54,192	46·29	1,49,263	44·92	1,02,274	30·70	4,05,749	121·80
North-West Frontier Province (b)	5,257	2,31,566	44·05	1,62,264	31·26	2,15,498	40·99	6,09,328	115·61
British Baluchistan	965	98,425	113·75	44,587	51·85	52,452	60·64	1,95,464	225·89
Ajmer-Merwara	371	18,034	50·00	13,211	36·00	9,207	24·61	41,052	110·00
Coorg	29	4,575	160·19	1,290	46·16	1,430	49·31	7,304	255·74
Delhi	740	32,022	44·08	13,483	18·57	43,991	59·45	90,096	123·33
Total, 1931	150,367	74,17,516	49·33	54,25,772	36·08	47,04,763	31·28	1,75,48,041	116·70
1930	152,815	72,59,200	47·50	72,84,881	48·17	54,98,502	35·98	2,00,42,583 (c)	131·16
1929	137,810	67,70,907	49·13	73,19,000	53·71	44,25,767	32·11	1,85,15,674	134·36
1928	137,502	64,24,646	46·72	73,17,649	53·95	44,37,750	32·27	1,81,80,045	132·22
1927	134,798	62,58,069	46·43	74,04,908	55·57	43,27,907	32·10	1,79,90,044	133·47
Totals 1926	130,915	59,51,010	45·46	71,16,795	54·07	40,52,390	30·95	1,71,22,795	130·79
1925	127,201	57,49,760	45·18	67,61,268	53·06	40,47,685	31·81	1,65,58,713	130·12
1924	120,742	56,13,392	44·20	62,06,486	48·90	40,62,022	32·05	1,58,81,900	125·31
1923	128,214	55,18,071	43·04	68,09,417	53·11	44,83,162	34·96	1,68,10,650	131·11
1922	131,874	55,31,407	41·94	86,73,037	65·77	52,15,188	39·56	1,94,20,232	147·36

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.

(b) For central and district jails only.

(c) Excludes Rs. 11,278 being cost of registers, forms and stationery in Bengal included under 'contingencies'

No. 52.—Condition of the Prisoners released from the Jails.

Province	Number released during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total
Madras	16,787	3,306	9,469	3,063	12,532	802	147	949
Bombay	24,960	5,452	8,612	4,767	13,379	4,530	1,599	6,129
Bengal	37,257	8,790	15,387	5,550	20,937	6,283	1,148	7,531
United Provinces	37,447	12,464	11,793	8,686	20,479	3,252	1,273	4,504
Punjab	34,119	17,854	11,097	2,108	13,205	2,453	547	3,030
Burma	40,817	9,526	21,302	4,914	26,216	4,551	524	5,075
Bihar and Orissa	25,223	9,476	8,115	4,303	12,418	2,777	552	3,329
Central Provinces and Berar	7,686	2,536	2,236	2,053	4,289	561	280	861
Assam	6,978	2,174	3,349	1,513	3,861	735	208	943
North-West Frontier Province*	4,760	1,554	1,969	468	2,467	609	130	739
British Baluchistan*	1,245	311	625	168	793	131	10	141
Ajmer-Merwara	761	280	354	5	359	119	3	122
Coorg†	91	23	36	19	55	12	1	13
Delhi	1,258	350	670	193	863	39	6	45
TOTAL, 1931	239,389	74,136	94,011	37,839	131,953	26,984	6,427	33,411
1930	226,815	70,469	85,538	37,043	122,581	26,907	6,858	33,765
1929	(b) 177,519	48,621	60,392	32,824	102,216	20,631	6,048	26,679
1928	(a) 174,144	48,685	60,381	32,061	101,342	18,470	5,533	24,003
1927	174,068	46,882	71,017	31,902	103,519	18,632	5,035	23,667
TOTALS 1926	(d) 183,680	51,913	73,102	34,318	107,420	19,000	5,246	24,246
1925	(d) 173,482	49,529	67,757	32,184	99,891	18,025	5,136	24,061
1924	177,511	50,506	69,277	31,953	101,230	20,160	5,015	25,775
1923	184,310	51,737	72,739	31,814	104,553	23,218	5,802	28,020
1922	(c) 198,796	52,000	77,013	37,314	114,327	25,550	6,317	31,867

* For central and district jails only.
† For Mercara jail only.
(a) Includes 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken and 113 convicts released for whom details are not available.
(b) Includes 3 prisoners executed whose weights were not taken.
(c) ,, 2 prisoners died whose weights were not taken.
(d) ,, 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken.

No. 53.—Working of the Mark System in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails

1	2		3		4		5	6
Province	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the mark system		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year		Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
	One year* and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year* and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year* and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
							Rs.	Rs.
Madras	5,223	173	301	1,149	49	457	82·12	·00
Bombay	4,746	141	473	1,070	63	411	45·37	5·00
Bengal	7,327	248	426	1,124	107	333	...	...
United Provinces	11,963	678	450	1,341	60	511	...	...
Punjab	7,350	376	765	1,892	74	537	1·00	1·00
Burma	9,514	485	861	1,521	74	382	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	5,959	70	386	720	30	208	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	3,495	76	412	1,003	34	517	39·00	·31
Assam	1,379	22	351	720	52	495	23·37	1·14
North-West Frontier Province(a)	1,632	76	411	2,217	74	645	...	...
British Baluchistan	136	14	1,038	1,903	135	765	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	221	9	242	782	58	442	...	...
Coorg	10	...	24	...	18	...	...	...
Delhi	295	6	376	804	66	594	...	...
Total, 1931	59,249	2,374	1,038	2,217	64	449	82·12	1·68
Totals 1930	56,853	2,525	571	2,928	59	392	85·56	1·78
1929	54,951	2,043	654	2,278	75	392	85·78	2·17
1928	54,329	2,389	488	2,433	60	411	69·72	2·01
1927	53,954	2,376	590	2,441	60	405	74·72	3·73
1926	51,637	2,363	727	2,612	58	433	66·44	3·01
1925	50,861	2,070	1,020	2,055	60	382	66·53	1·89
1924	46,534	2,124	454	1,779	58	424	106·28	1·73
1923	33,493	2,034	668	2,052	65	351	57·47	2·27
1922	29,110	2,010	672	1,843	68	338	48·03	2·60

(a) For central and district jails only.

* Figures from 1924 include convicts sentenced to periods between six months and one year as the remission system has been extended to such prisoners from that year.

No. 54.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

No. 54.—Convict Settlement

		1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Administrative Establishment		983	936	996	1,364	1,457
Free resident population, including children		3,695	3,536	4,058	4,078	5,743
Convicts Received	Males	1,218	282	416	432	503
	Females	9	24	12	25	26
Convicts Released from all causes	Males	525	447	326	367	670
	Females	24	29	17	10	28
Convicts on 31st March	Males	9,680	8,549	7,913	7,563	6,877
	Females	253	241	226	236	229
Life Convicts	Males	6,007	6,180	5,921	5,770	5,548
	Females	243	233	220	224	217
Admitted into Hospital*	Males	7,448	7,622	6,842	4,803	3,768
	Females	195	92	147	81	103
Daily Average Sick*	Males	328	348	300	228	204
	Females	6	3	5	3	3
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	Males	188	272	248	176	131
	Females	4	5	12	5	1
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	Males	19·0	30·3	30·1	22·7	17·9
	Females	13·6	19·7	50·9	21·8	4·3
According to religion :—						
Christians (mainly Indian)	Males	22	13	6	4	7
	Females	1	1	1	1	...
Hindus	Males	4,342	3,607	3,350	3,205	2,917
	Females	107	98	79	85	78
Muhammadans	Males	3,510	3,230	3,120	3,077	2,972
	Females	116	114	117	122	122
Buddhists	Males	1,506	1,427	1,281	1,139	844
	Females	9	9	10	9	10
Other Religions	Males	231	173	166	138	137
	Females	20	19	19	19	19
According to age† :—						
Under 16		...	...	...	...	...
16 to 40		6,913	6,288	5,958	5,710	3,817
40 to 60		2,056	2,563	2,208	1,913	3,081
Above 60		208	190	240	103	376
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—						
Agriculturists		5,524	4,852	4,457	4,252	3,830
Labourers		1,750	1,533	1,413	1,326	1,174
Artisans		501	482	470	461	461
Others		2,140	1,938	1,573	1,524	1,406
Convicted of Murder		6,158	5,501	5,344	5,182	4,942
,, Dacoity		2,208	1,929	1,612	1,536	1,226
,, other offences		1,567	1,360	1,183	1,081	936
Receipts	Rs.	13,20,818	12,71,300	14,52,600	13,84,954	14,30,735
Expenditure	Rs.	40,66,823	37,42 203	40,07,084	38,00,613	40,08 434

* Figures relate to calendar years.
† As per census taken on 31st December.

of PORT BLAIR

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
1,512	1,777	1,604	1,610	855	Administrative Establishment
6,513	7,200	7,500	6,014	7,851	Free resident population, including children
1,130	673	2,275	1,092	1,291	Males — Convicts Received
23	3	11	...	5	Females — Convicts Received
509	388	647	972	651	Males — Convicts Released from all causes
36	29	26	17	25	Females — Convicts Released from all causes
7,008	6,802	8,020	7,467	7,549	Males — Convicts on 31st March
211	183	163	146	123	Females — Convicts on 31st March
5,302	5,085	5,393	4,963	4,846	Males — Life Convicts
198	171	154	132	103	Females — Life Convicts
2,926	3,338	4,775	9,008	6,236	Males — Admitted into Hospital*
88	98	83	71	41	Females — Admitted into Hospital*
178	186	207	440	569	Males — Daily Average Sick*
4	4	5	4	2	Females — Daily Average Sick*
103	100	143	423	264	Males — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
2	2	2	3	3	Females — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
14·7	14·3	20·6	53·7	35·3	Males — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
9·4	10·0	11·0	12·5	14·0	Females — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
					According to religion :—
9	1	10	21	16	Males — Christians (mainly Indian)
...	...	...	...	2	Females — Christians (mainly Indian)
2,071	2,141	2,749	2,376	2,138	Males — Hindus
63	45	54	15	55	Females — Hindus
3,183	2,978	3,275	2,973	2,978	Males — Muhammadans
121	109	107	103	47	Females — Muhammadans
1,005	1,224	1,785	1,960	2,284	Males — Buddhists
9	10	7	17	6	Females — Buddhists
170	158	210	137	135	Males — Other Religions
18	16	..	11	13	Females — Other Religions
...	...	...	...	...	According to age† :—
4,183	4,087	2,070	2,139	3,818	Under 16
2,865	2,787	5,570	5,472	4,453	16 to 40
404	53	354	224	354	40 to 60
					Above 60
					Former occupation of Male Convicts :—
3,905	3,649	4,381	4,020	3,905	Agriculturists
1,281	1,251	1,433	1,209	1,472	Labourers
473	473	473	473	471	Artisans
1,430	1,420	1,733	1,667	1,641	Others
4,736	4,465	5,133	4,712	4,574	Convicted of Murder
1,574	1,538	1,900	1,600	1,775	,, Dacoity
990	982	1,156	1,232	1,323	,, other offences
16,34,864	18,13,305	23,63,909	23,38,847	18,14,728	Rs. Receipts
39,70,064	38,14,871	47,59,081	56,29,091	40,65,699	Rs. Expenditure

* Figures relate to calendar years.
† As per census taken on 31st December.

No. 55.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Offences—										
Under the Indian Penal Code	354	299	267	214	157	178	142	142	137	203
Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	119	122	103	101	50	74	163	200	102	82
Interrupting order and discipline	917	838	588	777	922	1,174	942	1,214	1,316	1,457
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent	2	36	103	5	1	15	17	2	3	7
Idleness or negligence in work	321	120	134	153	132	95	91	58	60	95
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted	73	54	83	67	43	5	...	1	1	1
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	120	121	96	63	18	1	11	11	5	3
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	4	62	68	73	2	...	13	8	25	1
Other offences	47	26	17	14	16	17	8	3	4	6
Total	1,603	1,379	1,162	1,252	1,184	1,381	1,245	1,407	1,516	1,652
Grand Total of Offences	1,957	1,678	1,429	1,466	1,341	1,559	1,387	1,639	1,653	1,855
Punishments inflicted—										
Males . Executed	3	5	2	1	.	4	4	5	3	3
Males . Extra Imprisonment	39	44	63	33	21	22	10	23	43	75
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	5
Above ten to twenty stripes	15	4	1	2	8	6	1	8	10	10
Above twenty to thirty stripes	2	3	...	8	...	20	8	50	25	26
Total	18	8	2	11	9	35	10	58	35	41

No. 55.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair—*contd.*

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Chain-gang (Males)—										
Three months and under	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cellular jail and separate confinement—										
Males	553	430	323	289	241	256	283	235	443	440
Females	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
Reduction of diet—										
Males	6	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction of grade—										
Males	168	144	157	170	83	23	12	4	7	17
Females	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other punishment—										
Males	1,145	1,045	997	951	983	1,211	1,066	1,314	1,114	1,273
Females	4	1	1	3	1	8	1	...	8	6
Total punishments inflicted—										
Males	1,952	1,677	1,456	1,463	1,337	1,551	1,385	1,639	1,645	1,849
Females	5	1	3	3	4	8	2	...	8	6
Ratio of punishments per cent of average strength—										
Males	19·53	18·48	17·87	19·17	18·53	22·15	20·60	22·54	21·14	23·53
Females	1·85	0·4	1·20	1·38	1·69	3·64	1·03	...	5·09	4·51

No. 56.—Number and Description of Registered Documents

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras	662	1,016,196	64,178	1,080,374	54,117	1,134,491
Bombay	268	252,632	6,497	259,129	3,985	263,114
Bengal	415	844,794	31,816	876,610	76,033	952,643
United Provinces	235	193,051	7,472	200,523	18,606	219,129
Punjab	221	95,950	2,821	98,771	4,308	103,079
Burma	175	81,890	886	82,775	10,328	93,103
Bihar and Orissa	142	535,394	5,687	541,081	11,310	552,391
Central Provinces and Berar	126	88,844	1,222	90,066	4,771	94,837
Assam	48	86,418	8,890	95,308	4,590	99,898
North-West Frontier Province	20	6,965	344	7,309	380	7,689
British Baluchistan	25	733	16	749	114	863
Ajmer-Merwara	7	2,730	567	3,297	648	3,945
Coorg	5	1,629	284	1,913	125	2,038
Delhi	2	2,955	17	2,972	357	3,329
Total, 1931	2,291	3,210,211	130,666	3,340,877	189,671	3,530,548
Totals 1930	2,305	3,815,256	150,206	3,965,552	249,490	4,215,042
1929	2,302	4,415,352	165,823	4,581,175	248,275	4,829,450
1928	2,321	4,858,463	174,343	5,032,806	260,194	5,293,000
1927	2,279	4,669,477	173,077	4,842,554	269,820	5,112,374
1926	2,258	4,612,766	171,077	4,683,843	270,747	4,954,590
1925	2,249	4,589,130	170,722	4,759,852	259,335	5,019,187
1924	2,276	4,314,574	162,582	4,477,156	249,857	4,727,013
1923	2,272	4,143,033	160,994	4,304,027	248,298	4,553,225
1922	2,313	4,278,813	155,969	4,434,782	252,502	4,687,284

and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Refunds and Drawbacks	Total Expenditure	Province	
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total					
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
52,51,77,051	3,16,98,389	55,68,76,340	39,46,077	5,703	31,13,897	Madras	
25,40,95,914	94,06,954	26,41,02,898	11,06,474	2,776	6,08,886	Bombay	
20,72,01,261	1,54,41,132	22,26,42,393	19,53,906	3,448	17,55,305	Bengal	
14,02,32,736	76,88,496	15,08,20,724	11,15,155	534	4,88,217	United Provinces	
10,94,13,684	25,45,462	11,19,59,246	7,59,446	889	2,21,083	Punjab	
15,18,13,059	71,64,444	15,89,77,503	6,50,446	73	1,81,033	Burma	
13,81,86,124	41,08,860	14,32,04,984	13,27,279	1,667	6,00,562	Bihar and Orissa	
6,46,24,003	9,16,600	6,55,40,603	4,81,021	788	(a)1,76,035	Central Provinces and Berar	
3,50,66,331	15,67,078	3,66,34,309	1,05,440	731	1,40,795	Assam	
87,19,853	1,54,580	88,74,439	63,311	14	13,731	North-West Frontier Province	
19,75,517	1,13,670	20,89,187	5,803	...	2,740	British Baluchistan	
27,93,290	3,47,055	31,40,345	12,338	...	2,601	Ajmer-Merwara	
12,49,311	68,089	13,17,100	4,363	...	2,129	Coorg	
1,09,72,484	4,44,712	1,13,17,196	50,469	218	2,534	Delhi	
1,66,28,21,056	8,15,66,571	1,74,38,87,627	1,07,12,125	15,756	73,09,748	TOTAL, 1931	
1,96,81,44,475	12,66,78,194	2,09,48,22,669	1,24,74,948	22,214	75,84,905	1930	
2,18,40,95,265	12,13,74,065	2,30,54,69,330	1,39,85,457	20,304	75,51,210	1929	
2,26,46,70,667	12,16,88,703	2,38,63,68,370	1,44,07,781	24,785	74,69,721	1928	
2,25,80,23,232	12,41,77,730	2,38,21,00,962	1,39,12,926	26,704	72,19,834	1927	
2,16,54,26,597	11,13,04,938	2,27,67,01,445	1,45,43,250	24,165	69,64,503	1926	TOTALS
2,16,05,83,604	10,50,30,358	2,26,56,14,022	1,38,01,582	27,520	67,31,151	1925	
2,10,46,74,002	10,21,67,277	2,20,67,34,979	1,26,02,073	21,907	65,44,546	1924	
2,10,16,87,689	10,09,71,695	2,20,26,58,784	1,20,29,089	(b)	64,04,556	1923	
2,30,82,56,380	10,05,11,124	2,40,87,67,504	1,21,49,586		64,53,740	1922	

(a) Excludes Rs. 23,243 on account of superintendence. (b) Included under total expenditure.

No. 57.—Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England.

Year		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23	Central	1,21,41,29,156	1,36,43,05,548	...	15,01,76,392
	Provincial	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	...	1,49,53,284
1923-24	Central	1,32,78,64,527	1,30,39,61,769	2,38,99,758	...
	Provincial	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,660	2,75,80,729	...
1924-25	Central	1,37,53,18,119	1,31,84,92,421	5,68,25,698	...
	Provincial	81,28,18,682	78,40,60,723	2,87,18,359	...
1925-26	Central	1,33,17,30,192	1,29,86,12,305	3,31,18,187	...
	Provincial	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	1,61,67,338	..
1926-27	Central	1,31,65,46,903	1,31,65,46,903	...	...
	Provincial	86,43,15,858	90,17,22,793	...	3,74,06,935
1927-28	Central	1,27,22,77,920	1,27,22,77,920	...	...
	Provincial	93,29,51,406	91,50,42,926	1,79,11,480	...
1928-29	Central	1,28,97,02,416	1,29,28,56,418	...	(b) 31,54,002
	Provincial	91,48,75,581	92,91,38,047	...	1,42,62,466
1929-30	Central	1,32,68,55,102	1,32,41,71,504	26,83,598	...
	Provincial	94,57,63,296	93,80,27,164	77,6 ,132	...
1930-31	Central	1,24,59,55,721	1,36,18,00,695	...	11,58,44,974
	Provincial	83,08,07,812	94,24,88,012	...	11,16 80,200
1931-32	Central	1,21,64,65,714	1,33,39,38,991	...	11,74,73,277
	Provincial	83,18,37,499	86,70,58,342	...	3,52,20,843

Year		Public Debt contracted		Public Debt paid off		Public Debt outstanding*	
		In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
		Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1922-23	C.	1,31,94,10,039	35,155,464	1,47,16,74,237	902,242	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497
	P.	10,77,77,456	...	1,17,68,164	...	1,01,02,85,309	...
1923-24	C.	78,57,64,854	20,000,000	89,16,86,793	874,802	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652
	P.	14,20,02,346	..	2,15,93,443	...	1,13,06,94,212	.
1924-25	C.	52,71,23,000	18,500,000	52,12 08,123	2,317,109	3,13,60,05,175	341,010,430
	P.	10.14,99,500		1,28,38,501	...	1.21,93,55,210	...
1925-26	C.	80,26,52,600	3,500.000	82,34,16,677	2,340,945	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485
	P.	(a)73,41,950	.	...	...	16,24,31,150	...
1926-27	C.	79,14,70,600	...	81,13,86,662	3,113,032	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453
	P.	(a)15,74,950	...	1.74,800	...	16,38,31,300	...
1927-28	C.	1,06,62,74,100	12,500,000	1,10,74,49.429	7,190,933	4,11,77,39.918	344,395,519
	P.	...	...	1,28,700	...	16,37,02,600	...
1928-29	C.	1,51,35,85,300	17,250,000	1,29,22,65,521	8,264.004	4,33,88,40,948	353,381,515
	P.	...	...	1,26,500	...	16,35,76,100	...
1929-30	C.	1,70,46,47,100	18,000,000	1,33,97,95,568	7,769,035	4,70,36,17,969	363,612,480
	P.	...	...	1,89,799	...	16,33,86,100	..
1930-31	C.	2,22,78,25,900	37,926,081	2,14,62,14,125	13,819,936	4,78,50,98,335	387,899,874
	P.	...	...	1,37,900	..	16,32,48,500	...
1931-32	C.	3,18,03,05,600	13,120,878	2,67,15,07,857	21,985,622	5,29,38,33,278	379,035,131
	P.	...	...	3,68,400	...	16,28,89,100	...

C—Central. P—Provincial.

* Includes transfers from and to other loans.

(a) Represents loans raised in open market.

(b) The revenue deficit of the Central Government amounted to Rs. 1,05,68,888 of which Rs. 74,14,886 were set off by a transfer from the Revenue Reserve Fund.

No. 58.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND.

		1922-23		1923-24	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Gross Revenue	India	Rs. 1,18,93,75,017	Rs. 75,73,03,533	Rs. 1,26,40,61,627	Rs. 78,85,14,275
	England	1,02,20,595	—5,512	4,40,86,095	—3,312
	Exchange	85,27,544	—2,753	1,97,16,805	—1,574
	TOTAL	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,95,238	1,32,78,64,527	78,85,09,389
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	89,90,74,189	75,28,25,652	83,09,14,276	73,99,86,411
	England	30,57,01,558	1,28,10,230	32,52,94,277	1,43,51,079
	Exchange	15,94,30,801	67,02,631	14,77,56,216	65,01,170
	TOTAL	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,522	1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,660
Ultimate Result	Surplus or	...	...	2,38,99,758	2,75,80,729
	Deficit	15,01,76,392	1,49,63,284	...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue— Capital outlay on— Railways	India†	8,56,60,812	...	10,90,20,826	...
	England	9,86,81,493	...	9,80,77,646	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India	23,34,021	...	31,39,664	...
	England	40,00,000	...	71,55,000	...
Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	2,24,273	2,53,06,059	10,863	3,27,85,613
	England	946	40,75,030	2,221	23,98,190
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	India	65,02,006	...	75,21,560	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	1,66,89,065	...	1,48,67,055	...
	England	17,90,367	...	6,06,597	...
Forests	India	...	5,04,303	...	5,92,153
	England	...	...	...	9,490
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	6,07,409	...	50,000
	England	...	...	...	27,586
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	2,39,59,730†	...	2,27,11,207
	England	...	25,90,890	...	20,59,037
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	1,13,41,485	...	89,75,395
	England	...	...	...	1,24,256
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	20,000	...	94,770
Industrial Development	India	...	...	...	94,383
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	91,029	...	83,886
	England	...	...	...	8,156
	TOTAL	21,59,42,983	6,85,57,444	24,13,01,472	7,00,00,178
Opening Balance	India Rs.	25,66,13,170	‡	25,95,80,424	‡
	England £	8,905,382	...	9,821,969	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,95,80,424	‡	31,13,62,292	‡
	England £	9,821,969	...	10,384,317	...

† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 58.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances in India and England—*contd.*

		1924-25		1925-26	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,30,79,25,123	81,28,49,200	1,27,30,33,949	87,51,31,362
	England	4,07,92,614	—22,856	4,43,72,029	—8,495
	Exchange	1,76,00,382	—8,262	1,44,24,514	—2,737
	Total	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,130
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	90,67,33,042	75,95,31,991	93,20,04,319	83,09,30,264
	England	30,09,34,560	1,79,53,109	27,61,40,405	2,17,93,136
	Exchange	11,18,24,819	65,84,533	9,04,07,781	71,29,402
	Total	1,31,84,92,421	78,40,69,723	1,29,86,12,305	85,59,52,702
Ultimate Result	Surplus	5,68,25,698	2,87,48,359	3,31,18,187	1,91,67,338
	or Deficit	...	...	...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Railways	India†	7,03,06,009	...	11,76,97,408	...
	England	6,42,92,347	...	7,17,52,462	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India	18,31,316	..	20,11,618	...
	England	45,00,000	...	62,50,000	...
Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	95,898	3,44,34,596	—96,675	4,54,38,847
	England	...	47,90,070	...	45,53,960
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	India	1,17,55,881	...	3,03,75,794	...
	England	...	...	10,02,917	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	India†	...	..	8,73,793	...
	England	...	...	1,01,635	...
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways.	India*	...	...	85,23,820	...
	England	...	...	2,57,50,000	...
Vizagapatam Port	India†	...	...	56,90,892	...
	England	..	...	7,55,861	...
Currency	India†	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	1,87,89,407	...	96,42,819	...
	England	4,29,401	...	2,63,365	...
Security Printing Press	India†	...	...	12,92,966	...
	England	...	...	3,46,752	...
Miscellaneous—					
Forests	India	...	13,80,135	...	15,74,752
	England	...	...	...	...
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	2,22,115	...	9,44,083
	England	..	14,284	...	66,062
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	1,56,18,059	...	74,47,057
	England	...	1,72,286	...	2,24,710
Civil Works and other Provincial Works.	India	...	1,13,82,526	...	1,44,31,846
	England	...	12,327	...	2,883
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	1,25,088	...	24,697
Industrial Development	India	...	3,49,829	...	3,00,396
	England	...	13,622	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	74,024	...	2,47,153
	England	..	36,894	...	9,249
	Total	16,70,00,219	6,85,75,455	27,52,05,397	7,52,06,243
Opening Balance	India Rs.	31,13,62,292	‡	31,78,60,748	‡
	England £	10,324,247	...	13,516,825	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	31,78,60,748	‡	25,14,88,041	‡
	England £	13,516,825	...	15,046,306	...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.
† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 58.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd*

		1926-27		1927-28	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,26,53,33,607	86,43,74,150	1,28,86,87,971	93,29,63,338
	England	3,81,94,803	—43,551	3,34,45,730	—8,865
	Exchange	1,30,18,493	—14,741	1,44,219	—67
	TOTAL	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,858	1,27,22,77,920	93,29,54,406
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	95,30,23,837	86,07,28,105	91,50,33,462	88,47,92,547
	England	27,12,03,387	2,38,71,333	35,47,41,865	3,01,21,050
	Exchange	9,23,19,679	81,23,355	16,03,603	1,28,699
	TOTAL	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793	1,27,22,77,920	91,50,42,926
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	...	...	...	1,79,11,480
		...	3,74,06,935	...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways— Commercial	India†	18,81,78,740	...	18,62,46,525	...
	England	8,40,99,799	...	13,85,95,052	...
Strategic	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India*	66,84,425	...	11,594	...
	England	1,96,89,000	...	66,66,666	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	—70,633	4,24,05,224	6,751	5,15,27,345
	England	...	20,47,210	...	22,99,522
Posts and Telegraphs— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	India†	25,89,949	...	36,66,954	...
	England	8,39,418	...	12,85,953	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	India†	—2,70,813	...	—3,52,020	...
	England	1,09,669	...	87,060	...
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways.	India*	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	
Vizagapatam Port	India†	23,66,612	...	27,56,731	...
	England	8,19,853	...	1,48,223	...
Currency	India†	8,01,259	...	8,45,755	...
	England	5,142	...	4,48,622	..
New Capital at Delhi	India†	59,53,932	...	40,85,594	...
	England	2,09,185	...	5,72,138	...
Security Printing Press	India†	16,49,855	...	—9,76,514	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	India	28,85,222	46,02,173	44,36,219	15,90,588
Bombay Land Scheme	India	...	...	20,74,500	...
Forests	India	...	9,24,415†	...	4,13,697
	England	...	7,410	...	...
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	8,35,905	...	5,71,462
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	43,73,510	...	7,00,648
	England	...	1,19,663	...	90,830
Civil Works	India	...	1,54,76,940	...	1,34,20,395
	England	...	40,885	...	985
Other Provincial Works	India	...	...	...	4,86,611
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	1,58,206	...	96,925
Industrial Development	India	...	2,91,670	...	4,95,195
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	16,10,417	...	41,24,579
	England	...	3,27,850	...	2,06,607
	TOTAL	31,05,91,522	7,40,85,617	35,05,00,603	7,61,26,935
Opening Balance	India Rs.	25,14,85,041	‡	27,87,75,060	‡
	England £	15,046,306	...	3,233,498	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	27,87,75,060	‡	9,16,10,089	‡
	England £	3,233,498	...	5,661,735	...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.
† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 58.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

		1928-29		1929-30	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,25,80,44,081	91,45,85,888	1,27,39,79,753	94,57,86,404
	England	3,16,18,864	2,89,076	5,24,67,457	6,634
	Exchange	39,471	617	4,07,892	168
	TOTAL	1,28,97,02,416	91,48,75,591	1,32,68,55,102	94,57,93,206
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	93,77,25,531	89,71,52,903	93,31,35,813	90,40,07,368
	England	36,40,62,839	3,19,37,067	38,80,23,848	3,27,50,021
	Exchange	4,68,048	48,077	30,11,843	2,70,755
	TOTAL	1,29,28,56,418	92,91,38,047	1,32,41,71,504	93,80,27,164
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	31,54,003	1,42,62,466	26,83,598	77,66,132
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways—					
Commercial	India†	14,98,77,644	...	12,04,87,066	...
	England	9,68,48,339	...	16,95,03,205	...
Strategic	India.	68,50,089	...	28,43,404	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures, etc.	India*	—69,324	...	...	...
	England	4,00,00,000	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	India	30,040	6,66,30,949	2,99,477	6,43,55,410
	England	...	45,16,037	...	18,71,400
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	India†	46,41,537	...	28,30,423	...
	England	9,67,283	...	5,77,431	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	India†	—3,61,672	...	—2,14,448	...
	England	86,038	...	1,13,934	...
Vizagapatam Port	India†	26,33,543	...	31,17,830	...
	England	2,59,821	...	4,57,179	...
Light Houses and Light Ships	India†	...	...	—3,20,563	...
	England	...	...	3,33,384	...
Currency	India†	2,94,959	...	20,092†	...
	England	42,055	...	38,640	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	33,01,737	...	67,68,042	...
	England	4,62,886	...	5,04,197	...
Security Printing Press	India	—4,75,524	...	22,754	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	India	36,09,084	47,61,721	38,03,083	56,45,760
Bombay Land Scheme	India	...	...	...	...
Forests	India	...	20,343	...	—1,09,570
	England	...	1,945	...	...
Improvement of Public Health	India	...	10,48,361	...	6,03,645
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	23,03,431	...	—2,15,463
	England	...	1,69,658	...	35,354
Civil Works	India	...	97,82,678	...	1,37,45,856
	England	...	2,352	...	1,034
Other Provincial Works	India	...	2,56,008	...	28,144
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	—19,771	...	—7
Industrial Development	India	...	2,21,869	...	2,17,302
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	45,37,781	...	40,68,587
	England	...	2,53,518	...	7,15,602
	TOTAL	30,89,34,434	9,43,81,363	32,02,00,038	9,19,26,655
Opening Balance	India Rs.	9,16,10,089	‡	9,20,46,097	‡
	England £	5,661,555	...	5,245,260	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	9,20,46,097	‡	25,76,33,077	‡
	England £	5,245,260	...	6,356,826	...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.
† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 58.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and England—*concld.*

		1930-31.		1931-32	
		Central.	Provincial.	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,20,85,38,015	83,05,64,754	1,19,63,12,880	83,15,34,702
	England	3,69,49,631	2,20,130	3,02,55,765	2,69,459
	Exchange	4,68,075	2,928	—1,02,031	3,248
	Total	1,24,59,55,721	83,08,07,812	1,21,64,65,714	83,18,37,499
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	97,04,41,560	90,55,46,619	95,18,40,596	83,51,02,869
	England	38,61,48,464	3,25,26,428	38,02,15,451	3,17,75,659
	Exchange	49,10,671	4,14,565	18,82,944	1,79,705
	Total	1,36,18,00,695	94,24,88,012	1,33,39,38,991	86,70,58,342
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	11,58,44,974	11,16,80,200	11,74,73,277	3,52,20,843
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways—					
Commercial	India †	7,20,53,296	...	4,10,09,222	...
	England	5,70,88,156	...	2,62,12,723	...
Strategic	India	20,46,807	...	—3,31,603	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Companies towards outlay on State Railways.	India †	...	...	6,63,212	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures, etc.	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	India †	27,553	5,06,47,227	8,746	6,14,17,031
	England	...	25,53,527	...	17,10,595
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	India †	53,63,014	...	29,49,077	...
	England	87,806	...	45,375	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	India †	—1,65,446	...	54,68,695	...
	England	—86,53,360	...	3,27,029	...
Vizagapatam Port	India †	36,89,338	...	35,33,096	...
	England	1,83,900	...	1,15,271	...
Light Houses and Light Ships	India†	—1,20,650	...	—3,094	...
	England	1,07,629	...	3,694	...
Currency	India	1,35,474	...	—5,843	...
	England	...	...	...	...
New Capital at Delhi	India †	43,02,354	...	13,37,616	...
	England	4,54,201	...	1,23,047	...
Security Printing Press	India	4,01,080	...	—3,81,091	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	India	42,05,721	50,85,097	42,31,942	48,73,843
Payments to Retrenched Personnel		...	...	1,45,487	939
Bombay Land Scheme	India†	2,10,37,335	...	...	...
Forests	India	...	2,36,597	...	97,65,474
	England	...	1,068	...	2,623
Improvement of Public Health	India	...	7,58,577	...	4,21,008
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	—2,05,93,108	...	11,248
	England	...	3,876	...	...
Civil Works	India	...	1,39,80,618	...	94,07,063
	England	...	1,503	...	9,300
Other Provincial Works	India	...	7,154	...	13,25,100
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	...	...	...
Industrial Development	India	...	2,01,135	...	1,48,470
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	81,44,380	...	16,02,395
	England	...	40,75,177	...	81,08,818
	Total	16,62,74,008	7,39,84,305	8,54,63,710	10,66,71,457
Opening Balance	India Rs.	25,70,33,677	‡	17,28,23,746	‡
	England £.	6,386,820	...	5,553,284	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	17,28,23,746	‡	12,69,10,744	‡
	England £.	5,553,284	...	15,864,042	...

†Indian figures include exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 59.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments.

1922-23.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	12,57,75,165	12,60,76,848	−3,01,683	−12,20,103	51,93,020	−28,15,846	11,57,071	8 55,388
Bombay . .	14,17,19,843	13,53,17,264	+64,02,579	−3,77,85,022	7,30,10,777	−2,02,55,698	1,55,79,057	4,33,94,914
Bengal . .	9,84,05,874	9,59,20,927	+25,74,947	−51,80,000	49,82,236	−27,883	−2,34,647	90,91,072
United Provinces	10,06,04,840	10,70,97,709	−64,02,869	−1,01,98,454	−24,43,405	30,59,868	−95,81,991	1,41,16,139
Punjab . .	8,27,00,005	8,85,44,159	−57,54,154	−94,08,669	1,32,01,533	23,35,298	61,28,462	3,74,308
Burma— Government of Burma.	8,68,93,753	10,24,28,519	−1,55,34,766	...	...	−60,09,055	−60,09,055	3,08,36,263
Shan States Federation.	18,17,875	11,24,814	+6,93,061	...	...	...	...	6,93,061
Bihar and Orissa	4,94,11,126	4,63,24,328	+30,86,798	...	15,23,136	4,01,485	19,24,621	1,43,28,062
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,15,33,538	4,89,57,404	+25,76,134	−18,35,129	−13,34,556	83,22,446	51,52,761	77,62,304
Assam . .	1,84,43,219	2,05,46,550	−21,03,331	−1,35,719	12,67,251	3,40,203	14,71,735	20,466
Total .	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	−1,49,53,284	−6,57,72,096	9,60,09,2[illegible]	−1,46,[illegible],182	1,55,83,014	12,74,72,577

1923-24.

Madras . .	12,99,38,108	12,63,07,338	+30,30,770	−16,38,832	16,55,940	−31,50,793	−33,33,685	12,52,473
Bombay . .	14,53,82,420	14,23,44,783	+29,37,637	−3,62,54,108	9,95,58,000	−5,13,95,861	1,19,08,031	5,82,40,583
Bengal .	10,13,16,594	9,77,94,968	+35,21,626	...	−4,34,783	7,85,405	3,50,683	1,29,69,981
United Provinces	10,31,14,055	10,47,50,006	−16,35,951	−1,16,76,935	78,59,700	67,56,706	10,69,471	1,44,49,059
Punjab . .	9,15,82,660	8,04,01,129	+1,11,81,531	−1,49,58,967	91,58,934	14,60,679	−43,39,354	72,16,486
Burma— Government of Burma.	8,58,18,628	8,85,08,589	−26,89,961	...	...	−37,46,582	−37,46,582	3,03,99,720
Shan States Federation.	58,27,954	39,44,102	+18,83,852	...	...	−5,000	−5,000	25,71,913
Bihar and Orissa	5,28,29,381	4,84,33,637	+43,95,744	55,020	2,01,501	−13,88,593	11,81,172	1,75,92,635
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,17,11,738	4,94,42,319	+22,69,419	−25,88,282	24,79,611	73,20,505	72,11,894	1,72,43,617
Assam . .	2,10,87,851	1,90,01,789	+20,86,062	−1,04,251	...	8,25,329	2,21,078	23,27,606
Total .	78,85,00,389	76,09,28,660	+2,75,80,729	−6,71,65,455	12,04,08,903	−4,40,38,085	93,05,363	16,42,58,673

† See footnote. ‡ to table No. 58.

No. 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1924-25.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit(—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	12,70,03,158	13,08,50,472	−20,47,314	−16,19,241	1,08,40,026	−42,79,505	47,50,280	30,55,439
Bombay . .	14 99,17,671	14,72,56,791	+26,60,880	−3,76,59,348	6,75,00,705*	−2,39,25,491	59,15,866	6,68,17,329
Bengal . .	10,34,23,710	9,76,01,738	+58,21,072	...	−4,63,044	10,67,665	6,04,621	1,93,90,574
United Provinces	9,99,53,115	10,42,40,078	−42,05,963	−1,32,77,132	1,23,81,500	−17,44,856	−26,40,488	75,13,208
Punjab . .	9,77,71,840	7,94,73,479	+1,82,98,361	−1,05,86,450	−1,26,000	−6,79,190	−1,13,91,640	1,41,23,207
Burma— Government of Burma.	9,85,76,220	9,86,73,555	−97,326	...	...	−23,54,915	−23,54,915	2,79,47,479
Shan States Federation.	45,31,633	44,91,576	+40,057	...	...	1,000	1,000	26,12,970
Bihar and Orissa	5,36,53,367	5,13,12,392	+23,40,975	...	−21,115	3,05,132	2,84,017	2,02,17,627
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,25,34,210	4,88,25,554	+37,08,656	−26,81,116	−1,92,822	63,96,397	35,22,459	2,44,74,732
Assam . .	2,30,43,661	2,00,28,753	+30,19,908	−1,26,476	−12,67,251	4,49,283	−9,44,444	44,03,070
Coorg . .	15,04,488	13,06,335	+1,98,153	...	...	...	...	1,99,153
Total .	81,28,15,082	78,40,89,723	+2,87,48,359	−6,61,49,763	8,96,60,099	−2,47,64,480	−22,53,244	19,07,53,788

1925-26.

Madras . .	14,71,35,400	13,72,98,669	+98,36,731	−40,03,542	58,33,652	−2,74,056	15,55,954	1,44,48,124
Bombay . .	15,24,18,027	16,15,51,601	−91,33,574	−3,85,7 ,880	5,83,47,143	−40,89,649	1,56,85,614	7,33,69,360
Bengal . .	10,70,17,423	10,30,63,430	+39,53,993	−5,64,78	18,50,858	−8,10,162	4,81,908	2,38,26,474
United Provinces	10,86,67,860	11,17,42,763	−30,74,903	−1,40,78,627	1,74,53,000	−16,63,372	8,11,001	52,49,308
Punjab . .	11,51,90,453	9,91,38,208	+1,57,61,245	−1,04,91,184	72,11,179	2,06,353	−30,73,652	2,68,10,800
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,18,81,863	10,79,52,565	−60,70,702	...	...	24,43,576	24,43,576	2,43,20,363
Shan States Federation.	50,02,351	50,43,754	−40,403	...	...	−19,000	−19,000	25,47,567
Bihar and Orissa.	5,78,93,818	5,54,92,774	+24,01,044	...	−25,44,757	23,63,321	−1,81,436	2,24,37,235
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,35,14,115	5,32,62,075	+2,52,040	−38,28,859	−11,88,156	32,25,842	−17,91,173	2,29,35,599
Assam . .	2,50,05,279	2,28,21,407	+21,83,872	−27,105	...	−27,683	−54,788	65,32,154
Coorg . .	13,84,541	12,80,546	+1,03,995	...	..	...	...	3,02,148
Total .	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	+1,61,67,338	−7,24,05,085	8,69,68,819	13,55,170	1,58,58,004	22,27,79,129

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 58.

No. 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1926-27.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (−)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance†
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	15,18,49,738	14,17,01,929	+1,01,47,809	−99,34,110	+1,67,99,521	−4,53,601	64,12,810	3,10,98,740
Bombay . .	14,58,06,726	16,23,67,419	−1,65,60,695	−2,85,25,083	+1,91,50,392	+49,52,010	−44,23,281	5,23,85,383
Bengal . .	10,50,35,531	10,70,94,592	−20,59,061	−22,93,985	+2,21,624	+2,17,808	−18,54,551	1,99,12,862
United Provinces.	11,38,71,111	11,33,80,288	+4,90,823	−1,88,76,031	+2,00,78,368	−49,33,430	−37,31,073	20,09,056
Punjab . .	10,85,71,009	11,46,69,756	−60,98,747	−76,11,872	+12,91,279	+15,09,811	−48,10,782	1,59,01,271
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,06,04,189	11,41,74,799	−1,35,70,610	...	...	−28,836	−28,836	1,07,20,907
Shan States Federation.	48,20,891	47,88,812	+32,079	...	...	−25,000	−25,000	25,53,746
Bihar and Orissa.	5,73,96,891	6,05,00,284	−31,03,393	−2,45,131	−6,97,574	+9,41,467	1,492	1,93,35,334
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,07,02,181	5,74,36,036	−67,35,855	−37,09,778	+23,04,561	+39,55,036	25,49,819	1,87,49,568
Assam . . .	2,43,49,267	2,43,20,033	+29,334	[−1,68,596	...	−5,690	−1,04,286	63,66,202
Coorg . . .	13,08,325	12 85,044	+22,384	−14,831	...	...	−14,831	3,09,701
Total .	86,43,15,859	90,17,22,793	−3,74,06,935	−7,14,00,015	+5,92,37,691	+61,32,705	−61,10,419	17,92,52,775

1927-28.

Madras . .	16,99,86,068	14,98,12,780	+2,01,73,288	−1,37,20,486	+1,19,78,750	+31,594	−17,09,842	4,04,72,190
Bombay . .	15,34,48,418	15,63,25,989	−28,77,571	−2,07,72,822	+2,10,99,015	−70,88,117	−1,66,61,824	3,28,46,498
Bengal . .	10,81,28,694	10,85,56,687	−4,27,993	+4,57,926	+18,29,702	+1,70,357	+24,07,055	2,19,51,924
United Provinces	12,86,38,493	11,74,82,299	+1,11,56,194	−1,96,85,931	+1,01,74,502	− 6,78,536	−1,01,89,965	29,75,285
Punjab . .	12,00,37,010	11,86,53,190	+19,83,820	−88,42,387	+27,43,376	+11,81,527	−49,17,484	1,20,67,607
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,72,00,122	11,96,70,156	−1,24,61,034	...	+75,00,000	+21,96,624	+96,96,624	79,56,407
Shan States Federation.	53,53,467	56,40,619	−2,87,152	...	...	−18,861	−18,861	22,47,733
Bihar and Orissa.	5,72,41,831	5,87,11,206	−14,69,365	+11,575	−7,30,238	+8,92,639	+1,73,076	1,80,39,945
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,39,76,590	5,37,66,662	+2,09,928	−34,01,181	+69,95,374	−2,31,694	+32,72,499	2,22,31,990
Assam . .	2,69,35,701	2,51,52,565	+17,83,136	−2,28,597	...	−2,88,344	−5,16,941	76,32,396
Coorg . .	13,98,912	12,70,083	+1,28,229	+14,831	...	...	+14,831	4,52,761
Total	98,29,54,406	91,50,42,926	+1,79,11,480	−7,52,57,072	+6,15,91,171	−47,23,581	−1,33,80,482	17,87,74,823

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 68.

No. 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1928-29.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (−)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	17,53,10,548	16,13,96,462	+1,39,14,086	−1,33,08,026	+92,18,701	+29,29,152	−1,60,173	6,32,26,099
Bombay . .	25,21,74,215	25,55,59,982	−33,85,767	−3,62,55,167	+3,51,35,239	−11,64,769	−23,84,697	2,71,76,034
Bengal . .	10,98,67,055	10,90,46,963	+8,20,092	−27,39,604	+11,00,995	+11,75,614	−4,63,995	2,23,09,031
United Provinces	11,45,15,427	12,28,49,247	−83,33,820	−2,08,98,597	+3,86,55,639	−1,02,27,262	+75,29,780	31,71,245
Punjab . .	11,15,08,607	11,61,19,934	−45,51,367	−1,52,47,329	+1,36,63,778	−36,46,914	−52,31,365	31,84,075
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,54,54,994	11,52,96,908	−98,41,914	−24,91,020	+1,24,23,673	+24,22,779	+1,23,54,431	1,04,69,014
Shan States Federation.	57,02,827	60,31,475	−3,69,148	...	+5,00,000(a)	+25,207	+5,25,207	25,03,792
Bihar and Orissa	5,73,33,212	5,85,27,008	−7,04,856	+12,125	−12,64,075	+11,05,687	−1,46,263	1,71,88,826
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,35,87,994	5,55,01,132	−19,13,188	−32,48,517	+36,09,243	−26,75,349	−32,54,624	1,70,64,228
Assam . .	2,73,70,340	2,75,16,833	−1,46,484	−3,35,088	...	+45,207	−2,90,451	71,95,431
Coorg . .	14,41,703	12,93,043	+1,49,750	...	...	...	...	6,02,511
Total .	91,48,75,581	92,91,33,047	−1,42,63,460	−9,35,11,723	+11,31,01,191	−1,00,10,648	+85,78,820	17,80,91,176

1929-30.

Madras . .	18,08,87,354	16,84,78,581	+1,24,08,673	−99,73,797	−1,55,60,412	+36,05,264	−2,19,28,945	5,37,05,837
Bombay . .	15,91,52,628	15,80,70,784	+10,72,841	−3,03,87,356	+3,09,82,143	+16,56,904	−37,48,309	2,45,90,566
Bengal . .	11,35,87,329	11,33,63,678	+2,23,651	−45,03,820	+9,21,133	+5,28,000	−30,54,682	1,94,77,990
United Provinces	12,98,61,022	12,33,20,600	+65,40,422	−1,98,07,402	+1,08,16,948	+32,49,297	−57,41,247	29,70,420
Punjab . .	11,27,18,630	11,32,25,386	−5,06,756	−1,34,03,744	+1,03,42,933	−53,78,282	+5,60,907	32,39,326
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,30,83,314	10,98,00,773	−68,13,459	−27,80,830	+50,10,069	+15,23,823	+37,52,591	74,06,146
Shan States Federation.	54,58,332	51,60,678	+2,91,654	−5,67,503	+5,00,000(a)	+4,229	−63,277	27,32,169
Bihar and Orissa	5,94,53,741	6,09,41,918	−14,88,177	+12,701	−45,369	−6,98,415	−7,31,083	1,40,60,566
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,28,23,592	5,42,46,757	−14,23,165	−41,03,348	−10,20,300	−57,44,517	−1,08,68,165	47,73,898
Assam . .	2,71,04,797	2,97,71,728	−25,76,931	−4,11,493	+2,00,000	−28,08,125	−30,19,618	15,98,882
Coorg . .	15,72,469	15,35,281	+37,179	...	...	...	...	6,39,690
Total .	94,57,03,296	93,80,27,164	+77,66,132	−9,19,26,655	+5,11,47,150	−40,62,323	−4,48,41,828	13,60,15,480

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 58.
(*a*) Figures for advances from the Government of India.

No. 59.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the Balances of the different Provincial Governments—*concld.*

1930-31.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance†
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	16,83,93,141	17,89,68,633	—1,05,75,492	—1,16,08,611	+3,14,081	+10,21,458	—1,02,73,092	3,23,67,243
Bombay .	13,80,85,749	15,61,90,740	—1,81,04,991	—1,37,03,916	+1,55,07,245	+55,42,423	+12,55,752	76,51,327
Bengal . .	9,06,26,487	11,40,79,275	—1,74,52,788	—56,61,573	+42,97,295	+15,06,710	+19,42,435	39,07,037
United Provinces	11,96,73,124	12,87,76,615	—91,03,491	—1,14,97,168	+1,31,64,255	+87,96,321	+1,04,63,388	43,30,317
Punjab .	20,56,15,197	19,98,74,582	43,59,363	—1,75,74,473	+1,93,39,146	+5,34,021	+22,59,694	12,69,635
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	7,23,33,903	10,77,38,424	—3,55,04,521	—18,81,323	+2,66,17,193	+33,74,092	+2,81,09,962	13,587
Shan States Federation.	47,84,057	53,83,896	—5,99,839	—6,49,050	+4,92,791(a)	—16,445	—1,72,704	19,59,626
Bihar and Orissa	5,27,58,629	6,06,13,159	—78,54,530	+18,305	—48,274	+11,72,049	+11,37,080	82,52,116
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,70,06,289	5,14,22,757	—44,16,518	—42,57,198	+85,71,395	—1,19,911	+43,94,286	46,50,666
Assam . .	2,44,43,218	2,78,02,741	—34,49,523	—28,24,338	+42,47,310	+4,47,676	+18,70,648	20,207
Coorg . .	11,88,068	15,47,190	—3,59,122	...	...	...	...	2,80,568
Total .	83,08,07,812	94,24,85,012	—11,16,80,200	—7,39,34,365	+9,25,92,520	+2,22,50,404	+4,09,17,649	6,52,52,929

1931-32.

Madras . . .	16,29,87,900	16,24,47,176	+5,40,733	—1,57,79,471	+16,64,752	+42,12,766	—99,01,053	2,24,96,023
Bombay . .	14,82,03,922	15,29,88,534	—47,34,612	—3,78,68,290	+4,17,58,616	+6,94,093	+45,84,419	75,01,134
Bengal . .	9,01,06,632	11,00,51,849	—1,99,45,217	—28,16,483	+2,04,74,419	—3,24,822	+1,73,33,109	13,55,529
United Provinces	11,21,66,105	11,83,69,205	—62,03,100	—98,05,431	+1,28,54,240	+46,69,404	+77,18,222	58,45,439
Punjab . .	9,96,49,023	10,38,03,882	—41,53,959	—1,81,95,194	+2,05,64,785	+17,11,264	+40,80,855	11,96,531
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	9,60,07,297	8,84,45,933	+75,61,364	—1,63,11,784	+1,09,03,127	—18,55,073	—73,64,030	3,10,321
Shan States Federation.	34,27,912	48,12,685	—13,84,773	...	—20,073	+14,245	—5,828	5,69,025
Bihar and Orissa	5,19,47,041	5,42,53,411	—23,06,370	+13,936	—51,365	—16,53,124	—16,90,553	42,55,198
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,19,95,088	4,57,64,790	—37,69,702	—29,22,855	+64,78,908	+71,317	+36,27,370	45,08,334
Assam . . .	2,40,05,035	2,47,72,884	—7,67,849	—30,05,880	+31,40,365	+6,31,564	+7,66,049	18,407
Coorg . .	13,40,035	13 97,993	—57,358	...	...	+6,213	+6,213	2,20,423
Total .	83,18,37,409	86,70,58,342	—3,52,20,843	—10,66,91,457	+11,77,67,783	+81,76,947	+1,92,53,273	4,92,85,360

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 58.
(*a*) Figures for advances from the Government of India

No. 60.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England.

Heads of Revenue	1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	41,34,65,362	...	39,69,64,296	...
Taxes on Income	17,99,41,150	14,53,335	18,23,55,516	25,56,842
Salt	6,82,46,112	..	10,01,50,870	...
Opium	3,78,92,068	...	4,24,81,654	...
Land Revenue	42,93,120	34,92,23,207	43,05,972	34,46,52,805
Excise	51,68,531	13,03,53,125	48,24,895	18,92,26,794
Stamps	25,10,391	11,70,06,349	27,71,897	12,43,53,676
Forest	25,26,572	5,26 85,501	21,20,378	5,40,98,845
Registration	1,49,431	1,18,95,439	1,55,779	1,21,26,040
Tributes from Indian States	87,50,223	...	86,77,304	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	27,77,179	...	33,13,259
Total	72,29,44,960	71,53,94,135	74,48,08,561	73,03,08,261
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	93,22,14,218	2,33,271	94,65,52,343	4,02,822
Deduct—Working Expenses	*65,96,16,125*	*2,17,502*	*61,05,28,077*	*3,29,080*
" Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*69,40,501*	...	*1,14,46,008*	...
Net Receipts	26,56,57,592	15,769	32,45,78,258	73,742
Subsidised Companies	26,40,884	82,541	23,64,135	3,07,507
Total	26,82,98,476	98,310	32,69,42,393	3,81,249
Irrigation, etc.—				
Works for which capital accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	20,21,986	5,77,62,716	17,89,907	5,95,11,117
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,97,875	3,59,81,658	1,91,044	4,14,34,000
	22,19,861	9,37,44,374	19,80,951	10,09,45,117
Deduct—Working Expenses	*11,34,918*	*3,17,66,287*	*9,60,854*	*3,33,91,067*
Net Receipts	10,84,943	6,19,78,087	10,20,097	6,75,54,050
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	5,809	38,60,101	33,967	31,07,822
Total	10,90,752	6,58,46,483	10,54,064	7,06,66,758
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	10,13,14,477	...	10,32,14,321	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*8,90,85,029*	...	*9,36,01,334*	...
Net Receipts	1,22,29,118	...	96,12,987	...

[*Continued on page 160*

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	45,75,31,516	...	47,77,96,049	...
Taxes on Income	16,01,48,253	19,75,698	15,85,93,439	26,10,597
Salt	7,39,04,860	...	6,32,96,778	...
Opium	3,79,76,177	...	4,14,99,581	...
Land Revenue	37,80,748	35,45,77,390	38,52,885	35,16,77,985
Excise	41,99,239	19,09,69,191	42,20,576	19,47,65,956
Stamps	26,89,689	13,00,01,612	27,14,757	13,38,45,053
Forest	16,14,698	5,51,34,063	18,74,128	5,80,44,351
Registration	1,64,392	1,25,82,217	1,68,043	1,43,70,481
Tributes from Indian States.	82,44,384	...	84,29,482	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	30,55,342	...	35,11,531
TOTAL	75,02,53,956	74,82,95,513	76,24,44,718	75,88,25,954
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	1,01,25,84,956	2,59,254	99,70,00,340	2,77,384
Deduct—Working Expenses	*62,90,78,686*	*2,65,832*	*64,41,96,436*	*2,48,387*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,42,27,560*	...	*1,77,41,943*	...
Net Receipts	36,92,78,710	—6,578	33,50,61,961	28,997
Subsidised Companies	30,15,987	3,10,009	35,07,118	2,98,987
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	...	...	54,43,696	...
TOTAL	37,22,94,697	3,03,431	34,40,12,775	3,27,984
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,22,751	5,92,96,261	16,94,931	6,49,64,250
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,80,481	4,34,22,864	2,11,523	4,32,32,317
	18,03,232	10,27,19,125	19,06,454	10,81,96,567
Deduct—Working Expenses	*7,15,961*	*3,58,93,803*	*7,09,351*	*3,62,51,775*
Net Receipts	10,87,271	6,68,20,322	11,97,103	7,19,44,792
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	4,654	31,53,134	6,294	28,70,753
TOTAL	10,91,925	6,99,73,456	12,03,397	7,48,15,545
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,37,99,744	...	10,21,37,542	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*9,26,74,657*	...	*9,37,95,801*	...
Net Receipts	1,11,25,087	...	83,41,741	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	...	...	36,42,730	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	...	*33,49,242*	...
Net Receipts	...	...	2,93,488	...
Total	...	...	86,35,229	...

[*Continued on page 151*

No. 60.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Principal Heads of Revenue—				
Customs	47,38,10,721	...	48,21,41,872	...
Taxes on Income	15,64,96,338	33,32,438	15,06,39,243	26,24,733
Salt	6,69,81,053	...	6,63,17,979	...
Opium	4,33,13,748	...	3,94,52,254	...
Land Revenue	41,00,434	34,47,30,963	40,91,615	35,27,81,840
Excise	41,13,217	19,41,55,146	52,14,829	19,30,01,400
Stamps	26,68,723	12,92,93,349	26,80,116	13,31,10,071
Forest	23,57,879	5,95,26,369	24,58,676	5,83,21,056
Registration	1,57,372	1,44,12,888	1,56,271	1,45,76,781
Tributes from Indian States	83,52,523	...	83,97,285	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	36,45,507	...	40,66,123
TOTAL	76,23,52,008	74,90,96,660	76,15,50,140	75,94,82,004
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	69,03,97,697	2,61,360	1,02,63,32,568	1,13,371
Deduct—Working Expenses	*64,39,72,040*	*2,53,087*	*68,29,69,005*	*1,01,856*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,65,55,739*	...	*1,57,13,502*	...
Net Receipts	32,98,69,858	8,273	37,76,50,061	11,515
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts	...	...	1,60,59,715	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	...	*1,94,66,412*	...
Net receipts	...	...	—34,26,697	...
Total Net Receipts	...	...	37,42,23,364	11,515
Subsidised Companies	39,71,004	2,15,944	35,60,366	4,68,950
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts	68,66,925	..	...	
Commercial Lines	...	...	88,02,668	...
Strategic Lines	...	...	1,62,081	...
TOTAL	34,07,08,387	2,24,217	38,67,48,479	4,80,465
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	20,45,850	6,52,20,377	16,79,335	6,77,14,042
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,82,439	4,26,95,258	2,83,720	4,48,68,719
Total	22,28,289	10,79,15,635	19,63,055	11,25,82,761
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*12,06,672*	*4,23,28,172*	*10,61,291*	*4,52,41,451*
Net Receipts	10,21,617	6,55,87,463	9,01,764	6,73,41,310
Works for which no Capital accounts are kept—				
Direct Receipts	3,959	13,92,311	3,808	11,55,770
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.			...	1,36,713
	3,959	13,92,311	3,808	12,92,483
TOTAL	10,25,576	6,69,79,774	9,05,572	6,86,33,793
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,53,03,984	...	10,82,71,046	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*9,90,70,033*	...	*10,53,53,180*	...
Net Receipts	62,33,951	...	29,17,866	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	38,96,077	...	34,06,321	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*30,65,451*	...	*31,78,526*	...
Net Receipts	8,30,626	...	2,27,795	...
TOTAL	70,64,577	...	31,45,661	...

[*Continued on page 152.*

No. 60.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
Customs	49,28,00,804	...	51,27,66,229	..
Taxes on Income	16,70,33,999	35,30,620	16,70.60,821	35,73,975
Salt	7,59,92,742		6,76,46.354	...
Opium	3,26,59,423	...	3, 4,09,788	...
Land Revenue	38,31,605	32,77,89,372	38,16,915	33 08,93,711
Excise	52.71,614	19,44,98,623	54,74,463	19,86.42.822
Stamps	30,81,791	13,42.23,017	27.49,660	13,84,91,519
Forest	25,97,258	5.52,72,294	31,28,801	5 81,22.556
Registration	1,61,924	1,41,77,980	1,66,874	1,35,36,036
Tributes from Indian States	74,41,110	...	72,23,464	...
Scheduled Taxes	.	43.07,861	...	40,55,461
Total	79,08,72,270	73,37,99.767	80.04,43,369	74,73,22,380
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,02,67,09,064	—41	1,01,11,46,955	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*64,83,84,600*	*—532*	*66,09,10,125*	...
,, Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,59,14,166*	...	*1,51,97,708*	
Net Receipts	36,24,10,298	491	33,50,39,122	...
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,68,65,246	...	1.58.81,300	...
Deduct—Working. Expenses	*1,98 60,798*		*2,08,82,627*	...
Net receipts	—31.5,552	...	—50,01,327	...
Total Net Receipts	35,92,14,746	491	33,00,37,795	...
Subsidised Companies	38,84,026	2,89,245	58,70,738	3,03,984
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Commercial Lines	1,15,70,620	...	1,46.03,805	...
Strategic Lines	2,06,558	...	3,08,604	...
Transfers from Railway Reserve Fund.	...	...	2,08,21,706	..
Withdrawals of sums deposited on account of the Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
Total	37.48,75,950	2,89.736	37,16,42,648	3.03,984
Irrigation, etc.—				
Works for which capital accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	15,51,138	6.51,17,983	19,07,123	7.40.70,997
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,45,005	4,67.87,135	2 63,080	4,76,89,429
Total	17,96,143	11,19,05,118	21,70,203	12,17.60,426
Deduct—Working Expenses	*8,58,283*	*4,82,20,248*	*11,76,062*	*5.59 21,374*
Net Receipts	9,37,860	6.36,84,870	9,94,141	6,58,39,052
Works for which no capital accounts are kept—				
Direct Receipts	2,463	10,89,163	2,060	16,64.276
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	...	1,13,22,628	...	1,11,32,798
	2,463	1,24.11,791	2,060	1.27,97,074
Total	9,40.323	7,60,96,661	9,96,201	7,86,36,126
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	11,03,65,308	...	11,20,49,633	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*10,94,83,732*	...	*11,26,16,175*	...
Net Receipts	8,81,576	...	3,33,458	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	28,93,293	...	25,95,614	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*30,33,515*	...	*27,79,171*	...
Net Receipts	—1,40,222	...	—1,83,557	...
Total	7,41,354		1,49,901	...

[*Continued on page 153*

No. 60.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	46,80,76,245	...	46,43,66,526	....
Taxes on Income	16,00,33,362	30,64,421	17,48,73,074	8,22,900
Salt	6,83,22,449	...	8,57,92,298	13,99,300
Opium	2,53,27,460	...	2,07,41,533	
Land Revenue	33,94,397	29,93,76,410	38,93,932	32,65,10,961
Excise	46,50,223	16,31,09,007	51,17,102	14,34,62,830
Stamps	28,01,728	12,32,53,902	23,62,850	11,73,41,125
Forest	29,81,335	4,43,53,061	24,09,536	3,75,74,427
Registration	1,49,773	1,14,59,458	1,52,097	1,08,03,827
Payment from Indian States	63,44,881	...	84,88,733	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	32,44,966	...	43,18,408
Total	74,20,81,853	64,78,61,225	76,76,97,781	64,22,32,178
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	93,62,16,665	...	85,31,15,835	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*65,46,88,857*	...	*60,95,91,143*	...
„ Surplus Profits paid to companies	*1,16,29,532*	...	*64,18,866*	...
Net Receipts	27,18,98,276	...	23,71,05,824	...
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,47,49,567	...	1,31,59,272	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*2,18,57,947*	...	*1,81,47,090*	...
Net Receipts	—71,08,380	...	—49,87,818	...
Total Net Receipts	26,47,89,896	...	23,21,18,006	...
Subsidised Companies	20,36,173	2,36,863	14,74,856	1,61,668
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Commercial Lines	1,47,77,884	...	99,17,301	...
Strategic Lines	5,31,972	...	6,39,922	...
Transfers from Railway Reserve Fund.	10,92,35,160	...	4,95,06,000	
Withdrawals of sums deposited on account of the Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund.	...	...	4,24,99,683	...
Total	39,13,71,085	2,36,863	33,61,55,768	1,61,668
Irrigation, etc.—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	14,00,327	6,95,93,193	19,85,533	8,47,80,795
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,70,796	4,40,23,669	2,42,650	4,23,61,229
Total	16,71,123	11,36,16,862	22,28,183	10,71,42,024
Deduct—Working Expenses	*11,90,624*	*5,44,40,752*	*9,51,2 2*	*4,21,76,076*
Net Receipts	4,80,499	5,91,76,110	12,7 ,9 1	6,49,65,948
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept—				
Direct Receipts	2,808	17,80,262	5,490	11,05,750
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	...	1,19,42,628	...	1,16,08,235
	2,808	1,37,22,890	5,490	1, ,13,985
Total	4,83,307	7,28,99,000	12,79,461	7,75,79,933
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,77,86,054	...	10,64,59,868	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*11,35,22,673*	...	*10,80,93,560*	...
Net Receipts	—57,36,619	...	—16,33,697	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	21,54,526	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*24,48,817*	...	...	...
Net Receipts	—2,94,291	...	...	...
Total	—60,30,910	...	—16,33,697	

[*Continued on page 154*

No. 60.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	1,15,70,696	1,40,31,164	3,16,59,620	1,58,66,859
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,56,160	84,39,392	4,37,748	87,00,079
Jails and Convict Settlements	7,74,790	46,32,158	7,17,750	48,33,107
Police	—10,40,488	53,38,686	1,33,325	40,80,940
Ports and Pilotage	21,24,104	1,28,144	21,83,144	1,00,468
Education	1,24,778	56,75,725	1,49,206	61,78,248
Medical	64,825	21,71,665	2,76,464	29,36,912
Public Health	1,32,471	11,74,233	1,57,093	21,99,857
Agriculture	5,68,611	23,67,624	8,40,656	25,48,962
Industries	2,020	22,88,695	420	19,06,701
Miscellaneous Departments	13,27,257	5,78,015	19,55,486	9,22,454
TOTAL	44,34,528	3,27,94,337	68,51,292	3,41,07,728
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	3,35,08,720	...	2,95,59,974	...
Mint	26,94,411	...	17,34,017	...
TOTAL	3,62,03,131	...	3,12,73,991	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	14,38,067	62,85,673	37,05,215	65,59,736
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	17,250
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	28,50,509	49,54,580	35,44,461	47,25,703
Stationery and Printing	17,19,131	15,69,124	13,44,365	14,90,105
Miscellaneous	16,76,985	86,93,335	45,89,360	1,24,46,566
TOTAL	62,46,625	1,52,37,039	94,78,186	1,86,79,624
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	4,49,71,920	...	3,43,35,000	...
Non-effective	34,00,973	...	32,90,299	...
Marine	32,72,538	...	24,73,367	...
Military Works	57,33,434	...	80,57,731	...
TOTAL	5,73,78,865	...	4,81,56,397	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	2,93,608	—2,93,608	—36,44,060	36,44,060
TOTAL	9,22,93,608	—9,22,93,608	8,83,55,940	—8,83,55,940
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	...	...	2,59,65,851	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,93,533	1,32,78,64,527	78,85,14,275

No. 60.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	3,41,00,265	1,94,61,411	4,21,95,320	2,34,07,619
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	4,16,658	89,34,549	3,68,992	92,48,364
Jails and Convict Settlements	6,93,123	47,77,734	5,96,187	50,62,337
Police	75,826	41,29,141	5,33,581	39,61,738
Ports and Pilotage	24,46,457	1,48,997	25,18,474	2,10,545
Education	1,60,826	68,55,767	1,34,660	69,06,764
Medical	2,11,351	28,64,208	3,53,810	33,49,026
Public Health	1,52,936	11,86,616	1,86,039	12,63,450
Agriculture	10,98,121	26,61,107	17,93,750	25,60,371
Industries	2,604	23,25,408	...	20,68,993
Miscellaneous Departments	21,39,651	12,52,421	25,07,200	12,50,928
TOTAL	73,97,533	3,51,35,948	89,97,693	3,58,82,516
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	3,57,55,372	...	4,29,95,964	...
Mint	41,77,522	...	33,93,137	...
TOTAL	3,99,32,894	...	4,63,89,101	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	13,21,263	72,39,464	12,85,165	68,18,578
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	21,24,750	...	23,10,189
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	22,31,697	57,27,005	25,41,975	55,40,293
Stationery and Printing	12,00,445	14,33,884	16,22,548	16,72,463
Miscellaneous	11,57,529	1,05,70,033	12,53,349	1,08,47,618
TOTAL	45,89,671	1,98,55,672	54,17,872	2,03,70,563
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,28,27,093	...	3,12,71,397	...
Non-effective	30,90,575	...	22,24,501	...
Marine	11,12,931	...	14,74,245	...
Military Engineer Services	32,81,060	...	89,81,248	...
TOTAL	4,03,11,659	...	4,39,51,391	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	9,20,12,000	—9,20,12,000	6,20,12,000	—6,20,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—45,65,187	45,65,187	—11,71,323	11,71,323
TOTAL	8,74,46,813	—8,74,46,813	6,08,40,677	—6,08,40,677
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	2,54,52,356	...	63,57,154	1,55,12,048
TOTAL REVENUE	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,130

No. 60.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	4,08,59,285	2,35,64,153	3,61,90,662	2,35,77,084
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,61,518	95,51,952	3,90,765	1,01,40,149
Jails and Convict Settlements	3,46,195	53,49,810	4,11,265	51,83,029
Police	83,197	37,26,430	1,93,583	42,85,526
Ports and Pilotage	25,73,142	1,73,468	28,44,439	1,89,662
Education	1,73,703	72,58,801	2,13,769	77,68,439
Medical	3,83,973	31,72,215	4,95,794	32,01,040
Public Health	1,97,103	14,27,751	4,79,200	14,30,416
Agriculture	18,08,964	28,90,239	18,59,112	33,42,380
Industries	8,205	17,62,951	20,156	20,55,743
Miscellaneous Departments	14,76,556	12,50,946	15,53,745	13,64,445
Indian Stores Department	13,58,917	...	14,07,285	...
TOTAL	86,05,079	3,65,64,563	98,69,113	3,89,60,829
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,06,79,504	...	2,43,71,987	...
Mint	8,71,723	...	33,74,129	...
TOTAL	4,15,51,227	...	2,77,46,116	..
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	15,78,791	69,21,490	16,07,086	84,94,245
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	...	17,65,468
TOTAL	...	...	16,07,086	1,02,59,713
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	21,55,619	...	39,90,696
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	22,12,083	57,05,916	19,75,467	40,65,288
Stationery and Printing	19,74,562	16,72,192	16,25,721	15,95,644
Miscellaneous	18,14,451	96,06,945	16,44,615	95,30,383
TOTAL	60,01,096	1,91,40,672	52,45,803	1,91,82,011
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,36,45,756	...	67,18,060	...
Non-effective	30,90,941	...	36,67,761	...
Marine	15,81,868	...	14,75,272	...
Military Engineer Services	1,11,49,479	...	35,88,219	...
TOTAL	4,94,68,064	...	1,54,49,312	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	5,17,12,000	—5,17,12,000	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments (net)	—3,89,445	3,89,445	2,59,699	—2,59,699
TOTAL	5,13,22,555	—5,13,22,555	2,59,699	—2,59,699
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	60,10,253	1,21,16,884	14,11,912	1,26,38,206
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	...	10,00,000	2,21,48,425	...
TOTAL	60,10,258	1,31,16,884	2,35,60,337	1,26,38,206
TOTAL REVENUE	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,858	1,27,22,77,920	93,29,54,406

No. 60.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	2,80,02,036	2,36,34,486	4,40,60,589	2,43,55,365
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,55,103	98,77,855	3,11,000	1,03,35,106
Jails and Convict Settlements	3,48,227	55,13,679	4,36,480	58,01,413
Police	5,37,453	56,47,636	4,60,231	60,57,087
Ports and Pilotage	31,42,578	2,08,657	23,34,486	2,97,503
Lighthouses and Lightships	...	..	13,50,949	...
Education	2,12,010	81,03,735	2,15,497	89,34,503
Medical	3,15,138	48,30,279	3,37,080	53,08 090
Public Health	3,56,785	27,11,119	2,78,949	26,65,377
Agriculture	21,28,796	38,06,495	22,57,978	40,97,842
Industries	36,384	20,75,071	36,072	21,11,263
Miscellaneous Departments	14,79,128	14,17,869	19,51,382	15,51,654
Indian Stores Department	11,81,918	...	15,93,732	..
TOTAL	1,00,93,520	4,41,92,395	1,16,59,526	4,71,56,838
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,41,62,811	...	2,47,61,517	...
Mint	43.70,417	...	26.07,288	...
TOTAL	2,88,32,728	...	2,73,68,805	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	17,04,637	90,14,808	22,65,456	73,09 770
Hydro Electric Scheme—				
Gross Receipts	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	..	18.00,315	...	32,58,850
TOTAL	17.04,637	1,08,15.123	22,65,456	1,05,68.620
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	40,88,513	..	87,48.841
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	20,35,115	35,51,784	20,76.812	42,19,896
Stationery and Printing	38,86.708	17,61.634	39,61,263	25,66,510
Miscellaneous	30,25,604	95,05,826	35,24,338	1,19,29,732
TOTAL	89,47,427	1,89.07,757	95,62,413	2,74,64,979
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	2,12,86,827	...	2,30,78 493	...
Non-effective	53,27.097	...	9[illegible],64,730	...
Marine	13,63.106	...	14,83,019	...
Military Engineer Services	59,60.421	...	56,82.501	..
TOTAL	3,39,37,451	...	3,98,08,745	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	.	...	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	2,91,690	—2,91.690	3.011	—3.011
TOTAL	2,91,690	—2,91.690	3,011	—3,011
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	30,47,144	75.31,346	1.88,94,440	84,85,015
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	74,14.886	...	...	15,00,000
TOTAL	1,04,62,030	75,31,346	1,88 94,440	99,85,015
TOTAL REVENUE	1,28,97,02,416	91,48,75,581	1.32,68,55,102	91,57,9[illegible],296

No. 60.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*concld.*

Heads of Revenue.	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	3,38,42,993	2,40,20,458	2,40,94,982	2,22,00,615
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	2,82,647	95,19,135	2,98,204	93,24,616
Jails and Convict Settlements	4,74,766	54,40,578	3,85,189	47,74,324
Police	4,14,395	57,37,586	4,09,908	47,57,207
Ports and Pilotage	21,03,552	2,68,278	19,20,146	3,27,385
Lighthouses and Lightships	12,18,654	...	10,98,609	...
Education	2,24,191	87,43,815	2,53,192	85,50,909
Medical	3,12,736	52,81,617	3,29,366	54,18,638
Public Health	4,54,742	22,90,403	3,76,882	37,92,842
Agriculture	18,76,340	35,57,804	18,27,375	32,18,588
Industries	30,165	20,82,090	22,905	18,43,478
Miscellaneous Departments	20,09,819	27,26,860	22,61,302	72,88,067
Indian Stores Department	2,85,371	...	2,61,445	...
TOTAL	96,87,408	4,56,48,196	94,44,523	4,97,26,054
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	1,19,42,331	...	1,68,76,501	...
Mint	4,88,162	...	9,85,204	...
TOTAL	1,24,30,493	...	1,78,61,705	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	27,15,147	1,10,03,856	24,51,745	1,50,60,311
Hydro Electric Scheme—				
Gross Receipts	...	1,80,834	...	3,89,802
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	*2,02,478*	...	*4,11,539*
Net Receipts	...	—21,644	...	—21,737
Bombay Development Scheme	...	29,55,918	...	24,22,317
TOTAL	27,15,147	1,39,38,130	24,51,745	1,74,60,891
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	22,50,816	...	36,48,671
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	14,82,043	31,28,211	14,05,129	26,80,836
Stationery and Printing	40,65,746	27,63,610	30,82,218	24,93,866
Miscellaneous	40,16,516	1,12,19,758	1,12,03,666	89,77,345
TOTAL	95,64,305	1,93,62,395	1,56,91,013	1,78,00,718
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	2,24,38,859	...	2,75,55,231	...
Non-effective	1,08,58,956	...	94,54,933	...
Marine	21,99,128	...	3,80,068	...
Military Engineer Services	43,92,942	...	38,83,988	...
TOTAL	3,98,89,885	...	4,12,74,220	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	99,20,155	58,56,173	21,48,213	46,42,811
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	...	9,85,372	...	32,631
TOTAL	99,20,155	68,41,545	21,48,213	46,75,442
TOTAL REVENUE	1,24,59,55,721	83,08,07,812	1,21,64,65,714	83,18,37,499

No. 61.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England.

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	70,62,000	...	71,35,688	...
Taxes on Income	44,56,136	...	62,67,424	...
Salt	1,51,36,147	...	1,36,11,986	...
Opium	1,86,60,643	...	2,58,79,559	...
Land Revenue	13,37,101	5,79,53,331	11,16,273	5,06,85,750
Excise	2,72,536	1,26,07,385	2,27,443	1,25,74,300
Stamps	13,42,327	30,31,912	—34,89,088	37,46,682
Forest	38,97,447	3,65,49,124	36,25,332	3,33,67,164
Registration	40,643	63,38,773	29,497	63,55,040
Scheduled Taxes	...	20,085	...	33,972
TOTAL	5,22,01,980	11,64,95,610	5,44,04,114	10,67,52,908
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	16,34,47,349	5,18,434	17,56,90,137	83,915
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,35,55,612	...	3,69,94,374	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	5,13,39,387	...	4,89,81,516	...
Sinking Funds	47,13,837	...	47,75,339	...
Subsidised Companies	9,43,460	31,960	5,40,450	28,493
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	20,99,602	59,441	15,39,642	61,932
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	25,60,99,247	6,09,835	26,25,21,458	1,74,340
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	59,48,019	...	—1,09,43,823
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	12,18,882	2,72,61,343	11,92,750	2,96,61,840
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.				
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,26,382	1,52,46,461	3,23,803	1,42,72,439
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	2,43,492	...	2,40,395
TOTAL	13,45,264	4,27,51,296	15,16,553	4,41,74,674

[Continued on page 160

No. 61.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	77,12,290	...	81,77,032	...
Taxes on Income	60,37,531	..	58,71,902	...
Salt	1,20,20,720		1,25,06,159	...
Opium	2,35,57,127	...	2,11,47,144	...
Land Revenue	11,20,895	3,73,23,257	12,30,381	3,99,21,165
Excise	2,28,296	1,28,58,317	11,34,712	2,49,38,179
Stamps	—1,19,787	34,42,045	6,76,146	30,31,459
Forest	31,16,166	3,22,07,240	29,85,295	3,09,02,155
Registration	29,053	65,06,856	30,430	66,93,415
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,349	...	33,321
TOTAL	5,37,02,291	9,23,71,064	5,37,59,201	10,55,19,694
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,19,788	...	7,18,044	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	10,12,156	..	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	3,29,341	...	21,51,295
TOTAL	17,31,744	3,29,341	7,18,044	21,51,295
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	21,22,98,576	85,841	23,14,12,512	85,906
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	2,67,15,617	...	1,66,99,010	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	..	...	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	3,09,285	24,129	4,38,351	21,283
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	13,22,340	—81,631	26,28,360	1,392
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	6,38,07,197	...	3,79,30,973	...
TOTAL	30,44,53,015	28,339	28,91,09,206	1,08,581
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	57,770	..	31,697
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	11,98,270	2,71,19,214	12,06,983	2,83,53,954
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.		51,55,991	...	60,86,409
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	9,45,481	1,50,02,488	6,99,335	1,56,47,646
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	2,56,652	...	1,20,591
TOTAL	21,43,751	4,75,34,345	19,06,318	5,02,08,600

[*Continued on page 161*

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	81,27,224	...	84,81,534	...
Taxes on Income	61,75,621	...	65,56,109	...
Salt	1,19,95,743	...	1,26,51,081	...
Opium	1,00,44,285	..	87,00,826	..
Land Revenue	12,49,898	4,10,01,564	11,43,855	4,13,39,255
Excise	10,45,831	2,31,61,098	12,44,589	2,10,32,332
Stamps	95,353	29,21,173	—30,087	29,95,841
Forest	32,32,809	3,15,51,815	31,13,463	3,07,58,079
Registration	28,396	68,06,594	26,603	71,19,833
Scheduled Taxes	...	34,625	..	34,848
TOTAL	4,19,95,160	10,54,76,889	4,18,87,972	10,32,79,688
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	4,80,066	...	49,518	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	2,38,319		5,98,655*	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	29,96,208	6,10,307	29,83,745
TOTAL	7,18,385	29,96,208	12,58,480	29,83,745
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	24,29,79,978	84,689	24,41,19,106	55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	1,56,89,903	...	1,51,86,337	..
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	...	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	...	1,34,02,657	...
Subsidised Companies	5,21,204	14,353	5,32,515	13,911
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	65,51,104	7,862	(a)48,11,850 (b) 2,05,483	(a)854 ...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	1,48,52,988	...	4,57,07,449	...
TOTAL	28,05,95,177	1,06,904	32,89,65,397	69,984
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged t Provincial Revenues).	...	—5,24,725	...	—3,373
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from ordinary Revenues.	12,00,207	3,07,53,156	12,02,411	3,32,92,482
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	57,44,949	...	53,48,442
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	3,18,941	1,25,90,166	3,73,540	1,32,66,738
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	9,31,618	...	10,46,713
TOTAL	15,19,148	5,00,09,889	15,75,951	5,29,54,375

* Figure for Central Stamp Store.

(a) Figures for Commercial lines.

(b) Figures for Strategic lines.

[*Continued on page 162*

No. 61.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	93,59,081	...	97,51,318	...
Taxes on Income	68,95,915	...	71,84,932	...
Salt	1,23,25,677	...	1,26,96,326	...
Opium	54,95,268	...	48,81,273	...
Land Revenue	12,62,054	4,18,70,173	10,90,093	4,15,59,047
Excise	15,07,785	2,03,46,349	16,65,934	2,02,52,457
Stamps	1,09,482	32,49,532	89,592	29,91,803
Forest	32,89,335	3,00,65,889	34,60,734	3,12,92,117
Registration	29,198	71,76,234	29,030	76,27,450
Scheduled Taxes	...	35,101	...	39,200
TOTAL	4,02,12,795	10,27,43,278	4,08,49,232	10,37,62,074
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	57,776	...	1,12,206	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store	1,07,952	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	1,96,737	33,97,112	4,00,992	27,21,337
TOTAL	3,62,465	33,97,112	5,13,198	27,21,337
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	26,40,71,970	55,218	27,69,02,348	55,589
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	1,50,42,326	...	1,36,94,043	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	1,41,81,448	...	1,40,09,273	...
Subsidised Companies	2,91,370	13,911	4,39,199	13,911
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure:—				
Commercial Lines	31,65,502	1,741	53,61,958	2,197
Strategic Lines	29,707	...	49,864	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	2,57,74,170	...	...	...
TOTAL	32,25,56,493	70,870	31,04,56,685	72,097
Railway, Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	—34	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,21,077	4,05,33,121	12,31,726	4,49,14,015
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	...	...	...
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	7,52,415	1,29,86,210	16,09,173	1,18,53,960
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	10,00,137	...	17,03,294
TOTAL	19,73,492	5,45,19,468	28,40,899	5,79,71,269

[*Continued on page 163*

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31		1931-32.	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	93,39,282	...	90,49,861	...
Taxes on Income	74,72,924	...	73,84,379	...
Salt	1,26,42,298	...	1,15,68,246	...
Opium	74,36,483	...	79,77,226	...
Land Revenue	9,92,343	4,07,60,443	9,21,303	3,91,18,688
Excise	16,56,362	2,00,13,353	15,87,638	1,71,63,612
Stamps	83,702	25,61,936	58,503	22,60,918
Forest	36,57,267	3,03,35,952	31,82,631	1,99,30,598
Registration	29,648	74,10,515	29,338	70,79,271
Scheduled Taxes	...	39,867	...	48,210
TOTAL	4,33,10,309	10,11,22,066	4,17,59,125	8,56,01,297
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	—2,204	...	3,217	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	4,04,253	19,56,470	63,024	—9,94,635
TOTAL	4,02,049	19,56,470	66,241	—9,94,635
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	29,87,05,389	57,606	30,26,62,411	57,952
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	1,37,58,731	...	1,31,13,756	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	1,46,91,014	...	1,48,87,430	...
Subsidised Companies	5,90,392	13,992	9,17,096	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure :—				
Commercial Lines	61,99,043	1,551	41,70,488	849
Strategic Lines	69,184		4,04,587	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	33,40,13,753	73,149	33,61,55,768	58,801
Railway Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,66,047	4,57,03,273	12,79,107	4,66,19,994
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	..	...	...
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	20,17,381	1,19,41,239	6,55,250	1,11,14,614
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	6,92,708	...	18,31,719
TOTAL	32,83,428	5,83,37,220	19,34,357	5,90,66,327

[*Continued on page 164*

No. 61.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	15,05,821	...	33,11,861
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	30,127	—11,56,391	1,25,586	25,57,793
Total .	30,127	3,49,430	1,25,586	58,69,654
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . .	59,16,002	..	63,88,844	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	17,32,534	...	—38,50,902	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . .	30,88,20,526	92,93,046	35,03,28,027	94,78,177
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*16,34,47,349*	*5,18,434*	*17,56,90,137*	*83,915*
„ *Amount chargeable to Irrigation.*	*12,18,892*	*2,72,61,343*	*11,92,750*	*2,96,61,840*
„ *Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*59,16,002*	...	*63,88,844*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Salt Department.*	...	...	...	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.*	*3,02,00,692*	*—3,02,00,692*	*3,75,47,098*	*—3,75,47,098*
„ *Amount chargeable to Forest*	...	*36,877*	...	*72,326*
„ *Amount chargeable to Industries.*	...	...	...	...
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084	12,95,00,198	1,72,07,194
Interest on other Obligations .	3,06,95,628	...	3,01,68,301	...
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	2,28,56,311	12,38,933	1,36,67,472	13,67,266
Total .	16,15,89,540	1,29,16,017	17,33,44,971	1,85,74,460

[*Continued on page 165*

No. 61.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	2,23,694	...	6,08,035
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	92,539	11,92,124	1,09,035	1,02,87,197
Total	92,539	14,15,818	1,09,035	1,08,95,232
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	68,60,034	...	...	...
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	...	46,38,461	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	4,30,673	...
Total	...	...	50,69,134	...
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—37,72,180	...	...	...
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	...	—1,40,87,416	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	—11,71,419	...
Total	...	...	—1,52,58,865	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	37,56,02,751	1,05,52,796	38,12,26,141	6,26,85,533
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*21,22,98,576*	*85,841*	*23,14,12,512*	*85,906*
" *Amount chargeable to Irrigation.*	*11,98,270*	*3,22,75,205*	*12,06,983*	*3,51,58,100*
" *Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*68,60,034*	...	*51,25,932*	...
" *Amount chargeable to Vizagapatam Port.*	...	...	*2,73,731*	...
" *Amount chargeable to Salt Department.*	*3,01,437*	...	*3,71,736*	...
" *Amount chargeable to other Commercial undertakings.*	...	...	...	...
" *Amount chargeable to Provincial Loans Fund.*	...	...	*5,20,83,051*	...
" *Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.*	*4,21,54,712*	*—4,21,54,712*	...	...
" *Amount chargeable to Forest.*	...	*1,56,500*	...	*2,54,941*
" *Amount chargeable to Industries.*	...	*6,839*	...	*13,107*
" *Amount chargeable to Hydro-electric Scheme.*	...	...	...	*46,931*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,128	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548
Interest on other Obligations	3,61,93,695	...	4,29,47,144	1,633
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	3,78,39,440	42,32,241	4,97,25,352	56,56,136
Total	18,68,22,857	2,44,15,364	18,34,24,692	3,27,84,317

[*Continued on page 166*

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	15,10,537	...	14,98,691*
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	31,288	1,68,25,184	1,63,008	1,39,92,710
TOTAL	31,288	1,83,35,721	1,63,008	1,54,86,401
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	52,08,989	...	55,33,004	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	5,16,464	...	5,12,685	...
TOTAL	57,25,453	...	60,45,689	...
Posts and Telegraphs - Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	17,62,466	...	15,77,754	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	94,273	...	2,49,933	...
TOTAL	18,56,739	...	18,27,687	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	37,31,39,743	6,46,50,364	37,46,16,947	6,58,88,001
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways	*24,29,79,978*	*84,689*	*25,75,21,763*	*55,219*
" " " " *Irrigation*	*12,00,207*	*3,92,55,014*	*12,02,411*	*4,21,81,646*
" " " " *Posts and Telegraphs.*	*58,40,848*	...	*62,12,262*	...
" " " " *Vizagapatam Port.*	*4,42,599*	...	*5,78,330*	...
" " " " *Salt Department.*	*3,89,145*	...	*4,02,688*	...
" " " " *Other Commercial undertakings.*	*1,01,389*	*11,40,167*	*3,87,331*	*9,46,618*
" " " " *Bombay Development Scheme.*	...	...	...	*21,30,000*
" " " " *Provincial Loans Fund.*	*5,34,60,427*	...	*5,46,08,423*	...
" " " " *Forests*	...	*4,35,732*	*6,931*	*5,20,366*
" " " " *Industries*	...	...	...	...
" " " " *Hydro-Electric Scheme*	...	*86,035*	...	*2,81,048*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727	5,36,96,808	1,97,73,105
Interest on other Obligations	4,90,08,506	3,560	5,19,73,749	2,034
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	4,97,16,016	58,22,514	5,04,43,000	90,91,040
TOTAL	16,74,49,672	2,94,74,801	15,61,13,557	2,88,66,179

[*Continued on page 167*

* Figures for Famine Relief Fund.

No. 61.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Relief Fund .	...	30,922	...	...
Financed from Ordinary Revenues .	2,51,338	59,19,287	1,57,036	14,97,050
TOTAL .	2,51,338	59,50,209	1,57,036	14,97,050
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	62,65,133	...	65,77,989	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	5,37,448	...	5,51,978	...
TOTAL .	68,02,581	...	71,29,967	...
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	13,12,114	...	11,66,936	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	49,121	...	—28,581	...
TOTAL .	13,61,235	...	11,38,355	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	38,69,75,677	6,99,56,962	40,33,44,785	7,29,99,389
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*27,82,58,609*	*55,218*	*29,09,26,164*	*55,989*
,, *—Amount chargeable to Irrigation*	*12,21,077*	*4,53,24,244*	*12,31,726*	*4,91,61,518*
,, *—Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*69,61,542*	...	*72,90,445*	...
,, *—Amount chargeable to Forests .*	*16,762*	*6,46,877*	*53,501*	*8,58,248*
,, *—Amount chargeable to Provincial Loans Fund.*	*5,87,78,074*	...	*6,19,72,177*	...
,, *—Amount chargeable to Vizagapatam Port.*	*7,29,305*	...	*9,79,205*	...
,, *—Amount chargeable to Salt Department.*	*4,97,169*	...	*4,38,371*	...
,, *—Amount chargeable to Hydro-Electric Scheme.*	...	*4,42,184*	...	*7,08,388*
,, *—Amount chargeable to Bombay Development Scheme.*	...	*24,54,750*	...	*23,64,823*
,, *—Amount chargeable to other Commercial undertakings.*	*2,29,017*	*15,06,362*	*3,06,015*	*17,38,369*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	4,02,84,032	1,95,27,327	4,01,47,181	1,81,13,054
Interest on other Obligations . .	6,17,42,840	35,900	6,83,47,246	3,07,831
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	5,42,17,000	96,54,559	5,73,73,000	95,66,433
TOTAL .	15,62,43,872	2,92,17,786	16,58,67,427	2,79,86,818

[*Continued on page 168*

No. 61.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	...	...
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	2,73,262	16,74,159	2,17,215	—23,62,291
Total .	2,73,262	16,74,159	2,17,215	—23,62,291
Posts and Telegraphs—Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	76,12,689	...	77,50,711	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	6,09,075	...	...	...
Total .	82,21,764	...	77,50,711	...
Posts and Telegraphs—Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	13,05,877	...	10,81,950	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—21,817	...	—62,95,459	...
Total .	12,84,060	...	—52,13,509	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt .	41,66,79,995	7,60,27,721	44,56,87,065	8,35,29,863
Deduct—Amount chargeable to—				
Railways . . .	*31,34,05,314*	*57,606*	*31,75,54,216*	*57,952*
Irrigation . . .	*12,66,047*	*5,30,77,376*	*12,79,107*	*5,71,88,035*
Posts and Telegraphs .	*83,67,558*	...	*78,91,239*	...
Forests . . .	*80,379*	*10,60,544*	*91,305*	*12,35,471*
Provincial Loans Fund	*6,54,87,245*	...	*7,25,24,990*	...
Vizagapatam Port .	*10,29,855*	...	*14,52,670*	...
Salt Department . .	*4,19,393*	...	*4,18,362*	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	*12,16,401*	...	*20,97,812*
Bombay Development Scheme.	...	*35,70,523*	...	...
Other Government Commercial undertakings.	*6,06,870*	*15,05,975*	*4,84,596*	*8,59,475*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	2,60,17,334	1,55,39,296	4,39,90,580	2,20,91,113
Interest on other Obligations .	3,67,41,062	4,60,179	8,43,10,784	5,69,087
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	6,14,55,000	1,14,94,514	6,89,38,000	1,04,40,764
Total .	17,42,13,396	2,74,93,989	19,72,39,364	3,31,00,969

[*Continued on page 169*

No. 61.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	2,04,17,122	8,55,35,139	1,55.85,987	9,22,22,067
Audit	75,13,150	...	74,58,846	...
Administration of Justice	11,10,746	5,15.12,857	13,57,412	5.25.54,975
Jails and Convict Settlements.	40.80.518	2,37,59.268	36,51,636	2,09,86,827
Police	89,47.395	11,73,76,971	84,05,356	11,18,48,896
Ports and Pilotage	22,51,368	37,76,581	22,78,448	33,76,927
Ecclesiastical	29,72,275	...	29,27,343	...
Political	3,03,68,679	...	2,97,59,657	...
Scientific Departments	90.77,755	6,04.855	84,71,200	4,19,377
Education	30.77.631	8,87.50,071	30,60.877	9,56,77,137
Medical	32.36 977	2,86,68 928	28,09,515	2,87,32.746
Public Health	16.02,755	98,83,052	11,46,631	1.04.12,716
Agriculture	20,84,708	1,71,39,346	23,70.841	1,69,05,175
Industries	34.608	64,27,023	59,282	58,16.042
Aviation	47,712	17,327	20,825	...
Miscellaneous Departments	26,05,641	27,90,827	40,33,452	37,44,148
Total	9,94,32.010	43,62,42,245	9,33,97,308	44,26,97,033
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	87,14.206	...	83,52,751	...
Mint	15,95,525	...	15,54,647	...
Total	1,03,09,731	...	99,07,398	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,31,81,040	8,71,47,691	1,70,31,590	8,60,97,163
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	80,651	5,10.105	5,002	6,99,900
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	1,52,71,618	...	1,28,52,904
Territorial and Political Pensions.	29,13.727	...	28,75,792	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	3,60,44,468	3,09,98,458	2,97,59,844	3,22,20,162
Stationery and Printing	62,15,170	1,16,85,797	51.21 193	1,13,99.239
Miscellaneous	68,02,072	1,14,12,401	68,88,051	1,03,60,046
Total	5,20,56,088	6,98,78,379	4,46,49,882	6,75,32,251
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	55,35,72,656	...	46.55,12,695	...
Non-effective	9,34.87,494	...	9,39,44,857	...
Marine	1,39,98.618	...	96,54.425	...
Military Works	4,90,00,187	...	4,13,19.783	...
Total	71,00,58,955	...	61,04,31,760	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments	...	...	3,40.96,207	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,522	1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,660

No. 61.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,53,66,078	10,73,66,456	1,55,41,642	10,93,38,839
Audit	77,95,574	...	84,01,212	...
Administration of Justice	11,55,924	5,40,35,716	13,20,863	5,51,71,134
Jails and Convict Settlements.	36,45,323	2,06,24,971	35,87,277	2,15,14,641
Police	93,49,903	11,21,09,767	95,45,998	11,18,78,477
Ports and Pilotage	24,81,489	39,24,816	32,29 977	26,30,280
Ecclesiastical	31,29,530	...	31,75,849	...
Political	3,16,23,843	...	3,36,59,583	...
Scientific Departments	76,09,676	4,08,175	80,19,135	5,75,970
Education	31,69,546	9,86,21,167	32,00,290	11,04,32,930
Medical	26,07,271	3,04,20,169	29,25,256	3,28,23,432
Public Health	17,34,285	1,41,11,577	13,06,927	1,82,77,923
Agriculture	30,43,022	1,74,20,668	27,05,975	1,95,04,128
Industries	61,29,159	58,19,001	85,80,450	64,94,962
Aviation	22,151	...	1,22,007	...
Miscellaneous Departments	23,96,269	35,00,591	23,25,987	30,22,619
TOTAL	10,12,59,043	46,88,63,074	10,76,48,431	49,16,65,365
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	57,48,706	...	53,84,307	...
Mint	13,92,373	...	16,27,106	...
TOTAL.	71,41,079	...	70,11,413	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,77,72,875	8,13,11,711	1,60,41,798	9,52,41,175
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	...	23,28,535	1,12,063	12,98,366
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	1,02,31,480	...	1,00,98,742
Territorial and Political Pensions.	31,39,525	...	29,76,042	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,86,03,746	3,44,50,764	2,89,66,775	3,85,94,229
Stationery and Printing	35,34,100	94,09,830	34,31,523	86,90,355
Miscellaneous	82,54,490	95,30,357	70,72,996	1,06,07,279
TOTAL	4,35,31,861	6,59,51,006	4,25,59,999	7,02,88,971
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	45,87,17,830	...	47,75,87,862	...
Non-effective	8,79,38,250	...	7,67,94,186	...
Marine	74,10,717	...	67,30,028	...
Military Works	4,25,85,080	...	4,28,24,669	...
TOTAL	59,66,51,877	...	60,39,37,045	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	1,01,635	22,91,891	25,76,854	57,865
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,31,84,92,121	73,40,69,723	1,29,86,12,305	85,89,52,792

No. 61.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,05,95,637	11,12,01,423	1,72,17,928	11,17,70,093
Audit	84,64,642	...	88,68,824	...
Administration of Justice	14,64,394	5,59,80,741	13,90,211	5,68,06,953
Jails and Convict Settlements	36,91,880	2,20,93,806	34,96,100	2,32,57,545
Police	92,67,124	11,45,39,121	68,99,654	11,55,00,135
Ports and Pilotage	34,60,850	16,19,497	33,04,001	20,95,148
Ecclesiastical	32,49,736	...	32,29,460	...
Political	3,31,91,586	...	1,57,74,479	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	...	2,49,68,001	...
Scientific Departments	85,01,248	7,68,989	90,92,735	7,93,705
Education	37,96,653	11,72,48,770	48,65,506	12,19,28,862
Medical	30,11,068	3,64,79,747	29,96,521	3,60,03,077
Public Health	17,51,654	1,85,39,854	16,69,862	1,74,39,880
Agriculture	26,58,601	2,14,94,842	28,97,359	2,31,85,909
Industries	82,03,636	66,09,812	15,07,914	73,22,110
Aviation	13,06,299	...	10,16,656	...
Miscellaneous Departments	11,51,508	32,16,729	11,86,170	37,40,367
Indian Stores Department	15,77,331	...	16,96,318	...
Total	11,13,43,847	50,98,83,331	11,20,77,769	51,98,13,784
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue.	...	...	...	...
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	60,54,190	...	71,18,758	...
Mint	15,82,882	...	16,47,956	...
Total	76,37,072	...	87,66,714	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,89,74,160	10,77,01,317	1,58,47,693	12,03,44,485
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	...	24,79,348
Total	...	...	1,58,47,693	12,28,23,833
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts.	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	96,749	14,52,973	999	19,16,891
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	93,14,863*	...	28,58,873
Territorial and Political Pensions	30,60,699	...	28,60,956	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,61,74,720	3,92,46,742	2,50,53,250	3,80,54,880
Stationery and Printing	31,58,158	1,12,74,819	26,26,191	1,10,66,416
Miscellaneous	71,25,279	1,18,03,030	65,04,826	89,92,517
Total	3,96,15,605	7,30,92,427	3,70,46,222	6,28,89,577
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	...	...	4,84,404	31,85,301
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	47,66,59,343	...	42,85,28,325	...
Non-effective	8,18,11,529	...	8,22,25,092	...
Marine	65,33,481	...	76,36,640	...
Military Engineer Services	4,41,59,536	...	4,50,09,936	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
Total	60,91,63,889	...	56,33,94,893	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	3,57,997	31,70,031	18,22,484	11,63,432
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	2,95,63,311	20,00,000	...	15,00,000
Total	2,99,21,308	51,70,031	18,22,484	26,63,432
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793	1,27,22,77,920	91,50,42,926

*Figures for Famine Insurance Fund.

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,87,43,110	11,50,13,114	2,24,79,302	11,68,63,037
Audit	96,40,160	...	1,01,63,909	...
Administration of Justice	14,95,612	5,72,01,278	15,26 391	5,78,26,177
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,13,803	2,38,98,095	41,64,147	2,43,67,227
Police	73,62,911	11,95,68,187	76,24,276	12,31,58,382
Ports and Pilotage	28,73,341	21,62,292	25,37,539	16,03,578
Light-houses and Light Ships	...	...	13,87,834	...
Ecclesiastical	32,31,916	...	31,62,811	...
Political	1,58,28,003	...	1,61,91,163	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,54,37,479	...	2,69,34,129	...
Scientific Departments	92,94,232	6,32,806	93,58,632	6,31,704
Education	45,36,940	12,79,98,507	52,46,829	13,06,29,562
Medical	30,74,467	3,98,04,357	32,32,518	4,06,31,842
Public Health	19,00,518	1,91,48,741	21,00,751	2,02,30,339
Agriculture	29,75,522	2,50,29,062	46,05,874	2,51,80,099
Industries	7,13,324	78,07,016	2,81,772	90,54,577
Aviation	5,37,315	...	19,91,712	...
Miscellaneous Departments	12,79,547	38,60,244	15,45,638	41,20,622
Indian Stores Department	19,12,816	...	20,56,711	...
TOTAL	11,43,51,316	54,21,23,699	12,65,91,338	55,52,97,146
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue.	...	4,63,396	...	86,930
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	42,82,722	...	44,43,160	...
Mint	28,79,100	...	29,77,334	...
TOTAL	71,61,822	...	74,20,494	...
Civil Works—				
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	53,716
Civil Works	1,59,28,196	12,12,36,353	2,58,27,070	11,19,70,099
Bombay Development Scheme	...	28,71,325	...	28,15,812
TOTAL	1,59,28,196	12,41,07,678	2,58,27,070	11,48,39,627
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts.	..	31,33,613	...	15,89,470
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—			885	48,92,171
Famine Relief	...	23,18,740	...	10,35,155
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	12,16,462	31,99,092	...
Territorial and Political Pensions	28,12,913	...	2,65,93,443	4,10,85,208
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,44,52,084	3,84,23,102		
Stationery and Printing	56,18,325	1,12,01,852	54,81,678	1,18,77,842
Miscellaneous	73,49,221	83,41,389	88,70,211	1,15,60,244
TOTAL	4,02,32,543	6,15,01,545	4,41,46,339	6,84,50,620
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,60,309	17,57,482	4,19,659	37,25,278
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	44,54,94,693	...	44,87,46,091	...
Non-effective	8,43,00,344	...	8,55,31,552	...
Marine	81,86,803	...	82,62,152	...
Military Engineer Services	4 43,48,874	...	4,69,27,726	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	26,03,737	...	13,41,222	..
TOTAL	58,49,37,451	...	59,08,08,743	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	1,20,510	1,51,945	6,062	27,948
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,20,510	1,51,945	6,062	27,948
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,29,28,56,418	92,91,38,047	1,32,41,71,504	93,80,27,164

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concld.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central.	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	2,12,71,965	11,99,82,457	1,98,06,414	11,67,86,544
Audit	1,03,18,712	...	1,01,21,166	...
Administration of Justice	15,28,339	5,79,47,312	16,22,321	5,51,92,751
Jails and Convict Settlements	47,46,716	2,59,75,793	38,72,931	2,10,33,829
Police	92,54,351	12,64,07,676	88,04,050	12,56,07,847
Ports and Pilotage	26,29,626	13,61,395	26,27,660	3,42,090
Light-houses and Light Ships	12,18,533	...	10,54,905	...
Ecclesiastical	32,16,358	...	30,27,243	...
Political	1,96,05,614	...	1,64,39,687	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,77,51,425	...	2,38,94,341	...
Scientific Departments	93,18,077	5,94,261	85,77,264	5,29,235
Education	62,39,427	13,17,03,992	62,15,921	12,20,46,970
Medical	32,04,102	4,04,26,882	29,91,206	3,78,00,711
Public Health	19,16,387	1,83,63,489	17,18,066	1,56,74,735
Agriculture	48,21,548	2,59,53,411	34,64,967	2,34,56,433
Industries	2,85,925	81,47,394	2,20,276	69,68,323
Aviation	22,40,156	...	20,37,513	...
Miscellaneous Departments	28,78,171	46,11,828	43,84,832	67,41,728
Indian Stores Department	9,36,208	...	8,74,259	...
TOTAL	13,33,80,640	56,14,75,290	12,17,55,022	53,21,81,196
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue.	...	...	...	559
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	47,20,759	...	44,15,407	...
Mint	49,75,244	...	31,93,966	...
TOTAL	96,96,003	...	76,09,373	..
Civil Works—				
Interest on capital outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	12,16,401	...	20,97,812
Civil Works	2,62,62,387	11,20,55,761	2,20,77,703	8,20,52,268
Bombay Development Scheme	...	42,88,120	...	9,42,353
TOTAL	2,62,62,387	11,75,60,282	2,20,77,703	8,50,92,433
Capital Outlay on Civil works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts.	...	...	...	8,77,673
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	6,713	19,95,347	18,499	16,20,805
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	15,08,629	...	13,21,674
Territorial and Political Pensions	31,54,999	...	31,13,527	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,56,52,915	4,38,04,910	2,68,38,503	4,92,24,380
Stationery and Printing	54,83,974	1,21,95,682	57,61,843	1,08,26,227
Miscellaneous	80,78,154	1,10,06,192	73,75,807	98,68,362
TOTAL	4,23,76,755	7,05,10,760	4,31,08,179	7,28,51,448
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	6,30,808	22,84,537	3,07,111	15,79,285
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	43,65,19,536	...	40,91,61,605	...
Non-effective	8,54,72,314	...	8,61,62,453	...
Marine	90,41,533	...	71,90,492	...
Military Engineer Services	4,94,41,183	...	4,60,96,780	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	24,15,319	...	1,03,22,890	...
TOTAL	58,28,89,885	...	55,88,74,220	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	15,62,196	90	2,98,111	5,330
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	15,62,196	90	2,98,111	5,330
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,36,18,00,695	94,24,88,012	1,33,39,38,991	86,70,58,342

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure.

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	62,02,347	8,59,653	...	...
Taxes on Income	41,67,625	2,88,511	...	...
Salt	1,10,16,683	41,19,464	...	...
Opium	1,85,41,993	1,18,650	...	...
Land Revenue	11,90,195	1,46,906	4,15,94,219	1,63,59,112
Excise	1,75,870	96,666	93,96,861	32,10,524
Stamps	13,40,430	1,897	22,82,845	7,49,067
Forest	32,82,606	6,14,841	2,33,70,650	1,31,78,474
Registration	37,896	2,747	61,28,248	2,05,525
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	20,085	...
TOTAL	4,59,55,645	62,49,335	8,27,92,908	3,37,02,702
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	16,34,47,349	...	5,18,683
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,35,55,612	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	5,13,39,387	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	47,13,837	...	...
Subsidised Companies	9,43,460	...	31,960	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	11,56,120	9,43,482	14,034	45,407
TOTAL	20,99,580	25,39,99,667	45,994	5,64,090
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—5,925	59,53,944
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,18,882	3,25,180	2,69,36,163
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	1,03,215	23,167	89,69,136	62,77,325
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,24,029	19,463
TOTAL	1,03,215	12,42,049	95,18,345	3,32,32,951
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	30,127	...	—6,63,937	10,13,367
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	59,16,002	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	17,82,534	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	10,80,37,601	5,357	1,16,71,478
Interest on other Obligations	3,06,19,037	76,591	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	2,28,56,311	...	12,38,933
TOTAL	3,06,19,037	13,69,70,503	5,357	1,29,10,411

[*Continued on page 188*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	62,51,897	8,83,791	...	...
Taxes on Income	59,18,885	3,48,539	...	...
Salt	97,57,534	38,54,452	...	...
Opium	2,57,79,035	1,00,524	...	...
Land Revenue	9,66,816	1,49,467	3,89,70,507	1,17,15,243
Excise	1,40,897	86,546	1,06,77,128	18,97,172
Stamps	—35,06,156	17,068	31,55,555	5,91,127
Forest	29,85,592	6,39,740	2,89,48,066	44,09,098
Registration	26,232	3,265	62,76,715	78,325
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,972	...
TOTAL	4,83,20,732	60,83,382	8,80,61,943	1,86,90,965
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	..	...	...	...
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	17,56,90,137	...	83,915
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,09,94,374	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	4,89,81,516	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	47,75,339	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	...	28,493	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	6,12,186	9,27,456	61,932	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	..
TOTAL	11,52,636	26,13,68,822	90,425	83,915
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—1,09,43,823	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,92,750	4,87,157	2,91,74,683
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	2,22,132	1,01,671	1,30,10,766	12,61,674
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,23,564	16,831
TOTAL	2,22,132	12,94,421	1,37,21,487	3,04,53,188
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	1,25,586	...	57,48,332	1,21,322
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	63,88,844	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—88,50,902	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	21,778	12,94,87,420	30,773	1,71,76,421
Interest on other Obligations	3,00,66,881	1,01,420	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	1,36,67,472	...	13,67,266
TOTAL	3,00,88,659	14,32,56,312	30,773	1,85,43,687

[*Continued on page 189*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	66,67,339	10,44,951	...	...
Taxes on Income	57,17,754	3,19,777	...	...
Salt	82,79,244	37,41,476	...	...
Opium	2,34,54,291	1,02,836	...	...
Land Revenue	10,51,100	69,795	3,45,37,765	27,13,214
Excise	1,34,012	94,284	1,01,94,152	23,58,674
Stamps	—1,38,962	19,175	28,13,388	6,26,686
Forest	25,81,265	5,34,901	2,64,86,039	53,94,486
Registration	25,635	3,418	64,15,964	89,883
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,349	...
TOTAL	4,77,71,678	59,30,613	8,07,80,657	1,11,82,943
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,19,588	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press	10,12,156	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	2,91,005	219
TOTAL	17,31,744	...	2,91,005	219
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	21,22,98,576	...	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	2,67,15,617	...	...
Subsidised Companies	3,09,285	...	24,129	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	30,215	12,92,125	—81,631	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	6,38,07,197	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,41,46,697	24,03,06,318	—57,502	85,841
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	57,770	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,98,270	6,37,310	3,16,37,895
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	8,91,975	53,506	1,40,13,603	9,93,060
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,33,766	22,886
TOTAL	8,91,975	12,51,776	1,48,74,084	3,26,53,841
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	92,539	...	13,44,253	71,565
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	68,60,034	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—37,72,180	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	19,06,543	11,08,83,179	14,066	2,01,70,153
Interest on other Obligations	3,60,87,420	1,06,275	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	3,78,39,440	...	42,32,241
TOTAL	3,79,93,963	14,88,28,894	14,066	2,44,02,394

[*Continued on page 190*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	68,87,060	12,89,972	...	...
Taxes on Income	55,40,578	3,31,324	...	...
Salt	83,89,774	41,16,385	...	...
Opium	2,10,56,394	90,750	...	...
Land Revenue	11,63,369	67,012	3,71,06,532	27,37,924
Excise	10,29,213	1,05,499	2,31,61,680	17,70,873
Stamps	6,29,479	46,667	23,76,004	6,53,499
Forest	24,78,877	5,06,418	2,47,38,112	58,75,453
Registration	26,923	3,507	66,10,606	81,318
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,321	...
TOTAL	4,72,01,667	65,57,534	9,40,26,255	1,11,19,067
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	21,07,472	20,875
TOTAL	7,18,044	...	21,07,472	20,875
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	23,14,12,512	...	85,906
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,66,99,010	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	...	21,283	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	14,78,381	11,49,979	1,392	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	3,79,30,973	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,98,47,705	24,92,61,501	22,675	85,906

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	31,697	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . .	...	12,06,983	22,34,029	3,22,06,334
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	6,37,551	61,984	1,43,57,422	12,75,658
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	1,10,480	10,111
TOTAL .	6,37,551	12,68,967	1,67,01,931	3,34,92,103
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . .	1,09,035	...	1,07,95,815	99,417
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	46,38,461	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	4,30,673	...	...
TOTAL .	...	50,69,134	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	—1,40,87,446	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419	...	...	...
TOTAL .	—1,52,58,865	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	22,15,829	8,85,36,367	32,460	2,70,96,815
Interest on other Obligations . .	23,51,067	4,05,96,077	...	1,633
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,12,82,152	3,84,43,200	...	56,56,136
TOTAL .	1,58,49,048	16,75,75,644	32,460	3,27,54,584

[*Continued on page 191*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	67,12,188	14,15,036	...	...
Taxes on Income	58,20,353	3,55,268	...	...
Salt	77,08,663	42,87,080	...	...
Opium	99,66,533	77,752	...	...
Land Revenue	11,81,505	68,393	3,81,12,573	28,10,706
Excise	9,53,353	92,478	2,06,02,083	25,48,560
Stamps	76,305	19,048	22,61,646	6,57,962
Forest	26,07,352	6,25,457	2,51,04,152	61,78,268
Registration	24,707	3,689	67,72,303	32,630
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	84,625	...
TOTAL	3,50,50,959	69,44,201	9,28,87,382	1,22,28,126
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	4,80,066	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	2,38,319	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
TOTAL	7,18,385	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	24,39,79,978	...	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,56,89,903	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,21,204	...	14,353	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	52,96,115	12,54,989	2,527	5,335
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	1,48,52,988	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,06,70,307	25,99,24,870	16,880	90,024

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—5,24,725	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,00,207	23,86,482	3,41,11,623
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,43,981	74,960	1,17,26,565	8,54,058
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	8,63,905	57,713
TOTAL .	2,43,981	12,75,167	1,49,76,952	3,50,23,394
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . .	31,288	...	1,71,41,831	11,93,890
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	52,08,989	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,16,464	...	...
TOTAL .	...	57,25,453	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	17,62,466	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	94,273	...	...	...
TOTAL .	18,56,739	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	21,57,837	6,65,67,313	23,464	2,36,28,789
Interest on other Obligations . .	24,70,283	4,65,38,223	3,560	...
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	71,69,626	4,25,46,390	2,66,720	55,55,794
TOTAL .	1,17,97,746	15,56,51,926	2,93,744	2,91,84,583

[*Continued on page 192*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted.	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	70,41,681	14,39,853	...	...
Taxes on Income	62,37,682	3,18,427	...	...
Salt	80,34,089	46,16,992	...	...
Opium	86,29,559	71,266	...	...
Land Revenue	10,62,737	81,118	3,81,67,492	30,93,774
Excise	11,43,924	1,00,665	1,98,27,314	11,97,525
Stamps	—47,763	17,676	23,19,042	6,73,693
Forest	25,86,940	5,26,523	2,40,94,304	64,22,701
Registration	23,566	3,037	70,83,359	34,867
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	34,848	...
TOTAL	3,47,12,415	71,75,557	9,15,26,359	1,14,22,560
Salt and other Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	49,518	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store.	5,91,814	6,841	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	6,10,307	...	27,93,909	1,73,813
TOTAL	12,51,639	6,841	27,93,909	1,73,813
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—Interest on Debt	...	24,41,19,106	...	55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,51,86,337	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—Interest on Debt	...	1,34,02,657	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,32,515	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	32,65,297	15,46,553	854	...
Strategic Lines	2,01,992	3,491	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve.	4,57,07,449	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,97,07,253	27,42,58,144	14,765	55,219

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	...	—3,373	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,02,411	24,79,683	3,61,61,241
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,55,499	18,041	1,23,23,633	9,33,871
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	10,11,349	35,364
Total .	3,55,499	12,20,452	1,58,14,665	3,71,29,976
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. .	1,41,501	21,507	1,34,95,235	19,91,166
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	55,33,004	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,12,685	...	...
Total .	...	60,45,689	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	15,77,754	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	2,49,933	...	...	...
Total .	18,27,687	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	37,27,911	4,99,68,897	35,379	1,97,42,125
Interest on other Obligations . .	29,16,346	4,90,57,403	...	2,034
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt	68,86,000	4,35,57,000	2,879	90,88,161
Total .	1,35,30,257	14,25,83,300	38,258	2,88,32,320

[*Continued on page 193*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	72,70,795	20,88,286	...	...
Taxes on Income	65,75,421	3,20,494	...	...
Salt	77,47,756	45,77,921	...	...
Opium	54,09,776	85,492	...	...
Land Revenue	11,23,741	78,313	3,86,63,440	31,26,338
Excise	11,09,961	3,97,824	1,91,68,107	11,69,001
Stamps	91,881	17,601	25,53,175	6,92,462
Forest	28,19,038	4,69,297	2,31,70,275	66,21,052
Registration	25,929	3,269	71,35,776	38,518
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	35,101	...
TOTAL	3,21,74,298	80,38,497	9,07,25,874	1,16,47,401
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	57,776	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store.	1,07,952	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	1,96,737	...	31,78,202	2,05,917
TOTAL	3,62,465	...	31,78,202	2,05,917
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	26,40,71,970	...	55,218
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,50,42,326	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,41,81,448	...	...
Subsidised Companies	2,91,370	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	19,92,736	11,72,766	1,741	...
Strategic Lines	24,048	5,659	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve.	2,57,74,170	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,80,82,334	29,44,74,169	15,652	55,218

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways . . .	...	...	—34	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,21,077	...	4,05,33,121
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	6,28,304	1,24,111	1,22,01,526	7,77,076
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	9,44,045	56,092
Total .	6,28,304	13,45,188	1,31,45,571	4,13,66,289
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	2,34,911	16,427	47,20,917	12,29,292
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	62,65,133	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	...	5,37,448	...	...
Total .	...	68,02,581	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	13,12,114	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	49,121	...	...	...
Total .	13,61,235	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	43,86,966	3,58,97,066	35,986	1,91,96,465
Interest on other Obligations . .	40,02,614	5,77,40,226	782	35,118
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	81,41,896	4,60,75,104	...	96,54,559
Total .	1,65,31,476	13,97,12,396	36,768	2,91,86,142

[*Continued on page 195*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	77,90,936	19,60,382	...	...
Taxes on Income	68,84,659	3,00,273	...	...
Salt	81,69,900	45,26,426	...	...
Opium	47,97,346	83,927	...	...
Land Revenue	10,34,696	55,397	3,84,58,027	30,18,308
Excise	11,24,949	5,40,985	1,89,72,950	12,68,088
Stamps	38,138	51,454	22,95,591	6,93,708
Forest	29,76,027	4,84,707	2,41,98,563	68,67,347
Registration	25,465	3,565	75,83,266	37,217
Scheduled Taxes	...	..	39,200	...
Total	3,38,42,116	80,07,116	9,15,52,602	1,18,84,638
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	1,12,206	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamps Store.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	3,95,148	5,844	24,32,705	1,98,350
Total	5,07,354	5,844	24,32,705	1,98,350
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	27,69,02,348	...	55,989
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,36,94,043	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,40,09,273	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,39,199	...	18,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	39,95,320	13,66,638	2,197	...
Strategic Lines	47,187	2,677	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
Total	44,81,706	30,59,74,979	16,108	55,989

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,31,726	...	4,49,14,015
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	15,07,785	1,01,388	1,04,98,871	8,44,151
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	16,39,996	63,298
TOTAL .	15,07,785	13,33,114	1,21,38,867	4,58,21,464
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	1,53,160	3,876	13,10,164	1,96,886
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	65,77,989	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,51,978	...	...
TOTAL .	...	71,29,967	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,65,798	1,138	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	—28,581	..	...	...
TOTAL .	11,37,217	1,138	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	43,37,448	3,58,09,733	35,585	1,80,84,946
Interest on other Obligations . . .	43,43,021	6,40,04,225	8,463	2,99,368
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,77,37,777	3,96,35,223	...	95,66,433
TOTAL .	2,64,18,246	13,94,49,181	44,048	2,79,50,747

[*Continued on page 197*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	72,60,438	20,78,844	...	...
Taxes on Income	72,22,959	2,49,965	...	...
Salt	82,88,063	43,54,235	...	...
Opium	73,52,958	83,525	...	...
Land Revenue	9,45,463	46,880	3,77,44,138	29,22,594
Excise	11,85,784	4,70,578	1,87,76,338	12,25,161
Stamps	33,668	50,034	19,48,948	6,11,165
Forest	31,70,272	4,86,995	2,30,58,653	70,31,911
Registration	25,643	4,005	73,71,341	37,098
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	39,867	...
Total	3,54,85,248	78,25,061	8,89,39,285	1,18,27,929
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	—2,204	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamps Store.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	3,99,383	4,870	17,01,979	1,98,377
Total	3,97,179	4,870	17,01,979	1,98,377
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	29,37,05,389	...	57,606
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,37,58,731	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,46,91,014	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,90,392	...	13,992	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	43,54,657	18,44,386	1,551	...
Strategic Lines	63,130	6,054	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	...	...	...	...
Total	50,08,179	32,90,05,574	15,543	57,606

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,66,047	...	4,57,03,273
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	18,62,123	1,55,253	1,11,73,661	7,59,218
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	6,91,958	750
Total .	18,62,123	14,21,305	1,18,65,619	4,64,63,241
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	2,70,814	2,448	15,21,740	1,52,419
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	76,12,689	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	6,09,075	...	...
Total .	...	82,21,764	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	12,94,707	11,170	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—54,629	32,812	...	...
Total .	12,40,078	43,982	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	91,64,537	1,68,52,797	35,201	1,55,18,303
Interest on other Obligations . .	44,71,578	8,22,69,484	451	4,59,728
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,99,39,774	4,15,15,226	...	1,14,94,514
Total .	3,35,75,889	14,06,37,507	35,652	2,74,72,545

(Continued on page 199

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	67,41,356	23,08,505	...	...
Taxes on Income	69,80,331	4,04,048	...	...
Salt	73,21,385	42,46,861	...	...
Opium	77,11,015	2,66,211	...	...
Land Revenue	8,74,904	46,399	3,63,48,309	26,88,725
Excise	10,91,534	4,96,104	1,65,13,960	6,39,099
Stamps	39,151	19,352	16,55,284	6,04,394
Forest	27,03,259	4,79,372	1,28,09,186	68,82,342
Registration	24,932	4,406	70,40,617	36,457
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	48,210	...
TOTAL	3,34,87,867	82,71,258	7,44,15,566	1,08,51,017
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	3,217	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamps Store	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	61,972	1,052	—11,17,732	1,06,568
TOTAL	65,189	1,052	—11,17,732	1,06,568

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	30,26,62,411	...	57,952
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,31,13,756	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,48,87,430	...	...
Subsidised Companies	9,17,096	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	19,05,131	22,65,357	849	...
Strategic Lines	3,98,618	5,969	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	...	...	...	...
Total .	32,20,845	33,29,34,923	849	57,952
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,79,107	...	4,67,36,758
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	5,26,242	1,29,008	1,04,02,345	7,04,323
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	13,31,719	...
Total .	5,26,242	14,08,115	1,17,34,064	4,74,41,081

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	2,15,945	1,270	—25,30,146	1,67,855
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	77,50,711	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...
Total .	...	77,50,711	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,70,111	11,839	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—68,47,239	5,51,780	...	...
Total .	—57,77,128	5,63,619	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	44,62,014	3,95,28,566	35,155	2,20,72,441
Interest on other Obligations . .	48,90,238	7,94,20,546	...	5,69,087
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	2,69,06,736	4,20,31,264	...	1,04,40,764
Total .	3,62,58,988	16,09,80,376	35,155	3,30,82,292

[*Continued on page 201*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,28,12,948	76,04,174	5,89,20,520	2,66,14,619
Audit	67,35,396	7,77,754	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,33,184	3,77,562	3,50,28,677	1,64,84,180
Jails and Convict Settlements	38,36,025	2,44,493	2 03,99,250	33,60,018
Police	80,19,755	9,27,610	9,58,95,161	2,14,81,810
Ports and Pilotage	10,86,347	11,64,521	3,94,825	33,81,756
Ecclesiastical	...	29,72,275	...	...
Political	...	3,03,68,679	...	...
Scientific Departments	73,14,053	17,63,702	3,99,406	2,05,449
Education	25,98,778	4,78,853	7,82,30,062	1,05,20,009
Medical	21,77,256	10,59,721	2.10,60,883	76 08,045
Public Health	10,06,257	5,96,498	83,45,525	15.37,527
Agriculture	16,77,744	4,06,964	1,37,77,424	33,61,922
Industries	29,393	5,215	56,62,214	7,61,809
Aviation	33,312	14,400	...	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	20,99,286	5,09,355	20,05,956	7,84,871
TOTAL	5,01,60,234	4,92,71,806	34,01,19,903	9,61,22,342
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	85.11,116	2,03,090	...	...
Mint	14,64,682	1,30,843	...	...
TOTAL	99,75,798	3,33,933	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,31,82,865	2,98,175	6,20,55,997	2,50,91,695
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	80,651	...	4,71,154	38,950
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,13,727	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	44,22,780	3,16,21,688	2,68,02,996	41,95,462
Stationery and Printing	61.92,367	22,803	1,06,13,557	10,72,210
Miscellaneous	38,69,097	29,32,975	96,00,400	18,12,001
TOTAL	1,45,64,895	3,74,91,193	4,74,88,107	2,23,90,271
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	55,35.72,656	...	...
Non-effective	...	9.34,87,494	...	...
Marine	...	1,39,98,618	...	...
Military Works	...	4,90,00,187	...	...
TOTAL	...	71,00,58,955	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	16,84,73,930	1,19,68,31,618	54,13,56,749	23,09,81,773
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	65,52,00,260	44,15,865	1,91,712	25,790
Surplus profits paid to companies	69,40,501	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 204*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	92,29,767	63,56,220	7,17,07,435	2,05,14,632
Audit	67,31,237	7,27,609	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,23,922	4,33,490	4,04,06,963	1,21,48,012
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,25,531	2,26,105	2,00,19,879	9,66,948
Police	74,46,922	9,58,434	10,26,57,704	91,91,192
Ports and Pilotage	10,98,254	11,80,194	31,26,767	2,50,160
Ecclesiastical	...	29,27,343	...	...
Political	...	2,97,59,657	...	...
Scientific Departments	67,59,631	17,31,569	3,88,895	30,482
Education	24,95,383	5,65,494	8,86,87,618	69,89,519
Medical	17,74,613	10,34,902	2,33,46,194	53,86,552
Public Health	4,39,663	7,06,968	92,84,861	11,27,855
Agriculture	18,85,147	4,85,694	1,48,29,048	20,76,127
Industries	46,114	13,168	52,46,739	5,69,302
Aviation	14,825	6,000	..	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,21,635	4,11,817	35,08,725	2,35,423
TOTAL	4,58,72,644	4,75,24,664	38,32,10,828	5,94,86,204
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	81,48,777	2,03,974	...	...
Mint	14,68,397	86,250	...	...
TOTAL	96,17,174	2,90,224	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,27,01,975	43,29,615	7,95,73,998	65,23,165
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	...	6,99,900	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	1,28,52,904
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,75,792	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	35,35,940	2,62,23,904	2,99,12,533	23,07,629
Stationery and Printing	50,51,788	69,405	1,13,19,528	79,911
Miscellaneous	38,05,659	30,82,392	99,94,252	3,65,794
TOTAL	1,23,98,389	3,22,51,493	5,19,26,613	1,56,05,638
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	46,55,12,695	...	...
Non-effective	...	9,39,44,857	...	...
Marine	...	96,54,425	...	...
Military Works	...	4,13,49,783	...	...
TOTAL	...	61,04,31,760	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	3,40,96,207	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	15,66,49,025	1,14,73,15,744	61,14,20,576	14,95,08,084
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	60,67,58,167	37,69,910	3,29,080	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,14,46,008	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 205*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	92,33,553	61,32,525	7,65,54,305	3,06,67,928
Audit	73,42,607	7,52,967	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,08,389	2,47,535	4,14,57,440	1,25,33,085
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,20,385	2,24,938	1,96,16,616	9,99,165
Police	76,52,031	16,97,872	10,14,30,621	1,05,95,300
Ports and Pilotage	12,66,639	12,14,850	36,73,976	2,50,840
Ecclesiastical	...	31,29,530	...	...
Political	...	3,16,23,843	...	...
Scientific Departments	58,59,274	17,50,402	3,63,603	44,572
Education	27,02,548	4,66,998	8,91,43,689	93,43,223
Medical	17,98,684	8,08,587	2,44,06,259	59,33,912
Public Health	11,12,864	6,21,421	1,27,12,522	13,96,490
Agriculture	26,21,454	4,21,568	1,51,24,888	22,80,047
Industries	25,45,896	35,83,263	53,11,425	5,07,576
Aviation	20,294	1,857	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	20,22,548	3,73,721	31,25,809	3,74,777
TOTAL	4,82,07,166	5,30,51,877	39,29,21,153	7,49,26,915
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	55.91,504	1,57,202	...	...
Mint	12,78,736	1,13,637	...	...
TOTAL	68,70,240	2,70,839	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,42,91,976	34,77,899	7,35,41,395	75,22,150
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	...	...	23.28,535	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	31,39,525	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	45,21,906	2,40,81,810	3,05,08,749	38,97,046
Stationery and Printing	34,14,423	1,19,677	92,45,966	1,39,858
Miscellaneous	48,40,532	34,04,958	90,89,043	4,18,071
TOTAL	1,27,85,861	3,07,46,000	5.11,72,293	1,46,86,455
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	45,87,17,830	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,79,38,250	...	...
Marine	...	74,10,717	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,25,85,080	...	...
TOTAL	...	59,66,51,877	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	1,01,635	22,45,931	45,960
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	23,10,14.659	1,08 74,77,762	61,71,85,105	16 55,78,283
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	62,54,98,853	35,84,833	2,65,832	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,42,27,560	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 206*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	95,69,262	59,72,380	7,81,10,341	3,10,39,324
Audit	76,50,983	8,50,229	...	...
Administration of Justice	10,62,393	2,58,470	4,17,82,242	1,33 39,132
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,85,036	2,02,241	2,04,54,365	10,49,671
Police	78,81,197	16,64,801	10,11,73,104	1,06,15,203
Ports and Pilotage	19,75,574	12,54 403	24,2[illegible],761	2,01,519
Ecclesiastical	...	31,75,849	...	...
Political	...	3,36,59,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	62,63,820	17,55,315	5,14,503	61,467
Education	27,38,728	4,61,562	10,07,64,139	95,25,405
Medical	21,71,809	7,53,447	2,65,66,859	61,84,873
Public Health	8,76,533	4,30,394	1,69,07,794	13,64,543
Agriculture	23,06,617	3,99,358	1,72,15,680	22,57,741
Industries	44,18,913	41,61,537	30,07,908	4,87,054
Aviation	1,22,007	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	19,62,143	3,63,844	26,54,355	3,68,294
TOTAL	5,22,85,015	5,53,03,416	41,45,80,041	7,65,54,226
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	52,23,501	1,60,806	...	...
Mint	15,04,076	1,23,030	...	...
TOTAL	67,27,577	2,83,836	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,58,013	21,83,785	8,57,32,479	92,58,003
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	9,452	1,02,611	12,65,416	32,655
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	1,00,99,037
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,76,642	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	58,91,435	2,30.75,340	3,30,53,702	54,89,834
Stationery and Printing	33,27,833	1,03,690	95,71,388	1,03,043
Miscellaneous	36,82,201	33,90,795	1,02,09,221	3,75,079
TOTAL	1,29,10,921	2,96,49,078	5,40,99,727	1,60,99,648
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	47,75,87,862	...	...
Non-effective	...	7,67,94,486	...	...
Marine	...	67,30,028	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,28,24,669	...	...
TOTAL	...	60,39,37,045	..	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	25,00,000	76,854	57,865	..
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,73,85,511	1,12,12,26,794	67,81,88,417	17 94,83,829
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,02,29,887	39,66,549	2,48,387	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,77,41,943	...	...	...
TOTAL	65,79,71,830	39,66,549	2,48,387	...

[*Continued on page 207*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	91,74,839	74,20,798	7,97,42,439	3,13,18,686
Audit	75,57,375	9,07,267	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,06,291	2,58,103	4,27,36,986	1,31,89,548
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,00,096	1,91,784	2,09,59,225	11,25,208
Police	76,90,681	15,76,443	10,28,56,604	1,15,88,765
Ports and Pilotage	21,46,939	13,13,911	13,91,938	2,27,559
Ecclesiastical	...	32,49,736	...	...
Political	...	3,31,91,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	65,14,486	19,86,762	7,02,656	66,333
Education	33,38,704	4,57,949	10,56,34,239	1,14,62,763
Medical	21,71,248	8,39,829	3,03,37,514	60,57,294
Public Health	13,06,218	4,45,436	1,69,96,156	15,41,002
Agriculture	22,26,110	4,32,491	1,92,01,741	22,70,805
Industries	43,70,527	38,33,109	63,35,352	3,64,466
Aviation	13,05,933	366	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	8,10,821	3,10,687	28,99,057	3,17,472
Indian Stores Department	15,21,347	55,984	...	...
TOTAL	5,48,71,615	5,64,72,232	42,97,93,907	7,95,29,895
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	58,65,208	1,88,982	...	...
Mint	14,53,846	1,29,036	...	...
TOTAL	73,19,054	3,18,018	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,49,45,888	40,28,272	9,78,24,811	96,23,745
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	90,200	6,549	14,17,027	35,946
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	30,60,699	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	37,34,594	2,24,40,126	3,05,83,914	86,18,235
Stationery and Printing	31,03,713	54,445	1,11,45,408	1,09,701
Miscellaneous	31,90,702	39,34,577	99,33,437	18,46,543
TOTAL	1,01,19,209	2,94,96,396	5,30,79,786	1,99,25,288
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	47,66,59,343	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,18,11,529	...	...
Marine	...	65,33,481	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,41,59,536	...	...
TOTAL	...	60,91,63,889	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	23,285	3,31,712	31,70,031	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	2,95,63,311	...	20,00,000	...
TOTAL	2,95,86,596	3,34,712	51,70,031	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,72,11,767	1,12,93,35,136	71,34,38,447	18,69,98,402
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	63,91,41,704	48,30,336	2,53,087	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,65,55,739	...	...	...
TOTAL	65,56,97,443	48,30,336	2,53,087	...

[*Continued on page 209*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	96,06,853	76,11,145	8,02,22,080	3,14,15,012
Audit	78,09,637	10,59,187	..	..
Administration of Justice	11,61,781	2,28,430	4,62,08,098	1,05,43,407
Jails and Convict Settlements	32,55,535	2,40,565	2,19,71,596	12,76,193
Police	55,48,629	13,51,025	10,36,85,724	1,17,31,359
Ports and Pilotage	19,40,395	13,63,606	19,03,499	1,91,649
Ecclesiastical	..	32,29,460	..	..
Political	..	1,57,74,479	..	..
Frontier Watch and Ward	..	2,49,68,001	..	..
Scientific Departments	71,54,508	19,38,227	6,64,862	1,28,843
Education	43,82,302	4,83,114	10,87,24,362	1,30,48,534
Medical	20,78,758	9,17,763	3,00,84,907	58,34,350
Public Health	13,18,524	3,51,338	1,62,33,034	12,02,083
Agriculture	24,63,651	4,33,708	2,07,13,606	24,51,637
Industries	2,38,185	12,69,729	69,78,060	3,44,050
Aviation	10,12,635	4,021	..	..
Miscellaneous Departments	9,25,746	2,60,424	33,49,013	3,88,321
Indian Stores Department	16,03,278	93,040	..	..
TOTAL	5,05,00,507	6,15,77,262	44,07,43,841	7,85,55,438
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	69,55,089	1,63,669	..	..
Mint	15,18,028	1,29,928	..	..
TOTAL	84,73,117	2,93,597	..	..
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,88,59,809	1,12,36,923
Bombay Development Scheme	..	..	3,49,348	21,30,000
TOTAL	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,92,09,157	1,33,66,923

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	990	...	18,65,659	51,232
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	28,58,873
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,60,956	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	34,74,563	2,15,78,687	3,06,18,083	73,81,646
Stationery and Printing	25,64,257	61,934	1,08,73,974	1,73,483
Miscellaneous	27,24,576	37,80,250	76,64,494	13,11,539
Total	87,64,395	2,82,81,827	5,10,22,210	1,17,76,773
Miscellaneous—Capital Expenditure charged to Revenue				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,72,965	1,11,439	23,07,830	8,41,767
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	42,85,23,225	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,22,25,692	...	...
Marine	...	76,36,640	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,50,09,936	...	...
Total	...	56,33,94,893	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	6,95,523	11,26,961	11,63,432	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	..	15,00,000	...
Total	6,95,523	11,26,961	26,63,432	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,41,58,193	1,08,81,19,727	72,96,26,288	18,41,45,955
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	62,86,92,954	42,76,051	1,01,856	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,57,13,502	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,91,15,594	3,50,818	...	...
Total	66,35,22,050	46,26,869	1,01,856	...

[*Continued on page 211*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,11,83,643	75,59,467	8,28,33,589	3,20,37,969
Audit	86,12,709	10,27,751	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,36,612	2,59,009	4,70,99,034	1,00,49,210
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,13,175	2,00,628	2,26,81,529	12,06,772
Police	59,25,452	14,37,459	10,73,50,689	1,21,32,737
Ports and Pilotage	14,99,715	13,73,626	19,66,167	1,96,125
Ecclesiastical	...	32,31,916	...	...
Political	...	1,58,28,003	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	2,54,37,479	...	...
Scientific Departments	74,08,950	18,85,282	5,85,572	47,234
Education	40,01,773	5,35,167	11,24,53,472	1,53,91,820
Medical	20,95,421	9,79,046	3,38,16,762	58,97,750
Public Health	15,02,880	3,97,638	1,79,07,827	12,35,510
Agriculture	25,60,054	4,15,468	2,25,52,139	24,54,168
Industries	3,14,134	3,99,190	74,89,417	3,17,569
Aviation	5,22,779	14,536	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	9,95,146	2,84,401	35,17,111	3,42,187
Indian Stores Department	18,09,149	1,03,667	...	...
Total	5,29,81,592	6,13,69,724	46,02,52,608	8,13,09,081
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	4,61,592	1,804
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	40,90,058	1,92,664	...	...
Mint	27,50,464	1,28,636	...	...
Total	68,40,522	3,21,300	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,46,93,287	12,34,909	11,06,20,638	1,03,51,621
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	4,16,575	24,54,750
Total	1,46,93,287	12,34,909	11,10,37,213	1,28,06,371
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	30,29,319	1,04,294

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure.—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Miscellaneous—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Famine—				
Famine Relief	...	...	23,07,943	10,797
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	...	12,16,462
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,12,913	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	31,46,469	2,13,05,615	2,97,75,220	86,03,362
Stationery and Printing	55,73,517	44,808	1,10,28,455	1,54,151
Miscellaneous	83,70,721	39,78,500	71,39,898	11,84,798
Total	1,20,90,707	2,81,41,836	5,02,51,516	1,11,69,570
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue.				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,18,748	1,11,561	13,90,070	3,67,412
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	44,54,94,693	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,43,00,344	...	...
Marine	...	81,86,803	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,43,48,874	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	26,06,737	...	...
Total	...	58,49,37,451	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	1,20,510	1,51,945	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	16,61,99,869	1,12,66,56,549	73,83,97,213	18,94,48,791
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,42,34,271	41,50,329	—532	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc	1,59,14,166	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,95,33,798	3,27,000	...	...
Total	67,96,82,235	44,77,329	—532	...

[*Continued on page 213*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,37,73,762	87,05,540	8,49,16,965	3,18,01,969
Audit	91,30,350	10,33,559	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,00,954	3,25,437	4,81,07,725	96,59,948
Jails and Convict Settlements	39,32,047	2,32,100	2,31,58,520	11,97,456
Police	61,69,258	14,54,978	11,08,50,493	1,22,07,842
Ports and Pilotage	10,87,480	14,50,059	13,99,614	2,03,964
Lighthouses and Lightships	13,68,423	19,411	...	...
Ecclesiastical	...	31,62,811	...	...
Political	...	1,61,91,163	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	2,69,34,129	...	...
Scientific Departments	75,29,523	18,29,109	5,71,953	59,751
Education	47,30,092	5,16,737	11,73,13,029	1,31,61,666
Medical	22,38,326	9,94,192	3,49,58,354	55,77,654
Public Health	16,93,222	4,07,529	1,90,23,697	11,93,520
Agriculture	41,12,935	4,92,939	2,37,85,789	23,70,967
Industries	2,52,383	29,389	87,71,845	2,82,732
Aviation	19,74,834	16,878	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	13,08,760	2,36,278	37,65,567	3,53,953
Indian Stores Department	19,91,544	65,167	...	...
TOTAL	6,24,93,933	6,40,97,405	47,66,23,551	7,80,71,422
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	86,493	437
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	42,89,918	1,53,242	...	...
Mint	28,33,472	1,43,862	...	...
TOTAL	71,23,390	2,97,104	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	2,44,84,644	13,42,426	10,21,46,763	94,22,495
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	53,716
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	4,50,989	23,64,823
TOTAL	2,44,84,644	13,42,426	10,25,97,752	1,18,41,034
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., Charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	15,30,628	68,842

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*concld.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	885	..	48,75,281	16,890
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	...	...	10,35,155
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	31,99,092	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	44,87,093	2,21,0[illegible]350	3,08,84,361	1,01,47,832
Stationery and Printing	54,36,165	45,513	1,16,62,035	1,95,206
Miscellaneous	39,33,270	49,3[illegible],971	83,99,006	11,32,255
Total	1,38,57,413	3,02,87,923	5,58,20,683	1,25,27,338
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue.				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	—1,43,380	5,63,039	32,86,871	4,26,286
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	44,87,46,091	.	...
Non-effective	...	8,55,31,752	...	...
Marine	...	82,62,152	..	...
Military Engineer Services		4,69,27,726	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	13,41,222	...	...
Total	...	59,08,68,743	..	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments.	...	6,062	27,918	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,48,63,584	1,14,93,07,920	74,74,68,420	18,90,23,463
State Railways - Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	65,66,25,177	42,84,948	..	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,51,97,708	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	2,05,96,427	2,86,200	...	...
Total	69,24,19,312	45,71,148	...	...

[*Continued on page 215*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,26,10,421	86,61,544	8,88,03,856	3,10,24,733
Audit	94,78,978	8,39,734	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,36,695	2,91,644	4,80,82,510	98,10,874
Jails and Convict Settlements	44,91,033	2,55,683	2,47,54,365	12,10,535
Police	72,48,957	20,05,394	11,39,09,232	1,23,96,414
Ports and Pilotage	11,25,014	15,04,612	11,92,026	1,69,369
Lighthouses and Lightships	11,82,807	35,726	...	...
Ecclesiastical	...	32,15,358	...	...
Political	...	1,96,05,614	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	2,77,51,425	...	...
Scientific Departments	75,48,665	17,69,412	5,35,564	58,697
Education	56,30,877	6,08,550	11,67,36,819	1,48,07,122
Medical	21,67,869	10,36,243	3,50,92,245	52,35,367
Public Health	15,47,776	3,68,611	1,72,06,064	11,39,410
Agriculture	43,03,767	5,17,781	2,34,70,419	24,49,261
Industries	2,58,455	27,470	78,78,879	2,68,515
Aviation	22,21,961	18,195	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	23,56,433	5,21,738	42,93,029	3,16,307
Indian Stores Department	8,42,679	93,529	...	...
Total	6,42,52,377	6,91,28,263	48,19,55,008	7,88,86,604
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	...	...
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	46,07,997	1,12,762	...	...
Mint	48,38,806	1,36,438	...	...
Total	94,46,803	2,49,200	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	2,48,27,768	14,34,619	10,25,20,953	91,45,536
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	12,16,401
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	6,99,032	35,89,088
Total	2,48,27,768	14,34,619	10,32,19,985	1,39,51,025
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	...	...

[Continued on next page

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	6,713	...	19,86,214	9,133
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	...	...	15,08,629
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	31,54,999	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	41,58,403	2,14,94,512	3,24,99,040	1,12,41,202
Stationery and Printing	54,38,838	45,136	1,20,66,082	1,12,189
Miscellaneous	40,51,874	40,26,280	98,71,861	11,17,435
TOTAL	1,36,55,828	2,87,20,927	5,64,23,197	1,39,88,588
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	4,86,724	1,44,084	19,13,176	3,51,214
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	43,65,19,536	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,54,72,314	...	...
Marine	...	90,41,533		...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,94,41,183	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	24,15,319	...	...
TOTAL	...	58,28,89,885	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	15,50,000	12,196	90	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	19,20,59,010	1,16,97,41,685	74,75,91,274	19,33,49,548
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,82,31,625	44,57,232	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,16,29,532	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	2,14,79,006	3,78,941	...	...
TOTAL	68,13,40,163	48,36,173	...	...

[*Continued on page 217*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1931-32.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,11,04,261	87,02,153	8,46,91,941	3,19,45,750
Audit	88,24,738	12,96,428	...	...
Administration of Justice	13,32,090	2,90,231	4,56,72,299	94,67,144
Jails and Convict Settlements	36,25,380	2,47,551	1,98,42,322	11,81,926
Police	68,34,555	19,69,495	11,34,35,825	1,20,77,211
Ports and Pilotage	11,99,672	14,27,988	2,24,273	1,17,817
Lighthouses and Lightships	10,34,689	20,216	...	...
Ecclesiastical	...	30,27,243	...	...
Political	...	1,64,39,687	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	2,38,94,341	...	...
Scientific Departments	66,32,221	19,45,043	4,71,484	57,751
Education	55,39,716	6,76,205	10,93,71,440	1,25,17,498
Medical	20,70,367	9,20,839	3,26,87,965	50,19,883
Public Health	14,07,893	3,10,173	1,45,34,927	11,26,590
Agriculture	29,65,703	4,99,264	2,12,02,531	22,26,098
Industries	1,93,773	26,503	65,95,612	3,72,711
Aviation	20,19,435	18,078	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	38,30,475	5,54,357	36,70,347	30,68,969
Indian Stores Department	6,62,302	2,11,957	...	...
TOTAL	5,92,77,270	6,24,77,752	45,24,00,966	7,91,79,348
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	530	29

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1931-32.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	42,45,157	1,70,310	...	...
Mint	30,77,475	1,16,431	...	...
TOTAL	73,22,632	2,86,741	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	2,11,88,273	8,89,430	7,31,73,195	85,73,733
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	20,97,812
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	9,17,157	25,196
TOTAL	2,11,88,273	8,89,430	7,40,90,352	1,06,96,741
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	8,25,623	52,050
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	18,499	...	16,00,152	20,653
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	...	...	13,21,674
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	31,13,527	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	53,82,051	2,14,56,452	3,64,56,615	1,26,96,999
Stationery and Printing	56,74,834	87,009	1,06,18,649	1,89,412
Miscellaneous	35,45,202	38,30,605	87,55,313	10,82,247
TOTAL	1,46,20,586	2,84,87,593	5,74,30,729	1,53,10,035

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1931-32.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,78,699	28,412	11,94,419	3,45,490
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	40,91,61,605	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,61,02,453	...	...
Marine	...	71,90,492	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . .	...	4,60,96,780	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund .	...	1,03,22,890	...	...
Total .	...	55,88,74,220	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments . . .	2,69,155	28,956	5,330	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,09,54,563	1,16,29,84,428	66,84,85,705	19,72,91,408
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	59,86,79,823	1,09,11,320	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc. .	64,18,868	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	1,76,02,101	5,44,989	...	...
Total .	62,27,00,792	1,14,56,309	...	...

[*Continued on page 219*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1922-23.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,35,491	99,427	2,82,11,551	35,54,736
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,73,78,883	17,06,146	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	3,93,320	...	2,43,513	9,24,43,415
Refunds of Revenue	43,51,711	6,12,99,452	49,33,508	40,00,901
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	5,64,302	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	63,34,021	...	...
Construction of State Railways . .	18,40,95,088	2,47,217	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	2,25,219	...	2,82,31,544	11,51,045
Capital Outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	65,62,006	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,07,409	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	20,200	...
Industrial Development . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	46,896	44,133
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	1,80,92,364	3,87,068	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	2,62,13,307	3,37,322
Civil Works	...	...	60,88,755	13,600
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	52,39,130	...
Total .	20,89,74,677	69,68,306	6,70,11,843	15,46,100
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	10,97,68,368	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,93,224	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	12,07,493	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,77,20,861	...	52,22,480	65,45,684
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,61,10,745	87,42,774
Advances to Cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	17,37,527	...
Total .	21,94,89,946	...	6,30,70,752	1,52,88,458
GRAND TOTAL .	1,35,22,38,719	1,27,03,20,814	70,50,19,128	34,78,41,173

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,93,222	67,632	3,14,33,647	19,57,420
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,19,44,914	16,56,420	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	37,97,921	857	1,27,462	9,20,27,256
Refunds of Revenue	8,51,369	3,08,28,747	44,34,164	44,57,197
Freight Tax	3,94,304	...	...	...
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	6,01,633	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	1,02,94,684	...	...
Construction of State Railways	20,77,46,868	2,51,604	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	13,104	...	3,40,28,743	11,55,060
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	75,21,560	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	77,586	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	94,776	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development	...	...	94,383	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	55,685	31,357
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	1,50,46,223	4,27,429	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,44,68,229	3,02,075
Civil Works	...	...	76,76,602	18,322
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	14,04,727	...
TOTAL	23,03,27,755	1,09,73,717	6,85,02,364	15,06,814
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	9,12,36,361	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	11,07,645	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	44,39,340	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	12,28,05,246	...	1,47,35,105	68,58,338
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	11,29,81,437	1,00,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	12,02,628	5,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	21,95,88,592	...	12,89,19,170	69,63,338
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,26,51,277	1,19,46,13,027	84,51,66,463	25,64,20,109

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25.			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,49,899	66,062	3,40,26,258	18,72,545
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,09,80,135	16,94,522	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	13,78,144	36,95,981	8,07,512	9,22,01,426
Refunds of Revenue	97,30,416	3,97,93,585	46,13,127	46,26,555
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	13,80,185	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	63,81,216	...	...
Construction of State Railways	13,41,83,047	4,15,309	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	95,898	...	3,75,32,447	16,92,419
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	1,17,55,881	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	2,86,389	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,25,088	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	8,62,451	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	64,145	46,773
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	1,37,98,125	4,20,743	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	1,55,13,260	2,77,685
Civil Works	...	...	1,14,72,665	2,57,359
Other Works not charged to Revenue	...	...	—3,85,171	...
TOTAL	15,98,32,951	71,67,268	6,63,01,219	22,74,236
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	5,34,68,642	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	4,98,282	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	1,62,37,818	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,14,99,500	...	6,04,767	1,22,33,734
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,38,21,276	...
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	50,57,970	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,24,750
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	14,56,558
Suspense	...	...	...	4,83,810
TOTAL	17,17,04,242	...	5,94,84,013	1,62,98,852
GRAND TOTAL	1,80,50,11,859	1,14,34,80,013	78,21,83,066	28,29,51,897

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,40,773	68,578	3,38,14,232	24,37,543
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	9,26,34,088	11,61,713	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	28,35,209	5,14,033	...	...
Total .	9,54,69,297	16,75,746	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. . .	8,05,392	7,62,774	2,21,977	6,21,74,866
Refunds of Revenue	66,47,964	2,15,65,870	79,42,009	53,89,087
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	15,74,752	...
Construction of State Railways . .	19,20,60,334	3,89,596	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	82,61,618	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	3,42,73,830	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	—96,675	...	4,71,43,398	28,49,409

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	2,13,71,208	7,503	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	9,75,428	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	10,10,145	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	24,697	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,01,396	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,65,243	91,159
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	64,76,753	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	95,57,444	3,48,740	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	74,86,508	1,85,659
Civil Works	...	...	1,68,03,226	3,83,248
Other Works not charged to Revenue .	16,39,618	...	—27,51,797	...
Total .	23,19,84,110	4,32,81,287	7,17,56,568	35,09,675
Debt Heads –				
Advances Repayable	93,18,258	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,99,301	...	...	...
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses	...	...	17,547	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	9,89,69,974	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund .	...	...	...	1,54,78,913
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	7,102
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,62,93,523	20,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators . . .	...	...	17,68,015	3,18,005
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	23,10,189
Sinking fund Investment Account . .	...	...	...	17,55,822
Suspense	...	...	...	1,36,61,802
Total .	10,90,87,533	...	3,80,79,085	3,35,51,832
GRAND TOTAL .	1,27,99,92,410	1,19,25,47,598	93,02,50,675	28,65,46,832

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,13,146	93,526	3,88,65,830	34,62,342
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	9,78,18,544	12,51,489	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	23,92,086	6,73,365	...	...
TOTAL .	10,02,10,630	19,24,854	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	4,52,896	...	48,788	5,17,14,663
Refunds of Revenue . . .	93,65,523	2,03,76,343	44,44,603	47,71,729
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	9,31,825	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	16,49,855	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways . .	27,18,87,898	3,90,641	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures .	...	2,63,73,425	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	—70,632	...	4,08,36,973	42,15,461

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,25,136	4,231	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—1,70,237	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	8,35,905	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,51,232	7,064
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,91,670	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	20,09,290	1,38,027
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	31,86,465	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	8,35,839	30,562	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	55,20,906	6,42,211	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	43,67,560	1,30,663
Civil Works	...	...	1,38,22,710	4,31,530
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	12,63,594	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	22,87,124	5,98,093	38,61,269	7,26,073
TOTAL	28,85,52,354	2,80,39,168	6,83,71,968	56,48,818
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	92,97,630	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	14,13,116	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	30,400
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses.	...	...	49,283	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	7,43,00,785	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,16,41,599
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	36,116
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,68,91,927	60,800
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	29,80,268	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,55,619
Sinking fund Investment Account	...	...	...	11,42,971
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	1,18,78,018
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	29,39,962
TOTAL	8,50,11,531	...	2,99,21,478	2,98,85,995
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,78,15,290	1,18,45,99,363	85,53,44,201	28,24,81,949

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,77,964	1,83,327	4,16,55,160	35,86,291
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,41,24,904	12,28,276	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	25,06,537	6,71,989	...	...
TOTAL .	10,66,31,441	19,00,265	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	3,50,431	...	6,10,130	...
Refunds of Revenue . . .	95,93,661	1,95,70,231	69,44,805	48,16,757
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	4,13,897	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—9,76,514	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	31,46,58,329	5,57,536	...	...
Strategic	95,74,772	51,540	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	...	66,78,260	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	5,702	1,049	4,23,54,543	44,72,324

Continued on next page

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	49,34,310	18,597	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—2,64,960	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	5,17,122	54,340
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	91,649	4,376
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	4,91,447	3,748
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	38,89,950	4,41,196
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	29,04,954	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay . . .	12,57,321	37,256	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	39,09,708	7,48,024	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	7,48,231	1,39,253
Civil Works	...	...	1,23,80,353	5,41,002
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	4,86,611	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	26,79,529	17,46,690	15,00,920	1,10,799
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.	...	20,74,500	...	...
TOTAL .	33,86,83,151	1,19,13,452	7,03,74,728	57,67,038
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	83,04,569	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	10,68,939	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	20,400
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses .	...	...	90,055	...
Depreciation Fund—Railways . . .	10,95,12,572	...	...	...
Loans and advances by the Central Government.	8,80,55,035	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund .	...	...		1,16,84,170
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	20,400
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,70,15,684	1,49,488
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators . . .	...	...	93,98,913	8,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	11,37,378	28,53,323
Sinking fund Investment Account . .	...	...	...	29,84,153
Suspense	...	...	...	4,07,042
TOTAL .	20,69,41,115	...	3,76,42,025	1,81,26,976
GRAND TOTAL .	1,51,07,58,006	1,12,63,13,871	88,69,54,992	21,64,43,017

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1928-29.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	7,57,754	1,00,529	4,48,09,350	34,10,898
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	10,83,24,857	11,58,875	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	23,49,065	6,84,450	...	...
TOTAL .	11,06,73,922	18,43,325	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	1,08,059	...	3,99,749	...
Refunds of Revenue . . .	81,92,148	2,13,57,195	65,08,991	44,10,289
Capital Heads—				
Forests, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	22,288	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	—4,75,524	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	24,61,26,548	5,99,435	...	...
Strategic	67,81,089	69,000	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	3,99,30,676	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	32,550	3,490	6,53,84,355	57,62,221

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1928-29.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	55,86,648	22,171	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—2,75,634	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	9,91,023	57,238
Capital Outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	—18,765	—1,006
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,21,862	...
Capital Outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	40,76,694	7,04,605
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port	29,23,364	...	...	...
Currency Capital Outlay	3,36,534	480	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	31,49,873	5,14,750	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	22,69,051	1,09,038
Civil Works	...	...	94,02,323	8,82,707
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	2,54,508	1,500
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	29,13,702	6,95,332	42,92,953	4,68,768
TOTAL	30,70,29,826	19,04,658	8,68,96,292	74,85,071
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	72,18,424	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	3,09,621	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	10,100
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses	...	...	75,353	81,884
Depreciation Fund—Railways	9,59,84,100	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Funds of Commercial concerns.	...	...	88,000	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	13,54,93,479	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,42,10,188
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	13,537
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,99,91,452	62,514
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	56,38,703	56,39,122
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances.)	...	...	14,71,000	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	40,92,715
Suspense	...	...	...	2,89,258
TOTAL	23,90,05,624	...	4,72,59,508	2,43,49,318
GRAND TOTAL	1,51,16,49,437	1,15,63,39,585	92,42,70,571	22,91,04,367

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1929-30.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,61,879	1,14,183	5,17,24,929	41,96,445
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,14,28,697	11,87,478	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	21,31,349	6,47,822	...	...
Total .	11,35,60,046	18,35,300	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	...	...	3,011	...
Refunds of Revenue . . .	73,72,477	2,23,03,473	64,37,803	43,68,786
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	—1,09,579	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	22,754	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	29,85,10,775	4,79,496	...	...
Strategic	27,96,616	46,788	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	2,77,802	21,675	5,95,81,483	66,45,327

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1929-30.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd*				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,07,853	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—1,00,514	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,15,566	48,079
Capital Outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	—7	...
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,17,302	...
Capital Outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	48,57,827	8,26,362
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port	35,72,010	3,008	...	...
Capital Outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	12,821	...	...	...
Currency Capital Outlay	68,632	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	68,00,220	4,72,019	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	—2,65,291	88,192
Civil works	...	...	1,28,19,449	9,28,041
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	28,144	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	27,88,815	10,19,868	46,44,072	10,01,688
TOTAL	31,81,57,784	20,42,854	8,23,88,966	95,37,689
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	76,55,476	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	9,49,069	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	1,89,700
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	1,10,737	2,00,858
Depreciation Fund—Railways	11,76,18,314	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund	2,08,21,706	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Commercial concerns.	...	...	1,27,000	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	15,01,36,936	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	10,20,66,809
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	2,03,095
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,84,94,370	37,265
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	1,02,75,047	1,02,24,455
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances.)	...	...	...	8,37,527
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	39,98,192
Suspense	...	...	...	9,69,667
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	15,00,000
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	3,78,205
TOTAL	29,71,81,501	...	4,90,07,154	12,06,05,773
GRAND TOTAL	1,60,46,16,583	1,18,01,74,878	93,70,30,283	32,77,27,156

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted.	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,69,518	1,21,106	5,00,09,993	44,30,759
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,21,34,877	13,87,796	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	18,98,626	5,50,191	...	...
TOTAL .	11,40,33,503	19,37,987	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	...	...	2,02,478	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	...	...	...	...
Refunds of Revenue . . .	1,03,96,693	1,91,92,636	56,28,571	41,53,073
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	2,08,102	30,413
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	4,01,689	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	12,97,27,300	3,14,152	...	...
Strategic . . .	20,51,123	—5,316	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	25,153	2,400	5,25,68,527	95,32,227

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	54,43,503	7,317	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	—58,29,244	10,429	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	7,28,623	59,954
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,00,899	236
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	1,28,90,268	2,29,298
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	38,70,230	3,008	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	—12,821	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay . . .	1,35,474	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	43,69,825	4,56,730	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	—2,06,13,938	24,708
Civil works	...	...	1,19,68,925	10,13,194
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	7,184	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	31,75,354	10,90,367	43,04,557	7,81,140
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme	...	2,10,37,335	...	...
TOTAL .	14,33,57,586	2,29,16,422	6,22,63,197	1,16,71,168
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	68,72,109	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,30,142	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	1,37,900
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	78,147	1,94,673
Depreciation Fund—Railways . .	11,39,59,065	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund	10,92,35,160	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Commercial concerns.	...	...	3,08,000	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	14,79,23,871	...	...	...
Repayment of advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	2,690	4,05,80,742
Repayment of Advances from the Government of India.	...	...	...	7,209
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	1,49,976
Subvention from the Central Road Development Fund Account.	...	...	...	6,06,952
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,07,39,168	37,202
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	12,59,356	50,61,369
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances).	...	...	...	16,19,648
Sinking Fund Investment Account .	...	...	...	42,20,898
Suspense	...	...	...	7,83,818
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	9,85,372
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	3,90,937
TOTAL .	34,87,20,347	...	2,23,87,861	5,47,76,696
GRAND TOTAL	1,49,09,76,820	1,21,87,49,009	88,80,33,374	26,83,81,244

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	8,68,236	85,976	3,83,93,481	37,82,595
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,65,82,928	15,10,632	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	10,65,82,928	15,10,632	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	...	...	4,11,539	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	...	...	...	...
Refunds of Revenue . . .	1,06,25,664	2,09,69,748	...	...
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	97,56,829	1,167
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—3,81,991	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	6,68,16,255	4,05,689		
Strategic	—3,22,861	1,168	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Cos. towards outlay on State Railways	6,63,212	...	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	...	..	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works .	8,019	727	5,07,41,212	1,23,86,214
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	29,92,254	3,098	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	58,06,953	—10,429	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,92,280	29,388
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	..	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	1,48,470	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,76,56,359	2,61,854
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	36,46,040	2,327	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	...	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay . . .	—5,843	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	11,61,141	2,99,522	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	3,787	7,461
Civil works	...	...	90,19,386	3,96,977

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*concld.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Heads—*contd.*				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*				
Other Provincial works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	13,25,190	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	29,38,826	12,93,116	37,94,153	7,79,690
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.	..	...	...	...
Payments to Retrenched Personnel .	1,42,779	2,708	939	...
Total .	8,34,64,784	19,97,926	9,28,38,605	1,38,52,852
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	61,44,973	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	954	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	3,68,400
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	55,441	69,063
Depreciation Fund—Railways . .	12,52,12,361	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund	4,95,06,000	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Commercial concerns.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	13,60,00,913	...	...	...
Repayment of advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	2,26,09,695
Repayment of Advances from the Government of India.	...	...	...	20,073
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund,	...	...	...	3,79,069
Subvention from the Central Road Development Fund Account.	...	...	95,900	52,11,884
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,28,95,217	11,410
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	17,45,410	42,35,174
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances.)	...	...	...	23,56,326
Civil Deposits—				
Deposit account of the grant made by the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research.	...	...	1,636	18,998
Deposit account of the grant made by the Indian Central Cotton Committee.	...	...	4,052	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account . .	...	...	...	40,50,913
Suspense	...	...	...	8,14,273
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	32,631
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	4,16,761
Total .	31,68,65,201	...	2,47,97,656	4,05,94,670
GRAND TOTAL .	1,31,20,62,168	1,19,90,05,019	83,13,05,830	25,93,63,415

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure in England, in Sterling.

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—						
Taxes on Income	..	..	..	..	12,059	..
Salt	..	..	..	..	..	..
Land Revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..
Opium	..	..	..	..	..	..
Excise	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stamps	..	..	..	..	..	..
Forest	..	..	..	..	..	..
Registration	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	..	..	—12,059	..
RAILWAYS—						
State Railways—						
Commercial Lines—						
Gross Receipts	48,336	..	48,283	..	48,235	..
Deduct—Working Expenses.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net Receipts	48,336	..	48,283	..	48,235	..
Strategic Lines—						
Deduct—Working Expenses.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Subsidised Companies	119,542	..	122,639	..	186,617	..
Total	167,878	..	170,922	..	234,852	..
IRRIGATION, ETC.—						
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—						
Gross Receipts	..	..	..	..	..	..
Deduct—Working Expenses.	..	*551*	*9*	*331*	..	*2,431*
Net Receipts	..	—551	—9	—331	..	—2,431
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	—551	—9	—331	..	—2,431

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
						PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—
—46,414	..	—54,736	..	—2,589	..	Taxes on Income
..	..	..	..	..	..	Salt
..	..	..	..	..	..	Land Revenue
..	..	..	..	..	..	Opium
..	..	..	..	..	..	Excise
..	..	..	..	..	..	Stamps
..	..	..	..	..	..	Forest
..	..	..	..	..	..	Registration
—46,414	..	—54,736	..	—2,589	..	Total
						RAILWAYS—
						State Railways—
						Commercial Lines—
48,236	..	28,235	..	48,236	..	Gross Receipts
107,899	..	*370,040*	..	*350,801*	..	*Deduct*—Working Expenses.
—59,663	..	—341,805	..	—302,565	..	Net Receipts
						Strategic Lines—
..	..	..	..	..	..	*Deduct*—Working Expenses.
227,438	..	189,366	..	193,102	..	Subsidised Companies
167,775	..	—152,439	..	—109,463	..	Total
						IRRIGATION, ETC.—
						Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—
..	..	..	..	..	31	Gross Receipts
..	*1,159*	..	*4,822*	..	*1,016*	*Deduct*—Working Expenses.
..	—1,159	..	—4,822	..	—985	Net Receipts
..	..	..	..	..	..	Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept.
..	—1,159	..	—4,822	..	—985	Total

Continued on page 226

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—				
Taxes on Income	—507	..	341	..
Salt	3	..	..	..
Land Revenue	..	..	175	12
Opium	1	..	..	..
Excise	..	2	..	..
Stamps	..	..	..	..
Forest	7	786	6	544
Registration	..	..	..	1
Total	—496	788	522	557
RAILWAYS—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	48,236	..	48,236	..
Deduct—Working Expenses	*356,735*	..	*395,668*	..
Net Receipts	—308,499	..	(*a*) —347,432	..
Strategic Lines—				
Deduct—Working Expenses	..	..	..	..
Subsidised Companies	203,920	..	345,121	..
Total	—104,579	..	—2,311	..
IRRIGATION, ETC.—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts	..	64	..	..
Deduct—Working expenses	*17*	*3,794*	*1*	*5,665*
Net Receipts	—17	—3,730	—1	—5,665
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept.	..	..	..	82
Total	—17	—3,730	—1	—5,583

(*a*) Includes £21 on account of Strategic Lines.

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1930-31		1931-32		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
				PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—
..	..	4	..	Taxes on Income
..	..	..	..	Salt
..	..	..	..	Land Revenue
..	..	..	..	Opium
..	..	..	57	Excise
..	..	601	..	Stamps
225	1,714	199	1,239	Forest
..	..	..	..	Registration
225	1,714	804	1,296	Total
				RAILWAYS—
				State Railways—
				Commercial Lines—
48,235	..	212	..	Gross Receipts
396,315	..	*390,103*	..	*Deduct*—Working Expenses
—248,080	..	—389,891	..	Net Receipts
				Strategic Lines—
46	..	..	..	*Deduct*—Working Expenses
25,838	..	6,630	..	Subsidised Companies
—322,288	..	—383,261	..	Total
				IRRIGATION, ETC.—
				Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—
..	..	..	..	Gross Receipts
..	*573*	..	*45*	*Deduct*—Working expenses
..	—573	..	—45	Net Receipts
..	32	51	3	Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept.
..	—541	51	—42	Total

[*Continued on page 228*

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure.

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd.*						
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—						
Posts and Telegraphs—						
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—						
Gross Receipts	157,254	..	166,868	..	82,739	..
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*32,352*	..	*172,237*	..	*116,190*	..
Net Receipts	124,902	..	—5,369	..	—33,451	..
Indo-European Telegraph Department—						
Gross Receipts	..	..	..	..	..	..
Deduct—Working Expenses.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net Receipts	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	124,902	..	—5,369	..	—33,451	..
DEBT SERVICES—						
Interest	174,067	..	1,608,315	..	1,829,794	..
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—						
Administration of Justice	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jails and Convict Settlements	..	..	..	..	..	..
Police	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ports and Pilotage	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical	69	..	..	..	..	..
Public Health	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industries	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous Departments	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	69	..	..	..	..	..
CURRENCY AND MINT—						
Currency	147,010	..	148,445	..	519,566	..
Mint	23	..	3	..	3	..
Total	147,033	..	148,448	..	519,569	..

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
						PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd.*
						POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—
						Posts and Telegraphs—
..	..	..	..	..	..	Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department— Gross Receipts
68,295	..	*54,508*	..	*50,454*	..	*Deduct*—Working Expenses.
—68,295	..	—54,508	..	—50,454	..	Net Receipts
105,772	..	158,435	..	117,072	..	Indo-European Telegraph Department— Gross Receipts
12,029	..	*9,774*	..	*12,141*	..	*Deduct*—Working Expenses.
93,743	..	148,661	..	104,928	..	Net Receipts
25,448	..	94,153	..	54,474	..	Total
2,464,653	..	2,378,945	..	1,988,747	..	DEBT SERVICES— Interest
						CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
..	..	..	..	..	..	Administration of Justice
..	..	..	..	..	..	Jails and Convict Settlements
..	..	..	..	..	..	Police
..	..	..	..	..	..	Ports and Pilotage
..	..	..	..	..	..	Education
..	..	..	..	..	..	Medical
..	..	..	..	..	..	Public Health
..	..	..	..	..	..	Agriculture
..	..	..	..	..	..	Industries
..	..	..	..	..	..	Miscellaneous Departments
..	..	..	..	..	..	Total
935,651	..	767,361	..	76,961	..	CURRENCY AND MINT— Currency
1	..	3,479	..	1	..	Mint
935,652	..	770,840	..	76,962	..	Total

[*Continued on page* 230

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

——	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd.*				
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts . .	..	..	..	..
Deduct—Working expenses.	*54,742*	..	*55,864*	..
Net Receipts . . .	—54,742	..	—55,864	..
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts . .	102,216	..	105,173	..
Deduct—Working expenses	*12,452*	..	*13,214*	..
Net Receipts . . .	89,764	..	91,959	..
Total .	35,022	..	36,095	..
DEBT SERVICES—				
Interest	1,413,290	..	2,562,461	..
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—				
Administration of Justice .	131	352	..	247
Jails and Convict Settlements .	..	..	..	..
Police	..	..	90	723
Ports and Pilotage . . .	48	..	..	..
Education	5	1	77	367
Medical	39	34	460	667
Public Health . . .	..	25	..	152
Agriculture	..	34	..	104
Industries	1	..	..	..
Miscellaneous Department .	650	..	1,217	..
Total .	874	446	1,844	2,260
CURRENCY AND MINT—				
Currency	160,843	..	201,700	..
Mint	..	..	..	..
Total .	160,843	..	201,700	..

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1930-31		1931-32		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
				PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd.*
				POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—
				Posts and Telegraphs—
				Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—
2	..	..	..	Gross Receipts
57,053	..	*71,185*	..	*Deduct*—Working expenses
—57,051	..	—71,185	..	Net Receipts
				Indo-European Telegraph Department—
89,388	..	..	..	Gross Receipts
9,887	..	..	..	*Deduct*—Working expenses
79,501	..	..	..	Net Receipts
22,450	..	—71,185	..	Total
1,707,806	..	934,101	..	DEBT SERVICES— Interest
				CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
..	1	162	87	Administration of Justice
..	27	..	..	Jails and Convict Settlements
241	1,034	..	154	Police
21	..	14	..	Ports and Pilotage
..	272	..	41	Education
795	2,745	80	918	Medical
..	47	41	..	Public Health
..	111	11	286	Agriculture
..	22	..	..	Industries
609	529	12,528	113	Miscellaneous Departments
1,666	4,788	12,836	1,599	Total
				CURRENCY AND MINT—
11,670	..	..	..	Currency
5	..	2	..	Mint
11,675	..	2	..	Total

[*Continued on page 332*

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd.*						
CIVIL WORKS—						
Civil Works	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hydro-Electric Scheme	..	..	..	..	..	..
Deduct—Working expenses	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net Receipts	..	..	..	..	..	..
MISCELLANEOUS—						
Receipts in aid of superannuation	36,490	..	36,408	..	37,263	..
Stationery and Printing	1,220	..	651	..	857	145
Miscellaneous	70,351	..	294,221	..	33,567	..
Total	107,961	..	331,280	..	71,687	145
		..				
MILITARY RECEIPTS—						
Army—						
Effective	748,152	..	360,094	..	364,142	..
Non-effective	152,597	..	119,928	..	109,149	..
Marine	..	..	..	..	..	..
Military Engineer Services	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	900,749	..	480,022	..	473,291	..
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—						
Extraordinary Receipts	..	..	1,675,000	..	1,895,579	..
Total Revenue	1,622,659	—551	4,408,609	—331	4,979,262	—2,286
CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.	..	..	..	..	105,000	..
Grand total	1,622,659	—551	4,408,609	—331	5,084,262	—2,286
Distribution of total between { SECRETARY OF STATE	1,587,257	..	4,491,127	..	4,863,517	..
Distribution of total between { HIGH COMMISSIONER	35,402	—551	—82,518	—331	220,745	—2,286

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
						PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd.*
						CIVIL WORKS—
..	..	..	40	10	79	Civil Works
..	..	..	..	..	.	Hydro-Electric Scheme
..	..	..	..	..	..	*Deduct*—Working expenses
..	..	..	40	10	79	Net Receipts
						MISCELLANEOUS—
38,054	..	32,374	..	28,490	..	Receipts in aid of superannuation
869	310	977	426	891	241	Stationery and Printing
34,683	..	44,866	..	15,924	..	Miscellaneous
73,606	310	78,217	426	45,305	241	Total
						MILITARY RECEIPTS—
						Army—
265,582	..	257,930	..	195,754	..	Effective
65,073	..	111,841	..	153,443	..	Non-effective
..	..	..	..	..	..	Marine
..	..	..	..	..	..	Military Engineer Services
330,655	..	369,771	..	349,197	..	Total
475,828	..	334,729	..	105,786	..	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS— Extraordinary Receipts
4,427,203	—849	3,819,480	—4,356	2,508,429	—665	Total Revenue
..	..	..	..	..	..	CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE— Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.
4,427,203	—849	3,819,480	—4,356	2,508,429	—665	GRAND TOTAL
4,366,888	..	4,201,627	..	2,825,964	..	SECRETARY OF STATE } Distribution of total between
60,315	—849	—382,147	—4,356	—317,535	—665	HIGH COMMISSIONER }

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*concld.*				
CIVIL WORKS—				
Civil Works	..	12	—96	113
Hydro-Electric Scheme	..	..	..	..
Deduct—Working expenses	..	..	..	..
Net Receipts	..	12	—96	113
MISCELLANEOUS—				
Receipts in aid of superannuation.	32,389	23,815	33,653	2,571
Stationery and Printing	2,954	350	2,556	465
Miscellaneous	70,387	..	86,715	115
Total	105,730	24,165	122,924	3,151
MILITARY RECEIPTS—				
Army—				
Effective	267,186	..	257,709	..
Non-effective	265,220	..	501,082	..
Marine	180	..	729	..
Military Engineer Services	..	..	..	..
Total	532,586	..	759,519	..
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—				
Extraordinary Receipts	228,162	..	252,402	..
Total Revenue	2,371,415	21,681	3,935,059	498
CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—				
Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.	..	..	..	..
Grand total	2,371,415	21,681	3,935,059	498
Distribution of total between SECRETARY OF STATE	2,650,511	7,323	4,188,815	388
Distribution of total between HIGH COMMISSIONER.	—279,096	14,358	—253,756	110

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1930-31		1931-32		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
				PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*concld.*
—12	325	..	20	CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works
..	..	..	..	Hydro-Electric Scheme
..	..	..	*686*	*Deduct*—Working expenses
—12	325	..	—666	Net Receipts
				MISCELLANEOUS—
18,166	7,793	20,028	19,032	Receipts in aid of superannuation.
1,385	628	2,716	386	Stationery and Printing
114,003	1,803	43,221	855	Miscellaneous
133,554	10,224	65,965	20,273	Total
				MILITARY RECEIPTS—
				Army—
240,271	..	313,180	..	Effective
615,726	..	588,182	..	Non-effective
3,206	..	1,599	..	Marine
69	..	20	..	Military Engineer Services
859,272	..	902,981	..	Total
356,874	..	56,888	..	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS— Extraordinary Receipts
2,771,222	..	1,519,182	22,460	Total Revenue
..	..	..	..	CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE— Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.
2,771,222	16,510	1,519,182	22,460	GRAND TOTAL
3,121,686	3,159	1,850,973	3,367	SECRETARY OF STATE } Distribution of total between
—350,464	13,351	—331,791	19,093	HIGH COMMISSIONER }

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—	£	£	£	£	£	£
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—						
Customs	8,661	..	12,901	..	14,513	..
Taxes on Income	4,010	..	2,803	..	7,880	..
Salt	5,747	..	5,240	..	6,314	..
Opium	3,846	..	4,772	..	4,182	..
Land Revenue	2,687	9,844	4,425	16,812	336	20,459
Excise	1,309	4,947	..	3,798	166	9,099
Stamps	182,476	..	29,619	24,933	32,701	35,815
Forest	51,830	51,638	41,522	51,573	21,883	82,846
Registration	..	..	..	897	..	1,609
Scheduled Taxes	..	..	..	..	..	45
Total	260,566	66,429	101,282	98,013	87,975	149,873
FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital outlay on Forests	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	..	..	..	..	4,786	..
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—						
State Railway :—						
Commercial Lines —						
Interest on Debt	4,242,862	..	4,347,239	..	6,514,647	..
Interest on capital contributed by companies.	2,185,285	..	2,113,872	..	1,921,823	..
Annuities in purchase of Railway	3,357,716	..	3,357,546	..	..	..
Sinking Fund	307,351	..	327,206	..	..	..
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—						
Commercial Lines	153,847	..	147,764	..	172,444	..
Total	10,247,061	..	10,293,627	..	8,608,914	..
RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—						
Construction of Railways	..	2,169	..	426	..	..
IRRIGATION—						
Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	1,825	82,700	6,596	65,276	4,982	66,545

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—
						DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—
12,224	..	11,556	..	14,342	..	Customs
8,161	..	8,092	..	5,617	..	Taxes on Income.
2,786	..	4,827	..	11,772	..	Salt
8,565	..	4,603	..	5,299	..	Opium
313	27,984	321	25,176	360	26,548	Land Revenue
360	6,653	1,589	7,713	329	13,223	Excise
61,471	8,794	..	170	..	20	Stamps
20,431	104,792	17,046	102,178	14,407	110,099	Forest
..	811	..	733	..	466	Registration
..	9	..	..	..	..	Scheduled Taxes
114,311	149,043	48,034	135,970	52,126	150,356	Total
						FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—
..	..	..	202	..	6	Capital outlay on Forests
..	..	..	..	..	..	Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.
						RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—
						State Railways :—
						Commercial Lines—
7,271,008	..	7,416,646	..	7,594,122	..	Interest on Debt
1,237,571	..	1,149,066	..	1,110,929 (a)	..	Interest on capital contributed by companies.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Annuities in purchase of Railway.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Sinking Fund
219,006	..	50,882	..	59,340	..	Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure— Commercial Lines
8,727,585	..	8,616,594	..	8,764,391	..	Total
						RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—
..	..	..	..	..	..	Construction of Railways
						IRRIGATION—
4,305	82,791	5,717	70,628	5,270	52,801	Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.

(*a*) Includes Capital contributed by Indian States.

(*Continued on page 238*

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1928-29.		1929-30.	
	Central.	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—	£	£	£	£
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—				
Customs	15,050	..	10,308	..
Taxes on Income	11,275	..	11,166	..
Salt	6,763	..	7,721	..
Opium	9,680	..	9,067	..
Land Revenue	939	27,803	44	30,943
Excise	360	7,337	360	10,115
Stamps	..	..	2,216	182
Forest	12,664	99,497	15,768	105,582
Registration	..	772	..	722
Scheduled Taxes	..	..	..	..
Total	56,731	135,409	56,650	147,544
FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—				
Capital outlay on Forests	..	..	2,098	..
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	..	..	..	..
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—				
State Railways :—				
Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	7,824,715 (a)	..	8,022,618 (a)	..
Interest on capital contributed by companies.	1,095,870	..	987,884	..
Annuities in purchase of Railway.	..	..	..	..
Sinking Fund	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	62,015	..	104,844	..
Total	8,982,600	..	9,115,346	..
RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—				
Construction of Railways	..	..	..	..
IRRIGATION—				
Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	6,234	59,715	4,041	65,680

(a) Includes Capital contributed by Indian States.

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1930-31		1931-32		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—
				DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—
12,542	..	17,880	..	Customs
7,426	..	7,150	..	Taxes on Income
7,494	..	7,743	..	Salt
8,529	..	6,301	..	Opium
..	27,034	..	21,778	Land Revenue
1,872	8,907	944	7,232	Excise
3,374	151	621	63	Stamps
15,804	100,310	11,785	102,169	Forest
..	1,265	..	2,131	Registration
..	..	..	..	Scheduled Taxes
57,041	137,667	52,424	133,373	Total
				FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—
..	..	..	..	Capital outlay on Forests
..	..	..	..	Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.
				RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—
				State Railways :—
				Commercial Lines—
8,641,626 (a)	..	8,632,106 (a)	..	Interest on Debt
987,843	..	947,703	..	Interest on capital contributed by companies.
..	..	..	..	Annuities in purchase of Railway
..	..	..	..	Sinking Fund
				Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—
134,104	..	99,180	..	Commercial Lines
9,763,573	..	9,678,989	..	Total
				RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—
..	..	..	..	Construction of Railways
				IRRIGATION—
6,581	60,449	3,742	69,093	Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.

(a) Includes Capital contributed by Indian States

[*Continued on page 240*

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure.

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*						
IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.	..	..	..	..	..	..
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—						
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	394,126	..	111,343	..	178,001	..
DEBT SERVICES—						
Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.	4,416,866	729	5,922,319	..	6,041,384	62
Interest on other obligations.	5,136	..	7,051	..	7,957	..
Sinking Fund . .	500,000	..	..	..	..	..
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	..	..	442,603	..	2,066,890	..
Total .	4,922,002	729	6,371,973	..	8,116,231	62
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—						
General Administration . .	510,768	233,630	299,712	284,828	281,794	343,395
Audit	31,835	..	25,389	..	20,916	..
Administration of Justice	7,309	94,868	5,771	104,967	3,660	135,398
Jails and Convict Settlements.	2,952	19,813	4,129	17,958	3,486	18,998
Police	15,245	104,398	16,610	115,026	12,655	161,650
Ports and Pilotage . .	15,543	13,651	9,949	17,472	11,141	23,317
Light-houses and Light-ships.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ecclesiastical . . .	26,637	..	25,239	..	45,249	..
Political	58,624	..	—25,952	..	12,508	..
Frontier Watch and Ward	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scientific Departments .	62,083	979	49,849	26	59,543	352
Education . . .	4,026	70,118	7,994	71,689	5,856	93,488
Medical	44,313	77,438	31,292	78,172	10,570	88,407
Public Health . .	4,764	10,777	5,452	15,439	5,182	25,169
Agriculture . . .	6,127	32,184	8,905	43,196	12,038	47,532
Industries . . .	1,558	22,475	2,762	32,153	2,747	23,372
Aviation . . .	111	..	304	..	273	..
Miscellaneous Departments.	35,131	4,664	144,976	18,115	34,099	41,720
Indian Stores Department.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total .	827,026	684,995	612,381	799,041	521,717	1,002,798

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*
						IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
..	1,464	..	..	..	..	Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.
						POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
17,986	..	571	..	335	..	Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Indo-European Telegraph Department.
						DEBT SERVICES—
5,799,730	..	5,624,699	..	5,526,113	..	Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.
10,145	..	14,100	..	9,245	..	Interest on other obligations.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Sinking Fund
..	..	..	..	..	..	Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.
5,809,875	..	5,638,799	..	5,535,358	..	Total
						CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
262,118	410,958	283,791	396,147	271,872	383,961	General Administration
26,089	..	27,749	..	34,578	..	Audit
8,644	162,205	3,033	158,254	1,313	146,264	Administration of Justice
4,116	24,841	2,649	18,657	5,624	24,316	Jails and Convict Settlements.
22,250	218,166	14,549	220,985	12,406	207,821	Police
32,654	1,285	33,392	792	10,448	474	Ports and Pilotage
..	..	..	..	..	..	Light-houses and Light-ships.
70,464	..	67,835	..	66,616	..	Ecclesiastical
108,281	..	72,394	..	80,596	..	Political
..	..	..	..	7,329	..	Frontier Watch and Ward
63,814	1,217	79,230	6,748	83,535	7,485	Scientific Departments
5,935	122,093	6,601	116,958	4,995	123,752	Education
17,324	138,070	18,305	138,480	18,995	133,639	Medical
5,391	42,214	9,379	47,265	7,019	39,476	Public Health
10,655	53,914	11,917	60,069	11,300	55,794	Agriculture
2,208	33,111	2,733	35,825	2,578	31,210	Industries
382	..	186	..	449	..	Aviation
—362	19,244	19,728	12,873	14,737	17,975	Miscellaneous Departments.
..	..	..	..	3,694	..	Indian Stores Department
639,963	1,227,318	646,471	1,213,053	638,084	1,172,167	Total

[*Continued on page 242*

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*				
IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.	..	..	..	..
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	350	..	350	..
DEBT SERVICES—				
Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.	5,566,311	..	6,161,687	..
Interest on other obligations	13,557	..	25,549	..
Sinking Fund	..	..	..	..
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	..	..	..	..
Total	5,579,868	..	6,187,236	..
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—				
General Administration	373,295	381,326	569,027	382,108
Audit	26,985	..	24,122	..
Administration of Justice	3,972	146,599	8,050	119,892
Jails and Convict Settlements	3,112	26,822	5,032	19,441
Police	14,156	211,482	13,544	210,508
Ports and Pilotage	22,400	17,395	21,575	716
Light-houses and Light-ships	..	..	458	..
Ecclesiastical	63,140	..	61,705	..
Political	105,995	..	112,361	..
Frontier Watch and Ward	8,772	..	7,066	..
Scientific Departments	87,404	869	83,437	1,189
Education	6,572	121,449	4,719	119,758
Medical	17,494	139,697	14,591	142,991
Public Health	11,495	42,195	10,741	36,915
Agriculture	8,710	61,223	10,632	60,180
Industries	1,716	44,163	3,330	29,992
Aviation	1,241	..	16,968	..
Miscellaneous Departments	16,646	12,164	7,113	9,691
Indian Stores Department	2,898	..	4,987	..
Total	776,003	1,205,384	979,458	1,133,381

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1930-31		1931-32		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*
				IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
..	..	..	..	Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.
				POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
				Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—
321	..	..	..	Indo-European Telegraph Department.
				DEBT SERVICES—
6,109,762	..	6,958,700	..	Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.
67,749	..	38,630	..	Interest on other obligations
..	..	..	..	Sinking Fund
..	..	..	..	Reduction or Avoidance of Debt
6,177,511	..	6,997,330	..	Total
				CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
428,259	374,277	382,876	375,646	General Administration
25,287	..	26,139	..	Audit
7,591	121,388	7,245	132,923	Administration of Justice
3,777	22,264	3,390	15,659	Jails and Convict Settlements
14,921	209,821	16,130	213,345	Police
25,818	4,485	23,637	3,753	Ports and Pilotage
..	..	..	..	Light-houses and Light-ships
63,839	..	55,629	..	Ecclesiastical
91,541	..	96,285	..	Political
5,840	..	8,088	..	Frontier Watch and Ward
79,467	2,262	67,657	1,514	Scientific Departments
7,209	119,089	6,086	107,333	Education
15,444	136,624	15,236	118,370	Medical
8,095	37,146	9,489	33,296	Public Health
9,081	65,572	12,646	53,483	Agriculture
3,719	26,738	2,271	28,929	Industries
40,179	..	69,479	..	Aviation
11,477	13,661	10,089	14,356	Miscellaneous Departments
7,454	..	10,183	..	Indian Stores Department
848,998	1,133,327	822,555	1,098,607	Total

[*Continued on page 244*

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*						
CURRENCY AND MINT—						
Currency	391,834	..	368,485	..	218,918	..
Mint	5,421	..	3,266	..	2,453	..
Total	397,255	..	371,751	..	221,371	..
CIVIL WORKS—						
Civil Works	11,992	183,609	9,960	168,246	8,422	175,373
MISCELLANEOUS—						
Famine Relief	..	706	..	..	..	..
Territorial and Political Pensions.	11,563	..	12,374	..	12,289	..
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,114,754	139,967	1,959,444	207,908	1,924,708	314,579
Stationery and Printing	142,450	104,602	151,835	77,859	73,351	70,412
Miscellaneous	129,806	15,117	148,915	18,339	34,442	15,678
Total	2,398,573	260,392	2,272,568	304,106	2,244,790	400,669
MILITARY SERVICES—						
Army—						
Effective	7,279,697	..	6,037,159	..	6,138,151	..
Non-effective	3,421,204	..	3,646,984	..	3,685,848	..
Marine	264,940	..	250,810	..	219,240	..
Military Engineer Services	152,889	..	72,242	..	53,028	..
Total	11,118,730	..	10,007,195	..	10,096,267	..
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—						
Extraordinary payments	..	..	2,370,752	..	..	..
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	30,579,156	1,281,023	32,529,428	1,435,108	30,093,456	1,795,320

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
						HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*
						CURRENCY AND MINT—
189,380	..	233,458	..	254,135	..	Currency
5,236	..	5,512	..	4,676	..	Mint
194,616	..	238,970	..	258,811	..	Total
14,503	202,275	11,661	232,673	6,631	221,435	CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works
						MISCELLANEOUS—
..	..	..	..	..	..	Famine Relief
10,541	..	7,307	..	11,007	..	Territorial and Political Pensions.
1,907,870	425,460	1,832,451	634,836	1,760,964	582,971	Superannuation Allowances and Pensions
114,519	75,522	49,157	79,446	38,548	78,163	Stationery and Printing
132,722	15,439	123,822	20,325	98,462	1,227	Miscellaneous.
2,165,652	516,421	2,012,737	734,607	1,908,981	662,361	Total
						MILITARY SERVICES—
						Army—
6,581,305	..	6,148,739	..	5,594,782	..	Effective
3,122,971	..	3,520,163	..	3,597,814	..	Non-effective
186,903	..	191,749	..	218,736	..	Marine
34,066	..	40,194	..	24,320	..	Military Engineer Services
9,925,245	..	9,900,785	..	9,435,652	..	Total
						EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
..	..	..	..	..	..	Extraordinary payments
27,614,041	2,179,312	27,120,339	2,387,133	26,605,639	2,259,126	Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.

[*Continued on page 246*

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*				
CURRENCY AND MINT—				
Currency	68,330	..	68,429	..
Mint	23,523	..	8,836	..
Total	91,853	..	77,265	..
CIVIL WORKS—				
Civil Works	8,101	205,818	4,754	221,552
MISCELLANEOUS—				
		1,558	26	10
Famine Relief	..	..	9,133	..
Territorial and Political Pensions	8,845			
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	1,746,754	712,526	1,778,593	817,810
Stationery and Printing	42,045	73,118	65,248	69,255
Miscellaneous	116,195	1,753	141,672	1,694
Total	1,913,839	788,955	1,994,672	888,769
MILITARY SERVICES—				
Army—				
Effective	6,034,582	..	6,688,874	..
Non-effective	3,662,747	..	3,727,322	..
Marine	209,109	..	229,865	..
Military Engineer Services	27,695	..	33,858	..
Total	9,934,133	..	10,679,919	..
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—				
Extraordinary payments	..	..	..	..
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue	27,349,712	2,395,281	29,101,789	2,456,926

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1930-31		1931-32		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
				HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*
				CURRENCY AND MINT—
4,070	..	2,763	..	Currency
7,890	..	7,122	..	Mint
11,960	..	9,885	..	Total
5,260	187,740	5,231	137,612	CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works
				MISCELLANEOUS—
..	..	..	181	Famine Relief
8,456	..	8,556	..	Territorial and Political Pensions
1,712,224	868,154	1,644,728	898,226	Superannuation Allowances and Pensions
46,324	51,543	47,409	38,910	Stationery and Printing
161,942	632	143,630	7,172	Miscellaneous
1,928,946	920,329	1,844,323	944,489	Total
				MILITARY SERVICES—
6,262,090	..	5,188,800	..	Army— Effective
3,667,008	..	3,663,359	..	Non-effective
213,969	..	213,562	..	Marine
40,377	..	35,088	..	Military Engineer Services
10,183,444	..	9,100,809	..	Total
				EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
..	..	871	..	Extraordinary payments
28,983,635	2,439,512	28,516,159	2,383,174	Total Expenditure charged against Revenue

[*Continued on page 248*

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*concld.*						
CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital Outlay on Forests .	..	..	..	636	..	..
Construction of State Railways.	9,868,150	..	9,897,765	..	6,429,234	..
Payments for discharge of Debentures.	..	..	..	..	450,000	..
Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	94	407,563	222	239,819	..	479,007
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs :—						
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health..	..	..	..	1,918	..	1,017
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	..	..	..	..	..	1,018
Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	..	..	..	223	..	2,670
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital Outlay on Light-houses and Light-ships.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital Outlay on Currency	..	..	..	..	..	..
Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.	179,037	..	60,659	..	42,947	..
Bombay Development Scheme.	..	259,089	..	142,922	..	12,688
Civil Works . . .	..	..	..	..	..	921
Other Works not charged to Revenue.	..	..	..	8,500	..	..
Total .	10,047,281	666,652	9,958,646	394,018	6,922,181	497,321
Grand Total .	40,626,437	1,947,675	42,488,074	1,829,126	37,015,637	2,292,641
Distribution of the total between SECRETARY OF STATE.	32,165,634	18,003	36,080,640	23,134	30,307,743	20,886
Distribution of the total between HIGH COMMISSIONER	8,460,803	1,929,672	6,407,434	1,805,992	6,707,894	2,271,755

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*concld.*

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*concld.*
						CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
..	..	..	741	..	..	Capital Outlay on Forests
7,475,247	..	8,409,979	..	10,394,673	..	Construction of State Railways.
625,000	..	1,968,900	..	500,000	..	Payments for discharge of Debentures.
2,575,000	..	..	..	..	..	Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways.
..	455,396	..	264,721	..	171,591	Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.
						Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs :—
100,292	..	83,942	..	96,446	..	Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.
10,163	..	10,961	..	6,530	..	Indo-European Telegraph Department.
..	4,980	..	..	..	..	Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.
..	696	..	24,497	..	15,425	Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.
78,586	..	81,985	..	11,117	..	Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port
..	..	..	..	..	..	Capital Outlay on Lighthouses and Light-ships.
..	..	514	..	33,662	..	Capital Outlay on Currency
26,336	..	20,919	..	42,911	..	Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.
..	16,959	..	8,928	..	6,785	Bombay Development Scheme.
..	214	..	3,052	..	73	Civil Works
34,675	..	..	..	..	..	Other Works not charged to Revenue.
10,925,299	478,245	10,577,200	301,939	11,085,339	193,874	Total
38,539,340	2,657,557	37,697,539	2,689,072	37,690,978	2,453,000	GRAND TOTAL
30,496,116	49,439	30,126,095	142,611	28,597,361	66,702	SECRETARY OF STATE } Distribution of the total between
8,043,224	2,608,118	7,571,444	2,546,461	9,093,617	2,386,298	HIGH COMMISSIONER }

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*concld.*				
CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—				
Capital Outlay on Forests .	..	146	..	156
Construction of State Railways	7,263,626	..	12,712,740	..
Payments for discharge of Debentures	3,000,000	..	..	..
Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways	..	..	..	..
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	..	338,747	..	140,355
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs :—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	72,546	..	43,307	..
Indo-European Telegraph Department	6,453	..	8,545	..
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health	..	..	..	..
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development	..	..	..	..
Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme	..	18,990	..	53,233
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port	21,737	..	34,288	..
Capital Outlay on Light-houses and Light-ships	..	..	25,004	..
Capital Outlay on Currency .	3,154	..	2,898	..
Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi	34,716	..	37,815	..
Bombay Development Scheme .	..	12,676	..	2,849
Civil Works	..	176	..	131
Other Works not charged to Revenue	..	..	..	..
Total .	10,402,232	370,735	12,864,597	196,724
Grand Total .	37,751,944	2,766,016	41,966,386	2,653,650
Distribution of the total between SECRETARY OF STATE	29,197,271	151,223	32,557,324	201,616
Distribution of the total between HIGH COMMISSIONER	8,554,673	2,614,793	9,409,062	2,452,034

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*concld.*

1930-31		1931-32		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
				HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*concld.*
				CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
..	146	..	198	Capital outlay on Forests
(a) 4,281,612	..	(a) 1,965,954	..	Construction of State Railways
..	..	..	..	Payments for discharge of Debentures
..	..	..	..	Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways
..	189,052	..	126,991	Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works
				Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs :—
6,586	..	3,403	..	Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department
—424,003	..	24,595	..	Indo-European Telegraph Department
..	..	..	..	Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health
..	..	..	..	Capital Outlay on Industrial Development
..	368,481	..	606,199	Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme
13,792	..	8,646	..	Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port
8,087	..	277	..	Capital Outlay on Light-houses and Light-ships
..	..	..	..	Capital Outlay on Currency
32,565	..	9,228	..	Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.
..	287	..	..	Bombay Development Scheme
..	111	..	693	Civil Works
..	..	..	..	Other Works not charged to Revenue
3,918,639	558,077	2,012,103	734,081	Total
32,902,274	2,997,589	30,528,262	3,117,255	GRAND TOTAL
26,019,850	190,781	26,201,937	161,461	SECRETARY OF STATE } Distribution
6,882,424	2,806,808	4,326,325	2,955,794	HIGH COMMISSIONER } of the total between

(a) Commercial.

No. 64.—Ways and Means

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts—					
Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred	68,036	158,166	185,486	*205,920	218,362
Remittances between England and India	5,190,251	5,410,921	3,115,839	3,095,070	3,296,013
Total Receipts, excluding direct remittances and loans	5,258,287	5,569,089	3,301,325	3,301,990	3,514,375
Disbursements—					
Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue	28,956,496	28,120,818	25,114,194	23,186,838	23,300,858
Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments	1,948,227	1,820,457	2,294,927	2,058,407	2,693,428
Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
(*a*) Outlay on State Railways	9,868,140	9,897,766	6,429,235	7,475,246	8,409,980
(*b*) Discharge of Railway debentures	221,500	715,500	345,000	68,500	1,968,900
(*c*) Redemption of liabilities involved in purchase of Railways	...	...	...	2,575,000	...
(*d*) Other items	179,131	60,882	42,946	250,053	198,331
Discharge of debt	...	...	...	2,154,105	3,053,575
Deposits and Advances	—493,254	—627,655	1,415,971	718,130	—180,831
Total Disbursements	40,680,249	39,996,767	35,642,273	39,086,339	39,444,231
Net Disbursements	35,421,962	34,427,678	32,340,948	35,784,449	35,929,856
Remittances from India (net)	4,765,690	16,989,957	35,473,526	37,313,929	24,117,048
Debt incurred	31,482,859	18,000,000	...	...	...
Reduction (+) or increase (—) of cash balance	—826,587	—562,279	—3,132,578	—1,529,480	+11,812,808
Opening Balance	8,995,382	9,821,969	10,384,248	13,516,826	15,046,306
Closing Balance	9,821,969	10,384,248	13,516,826	15,046,306	8,233,498

* Includes £3,414 as premium payable on discharge written off to Revenue during the year.

IN ENGLAND, in Sterling

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32.	
£	£	£	£	£	
					Receipts—
220,563	242,795	270,782	315,396	399,000	Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred.
3,098,035	2,112,395	2,346,601	1,485,916	1,521,389	Remittances between England and India.
3,318,598	2,355,190	2,617,383	1,801,312	1,920,989	Total Receipts, excluding direct remittances and loans.
					Disbursements—
24,097,209	24,078,207	25,166,730	26,213,412	26,696,976	Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue.
2,453,665	2,744,335	2,653,152	2,981,079	3,094,796	Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments.
					Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—
10,394,674	7,263,626	12,712,740	4,281,612	1,965,954	(*a*) Outlay on State Railways.
500,000	3,000,000	...	...	...	(*b*) Discharge of Railway debentures.
...	...		...	...	(*c*) Redemption of liabilities involved in purchase of Railways.
190,665	138,606	151,857	—362,972	46,149	(*d*) Other items.
2,134,702	2,207,484	1,692,416	1,744,015	17,851,770	Discharge of debt.
115,433	—333,332	—1,035,890	1,757,656	—31,797	Deposits and Advances.
39,886,438	40,099,016	40,441,015	36,613,802	49,923,848	Total Disbursements.
36,567,840	37,743,826	37,823,632	34,812,490	48,002,859	Net Disbursements.
32,146,720	28,214,228	27,025,178	8,375,011	49,348,454	Remittances from India (net).
6,849,177	9,113,293	11,940,030	25,603,037	8,916,063	Debt incurred.
—2,428,057	+416,305	—1,141,576	+833,542	—10,311,658	Reduction (+) or increase (—) of cash balance.
3,233,498	5,661,555	5,245,250	6,386,826	5,553,284	Opening balance.
5,661,555	5,245,250	6,386,826	5,553,284	15,864,942	Closing balance.

No. 65.—CUSTOMS

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Special Duties.					
Arms, ammunitions and military stores, other than gunpowder and arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem.*	(*b*)8,26,703	(*b*)8,20,102	(*b*)8,64,114	(*b*)8,59,869	(*b*)7,95,038
Coal, coke and patent fuel	4,80,373	3,02,436	2,83,111	2,02,535	86,404
Tin, block	..	..	..	..	..
Wheat and wheat flour	..	..	..	..	..
Liquors—					
(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	13,49,178	14,08,205	16,23,168	18,01,420	19,48,462
(ii) Spirits and liqueurs	2,10,19,148	2,00,87,898	2,19,98,747	2,21,90,389	2,26,64,352
(iii) Wines	10,77,933	11,22,709	14,10,284	14,07,224	15,18,668
Matches	1,53,62,315	1,38,01,105	1,15,73,126	1,13,18,557	88,63,594
Match splints and veneers	..	..	10,11,927	5,11,329	54,631
Opium	2,238	2,505	2,955	2,296	3,393
Mineral oils	1,10,89,236	1,27,78,444	1,43,38,916	1,54,67,227	1,29,29,412
Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery.	4,40,94,650	3,32,23,356	5,76,90,152	6,47,81,059	7,00,72,276
Tobacco	1,54,76,209	1,67,62,852	1,73,72,072	1,55,81,299	1,90,76,910
Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (*e*)	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton yarn and thread	48,86,034	42,74,318	51,40,983	43,37,518	36,44,574
Cotton piece-goods	6,39,02,851	6,16,12,209	7,73,76,171	6,06,54,689	6,21,04,807
Silk Mixtures (*f*)	..	..	..	3,79,546	5,42,745
Portland Cement excluding White Portland Cement.(*a*)	..	..	..	..	9,06,102
Printer's ink	..	..	..	..	33,485
Motor cars and Cycles	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
Silver Bullion	..	..	..	..	..
Silver wire thread and other manufactures.	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton, raw	..	..	..	..	..
Other Articles	..	..	..	..	..
Duty at 2½ per cent.					
Machinery	63,33,102	55,82,684	42,78,577	41,25,937	36,68,153
Locomotive engines and tenders	..	..	9,790	2,60,064	1,48,414
Other articles	1,99,833	1,54,159	1,15,956	86,550	54,041
Duty at 10 per cent.					
Metals—Iron and Steel	1,84,07,655	1,72,10,679	84,11,602	42,80,017	42,81,614
Machinery	(*j*)	(*j*)	(*j*)	(*j*)	(*j*)
Railway plant and rolling stock	1,07,01,453	62,55,778	47,49,352	38,81,856	24,41,040
Dyes and colours	..	..	..	..	..
Other articles	2,89,142	6,52,684	1,64,990	1,42,187	1,06,329
Duty at 12½ per cent.					
Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts.	..	..	..	..	..
Duty at 15 per cent.					
Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar).	1,22,54,212	1,27,44,091	1,39,14,960	1,59,82,554	1,74,89,204
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores.	74,71,272	65,77,579	63,87,076	69,72,318	65,16,590

† Included in 'Other articles'.
§ *Vide* under Protective Special Duties.
(*a*) Figures prior to April, 1928, include white Portland Cement.

REVENUE AND CHARGES

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS.
					Special Duties.
(*b*)7,31,337	(*b*)6,11,693	(*b*)5,83,598	(*b*)5,11,697	(*b*)6,95,836	Arms, ammunitions and military stores, other than gunpowder and arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*.
1,59,688	95,292	1,19,217	90,566	36,204	Coal, coke and patent fuel.
8,19,641	6,14,565	7,13,361	6,59,504	6,40,400	Tin, block.
..	..	..	..	2,06,187	Wheat and wheat flour.
					Liquors—
22,25,585	21,97,778	24,58,464	23,84,727	31,54,824	(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.
2,18,92,357	2,14,89,532	2,15,09,800	2,03,59,292	1,47,46,569	(ii) Spirits and liqueurs.
14,80,269	15,10,699	14,60,519	12,90,667	11,28,307	(iii) Wines.
52,44,651	§	§	§	§	Matches.
1,27,428	§	§	§	§	Match splints and veneers.
3,248	†	†	†	†	Opium.
1,78,92,276	1,93,59,960	2,08,94,166	2,11,88,633	(*d*)2,78,33,627	Mineral oils.
6,51,19,201	7,77,20,290	8,69,69,971	10,78,96,978	8,10,06,904	Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery.
2,17,13,225	2,58,48,506	2,27,89,873	1,26,60,086	1,06,11,783	Tobacco.
7,91,149	10,48,403	7,41,768	6,62,759	11,46,529	Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (*e*).
41,44,620	45,80,347	45,15,655	30,08,823	37,22,269	Cotton yarn and thread.
6,25,16,045	6,04,48,755	5,83,63,436	§	§	Cotton piece-goods.
7,25,962	8,01,624	7,32,653	5,26,255	17,52,632	Silk Mixtures (*f*).
9,95,515	11,52,622	10,51,819	9,99,536	10,43,479	Portland Cement excluding White Portland Cement.(*g*)
37,411	†	†	†	†	Printer's ink.
89,57,577	1,02,14,320	95,01,009	72,30,964	63,19,744	Motor cars and Cycles.
..	..	17,70,000	2,32,64,131	93,57,901	Silver Bullion.
..	..	..	5,62,995	§	Silver wire thread and other manufactures.
..	..	..	..	23,09,824	Cotton, raw.
..	2,65,607	3,49,395	5,09,382	12,38,315	Other Articles.
					Duty at 2½ per cent.
21,89,647	248	..	..	(*c*)	Machinery.
67,902	..	..	..	..	Locomotive engines and tenders.
53,559	34,113	24,720	19,944	16,417	Other articles.
					Duty at 10 per cent.
51,09,437	46,41,405	43,90,705	35,27,712	33,41,205	Metals—Iron and Steel.
(*j*)	(*j*)	..	..	52,79,667	Machinery.
28,93,606	20,16,216	20,59,888	16,26,923	10,85,044	Railway plant and rolling stock.
..	..	..	..	11,04,966	Dyes and colours machinery.
1,07,106	54,384	41,389	58,512	1,04,903	Other articles.
					Duty at 12½ per cent.
..	..	..	56,350	(*h*)	Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts
					Duty at 15 per cent.
1,82,09,239	1,80,74,752	1,77,00,400	1,50,12,959	(*i*) 1,25,94,887	Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar).
78,85,264	79,06,491	73,63,567	57,73,371	71,17,636	Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores.

(*b*) Excludes the duty collected on gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*.
(*c*) *Vide* under duty at 10 per cent.
(*d*) Includes Kerosene, Motor Spirit and other minerals.
(*e*) Separate figures available from October, 1927.
(*f*) ,, ,, ,, ,, June, 1925.
(*g*) *Vide* under duty at 30 per cent.
(*h*) ,, ,, 15 per cent.
(*i*) Excludes the duty collected on wheat flour assessable to special duties.
(*j*) *Vide* under 2½ per cent.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 65.—CUSTOMS

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Duty at 15 per cent—contd.					
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—					
(i) Cutlery, hardware, other than electro-plated ware and implements and instruments other than musical.	1,33,39,614	1,13,50,111	1,19,97,273	1,29,41,928	1,31,51,918
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel.	1,07,34,152	95,58,142	1,12,96,884	1,10,31,188	96,83,869
(iii) Cotton manufactures	..	..	..	..	..
(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton yarn, cotton piece-goods and silk manufactures) (*c*).	75,88,432	1,03,87,107	1,42,90,881	1,44,19,618	1,68,48,785
(v) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes (*d*).	..	..	..	..	..
(vi) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	3,78,69,360	3,76,32,288	3,99,47,818	3,99,84,385	4,15,90,831
(vii) Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts.	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous	52,74,102	53,07,068	56,45,781	55,67,223	62,45,989
Duty at 30 per cent.					
Motor cars and cycles	56,07,524	74,18,060	79,43,505	1,05,30,013	1,04,94,794
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	32,42,102	29,32,782	27,69,333	46,02,701	38,89,540
Spices	..	..	..	..	..
Silk and artificial silk piece-goods and other manufactures of the same (*e*).	80,62,331	81,54,421	90,04,600	78,15,719	78,34,101
Cinematograph films, exposed	..	..	..	..	..
Betelnuts	..	..	..	..	..
Other articles	96,82,042	96,71,975	98,58,878	1,03,72,673	1,04,78,221
Protective Special Duties.					
Iron and Steel—					
Liable to additional duties—					
Of British manufacture	..	..	2,25,77,194	2,92,03,792	2,76,93,066
Not of British manufacture					
Not liable to additional duties					
Silverware, thread and other manufactures.	..	..	..	..	..
Paper and Stationery	..	..	..	12,77,971	23,52,000
Heavy chemicals	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton piecegoods—					
Plain grey—					
Of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..	..
Not of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..	..
Others—					
Of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..	..
Not of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..	..
Matches	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Match splints and veneers	..	..	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Wood pulp	..	..	..	..	..
Duty on Government Stores (including imports by State Railways).					
Articles liable to protective duties—					
Iron and Steel—					
Liable to additional duties—					
Of British manufacture					
Not of British manufacture					
Not liable to additional duties	..	..	..	22,05,048	10,71,306
Paper and Stationery					
Railway plant and rolling stock (non-protective.)	..	..	7,19,695	25,76,741	23,71,310
Others	..	..	53,08,808	54,83,776	50,84,965
TOTAL IMPORTS	33,66,28,196	31,77,80,697	39,00,79,588	39,31,89,766	39,06,41,028

(*a*) *Vide* under special duties.
(*b*) ,, ,, duty at 15 per cent.
(*c*) Figures prior to October 1927 include artificial silk yarn.

REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—*contd.*
					Duty at 15 per cent—contd.
					Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
1,37,47,183	1,45,67,018	1,40,81,278	1,11,18,411	1,20,46,430	(i) Cutlery, hardware, other than electroplated ware and implements and instruments other than musical.
81,81,385	82,76,081	75,01,099	66,07,741	62,17,051	(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel.
..	..	..	..	..	(iii) Cotton manufactures.
1,82,87,892	1,74,81,507	1,59,18,403	98,83,516	1,10,79,693	(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton yarn, cotton piece-goods and silk manufactures). (*c*).
29,59,007	33,10,429	37,29,152	30,82,215	34,12,036	(v) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes. (*d*).
4,14,58,460	4,18,11,102	4,36,33,072	3,42,38,121	3,92,03,551	(vi) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.
..	..	..	(*f*)	1,04,365	(vii) Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts.
64,70,736	64,34,284	63,54,728	55,87,709	62,86,543	Miscellaneous.
					Duty at 30 per cent.
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	Motor cars and cycles.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes.
..	..	..	..	21,27,128	Spices.
88,21,550	87,59,796	79,00,896	50,15,581	1,07,48,744	Silk and artificial silk piece-goods and other manufactures of the same (*e*).
..	..	..	..	5,29,165	Cinematograph films, exposed.
..	..	..	..	59,39,540	Betelnuts.
96,01,674	1,00,91,674	1,05,27,804	69,63,667	91,24,837	Other articles.
					Protective Special Duties.
					Iron and Steel—
					Liable to additional duties—
40,55,156	49,90,022	39,28,966	26,20,511	14,47,063	Of British manufacture.
1,02,84,697	77,77,530	66,50,741	47,61,727	20,58,179	Not of British manufacture.
1,53,07,476	1,34,77,485	1,07,43,422	69,57,121	74,69,777	Not liable to additional duties.
..	..	..	..	6,25,206	Silverware thread and other manufactures.
25,34,213	28,10,056	29,40,581	21,31,829	20,35,228	Paper and Stationery
..	..	..	..	2,65,394	Heavy Chemicals.
					Cotton piecegoods—
					Plain grey—
..	..	..	23,09,602	12,68,663	Of British Manufacture.
..	..	..	85,84,658	81,71,970	Not of British Manufacture.
					Others—
..	..	..	1,75,72,862	1,57,46,585	Of British Manufacture.
..	..	..	88,72,778	1,19,00,565	Not of British Manufacture.
(*a*)	24,21,567	13,67,576	3,74,960	1,08,078	Matches.
(*a*)	1,05,997	26,670	62	52	Match splints and veneers.
..	..	..	..	19,154	Wood pulp.
					Duty on Government Stores (including imports by State Railways).
					Articles liable to protective duties—
					Iron and Steel—
4,18,182	6,07,918	3,24,271	62,483	94,256	Liable to additional duties—
5,57,086	5,07,752	1,63,317	65,582	27,118	Of British manufacture.
18,34,005	6,27,441	1,65,895	32,124	55,627	Not of British manufacture.
					Not liable to additional duties.
1,57,564	1,38,779	1,76,900	1,65,904	78,288	Paper and Stationery
27,92,509	5,48,744	4,94,486	2,85,207	2,35,481	Railway plant and rolling stock (non-protective).
50,54,288	42,84,094	45,47,875	57,71,857	41,07,252	Others.
40,46,16,908	40,92,06,878	40,72,81,494	37,29,48,994	36,07,89,028	TOTAL IMPORTS.

(*d*) Figures prior to March 1927 represent duty realised at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*.
(*e*) Figures from June 1925 onwards exclude duty collected on silkgoods for medical purposes and silk mixtures. Figures from October 1931 includes duty on artificial silk piece-goods
(*f*) *Vide* under 12½ per cent.

No. 65.—CUSTOMS

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Hides and skins (raw) . . .	42,60,072	25,33,111	26,75,238	31,74,132	30,83,999
Jute—					
Raw	1,45,33,123	1,58,69,167	1,66,29,457	1,58,50,807	1,72,26,154
Manufactured . . .	1,83,91,873	1,99,10,889	2,09,34,463	2,09,54,410	2,22,79,285
Rice	1,08,05,630	1,18,21,953	1,23,97,306	1,40,81,189	1,16,68,314
Tea	44,40,639	50,06,089	49,11,773	48,09,333	50,95,526
Government Stores . . .	..	..	5,149	2,970	3,747
TOTAL, EXPORTS .	5,24,31,337	5,51,41,209	5,75,53,386	5,88,72,291	5,93,57,025
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS.	11,59,919	11,10,286	13,49,806	11,42,715	11,47,937
LAND CUSTOMS . . .	20,76,083	18,67,010	20,84,026	23,03,776	22,41,302
EXCISE-DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,893	1,46,60,128*	36,948*
,, ON MOTOR SPIRIT	64,68,743	65,14,434	78,85,870	76,82,257	96,40,253
,, ON KEROSENE .	92,32,242	95,15,917	93,39,446	97,88,492	1,04,70,069
,, ON SILVER . .	..	..	..	..	..
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS.	52,974	41,701	55,006	47,559	48,289
MISCELLANEOUS . . .	4,26,311	4,87,634	4,73,802	5,06,461	4,70,918
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.	42,72,05,012	40,81,10,791	49,10,87,823	48,81,93,445	48,30,53,769
Deduct—Refunds . . .	*1,37,39,650*	*1,11,46,495*	*3,35,56,307*	*1,03,98,396*	*92,43,048*
TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE	41,34,65,362	39,69,64,296	45,75,31,516	47,77,95,049	47,38,10,721
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—					
Charges at the major ports of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, Chittagong,† Rangoon and Karachi.	57,82,841	57,17,732	61,63,976	62,14,336	62,22,715
Charges at other ports . .	5,01,047	5,07,733	5,23,083	5,34,308	5,15,232
Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of Inward . Foreign letters and parcels.	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton Excise Establishment .	..	56,671	56,979	60,311	31,229
Assignments and Compensations	5,40,500	5,23,727	6,04,275	9,85,717	99,79,382
Land Customs Charges . .	1,06,070	1,41,337	1,64,864	2,19,994	22,23,794
TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA . .	69,30,458	69,47,200	75,13,177	80,14,666	79,72,352
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½).	86,618	1,29,010	1,45,135	1,22,249	1,15,554
EXCHANGE on (ditto) .	44,929	59,478	53,978	40,117	39,318
TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES .	70,62,000	71,35,688	77,12,290	81,77,032	81,27,224

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act II of 1896.

† Added in 1926.

REVENUE AND CHARGES—*concld.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.
37,33,327	36,82,841	35,49,262	24,80,099	20,22,609	Hides and skins (raw).
					Jute—
2,18,69,126	2,11,51,162	1,98,84,813	1,48,51,536	1,44,07,569	Raw.
2,41,27,366	2,10,48,315	2,67,39,475	1,95,76,787	1,65,93,640	Manufactured.
1,06,54,344	99,44,839	1,20,47,486	90,60,460	95,28,041	Rice.
1,33,229	..	..	..	..	Tea.
2,900	698	339	285	71	Government Stores.
6,05,20,292	5,58,27,855	6,22,21,375	4,59,69,167	4,25,51,930	TOTAL, EXPORTS.
14,42,499	13,37,611	12,15,027	9,.7,619	7,38,019	SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS.
27,80,337	98,88,720	1,14,01,478	1,51,09,863	1,07,55,081	LAND CUSTOMS.
..	..	..	..	..	EXCISE-DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.
1,21,23,881	1,55,03,116	2,81,12,715	2,68,32,798	3,47,60,602	,, ON MOTOR SPIRIT.
97,17,457	92,34,811	95,70,237	1,43,80,974	2,48,43,073	,, ON KEROSENE.
..	..	..	16,60,142	22,93,170	,, ON SILVER.
47,811	52,762	64,853	60,156	46,888	WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS.
5,20,709	5,27,080	5,00,206	4,88,864	3,99,337	MISCELLANEOUS.
49,17,68,894	50,15,78,728	52,03,67,885	47,84,28,577	47,71,77,128	TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.
96,27,022	*87,72,924*	*76,01,156*	*1,03,52,332*	*1,28,10,602*	*Deduct—Refunds.*
48,21,41,872	49,28,00,804	51,27,66,229	46,80,76,245	46,43,66,526	TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE.
					CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—
63,34,919	66,18,246	71,92,041	65,96,512	60,82,848	Charges at the major ports of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, Chittagong,† Rangoon and Karachi.
5,91,902	4,92,462	4,47,894	4,25,320	4,04,989	Charges at other ports.
1,25,899	1,26,418	1,26,590	1,66,683	1,83,142	Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of Inward Foreign letters and parcels.
49	..	..	..	..	Cotton Excise Establishment.
9,87,290	16,11,198	15,06,902	16,48,402	18,17,302	Assignments and Compensations.
2,49,787	3,09,801	3,39,793	3,32,988	3,22,017	Land Customs Charges.
82,89,346	91,58,120	96,12,726	91,69,900	88,10,298	TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA.
1,91,220	2,00,658	1,37,487	1,67,221	2,38,394	CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓).
968	303	1,155	2,161	1,169	EXCHANGE on (ditto).
84,81,534	93,59,081	97,51,318	93,39,282	90,49,861	TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES.

No. 66.—Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection.

Note—*The figures for charges are in italics*

Province	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,00,24,120	...	95,47,020	...	91,04,478	...
	6,96,346	...	*1,19,576*	...	*54,645*	...
Baluchistan	84,532	...	92,602	...	98,579	...
	6,202	...	*10,420*	...	*10,725*	...
North-West Frontier Province	9,93,036	...	11,14,047	...	6,54,816	...
	53,004	...	*57,437*	...	*53,213*	...
Madras	1,32,22,921	...	1,59,89,049	10,81,650	1,29,99,555	1,56,810
	4,77,082	...	*15,78,081*	...	*10,04,810*	...
Bombay	7,85,53,144	3,00,000	5,34,35,749	...	4,03,77,094	...
	8,46,593	...	*15,84,185*	...	*13,90,996*	...
Bengal	3,25,25,767	...	6,03,19,439	...	5,54,73,933	...
	5,21,739	...	*6,59,683*	...	*8,22,972*	...
United Provinces	97,98,675	3[illegible]	89,17,763	...	78,67,089	...
	5,61,572	...	*5,76,155*	...	*5,58,755*	...
Punjab	69,85,182	5,69,120	72,09,384	4,24,163	58,77,056	1,90,046
	4,77,579	...	*4,91,733*	...	*5,07,689*	...
Burma	1,55,08,033	...	1,47,84,516	38,283	1,72,43,879	5,80,575
	2,19,494	...	*4,87,243*	...	*6,08,889*	...
Bihar and Orissa	55,05,620	2,86,699	44,81,837	2,54,848	38,92,407	2,51,519
	2,20,719	...	*2,33,977*	...	*2,56,420*	...
Central Provinces and Berar	58,44,063	1,48,790	54,41,029	3,41,858	48,54,045	2,30,522
	3,00,933	...	*3,28,133*	...	*3,67,677*	...
Assam	8,01,048	1,15,130	10,21,281	4,16,085	18,25,334	5,54,226
	13,510	...	*99,810*	...	*2,92,321*	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	21,082	...
	...	...	...	...	*78,793*	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	*40,095*	...	*28,031*	...	*30,028*	...
Exchange on ditto	*21,263*	...	*12,955*	...	...	...
Total	17,09,41,150	14,53,335	18,23,55,516	25,56,842	(b) 16,01,48,253	19,75,698
	44,56,136	...	*62,67,424*	...	*60,37,531*	...

No. 66.—Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection —*contd.*

Note—*The figures for charges are in italics.*

Province	1925-26		1926-27.		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	96,23,623	...	1,02,41,479	...	1,13,36,948	...
	58,547	...	*62,490*	...	*72,720*	...
Baluchistan	1,99,432	...	1,64,106	...	1,78,066	...
	12,497	...	*13,558*	...	*16,554*	...
North-West Frontier Province	7,85,398	...	10,09,711	...	9,85,281	...
	57,327	...	*61,896*	...	*70,841*	...
Madras	1,37,11,617	4,37,084	1,28,12,964	4,64,328	1,33,54,848	5,04,325
	7,33,557	...	*7,45,964*	...	7,90,347	...
Bombay	3,50,49,017	...	3,21,11,310	...	3,24,35,551	...
	12,94,419	...	*14,57,499*	...	*15,35,067*	...
Bengal	(a) 5,93,60,314	...	(a) 5,69,90,628	...	(a) 4,88,34,307	...
	(a)*9,59,218*	...	(a)*9,53,379*	...	(a)*9,94,969*	...
United Provinces	80,51,393	2,504	73,91,076	...	82,54,112	...
	6,10,906	...	*6,33,514*	...	*6,60,817*	...
Punjab	61,40,903	3,82,372	64,84,984	4,02,341	70,29,685	4,83,189
	5,18,179	...	*5,64,632*	...	*6,19,905*	...
Burma	1,77,47,800	8,92,174	1,93,33,467	14,31,607	2,00,28,431	14,93,359
	6,80,004	...	*7,79,839*	...	*8,97,154*	...
Bihar and Orissa	34,64,121	2,41,320	53,67,552	3,34,361	41,40,623	3,19,531
	2,78,151	...	*2,91,357*	...	*3,17,416*	...
Central Provinces and Berar	36,73,500	1,35,687	36,57,812	2,17,893	37,75,772	1,72,124
	3,72,967	...	*3,43,944*	...	*3,56,446*	...
Assam	13,74,584	5,20,456	16,40,182	4,02,008	13,99,250	5,62,205
	1,44,705	...	*1,57,854*	...	*1,47,534*	...
Coorg	23,672	...	24,339	...	21,056	...
	669	...	*1,950*	...	*1,764*	...
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs.10 up to 1926-27 and at £1= Rs. 13½ thereafter).	*81,606*	...	*80,925*	...	*74,890*	...
Exchange on ditto	*26,851*	...	*27,540*	...	*235*	...
Total	(b) 15,85,93,430	26,10,597	(b) 15,64,96,338	33,32,488	(b) 15,06,30,243	36,24,732
	58,71,902	...	*61,75,621*	...	*65,56,109*	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.
(b) Excludes refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (for details see Table No. 67).

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 66.—Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection —*concld.*

Note—*The figures for charges are in italics.*

Province	1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,19,60,284	...	1,30,24,979	...	1,37,63,221	...	1,92,61,552	...
	86,571	...	*91,149*	...	*1,04,503*	...	*1,03,436*	...
Baluchistan	1,82,036	...	1,88,828	...	1,90,745	...	2,10,877	...
	10,163	...	*19,497*	...	*19,217*	...	*20,555*	...
North-West Frontier Province.	9,72,567	...	9,86,888	...	8,13,719	...	11,00,762	...
	70,167	...	*72,887*	...	*76,004*	...	*79,721*	...
Madras	1,30,92,960	5,48,330	1,34,92,489	7,20,627	1,32,46,683	6,74,925	1,59,98,230	...
	8,32,048	...	*8,78,739*	...	*10,31,968*	...	*9,67,671*	...
Bombay	3,17,54,353	...	3,69,15,602	...	3,43,18,668	...	4,24,67,181	...
	15,97,793	...	*16,96,112*	...	*17,84,080*	...	*17,67,728*	...
Bengal	(a) 6,14,75,717	...	(a) 6,18,24,527	...	(a) 5,57,36,360	...	(a) 4,50,16,400	...
	(a)*10,48,332*	...	(a) *10,92,456*	...	(a) *11,31,666*	...	(a) *11,19,407*	...
United Provinces	89,62,956	...	89,68,382	71,020	88,00,692	1,89,848	1,09,41,623	...
	6,92,532	...	*7,18,469*	...	*7,16,188*	...	*7,31,532*	...
Punjab	61,40,563	4,02,436	60,33,910	3,59,305	56,07,254	2,00,536	75,89,803	...
	6,63,700	...	*7,15,040*	...	*7,23,206*	...	*7,23,626*	...
Burma	1,85,31,563	12,20,454	1,67,64,009	11,40,351	1,82,41,798	10,35,988	1,92,00,757	3,58,491
	8,66,945	...	*8,82,531*	...	*8,95,834*	...	*9,14,178*	...
Bihar and Orissa	91,12,616	4,73,525	45,16,028	4,40,270	46,21,692	3,14,340	61,41,873	2,13,436
	3,36,697	...	*3,74,152*	...	*3,76,575*	...	*3,64,061*	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	32,93,303	2,22,807	30,76,356	2,74,006	33,92,652	2,05,320	42,37,115	8,242
	3,71,880	...	*3,78,650*	...	*3,83,245*	...	*3,76,253*	...
Assam	15,39,756	6,63,068	13,28,761	5,52,796	12,99,727	4,33,564	17,68,976	2,42,031
	1,61,104	...	*1,12,928*	...	*1,28,371*	...	*1,34,272*	...
Coorg	22,089	...	24,484	...	30,151	...	38,534	...
	1,995	...	*1,595*	...	*1,038*	...	*1,803*	...
* Receipts in England.	...	...	(c) 4,550	...	...	...	50	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...
* *Charges in England.*	*1,50,326*	...	*1,48,579*	...	*99,010*	...	*98,398*	...
Exchange on ditto	*241*	...	*1,240*	...	*1,219*	...	*809*	...
Total	(b) 16,70,33,999	35,30,620	16,70,60,821	35,73,975	16,00,33,362	30,64,421	17,48,73,074	8,22,200
	68,95,915	...	*71,84,932*	...	*74,72,924*	...	*73,84,879*	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.
(b) Excludes refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (for details see Table No. 67).
(c) *Vide* footnote (c) on page 262.
* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓.

No. 67.—Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income

Taxes	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income-tax—					
Ordinary Collections	9,29,76,077	12,33,38,480	10,66,73,591	11,19,17,497	10,94,76,175
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (*a*).	1,69,79,377	1,84,03,070	1,80,49,417	1 39,29,812	1,43,70,683
Deduction from Interest on Government Securities.	4,31,57,564	43,34,731	43,18,084	42,33,696	50,21,411
	15,31,13,018	14,10,76,281	12,40,36,092	13,00,81,005	(*b*) 12,88,78,544
Deduct—Refunds	*2,64,33,440*	*1,36,15,222*	*87,93,702*	*1,40,46,626*	*1,35,52,117*
Total Income-Tax	13,66,79,578	12,74,04,059	11,52,42,390	11,60,34,379	11,53,21,427
Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments.	*14,53,335*	*25,56,842*	*19,75,093*	*20,10,597*	*33,32,438*
Net Income-tax—Central	13,52,26,243	12,49,07,217	11,32,66,692	11,34,23,782	11,19,88,989
Super-tax	7,23,15,203	6,17,13,800	4,79,01,874	4,65,62,475	4,65,49,594
Deduct—Refunds	*1,77,37,648*	*42,85,366*	*8,81,347*	*8,07,783*	*13,25,843*
Total Super-tax	5,45,77,645	5,74,28,443	4,70,20,527	4,57,54,692	4,52,23,751
Excess Profits Duty	1,50,033	19,256	22,728	800	17,770
Deduct—Refunds	*12,771*	—	—	—	—
Total Excess Profits Duty	1,37,262	19,256	22,728	800	17,770
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—	—	—
Total Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—
Total Revenue in India from Taxes on Income.	18,13,91,485	18,40,12,358	16,22,85,645	16,18,19,871	16,05,62,948
Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	—	—	—*1,20,587**	— 4,04,197*	—5,47,360*
Exchange on ditto	—	—	—*41,107*	—1,51,698	—1,86,812
Total Revenue from Taxes on Income.	18,13,91,485	18,40,12,358	16,21,23,951	16,12,04,036	16,06,28,776
Central	17,99,41,150	18,23,55,516	16,01,48,253	15,85,03,430	15,64,96,338
Provincial	14,53,335	25,56,842	19,75,698	26,10,597	33,32,438

(*a*) Includes collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.
(*b*) Includes Rs 5,575 representing miscellaneous.
* Represents refund under section 43 to residents in the United Kingdom.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 67.—Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income—*contd.*

Taxes	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income-tax—					
Ordinary Collections	10,85,73,428	11,55,63,658	11,70,69,276	10,78,86,211	11,80,82,383
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (*a*)	1,53,31,508	1,57,05,227	(*b*)1,60,88,049	1,66,73,349	2,23,10,897
Deduction from interest on Government Securities	53,78,102	60,99,302	72,03,341	86,88,392	1,33,08,142
	12,92,83,038	13,73,68,187	14,09,60,666	13,31,97,952	15,37,91,421
Deduct—Refunds	*1,39,15,320*	*1,48,12,832*	*1,56,53,038*	*1,29,70,406*	*1,34,37,881*
Total Income-Tax	11,53,67,718	12,25,55,355	12,52,97,628	12,02,27,546	14,03,53,540
Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments	*36,24,783*	*35,30,620*	*35,73,975*	*30,64,421*	*8,22,200*
Net Income-tax—Central	11,17,42,935	11,90,24,735	12,17,23,653	11,71,63,125	13,95,31,340
Super-tax—	3,99,71,299	5,01,73,106	4,81,56,909	4,52,33,930	3,73,36,841
Deduct—Refunds	*9,66,825*	*21,86,738*	*28,65,189*	*24,53,456*	*20,63,393*
Total Super-tax	3,90,04,474	4,79,86,368	4,52,91,720	4,27,80,483	3,52,73,448
Excess Profits Duty	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,100
Deduct—Refunds	—	*6,965*	...	...	...
Total Excess Profits Duty	1,200	—5,765	1,200	1,200	1,100
Miscellaneous	25,271	30,430	39,060	89,454	68,436
Deduct—Refunds	...	...	...	900	1,300
Total Miscellaneous	...	...	...	88,554	67,136
Total Revenue in India from Taxes on Income	15,42,98,083	17,05,71,388	17,06,30,208	16,30,97,783	17,56,95,224
Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓	—34,514*	—6,702*	(*c*)4,550	...	50
Exchange on ditto	—173	—7	38	...	...
Total Revenue from Taxes on Income	15,42,63,076	17,05,64,619	17,06,34,796	16,30,97,783	17,56,95,274
Central	15,06,80,243	16,70,33,999	16,70,60,821	16,00,33,362	17,48,73,074
Provincial	36,24,783	35,30,620	35,73,975	30,64,421	8,22,200

(*a*) Includes collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.
(*b*) Excludes collection in Marine Department.
(*c*) Represents refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom and miscellaneous receipts.
* Represents refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom.

No. 68.—Salt Revenue and Charges.

Province	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Revenue	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	28,49,848	49,70,672	19,58,739	17,92,344	23,45,791
Madras	9,15,995	8,32,893	7,31,060	9,12,909	8,12,100
Bombay	10,19,806	10,88,684	13,66,559	11,30,108	11,11,503
Burma	...	...	...	...	...
Total	47,85,649	68,92,249	40,56,358	38,35,361	42,69,394
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,65,81,851	2,66,93,389	1,19,95,768	1,09,34,372	1,33,16,940
Baluchistan	120	310	362	213	180
Madras	1,44,55,221	2,03,78,929	1,85,03,859	1,36,41,633	1,31,89,530
Bombay	1,37,22,848	2,10,11,089	1,56,12,029	1,36,50,148	1,41,53,651
Bengal	40	254	60	...	...
Burma	10,54,741	17,01,389	7,73,092	6,65,285	7,52,837
Total	4,58,14,821	6,97,85,360	4,68,85,170	3,88,91,650	4,14,13,138
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—					
Madras	5,015	2,869	1,494	2,157	1,256
Bombay	11,601	20,256	11,878	4,20,728	4,67,383
Bengal	1,82,19,993	1,80,35,760	2,35,43,784	1,70,05,050	1,76,06,374
Burma	21,25,517	44,74,563	26,88,461	27,52,329	26,69,953
Total	2,03,62,126	2,25,33,448	2,62,45,617	2,01,80,264	2,07,44,966
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	3,77,665	6,76,202	4,20,671	...	...
Miscellaneous Receipts—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	11,79,520	7,79,606	3,36,858	1,82,505	1,68,978
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	2,01,533	2,01,953	2,61,711	2,14,769	3,09,030
Bombay	1,48,547	1,01,473	1,28,770	1,66,445	2,39,574
Bengal	2,76,211	2,67,436	2,40,339	2,30,095	1,38,301
Burma	...	...	475	819	1,355
Bihar and Orissa	520	278	450	545	383
Assam	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104
Total	18,06,331	13,50,746	9,69,757	7,96,285	8,58,725
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	2,06,11,219	3,24,43,667	1,42,91,365	1,29,09,221	1,58,31,709
Baluchistan	120	310	362	213	180
Madras	1,55,77,764	2,14,16,644	1,93,98,124	1,47,71,467	1,43,11,916
Bombay	1,52,80,467	2,28,97,704	1,75,39,907	1,53,67,429	1,59,72,111
Bengal	1,84,96,244	1,83,03,450	2,37,84,183	1,72,35,145	1,77,44,675
Burma	31,80,258	61,75,952	34,62,028	34,18,433	34,24,145
Bihar and Orissa	520	278	450	545	383
Assam	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104
Total	7,31,46,592	10,12,38,005	7,85,77,573	6,37,03,560	6,72,86,223

[Continued on page 265

No. 68.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Revenue	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	25,61,901	38,50,078	26,45,916	24,67,527	30,66,863
Madras . . .	5,37,510	4,78,831	3,75,128	1,64,450	1,86,264
Bombay . . .	10,72,783	11,64,823	11,49,056	8,39,044	9,31,378
Burma . . .	...	...	...	2,071	...
Total .	41,72,194	54,93,732	41,70,100	34,73,092	41,84,505
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,37,68,386	2,00,54,283	1,22,45,483	1,13,76,307	1,48,54,311
Baluchistan . .	180	200	355	110	50
Madras . . .	1,36,62,760	1,41,11,750	1,42,20,418	1,39,67,605	1,78,06,911
Bombay . . .	1,38,49,840	1,42,03,380	1,43,17,129	1,44,16,869	1,91,21,608
Bengal . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Burma . . .	6,30,854	5,82,466	5,71,156	6,69,546	9,00,048
Total .	4,19,12,020	4,89,52,079	4,13,54,571	4,04,30,437	5,26,82,958
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—					
Madras . . .	2,211	4,604	4,137	6,370	10,385
Bombay . . .	4,00,296	4,26,604	3,65,364	3,49,330	4,01,609
Bengal . . .	1,62,75,164	1,74,92,722	1,82,85,129	2,06,83,357	2,59,08,135
Burma . . .	30,22,063	29,03,007	28,95,519	26,74,536	32,28,512
Total .	1,96,99,734	2,08,26,937	2,15,50,149	2,37,13,593	2,95,48,641
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay) .	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Receipts—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department .	3,63,012	8,14,601	5,54,336	5,84,795	5,62,589
Baluchistan . .	...	...	...	...	...
Madras . . .	2,61,779	1,70,216	1,53,415	1,48,149	1,81,940
Bombay . . .	2,01,424	1,25,433	92,083	4,89,531	4,01,067
Bengal . . .	(a)1,74,379	(a)1,97,579	(a) 2,10,336	(a)2,09,266	(a)2,12,693
Burma . . .	410	220	254	2,845	3,520
Bihar and Orissa .	586	358	777	315	312
Assam . . .	1,104	1,104	1,152	...	...
Total .	10,02,694	13,09,511	10,13,353	14,34,901	13,92,121
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department .	1,66,93,299	2,47,18,962	1,54,45,735	1,44,28,629	1,84,83,763
Baluchistan . .	180	200	355	110	50
Madras . . .	1,44,64,260	1,47,65,401	1,47,53,128	1,42,86,574	1,81,85,530
Bombay . . .	1,55,24,343	1,59,20,240	1,59,24,632	1,60,94,774	2,08,55,662
Bengal . . .	1,64,49,543	1,76,90,301	1,84,95,465	2,08,92,623	2,61,56,828
Burma . . .	36,53,327	34,85,693	34,66,929	33,48,998	41,32,080
Bihar and Orissa .	586	358	777	315	312
Assam . . .	1,104	1,104	1,152	...	...
Total .	6,67,86,642	7,65,82,259	6,80,88,173	6,90,52,023	8,78,08,225

(a) Includes Rs. 1,35,282 in 1927-28, Rs. 1,57,793 in 1928-29, Rs. 1,74,457 in 1929-30 and Rs. 1,81,211 in 1930-31 and Rs. 2,06,678 in 1931-32 for rent of warehouses.

[*Continued on pages 266 & 267.*

No. 68.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Refunds—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	12,16,337	6,36,798	35,85,997	1,62,920	91,470
Madras	4,01,789	53,648	5,05,397	12,124	10,605
Bombay	30,59,725	2,17,997	2,06,605	1,47,800	1,27,970
Bengal	85,352	1,41,927	1,93,286	70,955	66,549
Burma	1,37,245	36,765	1,81,028	12,983	8,576
Bihar and Orissa	32	...	...	...	...
Total	49,00,480	10,87,135	46,72,713	4,06,782	3,05,170
Net Revenue—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,93,94,882	3,18,06,869	1,07,05,368	1,27,46,301	1,57,40,239
Baluchistan	120	310	362	213	180
Madras	1,51,75 975	2,13,62,996	1,89,91,727	1,47,59,343	1,43,01,311
Bombay	1,22,24,742	2,26,79,707	1,73,33,902	1,52,19,629	1,58,44,141
Bengal	1,84,10,892	1,81,61,523	2,35,90,897	1,71,64,190	1,76,78 126
Burma	30,43,013	61,39,187	32,81,0 0	34,05,450	34,15,569
Bihar and Orissa	488	278	450	545	383
Assam	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104
Total	6,82,46,112	10,01,50,870	7,39,04,860	6,32,96,778	6,69,81,053
Receipts in England—					
Recoveries of Service payments	...	...	...	...	...
Total Revenue	6,82,46,112	10,01,50,870	7,39,04,860	6,32,96,778	6,69,81,053
Charges					
Charges for Collection, etc.—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	49,26,431	35,68,059	27,94,185	27,05,964	24,87,505
Madras	21,22,059	23,10,393	17,38,775	17,23,962	20,40,554
Bombay	35,27,894	34,72,037	33,19,657	31,38,561	30,60,452
Bengal	3,64,585	2,84,466	3,02,357	3,01,689	2,94,563
Burma	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476	1,52,868
Bihar and Orissa	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362	76,236
Assam	...	...	1,011	1,073	1,091
Total	1,10,88,387	97,82,315	82,95,609	84,42,087	81,13,269
Assignments and Compensations—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	34,05,392	31,60,456	30,51,746	34,25,112	32,26,157
Madras	4,90,536	4,86,969	4,86,472	4,88,782	4,87,824
Bombay	93,339	86,056	79,245	93,209	83,808
Bengal	20,000	24,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Total	40,09,267	37,53,481	36,37,163	40,27,103	38,17,789
Total Charges—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	83,31,823	67,28,515	58,45,931	61,31,076	57,13,662
Madras	26,12,595	28,06,362	22,25,247	22,12,744	25,28,378
Bombay	36,31,233	35,58,093	33,98,902	32,31,770	31,44,260
Bengal	3,24,585	3,04,466	3,22,357	3,21,689	3,14,563
Burma	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476	1 52,868
Bihar and Orissa	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362	76,236
Assam	...	...	1,041	1,073	1,091
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10.)	57,471	52,399	63,132	27,859	48,267
Exchange (on ditto)	31,022	23,791	24,516	9,110	16,418
Total	1,51,36,147	1,36,11,985	1,20,20,720	1,25,06,159	1,19,95,743

No. 68.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	2,37,891	3,46,672	1,81,153	4,39,070	3,00,113
Madras . . .	9,360	10,520	8,467	15,538	8,383
Bombay . . .	1,32,837	1,09,738	1,40,426	1,32,388	1,29,599
Bengal . . .	71,579	88,302	86,799	93,946	1,22,737
Burma . . .	13,996	34,323	24,974	48,632	55,795
Bihar and Orissa . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	4,68,663	5,89,555	4,41,819	7,29,574	6,16,627
Provincial government's share of additional Import Duty on Foreign Salt—					
Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	200
Bombay . . .	...	...	...	...	16,700
Bengal . . .	...	...	...	...	5,36,600
United Provinces .	...	...	...	...	8,500
Burma . . .	...	...	...	...	4,88,500
Bihar and Orissa . .	...	...	...	...	2,83,500
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	...	...	...	...	900
Assam . . .	...	...	...	...	64,400
Total .	...	...	...	...	13,99,300
Net Revenue—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,64,55,408	2,43,72,290	1,52,64,882	1,39,89,559	1,81,83,650
Baluchistan . . .	180	200	355	110	50
Madras . . .	1,44,54,900	1,47,54,881	1,47,44,661	1,42,71,036	1,81,76,947
Bombay . . .	1,53,91,606	1,58,10,502	1,57,84,206	1,59,62,386	2,07,09,363
Bengal . . .	(a)1,68,74,964	(a)1,76,01,999	(a)1,84,08,666	(a)2,07,98,677	(a)2,54,91,491
Burma . . .	36,39,331	34,51,370	34,41,955	33,00,366	35,81,785
Bihar and Orissa	586	358	777	315	—2,83,188
Assam . . .	1,104	1,104	1,152	...	—64,400
United Provinces .	...	...	...	...	—8,500
Central Provinces .	...	...	...	...	—900
Total .	6,63,17,979	7,59,92,704	6,76,46,354	6,83,22,449	(b)8,57,92,298
Receipts in England—					
Recoveries of Service payments . .	..	38	...	..	...
Total Revenue .	6,63,17,979	7,59,92,742	6,76,46,354	6,83,22,449	8,71,91,598

(a) Adjusted in India General Books.

(b) Central.

No. 68.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*concld.*

Province	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Charges	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Charges for Collection, etc.—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	29,04,035	31,60,520	32,46,315	31,18,454	29,27,499
Madras . . .	18,66,857	13,87,850	15,23,368	15,26,785	15,02,176
Bombay . . .	30,91,208	32,05,657	33,26,635	34,64,940	29,00,546
Bengal . . .	2,98,637	3,17,223	2,90,916	2,88,515	2,72,202
Burma . . .	1,52,606	1,37,683	1,58,155	1,53,713	1,46,705
Bihar and Orissa .	76,309	76,238	76,270	76,000	76,000
Assam . . .	1,078	1,090	1,130	101	...
Total .	83,90,730	82,86,261	86,22,789	86,28,508	78,25,128
Assignments and Compensations—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	35,02,798	33,58,651	33,74,396	32,34,655	30,31,501
Madras . . .	4,88,322	4,86,948	4,87,464	4,87,652	4,87,140
Bombay . . .	91,592	83,510	87,884	1,70,272	1,00,524
Bengal . . .	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Total .	41,02,712	39,49,109	39,69,744	39,12,579	36,39,165
Total Charges—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	64,06,833	65,19,171	66,20,711	63,53,109	59,59,000
Madras . . .	23,55,179	18,74,798	20,10,832	20,14,437	19,89,316
Bombay . . .	31,82,800	32,89,167	34,14,519	36,35,212	30,01,070
Bengal . . .	(a)3,18,637	(a) 3,37,223	(a) 3,10,916	(a)3,08,515	(a) 2,92,202
Burma . . .	1,52,606	1,37,683	1,58,155	1,53,713	1,46,705
Bihar and Orissa .	76,309	76,238	76,270	76,000	76,000
Assam. . . .	1,078	1,090	1,130	101	...
England(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓	1,56,960	90,177	1,02,948	99,920	1,03,237
Exchange (on ditto) .	679	130	845	1,291	716
Total .	1,26,51,081	1,23,25,677	1,26,96,326	1,26,42,298	1,15,68,246

(a) Adjusted in India General Books.

No. 69.—Quantity and value (excluding duty) of Salt Produced.

Province or State	Quantity (maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each)			Value (Rupees)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total
I.—British India						
Northern India—						
Punjab mines	3,974,862	...	3,974,862	11,17,930	...	11,17,930
Kohat quarries	...	548,400	548,400	...	63,785	63,785
Mandi quarries	...	103,848	103,848	...	1,25,034	1,25,034
Sambhar Lake Sources	7,134,335	...	7,134,335	22,29,480	...	22,29,480
Didwana Source	454,791	...	454,791	92,379	...	92,379
Pachbadra Source	537,515	...	537,515	1,34,379	...	1,34,379
Internal Branch	...	70,375	70,375	...	1,04,654	1,04,654
Total, N. India	12,101,503	722,623	12,824,126	35,74,168	2,93,473	38,67,641
Madras						
Bombay	1,083,014	13,560,580	14,643,594	4,16,283	27,54,493	31,70,776
Sind	2,710,396	10,090,949	12,801,345	7,19,049	14,56,574	21,76,623
Bengal	127,348	1,080,128	1,207,476	19,898	2,17,693	2,37,591
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3,783	672,560	676,343	2,837	3,70,871	3,73,708
GRAND TOTAL, 1931-32	16,026,044	26,126,840	42,152,884	47,33,135	50,93,104	98,26,239
Totals 1930-31	16,895,227	22,293,919	39,189,146	48,82,488	48,24,109	97,06,597
Totals 1929-30	14,177,158	23,246,859	37,424,017	36,32,693	47,64,844	83,97,537
Totals 1928-29	14,631,526	24,108,560	38,740,086	36,25,538	50,99,576	87,25,114
Totals 1927-28	14,483,654	23,707,154	38,190,708	36,67,299	51,97,291	88,64,590
Totals 1926-27	14,087,071	22,280,513	36,367,584	37,20,918	60,85,394	98,06,312
Totals 1925-26	16,639,614	17,341,618	33,981,232	41,05,339	46,77,886	88,73,225
Totals 1924-25	17,097,505	21,044,210	38,141,715	40,59,455	49,87,901	90,47,316
Totals 1923-24	20,349,333	21,775,074	42,124,412	51,22,875	56,12,528	1,07,34,003
Totals 1922-23	19,089,677	20,883,021	39,972,698	44,78,134	52,28,986	97,07,120
Aden 1931-32	...	6,484,833	6,484,833	...	14,70,843	14,70,843
Aden 1930-31	...	6,664,861	7,664,861	...	11,79,481	11,79,481
Aden 1929-30	...	5,793,559	5,793,559	...	16,82,249	16,82,249
II.—Indian States						
Gwalior	...	1,304	1,304	...	2,647	2,647
Rajputana (Jaisalmer State)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1931-32	...	1,304	1,304	...	2,647	2,647
1930-31	...	680	680	...	1,115	1,115
1929-30	...	564	564	...	1,031	1,031
1928-29	...	1,632	1,632	...	3,107	3,107
1927-28	...	11,836	11,836	...	23,362	23,362
1926-27	...	4,789	4,789	...	9,267	9,267
1925-26	...	3,843	3,843	—	7,388	7,388
1924-25	—	4,115	4,115	—	8,230	8,230
1923-24	—	6,467	6,467	—	11,668	11,668
1922-23	—	12,365	12,365	—	22,131	22,131

No. 70—QUANTITY OF SALT SOLD IN EACH PROVINCE.

No. 70.—Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each

Province	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (e)	5,312,462	2,923,259	5,598,983	4,920,187	3,600,235
Rajputana Sources	7,990,134	11,871,396	3,781,371	4,360,509	7,856,804
Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	42,874	24,113	19,833	...	...
Madras (a)	13,365,870	11,609,272	13,437,782	12,131,629	12,064,014
Bombay (b)	9,373,894	7,433,395	10,322,733	8,930,150	9,381,439
Sind	432,619	404,485	532,164	466,713	458,153
Bengal	15,020,378	9,851,099	15,416,653	13,897,563	13,573,223†
Bihar and Orissa	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
Assam	—	2,000	37,434	32,720	28,869
Total British India, exclusive of Burma	51,538,231	44,119,019	49,146,953	44,739,471	46,962,737
Burma(c)	2,537,715	2,588,504	2,790,433	2,760,936	2,780,617
Salt which paid no duty— Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands and for fish-curing, etc.	1,956,358*	2,247,390*	2,407,132*	2,692,326*	(g) 2,486,670*

(a) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.
(b) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free salt issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.
(c) Revised.
(d) Figures not available owing to discontinuance of the collection of rail and river-borne statistics.

* Includes 2,850, 2,174, 5,450, 1,560, 3,200 and 2,700 mds. for Sind issued during 1922-23, 1923-24, 1924-25, 1925-26, 1926-27 and 1927-28, respectively, for fish-curing purposes at full rate of duty.

SOLD in each PROVINCE

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	PROVINCE
					Salt which paid full duty—
					Northern India—
					Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (*e*)
4,451,301	5,076,339	4,322,688	4,515,824	4,682,414	
9,624,006	13,914,830	1,039,035	5,037,382	7,364,935	Rajputana Sources
					Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
...	...	11,497	...	75,866	
12,477,519	12,498,080	12,772,036	11,943,693	12,503,458	Madras (*a*)
9,473,839	9,858,322	10,089,848	9,318,901	9,800,056	Bombay (*b*)
487,617	512,540	520,436	487,014	491,705	Sind
13,752,792†	14,337,521†	15,743,606†	16,391,833†	15,260,263†	Bengal
(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	Bihar and Orissa
36,670	33,164	22,924	(*h*)	(*h*)	Assam
50,303,644	56,230,796	44,522,070	47,694,647	50,178,697	Total British India, exclusive of Burma
2,972,632	2,829,534	2,793,978	2,675,325	2,496,455	Burma (*e*)
					Salt which paid no duty—
					Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands and for fish-curing, etc.
(*g*) 3,192,386*(*f*)	(*g*) 2,614,792(*f*)	(*g*) 2,001,672(*f*)	(*g*) 1,680,278(*f*)	(*g*) 2,143,876 (*f*)	

(*e*) Sultanpur works closed down in 1924-25.

(*f*) Includes 605, 710, 565,456, 623,790, 469,436 and 551,182 mds. passed on payment of nominal duty in 1927-28, 1928-29, 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32 respectively.

(*g*) Includes 150,854, 777,392, 601,498, 654,520, 617,100 and 962,678 mds. salt exported from Bombay to Calcutta ex-bond in 1926-27, 1927-28, 1928-29, 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32 respectively.

(*h*) Figures discontinued owing to the abolition of the Ajmiriganj warehouse from 1930.

† Includes figures for clearances from inland bonded warehouses on payment of duty.

No. 71.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0 0 3 6 (k)
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—					
Duty	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 2 0(c) 0 4 0	0 2 0 0 4 0	0 (b) 3 2	0 2 0 0 4 0	0 2 0 0 4 0
Internal Branch—					
Duty	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	—	—
Madras—					
Duty	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0 (h)	1 4 0 (i)	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 5 6(a) 0 3 0	0 5 6(g) 0 3 0	0 3 0 0 5 7	0 3 0 0 5 7	0 3 0 0 5 7
Bombay—					
Duty	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 3 10	0 3 10	0 4 0	0 4 3	0 4 3
Sind—					
Duty	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price—					
Maurypur	0 3 2 0 5 8(e)	0 5 11 0 5 8	0 5 9	0 5 9	0 5 7
Saran	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4
Dilyar	—	—	—	0 4 11	0 4 11
Darwari	0 1 6(d)	0 1 6	0 2 11	(j)0 2 11	—
Karachi	0 5 8(f)	—	—	—	—
Sukkur—					
Maurypur Salt	0 13 2 0 13 10	0 13 4	—	—	—
Bengal—					
Duty	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Burma—					
Duty	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Assam—					
Duty	1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0

* Duty on salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 2-8-0 with effect from 1st March, 1923.

† Duty on salt was reduced from Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 1-4-0 with effect from 1st March, 1924.

(*a*) There were also other rates varying with the quality and age of salt and with reference to auction sales. Prices ranged from 2 annas to Rs. 1-0-6 per maund.

(*b*) Average.

(*c*) Price of Pachbadra salt was raised to 0-3-6 per maund from 1st October, 1921.

(*d*) Issues from Dilyar Salt Depôt have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct

(*e*) From 1st January, 1923.

(*f*) Up to 31st December, 1922; then this Depôt was closed and issues made direct from Maurypur Salt Works.

(*g*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-0-4 to 1-9-6 per maund.

(*h*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-1-0 per maund.

(*i*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 1-15-6 per maund.

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the Duty)

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	PROVINCE
					Northern India—
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Punjab Mines—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 1 9 0‡	Duty
0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 6 0 4 6	0 4 6	0 4 6	Selling Price
					Trans-Indus (Kohat)—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 1 9 0‡	Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 1 9 0‡	Rajputana Sources— Duty
0 2 0	0 2 0 0 2 6	0 2 6	0 3 3 0 4 0	0 3 3 0 4 0	Selling Price
0 4 3	0 4 3 0 3 3	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 5 0 0 8 0	Internal Branch— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	—	0 10 0‡ 1 4 0	Madras— Duty
1 4 0 (l)	1 4 0 (m)	1 4 0	1 4 0 (n)	1 9 0‡ (n)	
0 3 0	0 2 6	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	Selling Price
0 5 7	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 0	0 6 0	Bombay—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 1 9 0‡	Duty
0 3 6 0 4 3	0 4 3 0 3 6	0 4 3 0 3 6	0 4 3 0 3 6	0 4 3 0 0 9	Selling Price Sind—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 1 9 0‡	Duty Selling Price—
0 5 7 0 6 0	0 6 0 0 5 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 2 6	Maurypur
0 2 4	0 2 4 0 2 10 0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	Saran
0 4 11	—	—	—	—	Dilyar
0 2 11	0 2 11	0 2 11	0 2 11	0 2 11 0 2 6	Darwari
—	—	—	—	—	Karachi
					Sukkur—
—	—	—	—	—	Maurypur Salt
			(o)	(q)	Bengal—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 1 9 0‡	Duty
				(q)	Burma—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 1 9 0‡	Duty
1 12 0	0 14 5	1 2 4	0 12 6	0 12 0	Selling Price
				(r)	Bihar and Orissa—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 8 6	Duty
					Assam—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	(p)	(p)	Duty

‡ Duty was raised with effect from 30th September, 1931.

(*j*) Direct issues from Darwari Salt deposits suspended from 1st December, 1925.

(*k*) Price raised from 0-3-0 to 0-3-6 from 20th February, 1927.

(*l*) *Vide* note (*a*) Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 0-12-0 per maund.

(*m*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 1 anna 6 pies to 7 annas a maund.

(*n*) There were also other rates ranging from 0-0-6 to 0-9-3 with reference to stocks and demand.

(*o*) Duty was raised on foreign salt from Rs. 1-4-0 per maund to Rs. 1-8-6 per maund from 18th March 1931 to 31st March 1931.

(*p*) Figures discontinued owing to the abolition of the Amiriganj warehouse from 1930.

(*q*) Duty on foreign salt was 1-8-6 up to 29th September, 1931, 1-14-7½ from 30th September to 15th November, 1931 and 1-13-6, from 16th November, 1931, to the end of the year.

(*r*) Duty on foreign salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 1-8-6 per md. with effect from the 30th September, 1931 and an additional surcharge of 0-5-0 per md. was also assessed on both foreign and Indian salt with effect from the same date.

No. 72.—Opium Revenue and Expenditure.

Year	Revenue: Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Sale of Mewar opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23	2,33,09,450	21,678	...	84,77,309	84,055	424	3,78,92,068
1923-24	3,16,85,150	51,591	...	1,06,71,578	73,807	472	4,24,81,654
1924-25	2,59,98,025	14,99,917	...	1,03,99,353	1,29,400	50,518	3,79,76,177
1925-26	2,65,27,150	17,48,815	...	1,30,94,706	1,28,900	80	4,14,09,581
1926-27	3,36,48,000	15,00,518	...	88,88,915	1,44,318	8,68,003	4,33,13,748
1927-28	3,01,24,000	14,75,338	...	83,77,503	84,952	6,09,539	3,94,52,254
1928-29	2,47,76,000	9,31,910	...	70,84,096	85,903	2,18,493	(a)3,26,59,423
1929-30	(b)2,20,13,414	11,06,201	...	70,48,625	2,41,552	4	3,04,09,788
1930-31	(c) 1,79,24,247	2,16,118	9,646	71,12,810	66,687	1,457	2,53,27,460
1931-32	1,56,44,000*	25,570	1,96,057	48,14,006	63,233	1,393	2,07,41,533

Year	Expenditure: Purchase of Malwa Opium	Purchase of old Stocks of opium in the Mewar State.	Payments to Cultivators (d)	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (e)	Exchange	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23	25,66,016	...	1,41,68,607	46,058	18,20,322	38,462	20,278	1,86,60,643
1923-24	57,15,456	...	1,81,96,677	53,625	18,43,570	47,722	22,609	2,58,79,559
1924-25	57,53,129	...	1,56,38,422	53,678	19,64,260	41,816	16,392	2,35,67,127
1925-26	85,786	...	1,89,44,348	54,625	19,48,901	85,650	27,934	2,11,47,144
1926-27	21,503	...	85,76,107	55,508	13,29,453	46,027	15,687	1,00,44,286
1927-28	35,714	...	73,72,700	47,492	11,74,068	70,057	194	87,00,825
1928-29	3,200	...	42,40,465	48,189	10,74,115	1,20,071	228	54,95,268
1929-30	9,077	..	36,91,556	54,866	10,03,381	1,20,898	896	48,81,273
1930-31	34,014	7,23,773	55,90,836	54,775	9,17,901	1,13,720	1,494	74,36,483
1931-32	...	6,73,933	63,61,351	54,850	8,03,500	84,014	575	79,77,226

* Includes the amount of Rs. 13,16,000 being the value of 210 chests shipped to Straits Settlements in January and February, 1931, and 30 chests to Hongkong in February, 1931, but value realised in May, 1931 and that of 85 chests to Straits Settlements and 4 chests to Sarawak quota for April 1932, shipped and value realised in March, 1932.

(a) Includes Rs. 7 being the amount of recoveries of service payments made in England.

(b) Includes Rs. 293 on account of recovery of special packing charges, in respect of 51 chests supplied to British North Borneo and Rs. 18,121 on account of cost of replacement of 15 damaged chests supplied to Siam.

(c) Includes Rs. 247 on account of recovery of special packing charges in respect of the 43 chests supplied to British North Borneo and excludes the unadjusted amount of Rs. 9,60,000 on account of 210 and 30 chests of opium supplied to Straits Settlements and Hongkong, respectively, intimation of credits for which was received after the end of the year.

(d) Including payments for special cultivation in Malwa.

(e) Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13⅓.

No. 73.—Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to the Excise and Medical Departments and number of Chests paying Duty

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	Excise Opium: Number of Chests issued	Weight	Rate per seer at which issued	Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of year: For Export	Excise
		Rs. A. P.		Maunds.	Rs. A. P.		
1922-23	7,701	3,743 1 6	5,821	8,732	29 0 0	7,723	723
1923-24	8,324	3,014 5 6	5,920	8,879	30 0 0	7,439	1,351
1924-25	6,553	3,844 15 4	5,014	7,521	30 0 0	8,136	867
1925-26	6,792	4,134 2 4	5,557	8,336	(a)28 0 0	12,093	235
1926-27	8,012	4,000 0 0	4,922	7,384	{28 3 0* / 26 0 0†}	11,271	683
1927-28	7,531	4,000 0 0	5,224	7,835	{28 3 0* / 26 0 0†}	7,854	751
1928-29	6,194	4,000 0 0	5,041	7,562	{25 4 0* / 23 5 0†}	4,029	744
1929-30	5,500	4,000 0 0	5,198	7,797	{25 4 0* / 22 7 0†}	3,230	1,271
1930-31	4,721	4,000 0 0	5,413	8,128	{25 3 0* / 21 10 0†}	2,737	944
1931-32	3,582	4,000 0 0	4,269	6,403	{21 14 0* / 18 9 0†}	2,304	298

Note.—40 seers=1 maund=82⅔ lbs.

(a) From 1st November, 1925, to 31st March, 1926, the rate was Rs. 28-3-0 for Burma and Rs. 26 for other provinces.

*Rates for issues to Burma.

† „ „ „ „ other provinces.

No. 74.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year.

	1919	1920	1921	1922
Number of chests sold	3,600	2,320	705	2,500
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
January	3,829 1 4	5,686 1 4	5,063 5 4	4,530 — —
February	3,803 2 8	6,636 6 8	5,031 8 —	4,502 8 —
March	3,794 — —	5,983 2 8	5,020 — —	4,556 — —
April	4,162 2 8	5,879 4 —	4,584 — —	4,508 5 4
May	4,070 — —	5,060 10 8	4,508 5 4	4,504 8 —
June	4,169 5 4	5,017 1 4	4,562 8 —	4,504 2 8
July	4,222 5 4	5,001 1 4	4,512 8 —	4,523 5 4
August	4,348 — —	5,001 10 8	4,726 8 —	4,514 6 10
September	4,407 — —	5,000 — —	4,576 2 —	4,523 2 —
October	4,834 1 4	5,019 8 —	4,506 6 2	4,543 — —
November	4,757 8 —	5,003 2 10	4,515 — —	4,501 4 —
December	5,212 8 —	5,118 — —	4,539 7 1	4,549 2 8
Average price for the year	4,308 1 2	5,560 4 1	4,673 8 2	4,525 10 10

	1923	1924	1925	1926*
Number of chests sold	3,000	2,240	1,555	255
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
January	4,673 1 7	4,537 8 —	4,568 3 5	4,510 — —
February	4,566 — —	4,514 — —	No sale	4,547 — —
March	4,524 — —	4,801 1 7	4,559 — —	4,580 — —
April	4,628 14 4	4,604 — —	4,771 — —	...
May	4,500 — —	4,652 11 2	4,538 3 2	...
June	4,511 — —	4,588 11 2	4,666 8 —	...
July	4,352 — —	4,757 — —	4,640 — —	...
August	4,509 — —	4,998 0 7	4,546 1 6	...
September	4,539 — —	4,543 3 2	4,500 — —	...
October	4,503 — —	4,506 10 8	4,515 — —	...
November	4,620 — —	4,512 8 —	4,567 8 —	...
December	4,513 9 1	4,548 5 4	4,505 — —	...
Average price for the year	4,539 8 9	4,665 8 4	4,616 15 1	4,515 — —

NOTE.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales.
* Auction sales of opium ceased from April 1926.

No. 75.—AREA of CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, and PRODUCTION per BIGHA of BENGAL OPIUM.

YEAR	NUMBER OF SUB-DEPUTY OPIUM AGENCIES	AREA OF CULTIVATION (DEDUCTING FAILURES)	QUANTITY (IN MDS.) OF OPIUM PRODUCED	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF EXCISE OPIUM MADE	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIUM MADE	TOTAL CHESTS MADE	AVERAGE PER BIGHA*
		Bighas Acres					Srs. Chs.
1922-23	24	225,220 = 140,763	22,715	5,623	8,025	13,648	4 1
1923-24	24	213,592 = 133,495	25,614	5,497	9,002	14,499	4 13
1924-25	24	182,716 = 114,198	28,263	5,301	9,000	14,301	6 3
1925-26	21	113,691 = 71,057	13,030	5,248	7,000	12,248	4 9
1926-27	15	83,645 = 52,278	10,708	5,350	5,000	10,350	5 3
1927-28	14	76,743 = 47,964	7,016	5,091	3,500	8,591	3 10
1928-29	14	67,497 = 42,186	7,159	5,298	3,085	8,383	4 1
1929-30	12	58,580 = 36,613	7,111	5,489	4,083	9,572	4 14
1930-31	11	58,459 = 36,537	7,656	4,486	3,058	7,544	5 4
1931-32	11	59,219 = 37,013	10,342	8,775	1,201	4,976	6 10½

* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.

No. 76.—Quantity (chests) of Bengal Opium made, Charges thereof, net and average Cost per Chest of Provision Opium, and average Weight to each Chest.

Year	Quantity manufactured				Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium
	Provision	Excise		Total outturn in provision chests		
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests			
					Rs. A. P.	Rs.
1922-23	8,025	5,523	6,160	14,101	15 — —	1,36,28,999
1923-24	9,002	5,497	6,137	16,117	15 — —	1,53,68,226
1924-25	9,000	5,301	5,918	14,918	13 — —	1,46,92,830
1925-26	7,000	5,248	5,859	12,859	13 — —	68,13,900
1926-27	5,000	5,350	5,973	10,973	10 — —	43,21,040
1927-28	3,500	5,091	5,684	9,184	10 — —	28,33,097
1928-29	3,085	5,298	5,915	9,000	10 — —	29,07,988
1929-30	4,083	5,489	6,128	10,211	10 — —	28,73,452
1930-31	3,058	4,486	5,008	9,404	10 — —	30,83,468
1931-32	1,201	3,775	4,214	5,415	10 — —	41,57,894

Year	Manufacturing and Agency Charges			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Mds.
1922-23	20,45,797	20,274	20,66,071	1,56,95,070	1,106	1,270	1·7
1923-24	21,12,425	17,448	21,29,873	1,74,98,099	1,086	1,313	1·7
1924-25	21,62,763	17,636	21,80,399	1,68,73,229	1,131	1,502	1·7
1925-26	16,94,776	16,181	17,10,957	85,24,857	663	1,476	1·7
1926-27	12,04,984	15,319	12,20,303	55,42,243	505	1,383	1·7
1927-28	12,23,249	30,473	12,53,722	40,85,564	445	1,418	1·7
1928-29	11,41,309	14,063	11,55,366	40,61,355	451	1,516	1·7
1929-30	10,89,402	6,871	10,96,273	39,69,725	389	1,409	1·7
1930-31	9,59,260	64,491	10,23,751	41,07,219	433	1,357	1·7
1931-32	7,85,156	57,068	8,42,224	50,00,118	928	1,108	1·7

No. 77.—Quantity and value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under Agreement.

Quantity

Year	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1922-23 . . .	1,875	180	1,250	1,360	...	...	81	60	4,796
1923-24 . . .	2,325	240	1,800	900	...	...	84	...	5,349
1924-25 . . .	2,700	240	1,100	500	...	48	75	30	4,693
1925-26 . . .	1,950	225	1,500	1,200	200	144	38	45	5,302
1926-27 . . .	2,370	180	1,400	1,500	2,360	126	86	30	8,012
1927-28 . . .	2,217	223	1,505	1,205	2,142	94	65	20	7,531
1928-29 . . .	1,964	190	1,391	964	1,522	84	58	21	6,194
1929-30 . . .	1,704	165	1,217	604	1,662	70	51	27	5,500
1930-31 . . .	1,460	141	1,044	643	1,391	45	43	24	4,721
1931-32 . . .	1,207	116	869	203	1,101	60	—	20	3,582

Value per chest

Year	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total Value
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23 . . .	3,000	4,000	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	4,000	...	...	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	4,000	1,56,44,000
1923-24 . . .	3,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	4,000	...	1,90,71,000
1924-25 . . .	(a) 3,000 (b) 4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,65,72,000
1925-26 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,12,08,000
1926-27 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,20,48,000
1927-28 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,01,24,000
1928-29 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,47,76,000
1929-30 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,20,18,414 (e)
1930-31 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,88,84,247 (d)
1931-32 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	—	4,000	1,43,28,000 (c)

(a) From April to December.
(b) From January to March.
(c) Includes Rs. 208 on account of recovery of special packing charges, in respect of the 51 chests supplied to British North Borneo and Rs. 13,121 on account of cost of replacement of 15 damaged chests supplied to Siam.
(d) Includes Rs. 247 on account of recovery of special packing charges in respect of the 43 chests supplied to the British North Borneo.
(e) Excludes $\frac{1}{40}$ chest valued at Rs. 1,714 shipped from Bombay to Aden and Dependencies by the Bombay Government on their own account.

No. 78.—Land

Note.—The figures for

Province	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	10,68,140	10,45,633	6,68,334	7,47,014	7,10,008
	5,56,720	*3,49,032*	*1,89,616*	*2,00,720*	*2,17,350*
Baluchistan	9,68,023	9,68,207	9,16,872	9,18,673	9,74,462
	3,15,507	*2,92,787*	*2,82,469*	*2,95,353*	*3,00,589*
North-West Frontier Province	22,56,057	22,02,132	21,95,542	21,87,198	24,16,024
	4,23,823	*4,09,624*	*6,44,083*	*7,30,148*	*7,27,349*
Receipts in England†	..	..	..	..	..
Exchange on ditto	..	..	..	..	..
Charges in England †	*26,867*	*44,248*	*3,364*	*3,134*	*3,215*
Exchange on ditto	*14,184*	*20,582*	*1,363*	*1,206*	*1,095*
TOTAL, CENTRAL	42,93,120	43,05,972	37,80,748	38,52,885	41,00,434
	13,37,101	*11,16,273*	*11,20,895*	*12,30,381*	*12,49,598*
PROVINCIAL:					
Madras	6,09,20,714	5,86,78,004	6,16,05,867	6,39,79,269	6,22,00,112
	1,33,16,255	*40,39,407*	*37,22,251*	*38,15,130*	*38,95,788*
Bombay	5,58,69,288	5,08,89,322	5,16,52,815	5,41,10,654	4,66,94,344
	1,66,80,598	*1,82,12,897*	*61,98,668*	*63,98,474*	*65,51,364*
Bengal	3,12,62,431	3,13,01,640	3,10,73,587	3,00,57,344	3,11,18,096
	28,88,004	*28,05,336*	*30,82,321*	*35,58,998*	*38,47,644*
United Provinces	6,79,52,521	6,92,22,261	6,71,08,534	6,90,24,716	6,87,07,093
	77,85,711	*80,88,201*	*79,46,428*	*81,72,506*	*86,94,123*
Punjab	3,23,14,317	3,04,30,618	3,53,68,120	3,07,12,548	3,21,25,856
	45,50,572	*41,51,642*	*41,75,031*	*43,60,400*	*42,99,434*
Burma—Government of Burma	4,96,17,492	4,73,86,037	5,71,37,583	5,34,47,510	5,22,03,107
	50,60,262	*50,84,795*	*56,98,836*	*67,91,162*	*67,61,302*
Burma—Shan States Federation	..	..	5,31,097	4,18,101	2,47,447
	..	..	*25,903*	*25,660*	*24,682*
Bihar and Orissa	1,65,39,986	1,65,62,142	1,67,57,975	1,67,03,103	1,69,21,120
	15,75,623	*18,56,812*	*21,14,106*	*21,21,274*	*21,38,915*
Central Provinces and Berar	2,55,44,664	2,38,43,940	2,25,72,027	2,21,38,010	2,32,87,682
	44,74,238	*40,28,952*	*23,80,107*	*24,99,937*	*26,63,544*
Assam	92,01,794	1,03,29,142	1,05,19,655	1,07,10,584	1,06,72,043
	14,72,220	*15,71,252*	*16,29,104*	*17,29,566*	*18,09,156*
Coorg(a)	..	..	3,56,130	3,76,146	3,74,063
	..	..	*72,278*	*76,709*	*78,305*
Receipts in England†	..	..	..	..	..
Exchange on ditto	..	..	..	..	..
Charges in England †	*98,451*	*1,68,129*	*2,04,590*	*2,79,834*	*2,51,754*
Exchange on ditto	*51,391*	*78,327*	*73,034*	*91,525*	*85,573*
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	34,92,23,207	34,46,52,805	35,45,77,390	35,16,77,085	34,47,80,063
	5,79,53,331	*5,06,85,750*	*3,73,23,257*	*3,99,21,165*	*4,10,01,584*
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	35,35,16,327	34,89,58,777	35,83,58,138	35,55,30,870	34,88,81,397
	6,92,90,432	*6,18,02,023*	*3,84,44,152*	*4,11,51,546*	*4,22,51,482*

* After deducting Land Revenue due to

†*Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up*

(*a*) Figures prior to 1924-25 included in

REVENUE* and CHARGES.

charges are in italics.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Province
					CENTRAL.
Rs. 8,07,378	Rs. 7,57,713	Rs. 6,11,717	Rs. 7,55,448	Rs. 6,94,865	India, General
2,13,215	*2,22,309*	*2,37,010*	*2,24,759*	*2,09,701*	
9,89,619	10,89,352	10,95,913	8,76,411	7,10,349	Baluchistan
3,02,717	*3,84,620*	*3,92,239*	*3,93,536*	*3,37,924*	
22,94,618	19,84,540	21,06,921	17,62,588	19,88,718	North-West Frontier Province
6,23,102	*5,82,565*	*4,60,256*	*3,74,048*	*3,73,678*	
..	..	2,335	..	..	Receipts in England†
..	..	29	..	..	Exchange on ditto
4,800	*12,529*	*586*	..	..	*Charges in England†*
21	*31*	2	..	..	*Exchange on ditto*
40,91,615	38,31,605	38,16,915	33,94,397	33,93,932	TOTAL, CENTRAL
11,43,855	*12,02,054*	*10,90,093*	*9,92,343*	*9,21,303*	
					PROVINCIAL;
6,23,76,640	5,24,88,617	5,21,06,474	4,88,61,964	5,32,73,033	Madras
39,15,929	*30,73,117*	*28,39,015*	*28,44,647*	*25,50,666*	
5,23,18,901	4,84,67,776	4,79,62,982	4,74,45,139	5,01,34,133	Bombay
66,47,819	*64,77,449*	*66,08,431*	*64,93,148*	*69,85,565*	
3,15,12,155	3,26,76,133	3,24,74,242	3,08,93,102	3,06,21,703	Bengal
38,44,553	*46,72,864*	*45,09,250*	*45,36,038*	*41,23,568*	
6,02,55,996	6,04,38,101	6,85,33,500	6,47,98,033	6,12,41,448	United Provinces
86,61,704	*90,60,837*	*92,62,180*	*96,61,622*	*88,15,598*	
3,00,14,925	2,77,03,230	2,57,75,663	2,60,42,631	2,22,45,616	Punjab
41,69,371	*40,94,636*	*40,87,314*	*39,63,343*	*37,23,218*	
5,35,62,669	5,40,37,417	5,27,72,795	2,82,76,876	5,75,85,509	Gover ment of Burma (Burma)
65,32,613	*64,12,455*	*61,78,127*	*53,32,913*	*60,40,453*	
6,06,099	4,78,500	5,24,218	4,23,734	2,48,501	Shan States Federation (Burma)
26,250	*48,413*	*56,830*	*61,316*	*29,012*	
1,68,66,224	1,78,97,535	1,77,83,092	1,80,03,708	1,76,09,213	Bihar and Orissa
23,34,135	*27,60,074*	*26,72,693*	*24,62,963*	*21,79,701*	
2,45,25,642	2,19,30,655	2,04,09,257	2,18,59,202	2,10,63,269	Central Provinces and Berar
28,73,819	*9,22,185*	*28,91,260*	*28,67,185*	*22,36,676*	
1,12,79,242	1,17,13,500	1,20,73,030	1,15,25,788	1,20,82,622	Assam
19,09,514	*19,06,670*	*20,55,281*	*21,83,586*	*20,60,609*	
3,73,347	3,67,818	3,87,409	3,45,243	4,05,014	Coorg (*a*)
77,989	*80,395*	*82,712*	*93,711*	*81,654*	
..	..	152	..	..	Receipts in England†
..	..	2	..	..	Exchange on ditto
3,53,962	*3,70,709*	*4,12,563*	*3,60,452*	*2,90,378*	*Charges in England†*
1,606	*369*	*3,491*	*4,620*	*1,690*	*Exchange on ditto*
35,27,81,840	32,77,89,372	33,08,93,711	29,03,76,410	32,65,10,061	TOTAL, PROVINCIAL
4,13,39,255	*4,18,70,173*	*4,15,59,047*	*4,07,60,443*	*3,91,18,688*	
35,68,73,455	33,16,20,977	33,47,10,626	30,27,70,807	32,99,03,993	TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL
4,24,83,110	*4,30,72,227*	*4,26,49,140*	*4,17,52,786*	*4,00,39,991*	

irrigation, for which *see* Table No. 79.
to 1926-27 and at £1=1s. 1½ thereafter.
"India General" under Central Government.

No. 79.—DETAILS OF

	1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	41,87,032	34,34,39,020	41,42,094	33,07,69,877
Sale of Government Estates	918	7,67,218	457	53,28,688
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	1,642	25,01,918	4,773	19,80,408
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents	5,226	96,33,724	4,852	96,91,426
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges	..	23.84,032	..	25,45,538
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.	..	..	..	..
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.	608	1,02,21,044	948	1,02,52,753
Rates and Cesses on Land	2,232	16,88,223	1,792	17,23,484
Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	3,15,874	1,56,47,678	3,57,345	1,61,05,238
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.	..	..	..	..
Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.	35	1,30,741	62	1,01,233
	45,13,567	38,64,64,198	45,12,323	38,75,58,645
Deduct—Refunds	*22,572*	*12,59,333*	*15,307*	*14,71,840*
Total	44,90,995	38,52,04,865	44,97,016	38,60,86,805
Deduct—				
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	*1,97,875*	*3,59,81,658*	*1,91,044*	*4,14,34,000*
Total, Revenue in India	42,93,120	34,92,23,207	43,05,972	34,46,52,805
Charges.				
Administration	3,70,200	21,33,320	3,28,067	35,17,036
Survey and Settlement	1,91,006	72,76,302	75,846	78,17,079
Land Records	6,11,505	2,38,55,635	5,53,857	1,90,03,129
Encumbered Estates	..	..	..	..
Collection of Land Revenue	32,676	2,18,68,111	27,008	1,65,29,082
Assignments and Compensations	90,663	26,50,326	66,065	26,65,715
Works	..	19,795	..	6,653
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	26,867	98,451	44,248	1,68,129
Exchange on ditto	14,184	51,391	20,582	78,327
Total Charges	13,37,101	5,79,53,331	11,16,273	5,06,85,750

Land Revenue and Charges.

1924-25		1925-26		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Revenue.
35,29,041	35,18,45,879	35,57,460	35,58,77,213	Ordinary Land Revenue.
4,420	12,04,748	4,087	43,103	Sale of Government Estates.
2,644	54,96,761	1,643	9,75,351	Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.
5,130	97,52,480	5,125	99,12,448	Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.
..	19,12,351	..	17,89,117	Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.
..	..	..	3,77,453	Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.
1,014	1,05,14,121	1,297	1,02,48,322	Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.
1,300	17,80,349	5,233	18,40,183	Rates and Cesses on Land.
4,35,105	1,73,95,905	5,06,482	1,88,54,469	Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue
..	..	..	17,229	Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.
852	2,01,480	506	1,05,425	Recoveries of over payments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.
39,79,686	40,02,94,074	40,81,923	40,00,40,313	
18,457	*22,93,820*	*17,515*	*51,30,011*	*Deduct*—Refunds.
39,61,229	39,80,00,254	40,64,408	39,49,10,302	Total
				Deduct—
1,80,481	*4,34,22,864*	*2,11,523*	*4,32,32,317*	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.
37,80,748	25,45,77,390	38,52,885	35,16,77,985	Total Revenue in India.
				Charges.
2,38,465	35,29,000	2,60,953	36,44,686	Administration.
3,14,060	81,84,376	4,06,715	87,94,103	Survey and Settlement.
4,73,783	1,73,67,786	4,69,951	1,77,60,016	Land Records.
..	2,524	..	5,416	Encumbered Estates.
26,246	53,04,257	25,050	66,48,400	Collection of Land Revenue.
63,611	26,56,305	63,543	26,96,302	Assignments and compensations.
..	776	..	883	Works.
3,364	2,04,590	3,134	2,79,834	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).
1,363	73,034	1,026	91,525	Exchange on ditto.
11,20,895	3,73,23,257	12,30,381	3,99,21,165	Total Charges.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 79.—DETAILS OF

	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue . .	38,13,504	34,71,78,003	38,83,294	35,55,33,757	35,49,516	34,32,44,516
Sale of Government Estates .	3,318	80,127	2,198	30,641	4,422	77,935
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	3,169	9,59,663	2,562	6,04,523	..	9,79,287
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents	5,359	99,36,268	5,361	99,70,042	4,832	1,00,08,237
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges	..	14,01,979	..	17,79,348	..	25,03,990
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.	..	3,58,086	..	4,03,089	..	4,06,568
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof	..	1,05,21,870	..	1,05,99,425	..	1,10,95,262
Rates and Cesses on Land . .	1,015	17,83,431	1,766	17,83,662	1,868	14,10,878
Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	4,81,452	1,66,00,953	4,94,388	1,78,07,032	5,27,301	1,72,50,623
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.	..	152	..	809	..	1,912
Recoveries of over payments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.	1,021	1,55,058	2,016	1,69,538	5,076	87,705
	43,08,838	38,89,75,590	43,91,585	39,87,72,466	40,93,105	38,70,67,003
Deduct—Refunds . . .	*25,965*	*15,49,369*	*16,250*	*11,21,907*	*16,495*	*11,67,868*
Total .	42,82,873	38,74,26,221	43,75,335	39,76,50,559	40,76,610	38,58,99,135
Deduct—						
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	*1,82,439*	*4,26,95,258*	*2,83,720*	*4,48,68,719*	*2,45,005*	*5,81,09,763*
Total Revenue in India .	41,00,434	34,47,30,963	40,91,615	35,27,81,840	38,31,605	32,77,89,372
Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½).	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exchange on ditto . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Land Revenue .	41,00,434	34,47,30,963	40,91,615	35,27,81,840	38,31,605	32,77,89,372
Charges.						
Administration . . .	2,75,696	47,66,739	2,76,232	48,69,735	2,87,556	44,55,113
Survey and Settlements . .	4,07,903	91,64,994	2,90,187	97,50,769	2,56,154	1,03,79,558
Land Records . . .	4,72,886	1,70,89,936	4,74,584	1,69,57,092	4,77,610	1,71,15,967
Encumbered Estates . .	..	10,198	..	4,781	..	3,705
Collection of Land Revenue .	26,574	68,79,651	24,378	67,25,061	28,540	68,29,590
Assignments and Compensations.	62,529	27,45,881	73,653	26,72,245	1,24,013	26,97,665
Works	..	6,858	..	4,004	15,621	17,497
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 for 1926-27, and at £1=Rs. 13½ thereafter).	3,215	2,51,754	4,800	3,53,962	12,529	3,70,709
Exchange on ditto . . .	1,095	85,573	21	1,606	31	369
Total Charges .	12,49,898	4,10,01,584	11,43,855	4,13,39,255	12,02,054	4,18,70,173

LAND REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Revenue.
35,76,600	34,71,64,993	32,01,080	31,75,55,384	31,85,683	34,46,44,759	Ordinary Land Revenue.
4,001	1,21,926	2,843	44,469	3,593	26,432	Sale of Government Estates.
125	11,78,422	..	13,13,539	367	6,29,685	Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.
5,099	1,00,04,767	5,011	92,01,472	2,696	1,06,76,867	Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.
51	24,52,963	..	27,90,895	..	27,78,271	Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.
..	4,13,677	..	4,08,350	..	3,84,316	Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.
..	1,08,82,255	..	90,64,272	6,651	81,33,361	Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.
2,443	11,60,259	11,631	9,50,661	7,132	7,82,478	Rates and Cesses on Land.
5,02,951	1,63,51,881	4,36,166	1,42,20,864	4,35,683	1,27,23,846	Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.
..	1,402	..	6,400	..	1,052	Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.
972	5,82,505	18,415	10,03,810	5,022	10,13,847	Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.
40,02,242	39,03,10,050	36,75,146	35,65,60,616	36,46,827	38,17,04,934	
14,611	*10,94,266*	*9,953*	*12,17,909*	*10,245*	*14,15,409*	*Deduct*—Refunds.
40,77,631	38,97,15,784	36,65,193	35,53,42,707	36,36,582	38,03,79,525	Total.
						Deduct—
2,63,080	*5,88,22,227*	*2,70,796*	*5,59,66,297*	*2,42,650*	*5,38,69,464*	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.
38,14,551	33,08,93,557	33,94,397	29,93,76,410	33,93,932	32,65,10,061	Total Revenue in India.
2,335	152	..	..	..	..	Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓).
29	2	..	..	..	..	Exchange on ditto.
38,16,915	33,08,93,711	33,94,397	29,93,76,410	33,93,932	32,65,10,061	Total Land Revenue.
						Charges.
3,04,063	40,84,193	2,96,924	46,04,128	2,62,192	43,10,102	Administration.
1,12,390	1,01,50,904	23,076	1,02,76,638	5,004	84,51,880	Survey and Settlements.
5,04,662	1,72,14,428	5,12,543	1,74,30,636	5,32,108	1,73,97,709	Land Records.
..	4,095	..	6,309	..	1,489	Encumbered Estates.
28,408	65,95,350	23,550	57,14,476	22,426	62,30,814	Collection of Land Revenue.
1,24,294	24,27,285	1,06,389	23,44,369	92,754	24,23,037	Assignments and Compensation
15,688	66,738	28,961	18,815	6,759	11,999	Works.
586	4,12,568	..	3,60,452	..	2,90,378	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 for 1926-27, and at £1=Rs. 18¾ thereafter).
2	3,491	..	4,620	..	1,690	Exchange on ditto.
10,90,093	4,15,59,047	9,92,343	4,07,60,443	9,21,803	3,91,18,688	Total Charges.

No. 80.—Excise Revenue and Charges

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Central	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	36,19,381 *1,97,978*	34,45,237 *1,77,926*	30,18,310 *1,77,015*	30,59,560 *5,37,301*	30,34,630 *5,14,259*
Baluchistan	7,24,111 *17,677*	6,42,828 *15,486*	6,42,817 *15,344*	6,06,365 *30,460*	5,89,810 *25,165*
North-West Frontier Province	8,25,039 *36,978*	7,36,830 *34,031*	5,38,112 *33,713*	5,54,651 *5,62,172*	4,88,777 *4,85,123*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	*13,095*	...	*1,665*	*3,600*	*15,887*
Exchange on ditto	*6,808*	...	*559*	*1,179*	*5,397*
Total, Central	51,68,531 *2,72,536*	48,24,895 *2,27,443*	41,99,239 *2,28,296*	42,20,576 *11,34,712*	41,13,217 *10,45,831*
Provincial					
Madras	4,90,14,302 *29,02,066*	5,18,87,475 *27,92,508*	4,90,14,108 *26,61,913*	4,04,34,984 *47,12,064*	5,10,52,696 *42,69,221*
Bombay	4,22,78,811 *32,51,062*	4,34,58,633 *35,28,242*	4,42,98,054 *40,15,894*	4,15,33,303 *54,03,168*	4,09,39,335 *63,91,540*
Bengal	2,01,09,747 *15,37,410*	2,09,85,372 *13,16,568*	2,15,07,342 *12,87,902*	2,28,02,451 *26,03,837*	2,25,17,183 *24,93,354*
United Provinces	1,41,19,782 *6,51,384*	1,30,90,307 *6,63,318*	1,30,49,675 *6,14,316*	1,32,72,031 *15,09,018*	1,30,99,703 *12,79,490*
Punjab	1,02,83,276 *3,70,705*	1,04,18,267 *3,97,930*	1,18,95,442 *4,56,064*	1,23,11,609 *17,81,995*	1,24,31,313 *15,21,793*
Burma	1,11,62,225 *19,78,950*	1,19,35,766 *17,45,436*	1,16,17,484 *17,82,899*	1,23,69,862 *30,70,220*	1,33,12,634 *22,19,264*
Bihar and Orissa	1,53,97,016 *8,93,958*	1,83,28,191 *9,36,274*	1,75,99,496 *9,89,784*	1,96,62,461 *22,74,588*	1,97,34,662 *19,88,745*
Central Provinces and Berar	1,25,74,984 *7,19,744*	1,30,73,000 *9,50,699*	1,50,43,703 *7,44,319*	1,56,57,415 *21,01,848*	1,35,45,189 *17,85,333*
Assam	54,12,982 *2,27,072*	60,19,783 *1,87,702*	65,95,938 *1,74,504*	73,81,966 *13,87,590*	71,92,717 *10,98,549*
Coorg	(a)	(a)	3,47,949 *5,491*	3,39,874 *5,626*	3,29,864 *10,455*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	*49,464*	*37,978*	*90,985*	*66,537*	*77,136*
Exchange on ditto	*26,470*	*17,645*	*34,746*	*21,693*	*26,213*
Total, Provincial	18,03,53,125 *1,26,07,385*	18,92,26,794 *1,25,74,300*	19,09,69,191 *1,29,58,317*	19,47,65,956 *2,49,34,179*	19,41,55,146 *2,31,61,098*
Total, Central and Provincial	18,55,21,656 *1,28,79,921*	19,40,51,689 *1,28,01,743*	19,51,68,430 *1,30,86,613*	19,89,86,532 *2,60,72,891*	19,82,68,363 *2,42,06,929*

(a) Figures are included in these for "India, General."

No. 80.—Excise Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Note—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	30 45,316 *6,09,634*	32,82,434 *6,57,056*	33,21,820 *6,50,410*	29,33,382 *6,21,949*	31,01,418 *5,91,473*
Baluchistan	6,28,188 *31,954*	6,37,001 *39,020*	6,75,693 *42,251*	5,83,293 *64,884*	5,94,410 *42,863*
North-West Frontier Province.	15,41,325 *5,98,595*	11,65,912 *5,68,274*	10,71,625 *5,83,104*	7,78,480 *6,10,750*	8,58,248 *5,79,481*
Other areas	...	(*a*)1,86,267 (*b*)*2,38,588*	(*a*)4,05,326 (*b*)*3,85,330*	(*a*)3,55,068 (*b*)*3,33,511*	(*a*) 4,62,906 *3,61,252*
Charges* in England	*4,388*	*4,800*	*4,870*	*21,957*	*12,588*
Exchange on ditto	*18*	*7*	*39*	*311*	*—19*
TOTAL, CENTRAL	52,14,829 *12,44,589*	52,71,614 *15,07,785*	54,74,463 *16,65,934*	46,50,223 *16,56,362*	51,17,102 *15,87,638*
PROVINCIAL					
Madras	5,34,37,220 *42,96,015*	5,58,76,214 *43,67,357*	5,92,26,096 *45,18,714*	5,24,27,521 *46,38,105*	4,25,80,070 *36,57,142*
Bombay	3,96,20,668 *47,94,116*	3,92,25,913 *46,31,712*	4,07,89,026 *44,25,049*	3,04,35,643 *41,67,610*	3,26,55,276 *39,61,288*
Bengal	2,24,30,653 *23,87,190*	2,24,90,968 *22,93,274*	2,26,24,989 *22,25,997*	1,80,16,156 *21,79,654*	1,55,99,756 *19,54,937*
United Provinces	1,40 96,678 *13,13,324*	1,30,86,144 *13,40,736*	1,30,35,111 *13,26,41*	1,12,21,997 *12,81,193*	1,08,23,518 *11,30,438*
Punjab	1,17,72,737 *15,48,696*	1,21,35,360 *11,70,894*	1,15,07,095 *13,72,556*	1,11,52,068 *12,74,436*	94,49,652 *11,57,408*
Burma†	1,24,74,211 *23,18,220*	1,34,64,740 *23,79,491*	1,28,29,522 *23,45,607*	1,08,42,767 *25,07,658*	80,97,010 *21,23,552*
Bihar and Orissa	1,96,40,311 *19,16,433*	1,89,27,412 *18,03,231*	1,90,81,624 *18,33,309*	1,42,09,426 *18,14,605*	1,22,07,398 *15,41,484*
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,20,67,201 *14,75,175*	1,22,75,949 *12,92,629*	1,25,44,818 *11,42,647*	86,27,268 *11,70,112*	65,55,910 *9,29,793*
Assam	70,94,188 *7,98,365*	66,38,428 *9,59,761*	66,22,645 *9,14,528*	58,37,301 *8,47,852*	52,33,623 *6,00,037*
Coorg	3,67,233 *7,493*	3,77,491 *9,241*	3,87,896 *11,419*	3,38,860 *11,854*	2,59,853 *10,553*
Receipts* in England—					
Recoveries of Service payments	...	14	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	786
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	8
Charges* in England	*1,76,315*	*97,825*	*1,34,867*	*1,18,768*	*96,429*
Exchange on ditto	*990*	*198*	*1,124*	*1,506*	*551*
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	19,30,01,409 *2,10,32,332*	19,44,98,623 *2,03,46,349*	19,86,48,812 *2,02,52,457*	16,31,09,007 *2,00,13,353*	14,34,62,830 *1,71,65,612*
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	19,82,16,229 *2,22,76,921*	19,97,70,237 *2,18,54,134*	20,41,23,285 *2,19,18,391*	16,77,59,230 *2,16,69,715*	14,85,79,932 *1,87,51,250*

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = = Rs. 13⅓.

† Including figures for Shan States Federation.

(*a*) Represents receipts in Western India States Agency.

(*b*) Represents expenditure in Western India States Agency.

No. 81.—Details of Excise Revenue

Sources of Revenue	1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	46,55,605	15,49,83,350	45,15,425	16,39,26,302
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	3,207	...	9,139
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	8,729	2,14,140	6,597	2,34,531
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	2,00,707	1,60,95,926	1,83,505	1,56,50,593
Duty on Ganja	3,08,671	94,57,337	1,34,386	94,49,855
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	6,131	10,83,018	14,946	10,81,833
Total	51,79,933	18,18,36,978	48,54,859	19,03,52,253
Deduct—Refunds	*11,402*	*14,83,853*	*39,964*	*1,25,419*
Net Revenue from Excise	51,68,531	18,03,53,125	48,24,895	18,02,23,794

Sources of Revenue	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	39,00,095	16,08,84,549	37,27,531	15,59,11,200	36,32,345	15,28,79,002	47,30,757	15,48,66,831
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	6,454	...	6,612	70	10,673	...	3,044
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	17,496	1,53,260	...	1,47,457	...	1,05,761	...	1,36,359
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,66,518	1,56,09,236	2,84,535	2,62,70,006	2,77,040	2,57,95,910	3,20,137	2,57,87,201
Duty on Ganja	1,01,126*	1,16,10,263*	1,80,034*	1,10,97,006*	1,61,195*	1,16,20,373*	1,77,228*	1,17,11,810*
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	17,492	37,85,069	41,850	20,16,122	49,369	30,09,418	48,717	28,58,979
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	19,275	...	8,019
Profits from Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	19,52,767	...	3,61,964
Recoveries of Indirect Charges from Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	75,736	...	63,096
Total	42,02,727	19,20,48,831	42,33,950	19,60,49,363	41,20,019	19,54,68,815	52,01,839	19,57,97,806
Deduct—Refunds	*8,488*	*10,79,640*	*13,374*	*12,83,407*	*6,302*	*18,13,669*	*77,010*	*27,96,496*
Net Revenue from Excise	41,99,239	19,09,69,191	42,20,576	19,47,65,956	41,13,217	19,41,55,146	52,14,829	19,30,01,400

* Represents duty on Hemp Drugs, Ganja, Bhang, etc.

No. 81A—Details of Excise Revenue

Sources of Revenue	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Country Spirits	33,16,862	8,40,09,430	32,95,502	8,55,95,673
Country fermented liquor	1,23,458	4,24,18,756	2,18,109	4,52,24,842
Malt liquors	2,38,190	17,56,240	2,72,823	16,42,300
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits)	4,60,725	65,89,421	2,66,820	74,78,939
Receipts from Commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines	4,453	10,75,242	3,192	9,37,374
Opium	7,87,812	3,46,74,279	10,17,854	3,38,63,489
Hemp and other drugs	3,41,323	2,25,61,871	4,00,937	2,25,03,132
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	27,849	21,37,461	31,512	19,76,802
Recoveries of overpayments	(a)110	14,800	9,226	13,924
Collection of payments for services rendered	...	...	...	10,144
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings	...	32,842	...	3,71,534
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	...	13,10,355	...	11,30,609
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	...	1,04,942	...	58,343
TOTAL EXCISE REVENUE IN INDIA	53,00,782	19,66,85,639	55,15,975	20,08,07,105
Deduct—Refunds	*29,168*	*21,87,030*	*41,512*	*21,58,283*
Add—Recoveries of Service Payments made in England	...	14	...	...
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE IN INDIA	52,71,614	19,44,98,623	54,74,463	19,86,48,822

Sources of Revenue.	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Country Spirits	25,73,300	6,47,24,425	27,97,794	5,75,20,522
Country fermented liquor	1,91,195	3,82,94,347	1,64,621	3,30,18,316
Malt liquors	2,71,883	15,32,492	3,12,035	17,70,150
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits)	2,09,984	73,36,993	3,32,070	60,74,663
Receipts from Commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines	1,005	9,62,786	4,801	10,63,690
Opium	9,37,672	3,09,34,569	10,01,426	2,75,70,024
Hemp and other drugs	4,43,463	1,77,22,972	4,84,154	1,58,51,853
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	31,323	18,66,031	28,380	17,87,995
Recoveries of overpayments	31	12,435	44	12,984
Collection of payments for services rendered	694	20,394	685	9,675
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings	...	1,24,116	...	2,07,115
Profit from Government Commercial undertakings	...	9,88,872	...	7,95,606
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	...	1,04,136	...	63,372
TOTAL EXCISE REVENUE IN INDIA	46,60,550	16,46,24,568	51,26,010	14,57,45,965
Deduct—Refunds	*10,327*	*15,15,561*	*8,908*	*22,83,899*
Add—Recoveries of Service Payments made in England	...	...	...	...
„ Miscellaneous receipts in England	...	...	...	764
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	46,50,223	16,31,09,007	51,17,102	14,34,62,830

(a) Represents service payments for recovery.

No. 82.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population.

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1922-23	India, General	(a) 205	(a) 186	34,03,900	3,61,535	37,86,967	...
	North-West Frontier Province	134	188	3,31,456	4,96,502	8,28,141	0 6 7
	Madras	16,999	1,026	4,44,60,715	42,64,371	4,90,64,413	1 2 8
	Bombay	3,360	2,358	3,71,07,513	52,59,562	4,26,84,826	2 3 5
	Bengal	3,085	2,304	1,20,33,073	71,38,105	2,01,17,030	0 6 9
	United Provinces	5,354	3,518	84,93,127	56,34,028	1,41,72,320	0 4 11
	Punjab	908	1,224	66,08,237	44,22,416	1,10,37,436	0 8 0
	Burma	1,262	(b) 123	69,18,200	(d) 40,22,447	1,10,90,735	0 15 3
	Bihar and Orissa	7,529	2,018	95,21,492	58,55,371	1,54,31,391	0 7 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 3,023	(c) 2,115	64,00,013	38,08,267	1,22,48,603	0 13 11
	Assam	204	536	14,23,925	42,50,033	56,81,294	0 11 11
	Delhi	47	19	1,64,110	2,95,773	4,59,891	0 16 0
	Total	42,200	15,615	13,97,75,421	4,58,08,800	18,66,12,047	0 11 11
1923-24	India, General	(a) 217	(a) 182	31,04,160	3,79,691	35,07,260	...
	North-West Frontier Province	130	185	3,17,917	4,19,490	7,38,076	0 5 1
	Madras	16,948	1,032	4,72,64,791	43,17,627	5,19,48,392	1 3 7
	Bombay	3,560	2,371	3,60,12,070	54,70,091	4,18,54,487	2 2 9
	Bengal	3,102	2,361	1,34,28,238	74,85,043	2,09,66,085	0 7 1
	United Provinces	4,678	3,244	77,08,701	54,04,832	1,32,14,509	0 4 7
	Punjab	912	1,230	57,89,832	47,70,433	1,05,60,432	0 7 9
	Burma	1,264	(b) 123	77,50,056	(d) 39,42,446	1,19,07,295	1 0 4
	Bihar and Orissa	7,743	2,016	1,19,63,876	63,19,796	1,83,43,324	0 8 7
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,953	(c) 2,071	90,73,566	39,76,679	1,30,73,000	0 15 0
	Assam	301	542	16,50,896	45,52,076	62,24,778	0 13 3
	Delhi	48	19	1,76,489	2,64,498	4,40,998	0 15 0
	Total	42,165	15,385	14,43,32,182	4,73,02,702	19,27,87,696	0 12 4

Note.—Figures of receipts up to 1925-26 are departmental and not finally adjusted.
(a) Figures for Coorg and Baluchistan only. (b) Opium shops only.
(c) Figures for Calendar year.
(d) Excludes cost price of opium.

No. 82.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1924-25	India, General	(*b*) 242	(*b*) 226	27,38,884	3,30,955	30,85,324	...
	North-West Frontier Province	123	182	2,37,535	3,03,464	5,40,996	0 3 8
	Madras	16,725	1,023	4,45,83,091	41,06,876	4,86,59,071	1 2 6
	Bombay	3,569	2,359	3,50,65,754	59,80,480	4,15,05,132	2 2 5
	Bengal	3,101	2,389	1,34,45,622	80,57,237	2,15,53,443	0 7 4
	United Provinces	4,539	2,046	75,27,520	56,46,234	1,32,29,792	0 4 7
	Punjab	881	1,227	74,78,839	41,54,312	1,19,47,480	0 9 1
	Burma	1,269	(*a*) 123	76,09,868	(*d*) 36,81,739	1,15,33,809	0 15 10
	Bihar and Orissa	7,703	1,903	1,17,36,435	58,59,269	1,76,48,877	0 8 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(*f*) 2,887	(*f*) 2,018	1,05,58,607	43,81,370	1,49,84,427	1 1 3
	Assam	308	553	18,98,154	47,84,901	66,56,901	0 14 2
	Delhi	53	10	1,35,03)	2,52,508	3,87,541	0 12 9
	Coorg (*c*)	88	10	2,72,861	16,424	3,54,528	2 2 7
	TOTAL	41,484	14,059	14,33,78,209	4,78,03,940	19,24,90,491	0 12 4
1925-26	India, General	(*g*) 121	(*g*) 55	20,69,608	2,08,070	22,96,252	...
	Baluchistan(*c*)	124	164	4,01,242	1,15,375	6,06,632	1 7 1
	North-West Frontier Province	141	163	2,56,372	2,07,837	5,54,486	0 3 11
	Madras	16,718	1,027	4,32,63,894	57,11,459	4,94,34,984	1 2 8
	Bombay	3,527	2,326	3,29,62,399	56,84,310	3,88,47,239	2 0 1
	Bengal	3,080	2,429	1,33,09,183	94,68,861	2,28,00,048	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,387	2,051	72,12,074	61,47,631	1,32,76,851	0 4 8
	Punjab	902	1,224	71,26,724	47,75,069	1,17,96,097	0 9 0
	Burma	1,377	(*a*) 122	74,72,326	(*e*) 48,35,197	1,23,62,798	1 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,590	1,880	1,20,70,374	76,09,242	1,96,61,159	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(*f*) 2,793	(*f*) 1,863	96,01,121	59,97,772	1,56,57,415	1 2 0
	Assam	305	533	20,10,476	53,60,027	73,78,431	0 15 6
	Delhi	49	19	1,72,240	2,65,043	4,43,327	0 14 6
	Coorg	83	6	3,34,387	4,683	3,39,885	2 1 1
	TOTAL	41,007	14,763	13,83,53,299	5,50,80,576	19,54,55,604	0 12 7

NOTE.—Figures of receipts up to 1926-26 are departmental and not finally adjusted.

(*a*) Opium shops only.
(*b*) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara and Baluchistan only.
(*c*) Figures for previous years are included in those for 'India, General'.
(*d*) Excludes cost price of opium. (*e*) Includes cost price of opium.
(*f*) Figures for calendar year.
(*g*) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

No. 82.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops: Liquors	Number of Shops: Drugs	Receipts: Liquors	Receipts: Drugs: Opium	Receipts: Drugs: Other drugs	Receipts: Totals including miscellaneous receipts	Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1926-27	India, General	(a) 122	(a) 57	19,53,365	1,23,994	92,646	21,75,457	...
	Baluchistan	132	164	4,84,136	51,657	53,963	5,89,810	1 6 5
	North-West Frontier Province	139	155	2,34,267	1,05,761	29,906	4,88,777	0 3 6
	Madras	16,653	1,013	4,48,00,061	41,97,268	15,63,632	5,10,52,690	1 3 4
	Bombay	3,624	2,314	3,17,65,954	39,00,718	30,17,403	4,09,39,335	2 1 10
	Bengal	3,003	2,429	1,23,89,650	48,30,599	52,99,332	2,25,17,133	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,342	2,945	69,57,551	23,89,324	37,58,027	1,30,99,703	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,052	1,219	71,34,746	37,54,606	12,00,501	1,24,31,313	0 9 7
	Burma	1,260	(b) 122	80,87,176	30,91,840	645	1,37,88,707	1 2 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	2,217	17,404	—	23,937	0 0 3
	Bihar and Orissa	7,542	1,889	1,17,36,447	34,03,450	45,00,222	1,97,34,562	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,711	(c) 1,820	78,15,668	41,28,749	15,37,146	1,35,45,189	0 15 7
	Assam	307	530	22,15,434	39,91,982	9,76,424	71,92,717	0 15 2
	Delhi	49	23	5,77,780	1,82,812	98,428	8,50,173	1 12 2
	Coorg	80	4	3,32,736	3,312	3,246	3,39,864	2 0 2
	TOTAL	41,105	14,684	13,74,37,188	3,52,63,453	2,21,10,521	19,82,66,363	0 12 9
1927-28	India, General	(a) 122	(a) 56	19,10,141	1,25,472	1,05,809	21,48,207	...
	Baluchistan	126	158	5,08,029	54,778	65,342	6,28,188	1 7 11
	North-West Frontier Province	157	168	12,59,366	76,828	33,207	15,41,325	0 10 11
	Madras	16,633	1,000	4,08,62,913	42,10,867	18,52,966	5,34,37,220	1 4 2
	Bombay	3,671	2,304	3,27,95,812	38,35,132	30,25,599	3,96,20,668	2 0 9
	Bengal	3,030	2,412	1,22,50,454	48,08,322	52,29,434	2,24,30,653	0 7 8
	United Provinces	4,353	2,960	76,41,853	24,41,769	42,52,307	1,40,96,978	0 5 0
	Punjab	1,045	1,215	73,60,785	38,65,547	12,36,076	1,17,72,737	0 9 1
	Burma	1,292	(b) 121	82,84,301	38,44,702	696	1,23,67,798	1 0 10
	Shan States Federation	—	—	4,810	73,802	—	1,06,413	0 1 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,478	1,888	1,14,33,331	35,10,235	46,28,839	1,96,40,311	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,577	(c) 1,696	66,53,800	38,14,789	14,82,548	1,20,67,201	0 13 11
	Assam	312	530	21,59,870	38,26,028	10,24,296	70,94,188	0 14 2
	Delhi	56	23	7,05,943	78,400	86,203	8,97,109	1 13 5
	Coorg	74	4	3,59,064	3,000	4,091	3,67,233	2 8 10
	TOTAL	40,926	14,535	14,01,93,275	3,45,69,781	2,30,26,413	19,82,16,229	0 12 9
1928-29	India, General	(a) 119	(a) 56	20,98,347	1,27,062	97,566	25,22,201	...
	Baluchistan	126	160	5,16,193	57,045	64,493	6,37,001	1 8 3
	North-West Frontier Province	187	185	8,78,962	2,15,293	64,234	11,65,912	0 8 3
	Madras	16,587	1,012	4,80,87,073	44,85,130	19,05,250	5,53,76,226	1 5 2
	Bombay	3,651	2,257	3,13,31,275	38,09,478	30,02,873	3,92,25,913	2 0 5
	Bengal	3,001	2,415	1,21,51,724	48,23,208	54,87,605	2,24,60,068	0 7 8
	United Provinces	4,286	2,977	70,91,455	24,48,154	38,63,809	1,30,86,144	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,006	980	71,45,157	42,55,097	11,44,058	1,21,35,362	0 9 6
	Burma	1,325	121	89,19,873	41,10,214	79,330	1,33,37,257	1 2 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	17,198	83,444	—	1,27,483	0 1 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,445	1,932	1,08,99,359	35,66,432	44,64,009	1,89,27,412	0 8 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,593	(c) 1,643	69,50,214	37,91,572	14,81,836	1,22,75,949	0 14 1
	Assam	327	535	22,29,306	33,07,305	10,60,142	66,38,428	0 13 4
	Delhi	55	23	6,50,188	1,85,360	1,15,084	9,46,500	1 15 0
	Coorg	75	4	3,68,711	3,335	4,374	3,77,481	2 4 10
	TOTAL	40,703	14,299	14,01,65,835	3,52,59,039	2,29,03,707	19,97,70,237	0 12 11

(a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.
(b) Opium shops only.
(c) Figures for calendar year.

No. 82.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; AND INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*concld.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921 (d)
					Drugs			
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Opium	Other drugs	Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1929-30	India, General	120 (a)	56 (a)	20,95,924	1,25,282	98,063	23,44,760	...
	Baluchistan	127	154	5,41,726	65,429	68,730	6,75,693	1 9 8
	North-West Frontier Province	193	181	7,55,117	2,23,745	65,634	10,71,625	0 7 7
	Madras	16,457	1,015	5,20,14,209	45,53,048	21,86,556	5,92,26,096	1 6 5
	Bombay	3,648	2,263	3,33,68,182	35,06,731	28,98,058	4,07,89,026	2 1 9
	Bengal	2,097	2,418	1,23,38,088	48,35,621	54,32,228	2,26,24,989	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,285	3,019	69,88,619	23,40,606	38,22,647	1,30,35,111	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,067	900	60,64,475	38,47,230	6,78,164	1,15,07,095	0 9 1
	Burma	1,368	121	84,46,793	40,26,300	568	1,26,94,345	1 1 3
	Shan States Federation	—	—	20,954	1,06,539	—	1,85,177	0 1 6
	Bihar and Orissa	7,567	1,898	1,10,24,906	35,74,008	45,05,281	1,90,81,624	0 9 0
	Central Provinces and Berar	(b)	(b)					
		2,415	1,573	73,21,555	37,84,502	13,85,436	1,25,44,818	0 14 5
	Assam	328	528	24,56,074	30,57,708	10,87,214	66,22,645	0 13 3
	Delhi	54	23	6,33,678	1,78,249	1,66,244	9,77,031	2 0 0
	Coorg	79	4	3,78,275	3,002	4,457	3,87,896	2 5 11
	TOTAL	40,710	14,373	14,50,78,575	3,42,34,051	2,23,99,280	20,41,23,285 (c)	0 13 8
1930-31	India, General	121 (a)	56 (a)	20,74,253	1,13,664	1,01,117	23,12,470	...
	Baluchistan	123	148	4,54,592	61,249	65,138	5,83,203	1 4 2
	North-West Frontier Province	214	180	4,83,328	2,25,330	69,624	7,78,480	0 5 2
	Madras	15,989	1,005	4,58,07,045	40,88,526	20,26,406	5,24,27,521	1 1 11
	Bombay	3,753	2,298	2,42,04,621	31,78,405	23,10,176	3,04,35,043	1 6 2
	Bengal	2,075	2,435	93,06,874	46,56,129	40,41,427	1,80,18,156	0 5 9
	United Provinces	4,269	3,044	58,10,731	23,30,144	34,15,937	1,12,21,997	0 3 9
	Punjab	1,005	1,034	58,12,855	38,69,735	12,28,255	1,11,52,088	0 7 7
	Burma	1,348	121	69,33,057	30,98,281	477	1,07,41,409	0 13 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	13,782	78,274	—	94,358	0 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,792	1,907	80,80,891	31,73,643	29,91,337	1,42,09,426	0 6 0
	Central Provinces and Berar	(b)	(b)					
		2,366	1,547	43,57,083	32,94,168	9,44,049	86,37,268	0 8 11
	Assam	330	520	39,76,600	30,64,326	7,58,886	58,37,301	0 10 10
	Delhi	56	23	2,35,193	1,80,980	2,04,719	6,20,912	0 15 7
	Coorg	79	4	3,27,059	2,938	5,131	3,38,860	2 1 2
	TOTAL	40,481	14,321	11,61,78,951	3,15,15,732	1,81,63,570	(c) 16,77,59,230	0 9 8
(g) 1931-32	India, General	(a) 123	(a) 51	18,74,133	1,16,155	1,07,183	21,19,305	...
	Baluchistan	119	141	4,67,175	60,605	66,165	5,94,410	1 4 4
	North-West Frontier Province	221	173	6,84,534	2,05,650	67,874	9,58,243	0 6 3
	Madras	15,728	1,007	3,04,05,758	37,98,306	19,57,131	4,25,80,070	0 14 5
	Bombay	3,776	2,316	(c) 2,67,63,449	29,83,920	24,52,533	(f) 3,26,56,040	1 7 6
	Bengal	2,945	2,411	80,48,900	42,04,460	34,21,638	1,55,90,756	0 4 11
	United Provinces	4,268	3,048	58,46,048	30,85,543	30,89,508	1,08,23,518	0 3 7
	Punjab	1,083	1,057	52,72,310	32,55,563	11,70,846	94,49,052	0 6 4
	Burma	1,353	121	49,55,076	31,64,288	442	80,20,030	0 9 8
	Shan States Federation	...	...	13,007	43,913	—	67,980	0 0 9
	Bihar and Orissa	7,802	1,908	70,42,447	26,70,549	24,73,455	1,22,07,398	0 5 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	(b) 2,329	(b) 1,535	31,87,571	23,42,300	7,18,427	65,55,910	0 6 8
	Assam	360	532	18,72,731	27,78,351	5,61,516	52,33,623	0 9 7
	Delhi	57	23	5,85,479	1,84,441	2,11,993	9,82,149	1 8 1
	Coorg	79	4	2,48,764	2,813	6,357	2 58,853	1 9 6
	TOTAL	40,253	14,365	10,30,58,602	2,81,36,877	1,63,05,058	(c) 14,85,79,932	0 8 5

(a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.
(b) Figures for calendar year.
(c) Includes Rs. 4,05,325, Rs. 3,55,068 and Rs. 4,62,996 representing receipts in Western India States Agency in 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32 respectively.
(d) Figures for 1930-31 according to the census of 1931.
(e) Excludes Rs. 98,777 representing receipts on account of 'Gain on Liquors'.
(f) Includes Rs. 764 representing receipts in England.
(g) The taxation per head of population has been worked out on the assumption of a constant rate of increase per mille per annum in respective provinces on the basic figure of 1931 Census.

No. 83.—Stamp

Note.—The figures for

Province	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central.					
India, General	12,98,561	13,65,002	12,79,563	13,33,869	13,64,680
	—14,46,127	*—39,78,620*	*—5,96,677*	*—2,80,327*	*—44,336*
Baluchistan	1,88,049	2,17,907	1,95,240	1,90,064	1,66,109
	2,494	*2,772*	*2,616*	*2,465*	*2,467*
North-West Frontier Province	10,23,781	11,88,088	12,13,874	11,89,331	11,29,926
	36,169	*28,230*	*28,647*	*38,061*	*50,565*
Other Areas	...	...	1,072	1,493	8,008
	...	...	*2,368*	*99,664*	*86,707*
* *England*	...	...	...	...	...
	18,24,757	*2,96,191*	*3,27,015*	*6,14,710*	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	...
	9,25,034	*1,62,339*	*1,16,244*	*2,01,573*	...
Total, Central	25,10,391	27,71,897	26,89,689	27,14,757	26,08,723
	13,42,327	*—34,89,088*	*—1,19,787*	*6,76,146*	*95,363*
Provincial.					
Madras	2,19,83,558	2,34,05,010	2,41,51,274	2,45,08,285	2,53,30,096
	6,01,464	*7,01,183*	*3,29,262*	*6,26,111*	*5,80,610*
Bombay	1,76,62,372	1,79,88,832	1,78,06,484	1,76,34,312	1,67,57,433
	3,59,266	*5,02,537*	*2,15,737*	*1,76,118*	*1,74,988*
Bengal	3,02,23,619	3,16,74,735	3,36,67,757	3,57,98,100	3,31,60,071
	8,56,825	*10,30,445*	*9,47,643*	*8,67,988*	*8,43,356*
United Provinces	1,60,70,034	1,75,41,010	1,74,40,031	1,76,46,379	1,69,29,138
	3,25,835	*4,94,549*	*4,09,177*	*3,42,057*	*3,43,292*
Punjab	88,65,154	95,90,443	1,10,61,877	1,14,35,282	1,13,26,922
	2,47,285	*1,99,479*	*2,50,185*	*2,75,114*	*2,40,079*
Burma { Govt. of Burma	50,56,108	57,89,214	62,42,065	66,59,153	65,83,610
Burma { Shan States Federation	*1,44,749*	*1,49,628*	*1,56,610*	*1,41,821*	*1,49,861*
Bihar and Orissa	95,12,274	96,32,994	1,00,42,898	1,07,52,416	1,07,12,096
	2,60,900	*3,29,251*	*2,85,666*	*2,97,480*	*3,06,125*
Central Provinces and Berar	58,25,252	67,27,051	68,34,840	71,05,191	61,45,040
	1,64,333	*2,46,570*	*2,52,616*	*2,12,835*	*1,88,862*
Assam	18,07,978	19,83,787	20,65,412	22,21,782	23,50,248
	71,255	*93,040*	*93,378*	*89,929*	*92,435*
Coorg (*a*)	...	...	87,054	84,144	92,695
	...	...	*1,971*	*1,956*	*1,565*
Total, Provincial	11,70,06,349	12,43,33,676	13,00,01,612	13,38,45,053	12,92,93,349
	30,31,912	*37,46,682(b)*	*34,42,045(b)*	*30,31,459(b)*	*29,21,173(b)*
Total, Central and Provincial	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,573	13,26,91,301	13,65,59,810	13,19,02,072
	43,74,239	*2,57,594*	*33,22,258*	*37,07,605*	*30,16,626*

* *Sterling converted*
(*a*) Figures prior to
(*b*) Includes charges
(*c*) Represents expen

Revenue and Charges.

charges are in italics.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Province.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Central.
13,10,704	13,28,111	13,04,719	12,15,791	12,46,209	India General
—1,03,587	71,756	20,070	12,378	10,215	
1,70,050	1,93,307	1,77,823	1,80,627	1,70,181	Baluchistan
5,045	9,151	2,837	2,992	2,950	
11,28,601	11,51,849	10,90,547	9,44,527	9,11,781	North-West Frontier Province
29,923	26,343	27,749	17,626	14,765	
52,062	4,08,534	1,77,071	4,51,483	26,468	Other Areas
43,477	(c)3,232	9,116	5,239	22,199	
...	...	...	...	8,016	* England
...	...	29,553	44,088	8,934	
...	...	...	...	105	Exchange on ditto
...	...	268	579	100	
26,80,116	30,81,791	27,49,060	28,01,728	23,02,850	Total, Central
—30,087	1,09,482	89,692	83,702	58,503	
					Provincial.
2,60,14,217	2,51,16,523	2,50,02,012	2,34,71,486	2,34,02,806	Madras
6,25,657	6,71,066	7,69,033	6,97,564	6,07,037	
1,75,40,346	1,68,30,463	1,77,15,018	1,58,05,823	1,60,27,761	Bombay
1,69,280	2,66,987	2,65,002	2,42,191	2,31,778	
3,46,81,084	3,54,87,680	3,91,06,050	3,12,94,430	2,71,09,016	Bengal
8,93,028	8,99,929	6,22,531	5,23,497	4,10,133	
1,71,36,978	1,73,60,800	1,80,64,667	1,69,67,499	1,05,95,955	United Provinces
3,30,607	3,75,470	3,40,610	3,23,967	3,12,958	
1,17,03,685	1,21,03,513	1,15,07,572	1,10,01,806	1,10,49,685	Punjab
2,32,060	2,42,528	3,45,769	1,57,039	1,86,122	
70,04,748	70,04,805	69,33,837	59,47,504	59,10,720	Govt. of Burma — Burma
1,77,682	1,76,616	1,69,366	1,38,668	1,29,350	
	33,045	29,240	18,031	24,580	Shan States Federation — Burma
	766	256	83	128	
1,00,74,764	1,10,36,279	1,14,34,417	1,07,89,202	1,05,78,108	Bihar and Orissa
3,17,901	3,32,108	2,52,840	2,38,710	2,17,178	
65,10,038	69,71,911	67,18,131	59,18,481	55,54,566	Central Provinces and Berar
1,86,403	1,79,447	1,69,685	2,49,498	1,16,487	
23,49,985	22,01,295	19,08,370	19,49,243	19,15,063	Assam
97,307	94,430	63,019	58,601	46,607	
97,430	99,788	1,07,890	93,408	80,996	Coorg (a)
2,606	3,596	2,504	1,523	1,240	
13,31,10,071	13,42,23,017	13,34,91,819	12,33,53,902	11,73,41,125	Total, Provincial
29,95,341(b)	32,49,532	29,91,303(b)	25,61,936(b)	22,60,918(b)	
13,57,00,187	13,73,04,808	14,12,41,470	12,60,55,630	11,97,03,975	Total, Central and Provincial
29,05,254	33,59,014	30,81,395	26,45,638	23,19,421	

into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1 = Rs. 13⅓.
1924-25 are included in those for 'India, General.'
In England.
diture in Western India States Agency.

No. 84.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Revenue and charges	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.								
NON-JUDICIAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sale of Stamps	7,99,369	4,13,97,681	8,36,850	4,24,95,137	8,23,010	4,71,45,545	8,13,071	4,87,98,021
Duty on Impressing Documents	24,039	18,54,830	27,900	16,90,008	20,495	15,18,117	26,484	18,38,810
Fines and Penalties	9,264	2,64,859	8,787	2,97,348	12,030	3,25,328	9,193	3,85,217
Miscellaneous	37,976	3,03,291	50,269	1,43,762	66,141	2,05,120	9,040	2,57,395
	8,70,648	4,38,20,670	9,23,806	4,46,26,255	9,21,676	4,91,94,105	8,57,737	5,12,80,043
Deduct—Refunds	*36,453*	*19,64,746*	*32,416*	*14,75,019*	*41,773*	*14,67,201*	*39,054*	*14,91,878*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	8,34,195	4,18,55,924	8,91,390	4,31,51,236	8,79,903	4,77,26,904	8,18,683	4,97,88,165
JUDICIAL.								
Sale of Stamps	16,74,429	7,52,02,204	18,87,910	8,13,44,435	18,21,234	8,23,94,082	19,06,116	8,41,20,765
Sale of Plain Paper	26,241	6,89,356	29,161	7,19,243	25,752	7,34,343	29,200	7,24 977
Duty on Impressing Documents	3	2,271	67	785	343	5,234	88	2,922
Fines and Penalties	7,554	25,351	3,976	16,859	1,236	18,523	970	36,554
Miscellaneous	161	11,802	381	11,892	347	25,113	617	42,305
	17,08,388	7,59,31,074	19,21,507	8,20,93,214	18,48,917	8,31,77,205	19,36,991	8,50,06,553
Deduct—Refunds	*32,192*	*7,80,649*	*41,000*	*9,10,774*	*39,131*	*9,02,687*	*40,917*	*9,49,665*
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	16,76,196	7,51,50,425	18,80,507	8,11,82,440	18,09,786	8,22,74,708	18,96,074	8,40,56,888
OTHER ITEMS—								
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Security Printing Press	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS.	25,10,391	11,70,06,349	27,71,897	12,43,33,676	26,89,689	13,00,01,612	27,14,757	13,38,45,053
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.								
Superintendence	1,23,629	3,86,594	1,08,153	3,78,428	68,035	2,81,752	84,093	2,95,072
Charges for sale of Stamps								
Judicial	11,588	5,38,572	9,376	5,36,625	9,456	5,40,656	9,886	5,57,134
Non-Judicial	27,537	12,91,545	21,991	12,67,751	20,065	12,87,884	20,696	13,02,247
Discount on plain paper	1,285	41,074	1,848	41,169	1,592	37,182	2,123	39,843
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	3,52,126	...	2,44,398	...	1,52,373	...	1,55,041	...
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:								
Working Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,67,329	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments	...	...	...	...	...	...	—36,032	36,032
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	...	...	...	...	...	...	—1,00,547	...
Cost of Stamps received from Security Printing Press	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	5,16,165	22,58,385	3,85,566	22,23,973	2,52,121	21,56,474	4,02,570	22,90,348
CHARGES IN ENGLAND: (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	18,24,757	...	2,96,191	2,49,326	3,27,015	3,58,150	6,14,710	87,940
Exchange (on ditto)	9,25,034	...	1,62,339	1,07,108	1,16,244	1,26,654	2,01,573	30,163
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	27,49,791	...	4,58,530	3,56,434	4,43,259	4,84,804	8,16,283	1,17,103
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	32,65,956	22,58,385	8,44,096	25,80,407	6,95,380	26,41,278	12,18,862	24,07,451
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	(a) —7,73,527	(a) 7,73,527	(a) —11,66,560	(a) 11,66,560	—8,07,891	8,07,891	—5,51,354	6,30,758
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal Telegraph and Revenue purposes	*11,50,102*	...	*31,66,850*	...	(b) —*14,400*	...	...	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	...	...	285	—285	7,124	—7,124	8,638	—6,750
Other recoveries	...	...	—59	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	13,42,327	30,31,912	—34,89,088	37,46,682	—1,19,787	34,42,045	6,76,146	30,31,459

(a) Charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General.
(b) Recoveries from Post Office.

No. 84.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Revenue and charges	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	7,89,281	4,66,59,013	8,64,549	4,79,34,535	8,99,087	4,84,64,403
Duty on Impressing Documents	41,309	18,11,415	34,946	9,38,700	21,591	9,15,313
Fines and Penalties	10,418	3,68,034	15,165	4,01,262	9,438	4,21,474
Miscellaneous	1,030	1,86,856	1,610	9,41,293	28,134	2,63,659
	8,42,038	4,90,25,378	9,16,270	5,02,15,850	9,58,810	5,00,64,808
Deduct—Refunds	*38,861*	*14,27,997*	*45,913*	*18,65,709*	*41,845*	*16,88,540*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	8,03,177	4,75,97,381	8,70,357	4,83,50,111	9,16,994	4,83,76,268
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	18,64,236	8,17,40,828	17,76,548	8,47,86,965	17,64,703	8,58,35,579
Sale of Plain Paper	29,573	7,52,350	30,151	7,67,607	30,933	7,78,436
Duty on Impressing Documents	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fines and Penalties	4,295	29,122	2,555	30,144	2,520	33,591
Miscellaneous	1,813	35,849	1,523	59,503	9,832	69,317
	18,99,917	8,25,58,149	18,10,777	8,56,44,218	18,07,987	8,67,06,923
Deduct—Refunds	*41,571*	*8,62,151*	*37,842*	*8,84,258*	*34,761*	*8,60,174*
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	18,58,046	8,16,95,998	17,72,935	8,47,59,960	17,73,226	8,58,46,749
OTHER ITEMS—						
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	21,824(*a*)	...	(*a*)3,86,561	..
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Security Printing Press	2,500	...	15,000	...	5,000	...
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	26,68,723	12,92,93,349	26,80,116	13,31,10,071	30,81,791	13,42,23,017
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.						
Superintendence	97,307	2,98,508	84,661	2,80,479	23,267	3,33,648
Charges for sale of Stamps—Judicial	9,957	5,42,809	9,753	5,51,331	9,972	5,67,303
Non-Judicial	20,139	13,11,893	20,042	13,50,036	21,890	13,76,791
Discount on plain paper	1,016	37,863	1,620	38,465	1,335	38,308
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	2,02,059	...	1,80,727	...	655	1,42,758
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS: Working Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps received from Security Printing Press	2,02,543	90,143	2,01,951	1,18,085	10,469	7,62,819
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	84,360	...	42,106	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	7,07,971	22,87,215	6,31,760	23,39,296	67,588	33,01,887
CHARGES IN ENGLAND: (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 for 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13½)	...	1,708	...	264	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	582	...	2	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	...	2,290	...	266	...	...
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	7,07,971	22,89,505	6,31,760	23,39,562	67,588	33,01,887
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	—6,36,971	6,36,971	—6,70,060	6,68,057	2,957	30,483
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes	...	...	...	...	...	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	24,353	— 5,303	8,213	—12,303	(*b*)38,937	(*b*)3,162
Other recoveries	...	...	...	...	...	..
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	95,353	29,21,173	—30,087	29,95,341	1,09,482	33,49,593

(*a*) Relates to Security Printing Press.
(*b*) Represents value of Stamps and plain paper.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 84.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges—*concld.*

Revenue and charges	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	8,73,085	4,56,07,547	8,07,792	3,87,21,016	7,88,486	3,58,86,038
Duty on Impressing Documents	25,022	7,63,799	27,350	7,44,088	30,522	7,29,027
Fines and Penalties	12,864	4,10,497	10,743	4,10,059	11,272	4,72,633
Miscellaneous	24,430	2,54,521	11,975	3,83,050	9,943	1,40,558
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied.	10,343	1,07,017	...	1,19,138	...	...
	9,45,744	4,71,43,181	8,58,060	4,02,19,750	8,40,223	3,72,29,656
Deduct—Refunds	*41,079*	*15,53,373*	*38,200*	*13,66,635*	*44,525*	*11,59,285*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	9,04,665	4,55,89,808	8,19,860	3,89,13,115	7,95,698	3,60,70,371
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	17,12,266	9,36,27,740	15,80,033	8,51,26,865	15,85,404	8,20,15,554
Sale of Plain Paper	...	...	...	...	...	...
Duty of Impressing Documents	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fines and Penalties	608	24,403	1,563	23,207	2,598	19,734
Miscellaneous	1,842	8,423	333	9,727	405	13,890
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied.	1,870	58,585	...	...	...	...
	17,16,586	9,37,19,191	15,81,929	8,51,59,799	15,88,527	8,20,49,228
Deduct—Refunds	*30,075*	*8,17,180*	*29,921*	*8,19,012*	*34,496*	*7,78,474*
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	16,86,511	9,29,02,011	15,52,008	8,43,40,787	15,54,031	8,12,70,754
OTHER ITEMS.						
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings.	(*a*)1,55,984	...	(*a*)4,15,742	...	...	...
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Security Printing Press.	2,500	...	14,118	...	5,000	...
TOTAL REVENUE IN INDIA	27,49,660	13,84,91,819	28,01,728	12,32,53,902	23,54,729	11,73,41,125
RECEIPT IN ENGLAND.						
Sterling Converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓	...	...	...	...	8,016	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	105	...
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	27,49,660	13,84,91,819	28,01,728	12,32,53,902	23,62,850	11,73,41,125
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.						
Superintendence	10,854	2,89,831	2,093	2,83,029	5,497	2,65,803
Charges for sale of stamps—						
Judicial	9,735	5,99,662	9,633	5,05,653	9,545	5,40,024
Non-Judicial	21,909	13,00,915	19,507	10,83,242	19,058	9,98,404
Discount on plain paper	...	...	...	..	...	...
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loss on working the Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...	11,365	...
Cost of Stamps received from Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stamp Stores	(*b*)10,577	(*b*)6,40,088	(*b*)6,902	(*b*)5,10,245	(*b*)4,654	(*b*)4,45,941
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores.	6,696	1,58,863	...	16	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied from Bombay Depot during 1921-22 and 1922-23.	...	...	...	1,17,710	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	59,771	29,89,859	38,135	25,59,895	50,119	22,60,072
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓).	29,553	2,424	44,789	2,015	8,284	842
Exchange (on ditto)	268	20	679	26	100	4
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	29,821	2,444	45,567	2,041	8,384	846
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE.	89,592	29,91,803	83,702	25,61,936	58,503	22,60,918

(*a*) Relates to Security Printing Press.
(*b*) Represents value of Stamps only.

No. 85.—Forest Revenue and Charges

Note.—The figures for Charges are in italics

—	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	17,85,973	15,64,642	9,24,338	11,06,299	15,38,771
	21,60,250	*25,27,341*	*21,97,771*	*21,35,537*	*23,31,080*
Baluchistan	14,939	22,403	20,593	23,622	27,942
	36,468	*31,440*	*30,478*	*31,358*	*32,422*
North-West Frontier Province	7,27,660	5,33,333	6,69,767	7,44,207	7,91,166
	6,12,382	*4,58,567*	*5,88,713*	*5,47,321*	*6,40,719*
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	...
Charges in England*	*5,18,302*	*4,15,217*	*2,18,835*	*2,04,307*	*1,70,456*
Exchange (on ditto)	*2,70,045*	*1,92,767*	*80,366*	*66,772*	*58,132*
Total, Central	25,28,572	21,20,378	16,14,698	18,74,128	23,57,879
	38,97,447	*36,25,332*	*31,16,166*	*29,85,295*	*32,32,809*
PROVINCIAL.					
Madras	52,72,956	54,15,556	55,73,761	51,81,359	56,23,959
	47,68,990	*46,06,202*	*39,22,546*	*42,37,522*	*44,51,726*
Bombay	70,37,384	71,49,604	73,07,964	75,28,037	76,56,420
	39,46,514	*43,33,436*	*42,69,046*	*40,53,880*	*40,93,822*
Bengal	23,11,227	22,61,516	24,75,529	28,56,420	31,23,842
	12,31,250	*12,42,673*	*14,01,588*	*12,33,661*	*13,90,198*
United Provinces	83,72,803	73,56,029	69,21,987	64,26,281	58,28,936
	61,22,016	*43,18,656*	*36,53,188*	*36,64,484*	*31,67,693*
Punjab	34,44,443	43,86,533	37,27,312	41,12,076	39,07,731
	48,92,916	*28,94,939*	*25,92,581*	*24,94,914*	*26,80,171*
Burma	1,89,43,952	1,94,21,301	1,96,77,825	2,23,46,518	2,35,94,060
	99,78,872	*1,03,00,696*	*96,82,744*	*81,04,274*	*83,51,626*
Bihar and Orissa	8,81,904	10,29,085	10,70,267	10,28,593	8,44,778
	7,06,271	*7,44,959*	*7,78,572*	*6,53,355*	*8,41,175*
Central Provinces and Berar	47,06,979	51,04,930	52,32,632	49,87,409	53,21,376
	30,12,014	*30,25,852*	*31,42,215*	*33,24,865*	*36,14,423*
Assam	17,13,853	19,74,291	24,78,756	30,39,140	31,67,122
	11,12,596	*11,38,429*	*13,18,728*	*14,63,799*	*13,26,940*
Coorg(*a*)	...	...	6,68,030	5,38,518	4,58,145
	...	...	*3,18,482*	*2,80,438*	*2,64,663*
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	...
Charges in England*	*5,16,390*	*5,15,733*	*8,28,459*	*10,47,922*	*10,21,787*
Exchange (on ditto)	*2,66,806*	*2,35,539*	*2,99,091*	*3,43,041*	*3,47,591*
Total, Provincial	5,26,85,501	5,40,98,845	5,51,34,063	5,30,44,351	5,95,26,369
	3,65,49,124	*3,33,57,164*	*3,22,07,240*	*3,09,02,155*	*3,15,51,815*
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	5,52,14,073	5,62,19,223	5,67,48,761	5,99,18,479	6,18,84,248
	4,04,46,571	*3,69,82,496*	*3,53,23,406*	*3,38,87,450*	*3,47,84,624*

(*a*) Figures for years prior to 1924-25 were included in those for 'India, General'.

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 85.—Forest Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics

—	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	16,72,109	17,44,363	22,35,051	21,45,118	16,47,598
	21,94,946	*23,09,982*	*24,06,669*	*26,26,009*	*22,51,372*
Baluchistan	29,867	23,425	29,300	29,277	27,975
	34,018	*36,878*	*37,651*	*41,725*	*34,686*
North-West Frontier Province	7,56,700	8,29,377	8,64,377	8,03,902	7,31,285
	6,91,414	*7,72,386*	*8,04,253*	*7,76,074*	*7,38,587*
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments	...	93	(a)73	(a)2,996	(a)2,650
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	(a)42	(a)28
Charges in England*	*1,92,095*	*1,68,850*	*2,10,243*	*2,10,730*	*1,57,141*
Exchange (on ditto)	*990*	*239*	*1,918*	*2,729*	*845*
Total, Central	24,58,676	25,97,258	31,28,801	29,81,335	24,09,536
	31,13,463	*32,88,335*	*34,60,734*	*36,37,267*	*31,82,631*
Provincial.					
Madras	53,44,431	61,54,768	63,55,921	52,69,087	45,31,772
	42,31,190	*41,80,382*	*43,81,358*	*42,50,108*	*38,36,039*
Bombay	72,94,094	73,43,035	79,74,964	52,23,753	56,78,824
	40,57,541	*41,24,697*	*43,27,159*	*40,64,561*	*40,06,067*
Bengal	33,49,479	31,18,357	30,52,078	23,12,048	16,94,479
	14,40,387	*15,77,758*	*15,47,923*	*15,16,797*	*14,96,180*
United Provinces	66,07,914	61,80,455	61,79,638	49,76,117	45,32,296
	32,26,074	*31,42,387*	*32,52,976*	*32,02,332*	*27,10,825*
Punjab	31,93,717	35,28,025	31,57,771	23,84,397	22,44,209
	25,52,258	*24,93,217*	*24,73,215*	*23,37,721*	*20,98,743*
Burma	2,24,07,668	1,81,00,117	2,03,66,097	1,56,68,580	1,13,92,819
	79,29,970	*64,59,068*	*70,01,608*	*68,54,402*	*—14,85,277*
Bihar and Orissa	9,38,760	10,97,161	9,39,275	8,11,390	6,27,966
	6,63,091	*7,18,878*	*7,61,700*	*7,33,962*	*7,01,253*
Central Provinces and Berar	50,78,161	54,46,316	59,97,508	51,11,894	44,47,111
	36,55,551	*38,21,895*	*38,63,356*	*38,30,360*	*34,18,517*
Assam	36,18,460	37,67,873	35,20,008	22,63,077	19,27,521
	12,93,115	*19,52,592*	*20,42,364*	*19,49,954*	*15,46,280*
Coorg	4,93,372	5,25,636	5,71,947	3,09,073	4,85,827
	2,34,111	*2,57,218*	*2,21,165*	*2,41,238*	*2,31,551*
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments	...	10,490	(a)7,261	(a)22,859	(a)16,513
Exchange (on ditto)	...	61	88	286	90
Charges in England*	*14,67,991*	*13,26,631*	*14,07,761*	*13,37,457*	*13,62,248*
Exchange (on ditto)	*6,800*	*2,166*	*11,532*	*17,060*	*8,172*
Total, Provincial	5,83,21,056	5,52,72,294	5,81,22,556	4,43,53,061	3,75,74,427
	3,07,58,079	*3,00,65,889*	*3,12,92,117*	*3,03,35,952*	*1,99,30,598*
Total Central and Provincial	6,07,79,732	5,78,69,552	6,12,51,357	4,73,34,396	3,99,83,963
	3,38,71,542	*3,33,54,224*	*3,47,52,851*	*3,39,93,219*	*2,81,13,229*

(a) Miscellaneous.

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £ 1 = Rs. 13⅓.

No. 86.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges

—	1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—				
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	21,88,624	1,46,31,666	17,45,705	1,44,27,460
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	97,188	3,51,35,330	1,08,953	3,68,08,225
Miscellaneous Receipts	2,51,878	36,65,217	2,66,125	37,64,776
	25,37,690	5,34,32,213	21,20,783	5,50,00,461
Deduct—Refunds	9,118	7,46,712	405	9,01,616
Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments	..	..	..	..
Total Revenue	25,28,572	5,26,85,501	21,20,378	5,40,98,845
Charges—				
Conservancy and Works	18,84,764	1,88,07,573	18,48,532	1,54,03,293
Establishments, etc.	20,12,683	1,77,41,551	17,76,860	1,79,47,871
Total Charges	38,97,447	3,65,49,124	36,25,332	3,33,57,164

—	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—				
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	13,82,127	1,59,52,933	16,31,114	1,79,10,075
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	83,249	3,56,82,525	81,407	3,65,60,749
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,50,664	38,86,340	1,62,134	39,00,004
	16,16,040	5,55,21,798	18,74,655	5,83,70,828
Deduct—Refunds	1,342	3,87,735	527	3,26,477
Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments	..	..	..	..
Total Revenue	16,14,698	5,51,34,063	18,74,128	5,80,44,351
Charges—				
Conservancy and Works	17,21,279	1,40,39,770	16,93,505	1,22,51,892
Establishments, etc.	13,94,887	1,81,67,470	12,91,790	1,86,50,263
Total Charges	31,16,166	3,22,07,240	29,85,295	3,09,02,155

[*Continued on next page*

No. 86.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges—*contd*

	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	19,57,531	1,75,63,047	21,84,030	1,62,75,610	23,34,680	1,18,68,204
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	80,010	3,80,18,209	79,673	3,83,18,034	78,709	3,72,83,487
Miscellaneous Receipts	3,21,097	42,57,070	1,95,413	45,28,374	1,84,024	65,85,242
	23,58,638	5,98,43,326	24,59,130	5,91,22,018	25,97,413	5,57,36,933
Deduct—Refunds	759	3,16,957	460	8,01,862	248	4,75,190
Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments	...	...	...	...	93	10,551
Total Revenue	23,57,879	5,95,26,369	24,58,676	5,83,21,056	25,97,258	5,52,72,294
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	18,93,733	1,20,46,273	18,00,767	1,11,07,816	19,61,046	1,06,24,423
Establishments, etc.	13,40,076	1,95,05,542	13,12,696	1,96,50,263	13,27,289	1,94,41,466
Total Charges	32,32,809	3,15,51,815	18,31,463	3,07,58,079	32,88,335	3,00,65,889

	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	28,50,534	1,37,32,076	27,24,161	98,72,911	21,68,126	79,79,297
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	87,143	3,70,75,331	81,096	3,66,70,820	78,527	2,65,54,348
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,94,661	76,83,353	1,76,081	42,51,637	1,62,492	34,20,124
	31,32,338	5,84,90,760	29,81,338	4,47,95,418	24,09,145	3,79,62,809
Deduct—Refunds	3,610	3,75,553	3,041	4,65,502	2,287	4,04,985
Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments	(a)73	(a)7,349	(a)3,038	(a) 23,145	(a)2,678	(a)16,603
Total Revenue	31,28,801	5,81,22,556	29,81,335	4,43,53,061	24,09,536	3,75,74,427
Charges						
Conservancy and Works	20,63,934	1,10,69,667	20,36,764	1,00,00,110	17,69,908	79,84,881
Establishments, etc.	13,96,800	2,02,23,450	16,20,503	2,03,35,842	14,12,633	1,19,45,717
Total Charges	34,60,734	3,12,92,117	36,57,267	3,03,35,952	31,82,631	1,09,30,598

(a) Miscellaneous.

No. 87.—Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue

Province	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	..	..	8,24,277	1,26,217	88,569
Bombay	2,19,912	3,69,417	1,02,730	38,833	..
Punjab	..	12,483	..	..	..
United Provinces	1,13,543	..	2,01,068	2,64,125	60,500
Central Provinces and Berar	95,129	1,15,482	1,25,584	11,18,472	7,53,935
Assam	1,35,719	1,04,251	1,26,476	27,105	1,28,821
Burma	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL DURING THE YEAR	5,64,303	6,01,633	13,80,135	15,74,752	9,31,825
TOTAL TO THE END OF THE YEAR	3,73,542	14,75,175	28,55,310	44,30,062	*51,93,214

Province	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		(a)	(a)		
Madras	2,21,067	—59,235	—2,46,979	—2,85,342	290
Bombay	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	4,63,142	3,93,526
United Provinces	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1,63,690	74,187	49,146	39,565	35,276
Assam	29,140	7,336	88,254	21,200	342
Burma	..	..	..	..	93,28,603
TOTAL DURING THE YEAR	4,13,897	22,288	—1,09,579	2,38,565	97,58,097
TOTAL TO THE END OF THE YEAR	56,07,111	(b)54,71,536	53,61,957	56,00,522	1,53,58,619

* Excludes Rs. 1,68,673 representing capital outlay on the Wood Working Institute, Bareilly, which has been transferred to the Industries Department.

(a) The minus expenditure is due to the withdrawal of the working capital of certain commercial concerns and losses adjusted in reduction of capital.

(b) Outlay to end of the year reduced by Rs. 1,57,863 on account of capital losses written off without financial adjustments.

No. 88.—Payments from Indian States

Province.		Receipts	*Deduct Refunds*	Net
India, General		55,02,805	*97,581*	54,05,224
Madras		9,96,519	...	9,96,519
Bombay		13,36,143	*8,101*	13,28,042
Bengal		67,701	...	67,701
United Provinces		1,09,500	...	1,09,500
Punjab		1,45,648	...	1,45,648
Burma		5,450	...	5,450
Bihar and Orissa		96,419	...	96,419
Central Provinces and Berar		2,39,100	...	2,39,100
Assam		5,100	...	5,100
Total, 1931-32		85,04,415	*1,05,689*	84,88,733
Totals	1930-31	63,60,223	*15,342*	63,44,881
	1929-30	73,99,538	*1,76,074*	72,23,464
	1928-29	74,82,276	*41,166*	74,41,110
	1927-28	85,14,888	*1,17,603*	83,97,285
	1926-27	84,60,217	*1,86,694*	83,52,523
	1925-26	87,34,625	*3,05,143*	84,29,483
	1924-25	83,45,705	*1,01,321*	82,44,384
	1923-24	86,77,375	*71*	86,77,304
	1922-23	87,52,723	*2,500*	87,50 223

No. 89.—Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them, and net Gain or Loss to Government

Year		Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	Charges against net Revenue Receipts			Net gain or loss to Government, Difference between columns (3) and (7)	
					Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23	Central	5,61,25,72,632	27,25,98,093	4·86	69,40,501	25,30,56,185	25,99,96,686	1,26,01,407	...
	Provincial	1,23,76,352	15,769	0·12	...	5,18,434	5,18,434	...	5,02,665
1923-24	Central	5,80,54,53,333	33,60,24,266	5·79	1,14,46,008	26,04,41,366	27,18,87,374	6,41,36,892	...
	Provincial	10,32,529	73,742	3·82	...	83,915	83,915	...	10,173
1924-25	Central	5,94,53,89,690	38,35,06,270	6·45	1,42,27,560	23,90,14,193	25,32,41,753	13,02,64,517	...
	Provincial	10,00,299	—6,578	—·33	...	85,841	85,841	...	92,419
1925-26	Central	6,14,58,95,597	35,28,03,904	5·74	1,77,41,913	24,81,11,522	26,58,53,435	8,69,50,439	...
	Provincial	20,21,996	28,997	1·43	...	85,906	85,906	...	56,909
1926-27	Central	6,41,61,55,317	34,04,25,597	5·30	1,65,55,739	25,86,69,881	27,52,25,620	7,11,99,977	...
	Provincial	14,07,271	8,273	·55	...	84,689	84,689	...	76,416
1927-28	Central	7,13,71,69,266	38,99,36,866	5·4	1,57,13,502	27,27,08,100	28,84,21,602	10,15,15,264	...
	Provincial	14,61,297	11,515	0·78	...	55,219	54,219	...	43,704
1928-29	Central	7,39,11,64,015	37,51,28,912	5·08	1,59,14,166	29,32,95,744	30,92,09,910	6,59,19,002	...
	Provincial	14,61,268	491	0·03	...	55,218	55,218	...	54,727
1929-30	Central	7,69,98,10,546	34,52,35,503	4·49	1,51,97,708	30,46,05,664	31,98,03,372	2,54,32,131	...
	Provincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	55,089	55,089	...	55,089
1930-31	Central	7,83,17,75,811	27,64,19,428	3·5	1,16,29,532	32,71,55,134	33,87,84,666	...	6,23,65,238
	Provincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	57,606	57,606	...	57,606
1931-32	Central	7,90,30,20,636	23,85,36,874	3·02	64,18,868	33,06,63,597	33,70,82,465	...	9,85,45,591
	Provincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	57,952	57,952	...	57,952

No. 90.—General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts— Direct Receipts	20,21,986	5,77,62,716	17,89,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,96,261	16,94,931	6,40,64,250
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,07,875	3,59,81,658	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,864	2,11,523	4,32,32,317
Total	22,19,861	9,37,44,374	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125	19,06,454	10,81,96,567
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*11,34,918*	*3,17,66,287*	*9,60,854*	*3,33,91,067*	*7,15,961*	*3,58,93,803*	*7,09,351*	*3,62,51,775*
Net Receipts	10,84,943	6,19,78,087	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322	11,97,103	7,19,44,792
II.—Interest on Capital	12,18,883	2,72,61,343	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,96,270	3,22,75,205	12,06,983	3,44,40,363
III.—Net Revenue	—1,33,939	3,47,16,744	—1,72,653	3,78,92,210	—1,10,999	3,45,45,117	—9,880	3,75,04,429
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept								
IV.—Revenue	5,809	38,60,101	33,067	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,134	6,294	28,70,753
V.—Expenditure (*a*)	1,26,382	1,54,89,953	3,23,803	1,45,12,834	9,45,481	1,52,59,140	6,99,335	1,57,68,237
VI.—Net Expenditure	1,20,573	1,16,29,852	2,89,836	1,14,05,012	9,40,827	1,21,06,006	6,93,041	1,28,97,484
Capital Outlay During the year	2,55,346	2,07,32,019	1,38,090	4,10,53,457	1,83,437	4,06,40,484	12,360	6,06,88,038
To end of the year	3,54,05,650	77,72,63,826	3,42,58,927	82,38,20,327	3,44,47,364	86,44,60,811	3,44,59,724	92,52,35,812

	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts— Direct Receipts	20,45,850	6,52,30,377	16,79,335	6,77,14,042	15,51,138	6,51,17,983
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,82,430	4,26,95,258	2,83,720	4,48,68,719	2,45,005	4,67,87,135
Total	22,28,280	10,79,15,635	19,63,055	11,25,82,761	17,96,143	11,19,05,118
Deduct—Working Expenses	*12,06,672*	*4,33,28,172*	*10,61,991*	*4,52,41,451*	*8,58,283*	*4,82,20,248*
Net Receipts	10,21,617	6,55,87,463	9,01,764	6,73,41,310	9,37,860	6,36,84,870
II.—Interest on Capital	12,00,207	3,64,98,105	12,02,411	3,86,40,924	12,21,077	4,05,33,121
III.—Net Revenue	—1,78,590	2,90,89,358	—3,00,647	2,87,00,386	—2,83,217	2,31,51,749
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept						
IV.—Revenue	3,959	13,92,311	3,808	12,02,483	2,463	1,24,11,791
V.—Expenditure (*a*)	3,18,041	1,35,11,784	3,73,540	1,43,13,451	7,53,415	1,30,86,347
VI.—Net Expenditure	3,14,082	1,21,19,473	3,69,732	1,30,20,968	7,49,952	15,74,556
Capital Outlay. During the year	—39,344	6,33,88,155	1,69,760	6,93,13,268	2,87,378	7,70,06,785
To end of the year	3,44,20,377	1,00,56,05,421	3,46,90,136	1,07,97,68,990	3,48,77,514	1,15,67,82,901

(*a*) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure, as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

Note.—The differences, wherever found, between figures of Capital outlay to the end of a year and the sum of figures for a year and the figures to the end of the preceding year are due to expenditure on Survey and Preliminary investigation originally charged within the Revenue Section of the account being subsequently brought on *pro-forma* to the Capital Account, *less* amounts written off the Capital Account without financial adjustments.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 90.—General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT						
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts .	19,07,123	7,40,70,997	14,00,327	6,05,03,193	19,85,533	6,47,80,795
Land Revenue due to Irrigation . .	2,63,080	4,76,89,429	2,70,796	4,40,28,009	2,42,650	4,23,61,229
Total .	21,70,203	12,17,60,426	16,71,123	11,36,16,862	22,28,183	10,71,42,024
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*11,76,062*	*5,59,21,374*	*11,90,624*	*5,44,40,752*	*9,84,212*	*4,21,76,076*
Net Receipts . .	9,94,141	6,58,39,052	4,80,499	5,91,76,110	12,73,971	6,49,65,948
II.—Interest on Capital .	12,31,726	4,40,14,015	12,66,047	4,57,03,273	12,79,107	4,66,19,994
III.—Net Revenue . .	—2,37,585	2,09,25,037	—7,85,548	1,34,72,837	—5,136	1,83,45,954
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.						
IV.—Revenue . . .	2,060	1,27,97,074	2,808	1,37,22,890	5,490	1,26,13,985
V.—Expenditure (a) .	16,09,173	1,30,57,254	20,17,381	1,26,33,047	6,55,250	1,24,46,333
VI.—Net Expenditure .	16,07,113	2,60,180	20,14,573	—10,88,943	6,49,760	—1,67,652
CAPITAL OUTLAY.						
During the year .	4,56,513	6,77,28,660	3,00,815	6,37,74,913	2,25,961	6,07,65,135
To end of the year .	3,53,20,984	1,22,37,22,082	3,56,21,799	1,28,46,05,816	3,58,47,760	1,34,53,70,951

(a) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure, as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

NOTE.—The differences, wherever found, between figures of Capital outlay to the end of a year and the sum of figures for a year and the figures to the end of the preceding year are due to expenditure on Survey and Preliminary Investigation originally charged within the Revenue Section of the account being subsequently brought on *pro-forma* to the Capital Account, *less* amounts written off the Capital Account without financial adjustments.

No. 91.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION AND PURCHASE OF RAILWAYS AND IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.

No. 91.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

Class and Name of Railways	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RAILWAYS.					
CENTRAL.					
State Railways Worked by the State.					
Aden	1,83,941	98,878	(a)	(a)	(a)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	26,84,295	23,75,152	(a)	(a)	(a)
Eastern Bengal	62,63,250	74,12,870	(a)	(a)	(a)
Oudh and Rohilkhand	76,78,408	91,79,253	(a)	(a)	(a)
Commercial Lines.					
Aden	...	...	—5,805	—907	(d)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	...	...	10,02,498	1,73,213	—1,87,248
East Indian	...	...	2,30,69,016	(b)3,32,80,447	(b)2,60,30,969
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...	...
Central Indian Coal Fields	...	...	33,58,212	90,12,495	63,94,118
Calcutta Chord	...	...	...	...	28,59,159
Chandpur Bijnor	...	...	...	...	...
Rishikesh Road	...	...	2,84,233	5,41,983	6,37,424
Central Accounts Office	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow Sultanpur Zafrabad	...	...	...	...	...
Unao Madhoganj	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Bengal	...	...	19,15,649	1,08,76,471	57,88,562
Purnea Morliganj	...	...	...	...	...
Kaljukhali Bhatinpara	...	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur-Kubea	...	...	...	...	5,84,674
Barnipur-Lakshmikantapur	...	...	...	...	3,24,210
Krishnagar-Navadwip	...	...	...	..	749
Nachoul Rampur Boalia Natore	...	...	...	...	6,445
Abdulpur Nawabganj	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca Aricha	...	...	...	...	...
North Western	1,45,28,800	1,77,41,000	40,42,149	1,70,37,130	7,82,35,736
Chak Jhumra Chiniot	...	...	...	...	43,222
Rohtak Gohana Panipat	...	...	...	...	5,37,912
Lyallpur Jaranwala	...	...	...	...	5,41,867
Jassar Shakarhgarh Chak Amru	...	...	...	...	4,22,047
Kangra Valley	...	...	...	5,34,291	56,74,958
Shahdara Narowal	...	...	...	6,05,876	19,72,810
Amritsar Narowal	...	...	...	18,521	34,11,495
Batala Butari	...	...	...	...	...
Chiniot Khushab	...	...	...	...	...
Kalabagh Bridge	...	...	...	...	...
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...	...
Betala Beas	...	...	...	...	...
Lyallpur Chananwala	...	...	...	...	...
Sind Left Bank Feeders	...	...	...	...	...
Construction Accounts Office	...	...	...	...	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	53,73,264	...	...
Great Indian Peninsula	...	...	...	(c)5,61,24,545	2,55,39,391
Dharwh Pusad	...	...	...	...	...
Kartal Kamasin	...	...	...	...	...
Khamgaon Chikli	...	...	...	...	...
Agra Bah	...	...	...	...	4,73,296
Purchase and Electrification of Kurla Trombay	...	...	...	...	6,43,502
Kurla Trombay	...	...	...	...	...
Belapur Shegaon	...	...	...	...	...
Amraoti Narkhed	...	...	...	...	...
Hiwarkhed Akot	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...
Minbu Pakokku	...	...	...	...	...
Irrawaddy Bridge Sagaing	...	...	...	...	...
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi	...	...	...	...	...
Alon Saingbyin	...	...	...	...	...
Segyi-Ye-u	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu Kayan	...	...	...	...	...
Mandalay Madaya	...	...	...	...	...
Taungdwingyi Kyaukpadaung	...	...	...	...	...
Hebo Shwenyaung	...	...	...	...	...
Kayan Thongwa	...	...	...	...	...
Myingyan Natogyi Paleik	...	...	...	...	...
Nyaunglebin Madauk	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Included under Commercial.
(b) Includes transactions of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
(c) Includes Rs. 85,23,830 on account of exchange on £2,575,000 representing the G. I. P. Ry. Co.'s Share Capital paid off during the year.
(d) *Vide* under Strategic Railways.

[*Continued on page 308.*

No. 91.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*					
State Railways Worked by the State					
Aden	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Eastern Bengal	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Oudh and Rohilkhand	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Commercial Lines					
Aden	—85,384	—8,882	—9,47,414	—3,662	—4,52,291
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	—2,35,347	—80,201	—85,324	(e)	(e)
East Indian	(b)3,77,86,109	(b)3,41,81,410	(b)2,31,51,139	(b)1,12,34,031	(b)34,98,808
Construction Audit Office	2,141	...	...	...	...
Calcutta Chord	60,53,497	54,63,477	64,09,035	71,20,601	44,67,191
Central Indian Coal Fields	1,00,31,711	64,02,123	23,73,478	4,45,570	—95,212
Chandpur Bijnor	60,042	14,03,591	8,11,344	1,28,099	1,37,912
Rishikesh Road	3,42,711	18,204	...	...	...
Central Accounts Office	...	—2,141	...	...	...
Lucknow Sultanpur Jafrabad	...	8,33,403	26,35,316	30,13,212	25,46,644
Unao Madhoganj	...	8,32,257	17,53,749	5,44,942	72,793
Eastern Bengal	1,41,50,213	1,16,80,702	1,52,02,966	71,58,130	15,55,178
Purnea Murliganj	5,85,745	15,32,392	9,16,216	21,763	4,917
Kalukhali Bhatiapara	90,618	2,04,588	13,35,688	16,04,008	18,67,772
Dinajpur-Ruhea	...	...	...	...	...
Baruipur-Lakshmikantapur	...	...	...	...	...
Krishnagar-Naradwip	...	...	...	...	...
Nachoul Rampur Boalia Natore	26,70,960	...	...	...	...
Abdulpur Nawabganj	...	32,03,040	21,60,004	3,04,859	15,703
Da ca Arichа	...	1,05,167	1,73,731	25,988	6,463
Tangla Kelsiri Rangapara	...	...	2,17,093	5,19,713	18,66,684
North Western	4,09,89,070	2,23,73,150	8,78,75,313	(d)55,03,309	(d)27,29,178
Chak Jhumra Chiniot	18,16,178	12,700	19,444	17,640	—5,732
Rohtak Gohana Panipat	20,06,027	—99,653	9,363	—361	...
Lyallpur Jaranwala	8,75,991	1,28,067	—6,810	653	...
Jassar Shakarbgarh Chak Amru	12,37,122	—72,319	14,112	400	...
Kangra Valley	1,13,46,129	97,60,976	21,30,816	1,152	—4,198
Shahdara Narowal	1,93,751	41,813	1,978	62,000	...
Amritsar Narowal	25,21,260	5,35,160	—3,57,269	39,154	—5,762
Batala Butari	3,22,717	...	...	...	...
Chiniot Khusab	49,57,423	31,43,678	27,87,768	17,50,670	6,90,454
Kalabagh Bridge	3,61,557	16,70,341	8,89,287	13,03,201	7,13,751
Construction Audit Office	40,354	...	...	...	...
Batala Beas	...	11,03,336	1,78,887	—1,26,126	—4,647
Lyallpur Chananwala	...	13,14,732	4,08,345	—6,00,868	71,061
Sind Left Bank Feeders	...	2,42,510	26,25,032	38,79,493	16,14,066
Construction Accounts Office	...	—15,673	—21,968	—1,022	2,824
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	...	...	...
Great Indian Peninsula	4,00,90,464	3,94,38,059	3,54,00,320	1,58,77,049	56,42,404
Darwah Pushad	1,14,785	1,07,577	8,08,967	14,04,240	5,91,598
Karla Kamasin	43,439	1,73,236	18,998	6,875	—1,565
Khamgaon Chikli	16,730	83,100	87,339	14,631	4,788
Agra Bah	13,48,322	9,53,756	47,435	—16,536	—1,324
Purchase and Electrification of Kurla Trombay.	1,46,893	...	...	...	...
Kurla Trombay	...	—280	...	...	...
Belapur Shegaon	...	1,16,543	5,013	3,757	—730
Amraoti Narkhed	...	1,01,843	—3,208	6,956	506
Hiwarkhed Akot	...	1,38,152	1,60,451	7,458	—3,574
Burma	...	51,10,739	(c) 1,15,40,660	42,71,229	23,51,694
Minbu Pakokku	...	22,33,541	27,57,196	—10,715	—65,968
Irrawaddy Bridge Saging	...	20,10,590	19,20,387	7,71,129	25,63,845
Pyinmana Tanngdwingyi	...	30,590	9,136	...	...
Alou Saingbyin	...	34,962	...	...	...
Segyi-Ye-u	...	9,199	—872	...	...
Pegu Kayan	...	32,366	5,234	—77	...
Mandalay Madaya	...	40,106	43,519	...	...
Taungdwingyi Kyaukpadaung	...	14,38,739	14,79,750	2,46,203	9,719
Hebo Shwenyaung	...	3,27,497	24,300	1,704	...
Kayan Thongwa	...	2,72,196	1,22,547	7,024	...
Myingyan Natogyi Paleik	...	17,19,653	17,86,010	2,47,534	8,678
Nyaunglebin Madauk	...	5,32,865	2,50,906	40,702	18,454

(a) Included under Commercial.
(b) Including South Bihar.
(c) Includes Southern Shan States and Burma Extensions.
(d) Including New Capital Railway Works, Delhi.
(e) Included in North Western.

[*Continued on page 309*

No. 91.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*					
State Railways Worked by the State—*contd*					
Commercial Lines—*contd.*					
Southern Shan States	...	...	...	...	...
Burma Railway Extensions	...	...	...	...	...
Railway Collieries	...	...	...	...	16,37,215
Military					
North Western	11,66,859	8,51,349	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Nushki Extension	2,91,996	10,00,178	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Frontier Railway Reserve	4,89,479	—13,581	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Kaur Khirki	38,494	638	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Tank Murtaza	—1,01,753	—44,850	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Khyber	67,26,897	72,12,515	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States					
Assam Bengal, Part I	5,654	7,216	59,202	1,51,742	—5,190
" " " II	48,00,921	23,03,201	12,31,018	12,25,334	20,98,267
Assam Bengal—					
Parkating Baidyipara Jorhat	...	...	...	12,47,080	7,81,106
Shaistaganj Habiganj	...	...	...	...	...
Feni Belonia	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong Nazirhat	...	...	...	...	...
Netrakona Mohanganj	...	...	...	...	...
Shaistaganj Bhalla	...	...	...	...	...
Sanchoa Mairabari	...	...	...	...	...
Sibsagar Road Khowang	...	...	12,05,414	9,70,605	5,90,161
Karimganj Longai Valley	...	...	...	946	13,98,145
Chittagong Dhohazari	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal Nagpur	3,77,84,982	3,35,76,598	3,31,56,064	2,75,36,447	84,28,052
Talchir Coalfields	...	...	...	...	14,05,173
Barkakhana Chandil	...	...	...	...	40,88,083
Guttitanger Branch	...	...	...	...	1,44,143
Kedla Branch	...	...	...	...	19,899
Tumsar Tirodi Conversion	...	...	...	...	7,64,649
Raipur Vizianagram	...	...	...	...	31,52,141
Bezwada Extension	54,389	77,012	2,26,775	11,014	19,600
Bombay, Baroda and Central India including	2,70,18,301	1,65,72,223	1,86,54,443	1,75,99,345	1,71,93,756
Dholka Dhanduka	10,03,329			1,06,360	
Samni Dehej	...	...	...	...	2,32,937
Jambusar Kavi	...	...	...	...	1,61,979
Vasad Katna	...	...	...	...	...
Boriavi Vadtal	...	...	...	...	...
Masra Virpar	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	62,63,732	67,08,817	52,95,892	59,52,148	50,72,111
Bauktaw Mingaladon	...	...	...	...	85,533
Moulmein-Ye	...	...	...	...	—8,51,185
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	...	...	...	...	—5,43,747
Alou-Saingbyin	...	...	...	...	—5,11,199
Segyi-Yen	...	...	...	...	1,19,541
Taungdwingyi-Kyaukpadaung	...	...	...	...	33,47,394
Pegu-Kayan	...	...	...	...	16,52,361
Mandalay-Madaya	...	...	...	...	5,13,753
Hebo-Shawenvaung (Tayaw)	...	...	...	...	9,95,686
Kayan-Thongwa	...	...	...	...	4,10,859
Myingyan-Natogyi-Paleik	...	...	...	...	3,36,474
Nyaunglebin-Madauk	...	...	...	...	38,113
Minbu Pakokku	...	...	...	...	...
Irrawaddy Bridge at Sagaing	...	...	...	...	...
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-Ye, Alou-Singbyin, Segyi-Ye-U, Pegu-Kayan, and Bauktaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandalay Madaya Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways).	...	1,69,16,801	51,07,903	44,77,886	...
Burma Extensions	18,79,436	18,28,421	1,38,662	8,09,571	14,24,108
Southern Shan States	61,585	2,43,457	31,850	41,625	10,090
East Indian (including South Bihar)	2,47,29,187	3,74,54,839	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)

(*a*) Included under Commercial lines worked by the State.
(*b*) Shown under Strategic Lines on page 312.

[*Continued on page 310*

No. 91.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*					
State Railways Worked by the State—*contd.*					
Commercial Lines—*contd.*					
Southern Shan States	...	1,62,552	(c)	—	—
Burma Railway Extension	...	1,43,676	(c)	—	—
Railway Collieries	4,22,836	7,54,330	1,46,434	89,472	25,190
Military.					
North Western	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Nushki Extension	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Frontier Railway Reserve	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Kaur Khirgi	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Tank Murtaza	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Khyber	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.					
Assam Bengal, Part I	9,883	29,825	21,355	1,06,025	—903
" " " II	53,60,756	38,52,513	44,77,266	32,89,454	20,22,165
Assam Bengal—					
Furkating Badulipara Jorhat	7,83,078	2,59,701	42,540	38,133	5,992
Shaistaganj Habiganj	2,09,069	4,56,681	78,142	33,838	15,248
Feni Belonia	3,82,741	6,39,638	3,80,492	42,288	15,254
Chittagong Nazirhat	2,09,654	7,88,146	7,64,370	1,78,497	40,191
Netrokona Mohanganj	8,28,581	9,33,071	1,60,255	24,877	89,868
Shaistaganj Bhalla	1,76,826	6,56,388	3,68,487	—15,927	7,600
Sanchoa Mairabari	3,33,499	9,06,063	8,00,613	1,66,922	—1,23,204
Sibsagar Road Khowang	2,97,553	—17,512	19,390	—656	—390
Karimganj Longai Valley	11,67,485	4,46,270	1,31,051	66,842	68,832
Chittogong Dhohazari	...	93,331	32,63,293	19,65,531	6,38,725
Megna Bridge	...	...	835	335	1,23,147
Bengal Nagpur	98,64,651	59,91,589	1,63,15,974	45,04,810	35,97,457
Talchir Coal fields	...	...	...	...	...
Barkakhana Chandil	...	...	...	...	...
Guttitangor Branch	—22,455	—21,584	978	611	—4,789
Kodla Branch	14,237	—34,136	...	...	...
Tumsar Tirodi Conversion	...	...	...	...	...
Raipur Vizianagram	72,18,744	83,04,384	92,26,300	1,14,02,635	65,74,028
Bezwada Extension	1,992	16,964	14,264	3,000	3,753
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	2,03,01,045	1,04,34,632	1,44,52,233	1,19,78,406	41,32,661
Dholka Dhanduka	...	...	...	...	...
Samni Dehej	1,99,233	2,61,727	—6,83,807	...	...
Jambusar Kavi	85,702	2,30,828	—5,84,869	...	...
Borlavi Vadtal	13,120	7,20,844	9,59,417	...	...
Masra Virpar	73,702	1,08,706	—1,82,408	...	...
Burma	92,21,645	1,475	—1,475	...	...
Bauktaw Mingaladon	66,416	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Moulmein-Ye	...	...	...	...	...
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	...	...	...	...	...
Alon-Saingbyin	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Segyi-Yen	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Taungdwingyi-Kyaukpadaung	20,59,261	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Pegu-Kayan	6,98,280	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mandalay-Madaya	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Heho-Shawenyaung (Tayaw)	9,36,220	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Kayan-Thongwa	5,83,045	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Myingyan-Natogyi-Paleik	25,27,508	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Nyaunglebin-Madauk	3,84,620	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Minbu-Pakokku	7,98,669	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irrawaddy Bridge at Sagaing	10,20,713	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-Ye, Alon-Singbyin, Segyi-Ye-U, Pegu-Kyan, and Bauktaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandalay Madaya Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways)	...	...	...	...	...
Burma Extensions	7,73,686	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Southern Shan States	88,594	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
East Indian (including South Bihar)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Included under Commercial Lines worked by the State.
(b) Shown under Strategic Lines on page 313.
(c) Included in Burma.

[*Continued on page 311*

No. 91.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*					
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States—*contd.*					
Great Indian Peninsula	1,30,88,905	2,03,81,302	87,59,386	(a)	(a)
Agra Delhi Chord	—36,759	6,604	...	...	...
Baran Kotah	—744	42,559	...	...	...
Bhopal State	47,700	44,429	...	...	...
Cawnpore Banda	33,275	96,461	...	...	...
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	1,77,201	3,18,020	2,61,030	3,01,006	5,58,749
Jodhpur	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow Bareilly (R. & K.)	22,59,106	—1,60,125	—2,47,264	—1,03,396	—70,383
Madras and Southern Mahratta	71,61,307	85,24,052	63,86,985	1,27,80,140	1,02,87,644
Nidadavolu-Narasapur	...	...	...	...	26,79,332
Gudivada-Bhimavaram	...	...	...	...	16,07,616
Hotgi Sholapur	...	...	...	...	5,53,785
Kannivihalli Swamihalli	...	...	...	...	1,85,691
Coconada Kottapalli	...	...	...	...	7,051
Guntur Gurzala Macherla	...	...	...	...	36,785
Bezwada:—					
Dhone Kurnool	...	...	...	—600	1,21,242
Dhone Kurnool Extension	...	...	...	...	...
South Indian	1,19,32,328	80,04,732	40,11,518	3,08,34,215	1,20,69,189
Viliupuram Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	67,81,335
Virudunagar-Tenkasi	...	...	...	...	21,75,117
Dindigul-Pollachi	...	...	...	...	21,04,564
Vriddhachalam-Cuddalore	...	...	...	...	6,23,039
Mayavaram-Tranquebar	...	...	...	...	3,52,773
Arantangi-Karaikudi-Manamadura	...	...	...	...	21,739
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karaikudi	...	...	...	...	31,431
Madura-Bodinaikanur	...	...	...	...	11,28,541
Shoranur Nilambur	...	19,234	16,03,861	...	17,10,670
Salem-Attur-Vriddhachalam	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly-Mana-Madura	...	...	...	...	...
Salem-Mettur-Dam	...	...	...	...	...
Pollachi Palghat	...	...	...	...	...
Coonoor Ootacamund	5,576	1,10,238	11,615	61,106	15,779
Tinnevelly Quilon (British Section)	34,277	46,556	1,62,782	5,11,540	—71,158
,, ,, (Indian States Section)	1,14,992	2,06,928	1,16,000	23,581	1,18,710
Tirhoot (B. and N.-W.)	19,21,251	21,95,581	11,43,995	2,43,112	1,25,073
Moshrak Thawe Extension	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Included under Commercial lines worked by the State.

[*Continued on page 312.*

No. 91.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RAILWAYS—contd.					
CENTRAL—*contd.*					
State Railways worked by Companies or by Indian States—*concld.*					
Great Indian Peninsula	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Agra Delhi Chord	..	...	...	...	...
Baran Kotah	...	..	...	...	...
Bhopal State	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore Banda	...	...	...	...	...
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	6,06,849	...	...	...	...
Jodhpur	...	13,09,442	88,054	3,909	56,157
Lucknow Bareilly (R. & K.)	—54,520	75,197	—99,413	79,547	1,29,283
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1,77,60,987	1,07,74,766	1,52,46,029	81,30,289	67,04,295
Nidadavolu-Narasapur	18,81,433	22,32,439	—27,729	—13,317	—13,745
Gudivada-Bhimavaram	13,81,417	7,81,415	1,76,045	—7,079	4,247
Hotgi Sholapur	1,93,559	1,352	—5,856	33,344	—34
Kannivihalli Swamihalli	3,51,391	36,177	—427	5,858	—128
Coconada Kottapalli	17,11,980	11,31,987	14,41,134	—1,09,036	17,838
Guntur Gurzala Macherla	16,60,163	13,74,719	13,56,354	1,71,335	27,268
Bezwada—					
Dhone Kurnool	9,17,757	...	35,560	6,29,009	—4,97,026
Dhone Kurnool Extension	...	5,06,071	—6,416	—51,408	1,574
South Indian	1,48,02,850	1,23,58,328	1,08,37,6 90	1,21,46,839	56,84,312
Villupuram Trichinopoly	48,50,368	23,24,487	2,30,030	4,73,568	3,50,432
Virudunagar-Tenkasi	15,76,543	51,176	—43,690	53,821	—27,960
Dindigul-Pollachi	40,23,528	11,08,371	—21,897	47,903	20,933
Vriddhachalam-Cuddalore	15,06,514	3,15,020	13,391	1,09,085	71,749
Mayavaram-Tranquebar	31,994	11,50,077	1,43,968	48,571	11,692
Arantangi-Karaikudi-Manamadura	7,543	75,006	—1,04,348	...	...
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karaikudi	...	...	...	...	...
Madura-Bodinaikanur	26,36,139	14,18,971	1,20,543	325	4,503
Shoranur Nilambur	15,90,219	3,39,289	16,718	1,31,272	1,60,326
Salem-Attur-Vriddhachalam	13,777	23,66,920	31,91,061	18,95,909	11,19,148
Trichinopoly-Mana-Madur	18,40,669	52,44,227	27,21,201	12,09,408	2,47,073
Salem-Mettur-Dam	82,699	11,29,237	1,15,025	—23,781	—7,502
Pollachi Palghat	...	1,50,388	24,58,444	10,33,056	2,37,285
Coonoor Ootacamund	—99,801	4,803	33,862	1,24,324	56,093
Tinnevelly Quilon (British Section)	43,009	1,55,417	1,14,960	71,755	7,837
,, ,, (Indian States Section)	1,00,526	1,398	1,294	4,537	—19,665
Tirhoot (B. and N. W.)	22,84,009	12,21,407	8,60,595	22,14,768	12,67,605
Mashrak Thawe Extension	...	1,03,772	10,42,800	7,82,188	3,60,714

(a) Included under Commercial lines worked by the State.

[*Continued on page 313.*

No. 91.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*					
Miscellaneous items.					
State Railway Stores	3,99,292	7,13,812	535	—8,444	29,95,284
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.	—8,59,501	—17,25,591	...	...	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	45,46,746	76,79,784	10,21,189	...	...
Suspense items and miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...
Strategic Lines.					
Aden (*a*)	...	...	...	...	937
North Western	(*b*)	(*b*)	20,00,429	16,68,280	32,32,482
Tank Kaur Khirgi			...	...	...
Tank Murtaza			—3,067	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve			—20,063	—48,439	12,453
Nushki Extension			2,21,875	—5,624	...
Khyber			42,30,742	17,01,401	4,41,113
Hindubagh-Port Sandeman	...	...	...	...	12,85,353
Campbellpur Railway Reserve	...	...	...	...	91,802
Zhob Valley Extension	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL	18,43,42,305	20,79,08,472	13,45,96,356	22,66,32,480	27,21,07,030
PROVINCIAL.					
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	—5,035	—17,754	57,770	31,697	—24,443
„ of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	—1,141	...	...	...
„ of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangpyin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	59,53,044	—1,09,24,928	...	...	...
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)	...	...	...	...	—5,00,282
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	59,48,009	—1,09,43,823	57,770	31,697	—5,24,725
GRAND TOTAL	19,02,90,324	19,70,54,649	13,46,56,126	22,66,64,177	27,16,72,314
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.					
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	2,25,219	13,104	95,698	—96,675	—70,632
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	2,25,219	13,104	95,698	—96,675	—70,632
Provincial.					
Madras	6,42,594	10,22,545	9,71,234	27,75,752	76,69,776
Bombay	69,49,921	69,95,632	1,55,84,734	2,45,74,141	2,07,18,517
Bengal	51,89,000	...	...	—1,81,72,030	3,40,686
United Provinces	57,73,772	1,02,55,595	1,18,26,349	1,18,72,796	1,30,73,805
Punjab	90,87,302	1,46,53,972	83,86,817	82,41,370	6,75,540
Burma	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	—55,920	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	17,40,000	23,11,979	25,55,532	27,10,387	25,74,110
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL	2,93,82,589	3,51,83,603	3,02,24,666	4,09,02,607	4,50,52,434
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.	2,90,07,803	3,51,96,907	3,03,20,564	4,08,06,182	4,49,81,802

(*a*) *Vide* under State Railways worked by the State on page 306.
(*b*) *Vide* under Military on page 308.

No. 91.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*concld.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
***RAILWAYS*—concld.**	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*concld.*					
Miscellaneous items.					
State Railway Stores	...	...	...	...	...
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.	...	...	...	...	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	...	...	...	...	...
Suspense items and miscellaneous	4,16,086	18,74,965	4,74,546	4,64,471	1,24,570
Strategic Lines.					
Aden (*a*)	...	...	...	...	...
North Western	54,13,218	30,21,275	13,66,570	17,78,851	—94,864
Tank Kaur Khirgi	...	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	...	...	...	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve	2,91,995	19,913	—54,834	1,92,779	—3,02,635
Nushki Extension	...	...	...	...	...
Khyber	10,46,705	16,99,538	6,00,675	—18,715	...
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman	7,04,555	—1,15,999	...	...	...
Campbellpur Railway Reserve	4,05,615	2,57,518	1,30,627	87,758	14,586
Zhob Valley Extension	17,64,224	29,67,854	7,04,366	5,134	61,220
TOTAL, CENTRAL	32,47,30,280	25,34,67,579	30,17,16,088	13,19,65,265	6,67,68,162
PROVINCIAL.					
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved.)	—3,373	—34	...	...	...
,, of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	...	...	...
,, of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Segyi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	...	...	...	...	...
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	—3,373	—34	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	32,47,26,857	25,34,67,545	30,17,16,088	13,19,65,265	6,67,68,162
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central.					
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	6,751	36,040	2,99,477	27,553	8,746
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	6,751	36,040	2,99,477	27,553	8,746
Provincial.					
Madras	1,06,04,478	1,17,56,056	91,54,346	93,55,350	1,04,51,965
Bombay	2,57,61,099	2,96,04,426	3,03,23,400	3,71,14,851	3,61,53,474
Bengal	3,24,297	14,85,741	19,72,980	17,36,067	19,19,782
United Provinces	1,46,04,096	1,52,82,143	1,42,6 ,022	74,54,969	40,52,137
Punjab	...	1,00,00,000	76,25,581	43,00,963	39,17,267
Burma	...	7,46,020	6,84,139	2,73,130	45,93,575
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	25,32,807	22,72,190	23,04,442	18,65,424	11,39,836
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL.	5,38,26,867	7,11,46,576	6,62,26,810	6,21,00,754	6,31,27,425
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.	5,38,33,618	7,11,82,616	6,65,26,287	6,21,28,307	6,31,36,172

(*a*) *Vide* under State Railways worked by the State on page 307.

No. 92.—GENERAL RESULTS of the

Year ending 31st March			Capital outlay in connection with Posts and Telegraphs			Gross	
			During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue
			Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue			
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		21,78,588	65,62,006	20,72,19,686	7,88,16,427	1,78,86,863
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—81,579	...	1,41,53,296	33,77,432	5,157
		Persian Section	—3,14,475	...	41,30,777	12,11,120	17,460
1923-24	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—32,84,777	75,21,560	21,14,56,469	8,06,68,002	1,84,03,868
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—1,03,502	...	1,40,40,704	26,29,364	9,090
		Persian Section	—4,62,533	...	36,68,244	15,00,187	3,870
1924-25	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—42,66,406	1,17,56,021 —140	21,89,45,904 —140	8,05,08,247	1,92,20,241
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	7,09,059	...	1,47,58,763	29,12,923	12,559
		Persian Section	—2,09,923	...	34,58,321	11,28,825	16,949
1925-26	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—1,40,87,448	2,13,78,712	11,02,37,880	8,03,22,897	2,18,14,646
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	11,68,161	—10,01,881	95,93,511	32,59,841	10,052
		Persian Section	—1,55,940	—2,06,380	28,23,352	3,27,677	14,561
1926-27	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		17,62,466	34,29,367	12,14,34,780	8,23,98,486	2,29,05,498
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	1,09,624	—1,51,474	95,51,661	35,58,184	1,20,501
		Persian Section	—15,351	—18,763	27,88,238	2,07,285	10,107
1927-28	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		15,77,754	40,52,907	13,25,91,266	8,47,68,326	2,35,02,720
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	3,49,864	—2,46,197	1,00,76,319	28,80,851	66,592
		Persian Section	—99,031	—18,763	26,60,544	4,42,607	7,271
1928-29	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		13,12,114	56,08,819	14,09,09,974	8,59,06,182	2,43,69,126
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	2,03,677	—2,56,871	1,00,23,325	22,61,418	71,572
		Persian Section	—1,54,756	—18,763	24,96,025	5,36,381	23,022
1929-30	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		11,66,936	34,07,853	15,54,86,090	8,81,80,492	2,47,69,141
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	1,27,316	—81,751	1,00,66,613	20,17,289	56,510
		Persian Section	—1,55,897	—18,763	23,81,365	5,25,783	—30,680
1930-31	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		13,05,877	54,50,820	15,22,36,121	8,36,49,213	2,42,36,836
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	76,907	—22,196	1,01,21,354	15,75,897	92,459
		Persian Section	—98,724	—57,06,619	—35,78,978	4,65,405	20,765
1931-32	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		10,81,950	23,95,352	15,62,85,842	8,27,28,600	2,37,31,263
	Indo-European Telegraph Department		—4,98,035		...	...	...

Post and Telegraph Department.

Receipts						
Total	Working expense and maintenance	Net Receipts	Interest on Debt	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (—)	Year ending 31st March	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
9,07,03,290	8,59,52,523	1,07,50,767	59,16,002	+26,50,177	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1922-23
33,82,589	19,99,049	13,83,540	...	+14,05,119	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
12,28,598	11,33,457	95,141	...	+4,09,616	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
9,90,71,810	9,05,47,520	24,290	63,88,844	+54,20,223	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1923-24
26,38,454	17,82,183	8,56,271	...	+9,50,863	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
15,04,057	12,71,031	2,32,426	...	+6,94,959	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
9,97,28,428	+140	—140	68,60,034	—140	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1924-25
	8,96,99,337	1,00,29,151		+74,35,013		
29,25,482	18,22,883	11,02,649	...	+3,93,590	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
11,45,774	11,48,945	—3,171	...	+2,06,752	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
10,21,37,543	9,37,40,527	83,97,016	47,61,962	+36,35,054	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1925-26
33,00,493	20,00,061	13,00,432	3,38,051	+9,62,381	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
3,42,238	13,40,181	—10,06,043	99,872	—11,05,815	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
10,53,03,984	9,90,70,033	62,33,951	52,08,989	+10,24,962	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1926-27
36,78,685	20,14,396	16,64,289	4,21,718	+12,42,571	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
2,17,392	10,51,055	—8,33,663	94,746	—9,28,409	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
10,82,71,040	10,53,53,180	29,17,866	55,33,004	—26,15,138	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1927-28
20,56,443	21,72,457	7,83,986	4,18,499	+3,65,487	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
4,40,878	10,00,069	—5,59,191	94,186	—6,50,377	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
11,03,65,308	10,94,83,732	8,81,576	62,65,133	—53,83,557	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1928-29
23,32,990	19,94,761	3,38,229	4,47,042	—1,08,813	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
5,60,303	10,38,754	—4,78,451	90,406	—5,68,857	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
11,29,49,633	11,25,16,175	3,33,458	65,77,989	—62,44,531	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	1929-30
20,73,709	18,01,630	2,72,769	4,67,989	—1,95,220	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
5,21,815	9,78,141	—4,56,326	83,989	—5,40,315	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
10,77,86,054	11,35,22,673	—57,36,619	76,12,689	—1,33,49,308	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	1930-31
16,08,356	15,69,606	98,750	5,31,214	—4,32,464	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
4,86,170	8,70,211	—3,93,041	77,861	—4,70,902	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
10,04,50,863	10,20,93,560	16,33,697	77,50,711	—93,84,408	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1931-32
...	...	...	...	...	Indo-European Telegraph Department	

No. 93.—INTEREST

Province	Loans and Advances						Interest on Provincial Balances
	Indian States, Landholders and other notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trust	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other items	Total	
Central (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	...	...	...	...	...	5,99 710	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	30,226	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	94,423	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	5,22,808	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	12,43,849	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	10,44,307	...
United Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	24,700	...
Punjab	...	..		..	...	54,07,617	...
Burma	...	..	...	...	...	1,43,071	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	..	...	...	...	54,124	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	...	...	13,070	...
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	27,534	...
Coorg	...		...	..	...	7,244	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 133)	.	...	..	...	...		...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	58,34,250	23,85,018	75,548	56,978	8,62,359	93,14,183	...
Provincial							
Madras	...	7,22,744	6,31,614	7,48,732	6,64,391	27,67,481	3,60,667
Bombay	9,548	60,71,210	2,48,144	7,06,775	47,99,979(c)	1,38,35,656	..
Bengal	...	...	1,48,595	83,978	1,21,980	3,59,423	...
United Provinces	1,58,950	...	7,91,527	3,49,935	33,059	13,33,471	...
Punjab	3,445	...	1,57,039	3,56,550	55,505	6,02,008	3,50,000
Burma	157	2,70,340	72,673	3,04,732	3,07,383	9,55,285	...
Bihar and Orissa	350	...	20,374	43,068	4,60,873	5,24,665	...
Central Provinces and Berar	36,084	...	1,22,485	1,64,277	...	3,22,846	...
Assam	8,270	...	9,322	84,726	8,304	1,10,622	...
Shan States Federation	...	...	...	...	1,264	1,264	...
Total, Provincial	2,16,804	90,64,294	22,24,773	28,48,082	64,52,748(c)	2,08,06,701	6,50,667
Total, Central and Provincial, 1931-32	60,51,054	1,14,49,342	23,00,321	29,05,060	73,15,107(c)	3,00,20,884	6,50,667
Totals 1930-31	50,24,038	1,17,71,208	22,63,938	29,26,295	71,10,385	2,00,96,464	22,25,000
1929-30	40,81,294	1,19,56,943	20,63,779	33,71,864	72,08,120	2,86,82,000	23,45,124
1928-29	29,30,368	1,26,99,672	19,98,708	31,80,864	65,81,254(c)	2,74,05,806	16,99,937
1927-28	24,93,819	1,24,41,339	21,81,193	27,80,311	63,92,695(c)	2,50,07,573(b)	20,50,896
1926-27	10,18,440	1,30,16,462	16,92,886	26,77,705	65,17,551(c	2,46,82,138(b)	24,38,803
1925-26	16,45,908	1,38,77,188	17,58,117	31,17,702	68,09,639(c)	2,70,53,519(b)	9,70,134
1924-25	8,99,483	36,27,351	17,30,206	32,88,592	1,26,98,757(c	2,20,49,310(b)	...
1923-24	5,20,262	35,55,429	16,49 529	39,04,658	88,47,754(c)	1,84,03,169(b)	...
1922-23	5,64,762	34,19,414	16,59,270	47,81,368	59,82,534(c)	1,63 49,514(b)	...

(a) Details are

(b) Excludes Rs. 37,864 in 1922-23, Rs. 74,463 in 1923-24, Rs. 96,070 in 1924-25, Rs. 1,55,036 in 1925-26, Rs. 2,40,906 in Insurance-

(c) Includes Rs. 53,89,895 in 1922-23, Rs. 79,86,088 in 1923-24, Rs. 1,12,04,550 in 1924-25, Rs. 44,71,296 in 1925-26 1930-31 and Rs. 43,55,506 in 1931-32,

RECEIPTS.

Investments			Arrears due to Government	Sundry Accounts			Deduct Refunds	Total	Province
Bombay Development and other funds	Securities of Railway Companies Provident Fund	Other investments		Overdrawn capital of Railway Companies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	*Central* (a)
...	...	...	...	...	13,10,553	7,09,588	*480*	20,19,371	India, General
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	*35*	30,191	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,029	*8*	97,444	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	138	...	...	28,797	*139*	5,51,604	Madras
...	...	...	98,564	...	...	40,447	*125*	13,82,735	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,794	...	10,48,101	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	16,709	*59*	41,350	United Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,82,170	*464*	56,89,323	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	9,061	*240*	1,52,702	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,583	...	56,707	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,208	*146*	15,732	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	404	*80*	27,858	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,244	Coorg
..	...	...	...	...	...	1,24,54,680	...	1,24,54,680	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 =Rs. 13⅓)
...	...	...	...	...	...	—83,150	...	—83,150	Exchange on ditto
...	...	...	98,702	...	13,10,553	1,34,73,320	*1,776*	2,40,94,962	Total, Central
									Provincial
...	...	...	33,386	...	...	3,774	*22,294*	30,76,014	Madras
...	...	...	56,315	...	...	6,33,636	*37,849*	1,44,86,758	Bombay
...	...	...	70,459	...	...	603	*303*	4,30,272	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	*264*	13,83,220	United Provinces
...	...	...	302	...	...	20	*84*	9,53,155	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	65	*753*	9,54,597	Burma
...	...	...	2,028	...	...	5,541	*2*	5,32,232	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*381*	3,22,465	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*13*	1,10,609	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,284	Shan States Federation
...	...	...	1,61,520	...	...	6,48,660	*61,933*	2,22,00,615	Total, Provincial
...	...	...	2,60,222	...	13,10,553	1,41,16,980	*63,709*	4,62,95,597	Total, Central and Provincial, 1931-32
...	...	...	11,31,912	...	16,64,908	2,40,49,415	*3,04,218*	5,78,03 451	1930-31
...	...	...	1,12,065	...	26,44,686	3,49 03,378	*1,11,298*	6,64,16,154	1929-30
...	...	...	93,565	...	30,53,781	1,94,14,297	*1,30,164*	5,15,37,532	1928-29
...	...	...	1,05,840	34,550	24,42,140	2,05,01,538	*3,74,869*	5,07,67,086	1927-28
...	3,02,337	...	1,14,209	42,123	22,63,613	3,46,51,641	*71,466*	6,44,23,438	1926-27 } Totals
...	29,33,683	...	4,46,643	47,381	12,71,803	3,33,59,827	*4,80,050*	6,56,02,089	1925-26
...	36,67,591	...	3,29,613	66,054	16,44,095	2,59,77,025	*71,812*	5,26,61,076	1924-25
...	36,58,254	...	2,40,017	76,047	10,61,848	2,41,02,424	*1,05,280*	4,75,26,479	1923-24
...	44,00,462	...	3,77,641	54,490	8,32,283	36,20,160	*41,699*	2,56,01,560	1922-23

not available.

1926-27 and Rs. 2,81,784 in 1927-28, on account of transactions in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Fund.

Rs. 44,62,034 in 1926-27, Rs. 44,52,400 in 1927-28, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1928-29, Rs. 44,38,269 in 1929-30, Rs. 48,50,163 in on account of the Bombay Development Department.

FAMINE RELIEF

No. 94.—Expenditure on Famine Relief.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—					
India, General . . .	...	...	...	2,370	90,200
Baluchistan . . .	73,979	..	...	1,02,611	...
Rajputana . . .	6,672	5,002	...	7,082	...
Bombay . . .	...	...	...	...	6,549
TOTAL .	80,651	5,002	...	1,12,063	96,749
Provincial—					
Madras	85,034	16,675	2,37,714	2,896	1,878
Bombay . . .	2,67,570	3,92,048	13,25,222	9,32,247	11,26,571
Bengal	28,725	303	...	1,405	64,355
United Provinces . .	32,236	1,08,111	6,18,446	29,662	10,156
Punjab	6,692	102	1,31,717	87,357	50,484
Burma	37,225	84,250	15,346	5,238	(a) 1,18,635
Bihar and Orissa . .	...	86,469	...	15,264	56,015
Central Provinces and Berar.	37,517	11,922	90	2,24,297	24,879
Assam	4,036	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	4,99,035	6,99,900	23,28,535	12,98,366	14,52,973
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	7,057	...	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto .	4,013	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	5,90,756	7,04,902	23,28,535	14,10,429	15,49,722

(a) Met from Ordinary Revenues.

No. 94.—Expenditure on Famine Relief—*contd.*

	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—					
India, General	999	...	525	...	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	6,713	18,499
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...
Total	999	...	525	6,713	18,499
Provincial—					
Madras	6,517	573	182	303	72,540
Bombay	15,13,657	1,37,927	5,96,628	2,07,716	11,366
Bengal	80,431	3,97,085	46,212	35,400	2,33,293
United Provinces	60,080	6,81,233	8,64,538	3,91,068	5,786
Punjab	11,555	1,97,309	4,43,860	8,34,863	2,57,899
Burma	(a)8,776	...	2,64,992	2,073	10,15,088
Bihar and Orissa.	1,73,390	(a) 6,328	(a) 2,433	(a) 253	519
Central Provinces and Berar.	62,585	8,77,490	24,14,060	5,06,856	10,910
Assam	...	...	2,59,141	16,815	11,004
Total	(b) 19,16,891	(c) 22,97,945	(d) 48,92,046	(e) 19,95,347	(f) 16,18,405
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓).	...	20,764	487	...	2,413
Exchange on ditto	...	31	—2	...	—18
Total, Central and Provincial.	19,17,890	23,18,740	48,93,056	20,02,060	16,39,304

(a) Met from Ordinary Revenues.
(b) Includes Rs. 8,13,211 on account of expenditure on flood relief.
(c) Includes Rs. 3,04,974 expended on flood relief.
(d) Includes Rs. 10,31,944 expended on flood relief.
(e) Includes Rs 2,05,076 expended on flood relief.
(f) Includes Rs. 11,366 expended on flood-relief.

No. 95.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments	...	40,358	...	10,932	...	61,916
Relief Works—						
Communications:						
Wages of labour	22,219	41,107	...	9,867	...	1,17,088
Other charges	201	42,343	...	84,482	...	40,234
Irrigation Works:						
Wages of labour	...	122	...	...	...	14,448
Other charges	...	174	...	21,531	...	7,674
Other Works:						
Wages of labour	1,065	745	...	593	...	57,169
Other charges	11,098	—7,338	5,002	5,555	...	13,609
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	...	...	438	...	10,000
Gratuitous Relief	45,983	63,516	...	1,61,962	...	7,51,663
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	...	16,876	...	3,58,943	...	10,23,259
Other expenditure	...	3,01,132	...	95,527	...	2,31,475
Total charges in India	80,651	4,99,035	5,002	6,99,900	...	23,28,535
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	...	7,057	...	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto	...	4,013	...	...	...	...
Total charges under Famine Relief	80,651	5,10,105	5,002	6,99,900	...	23,28,535

No. 95.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief—*contd.*

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments	2,370	65,643	10,932	2,15,289	999	56,709
Relief Works—						
Communications :						
Wages of labour	...	...	28,748	...	...	33,236
Other charges	...	12,689	8,939	2,049	...	76,344
Irrigation Works :						
Wages of labour	...	...	9,828	2,737	...	...
Other charges	...	1,516	11,619	15,201	...	...
Other Works :						
Wages of labour	...	10,252	...	16,238	...	1,387
Other charges	7,078	9,902	...			
Gratuitous Relief	1,02,611	40,026	6,549	2,68,051	...	1,91,607
Flood Relief	...	...	...	...	...	8,13,211
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	...	3,65,089	20,134	2,84,124	...	2,48,110
Other expenditure	4	7,03,249	...	6,49,284	...	5,96,287
Total charges in India	1,12,063	12,08,366	96,749	14,52,973	999	19,16,891
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 and from 1927-28 at £1 = Rs. 13⅓.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total charges under Famine Relief	1,12,063	12,08,366	96,749	14,52,973	999	19,16,891

[*Continued on next page*

No. 95.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief—*concld.*

	1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments.	...	3,076	525	1,18,397	...	49,811	445	1,00,045
Relief Works—								
Communications :								
Wages of labour .	...	5,26,282	...	16,04,925	...	1,89,491	...	6,98,195
Other charges . .	...	1,58,750	...	5,09,977	...	71,700	...	1,31,308
Irrigation Works :								
Wages of labour .	...	78	...	17,541	5,808	15,527	16,855	1,537
Other charges . .	...	67	...	46,537	906	4,088	1,199	1,510
Other works :								
Wages of labour .	...	3,78,706	...	52,495	...	19,944	...	44,160
Other charges . .			...	3,01,822	...	1,23,213	...	8,008
Gratuitous Relief . .	...	1,48,142	...	8,52,635	...	1,69,754	...	6,794
Flood Relief . . .	...	3,04,974	...	(a)	...	(b)	...	(c)
Miscellaneous—								
Advances for aided private works.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle.	...	12,743	...	56,584	...	1,36,685	...	95,589
Other expenditure .	...	7,65,127	...	12,16,133	...	12,15,139	...	5,31,269
Total charges in India	...	22,97,945	525	48,02,040	6,713	19,95,347	18,499	16,18,405
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓).	...	20,764	358	129	..	...	...	2,413
Exchange on ditto .	...	31	2	—4	...	...	...	—3
Total charges under Famine Relief	...	23,18,740	885	48,02,171	6,713	19,95,347	18,499	16,20,805

(a) *Vide* footnote (*d*) on page 319.
(b) *Vide* footnote (*e*) on page 319.
(c) *Vide* footnote (*f*) on page 319.

No. 96.—Military Expenditure in India and England.

Services.	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27 †
IN INDIA.					
STANDING ARMY—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Maintenance of the Standing Army—					
(*i*) *Fighting Services—*					
Cavalry	2,98,62,345	2,87,66,272	2,55,51,967	2,64,20,640	2,57,62,068
Artillery	4,35,93,878	4,05,08,256	3,99,05,106	4,04,27,722	4,06,61,287
Infantry	15,23,16,341	14,80,49,941	14,47,93,844	14,84,10,778	14,99,46,927
Other Services	2,49,43,508	2,47,65,423	2,63,50,721	2,71,70,759	2,91,50,999
(*ii*) *Administrative Services—*					
(*a*) India Proper and Burma :					
Supply Companies	38,17,387	14,78,206	12,17,817	14,71,583	12,02,474
Animal Transport	1,78,93,687	1,86,69,785	1,72,95,917	1,66,92,056	1,75,00,907
Mechanical Transport Units	1,04,24,464	80,76,381	79,67,316	88,56,177	99,16,567
Other Services	22,94,351	22,52,651	18,91,510	11,77,070	12,89,216
(*b*) South and East Persia.	*	*	*	81,621	4,322
(*iii*) *Miscellaneous Units and Services*	13,88,779	2,05,800	2,76,502	6,63,375	11,15,697
TOTAL	28,65,34,740	27,27,72,715	26,52,50,700	27,13,71,681	27,65,50,464
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—					
Educational and Instructional Establishments	1,07,73,351	86,84,689	99,74,702	1,20,70,296	1,26,26,845
Army Education	30,05,020	29,61,274	32,13,994	30,75,869	31,83,832
Working Expenses of Hospitals	2,37,98,435	2,13,59,209	2,20,59,388	2,22,83,443	2,12,52,165
Working Expense of Stores, Depôts, etc.	3,39,06,228	4,19,52,343	3,82,77,023	2,76,65,083	3,19,83,476
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments	47,69,598	6,30,895	—2,62,160	—58,51,092	—11,38,949
Inspections of Stores	9,87,069	9,86,459	10,84,053	14,16,996	15,65,499
Military Accounts Offices	97,37,584	95,95,459	88,31,652	89,18,876	89,81,210
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6,35,559	6,55,860	6,40,545	6,62,747	6,72,769
Administration of Cantonments	13,45,411	14,87,699	9,85,637	9,45,693	9,38,115
Miscellaneous	12,20,208	9,71,255	9,24,507	8,36,447	9,67,001
Deduct—furlough allowances paid in England	...	...	...	—98,488	—2,90,281
TOTAL	9,01,28,463	8,92,79,142	8,57,29,341	7,19,25,870	8,07,41,682

*Figures included in (*ii*) (*a*).
† For figures from 1927-28 *see* Table No. 96-A.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 96.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services.	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN INDIA—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—*contd.*					
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.—					
Army Headquarters	66,11,601	62,99,488	66,54,225	65,82,901	65,05,823
Staff of Commands	28,77,569	29,50,941	33,05,065	35,39,696	36,16,764
Staff of Districts and Brigades	99,31,951	95,80,619	1,00,10,775	1,01,78,801	1,01,85,574
Other charges	17,50,485	13,21,464	10,75,319	11,49,086	9,99,699
Total	2,11,71,606	2,01,52,512	2,10,45,384	2,14,50,484	2,13,07,860
Royal Air Force—					
Maintenance of Squadrons	80,64,418	†	†	†	†
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	23,91,064	†	†	†	†
Other charges	—33,90,137	†	†	†	†
Total	70,65,345	†	†	†	†
Stock Accounts—	—2,98,64,230	—3,64,03,308	—3,08,41,326	+10,90,351	—1,25,70,056
Special Services—					
Tibet Frontier	1,69,737	1,06,112	1,04,098	1,05,280	1,19,251
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	17,45,790	5,94,065	26,213	—107	...
Aden Operations	16,27,781	4,99,022	14,71,822	5,91,599	6,25,784
Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 500 of 1922.	1,48,85,499	28,71,282	5,72,397	10,78,247	3,02,541
Waziristan and Wano Occupation and Operations	3,33,33,678	1,20,12,035	...	...	...
Other charges	10,05,685	13,301	2,72,115	2,86,326	76,559
Total	5,21,68,170	1,60,95,817	24,46,645	20,61,339	11,24,135
Miscellaneous Charges—					
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	54,42,889	25,48,597	49,48,700	42,59,263	48,74,068
Miscellaneous	35,98,694	—50,35,499	1,15,33,378	—54,19,159	51,65,746
Deduct—					
Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads	...	—32,55,720	—41,56,799	—38,01,180	—46,04,208
Total	90,41,083	—57,42,622	1,23,25,279	—49,61,026	54,35,606

† Shown as a separate item (*vide* page 325).

No. 96.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services.	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN INDIA—*concld.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—*contd.*					
Non-effective Charges—					
Rewards for Military Services	26,84,400	23,17,795	15,41,706	13,53,787	11,37,122
Pensions—					
Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men	27,21,406	26,54,793	27,74,066	25,44,430	29,59,706
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men	3,36,80,530	3,31,67,960	2,99,57,822	2,85,28,378	2,81,16,681
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	7,13,572	7,49,905	8,43,744	8,33,761	7,04,273
Others	17,20,039	18,76,693	22,33,876	20,62,114	16,81,264
Total	4,15,19,947	4,07,67,146	3,73,51,214	3,53,22,470	3,46,29,046
Total Standing Army	47,77,65,124	39,69,21,402	39,33,07,237	39,82,61.	40,72.18.737
Auxiliary and Territorial Forces—					
Auxiliary Force	71,94,771	73,53,692	69,57,059	74,81,490	76,76,662
Territorial Force	15,07,339	18,00,070	21,87,391	23,54,274	26,51,796
Miscellaneous	8,43,660	13,87,793	—4,36,184	11,56,090	1,04,808
Total	95,45,770	1,05,41,555	87,38,266	1,09,91,854	1,04.33,266
Royal Air Force—					
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters	(a)	(b)68,63,908	(b)69,82,581	83,28,108	82,76,857
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	(a)	27,00,586	27,37,640	34,58,428	12,22,158
Other charges	(a)	27,11,899	5,79,160	33,04,671	17,39,113
Total	(a)	1,22,76,393	1,02,99,381	1,50,91,207	1,12,38,128
Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India	48,73,10,894	41,97,39,350	41,23,44,884	42,43,44,230	42,88,90.131
Army unaudited expenditure	—24,84,020	—13,51,602	—1,49,515	12,62,132	...
Total, Army charges in India	48,48,26,874	41,83,87,748	41,21,95,369	42,56,06,362	42,88,90,131
Marine	99,77,625	59,91,668	44,09,872	42,48.915	39,62,359
Military Works	4,67,09,652	4,02,72,500	4,18,59,921	4,23,75,009	4,36,20,931
Total Expenditure in India	54,15,14,151	46,46,51,916	45,84,65,162	47,22,28,286	47,64,73,421

(a) Included in Standing Army, *vide* page 324.
(b) Excludes figures for Staff at Wing Headquarters.

No. 96.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*concld*

Services	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN ENGLAND.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—					
Effective.					
Maintenance of the Standing Army.	3,31,86,386	2,87,57,303	2,41,94,134	2,51,46,666	2,83,06,599
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—					
Stores for India	56,93,320	15,320	1,88,300	51,030	71,620
Pay, allowances and other charges	18,73,005	21,31,680	26,97,759	33,18,442	32,38,716
TOTAL	75,66,325	21,47,000	28,86,059	33,69,472	33,10,336
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.	5,11,679	4,06,647	4,42,339	7,45,251	6,66,840
Royal Air Force—					
Stores for India—Aviation	54,18,220	‡	‡	‡	‡
Other charges	24,64,480	‡	‡	‡	‡
TOTAL	78,82,700	...	...	...	...
Stock Accounts	1,16,99,596	1,11,55,524	1,76,45,350	1,12,09,409	1,29,09,618
Special Services	45,49,041	61,15,731	52,94,411	1,23,32,886	47,93,653
Miscellaneous Services	74,01,244	65,98,935	52,35,823	63,50,697	57,64,402
Non-effective Services—					
Pensions, Gratuities and other charges	3,42,12,042	3,64,69,838	3,68,58,484	3,12,29,714	3,47,51,033
Royal Air Force—					
Stores for India	†	36,88,209	35,36,060	45,48,830	37,51,720
Other charges	†	15,02,256	21,47,328	21,09,841	24,34,225
TOTAL	...	51,90,456	56,83,388	66,58,671	61,85,945
Total Army charges in England	10,70,09,013	9,68,41,434	9,82,39,985	9,70,42,766	9,66,88,426
Exchange	5,52,24,263	4,42,25,370	3,62,20,723	3,17,33,220	3,28,92,315
Grand Total Army charges in England	16,22,33,276	14,10,66,804	13,44,60,711	12,87,75,986	12,95,80,741
Marine	26,49,400	25,08,108	21,92,396	18,69,037	19,17,484
Exchange	13,71,593	11,54,649	8,08,449	6,12,076	6,53,638
Military Works	15,28,886	7,22,414	5,30,287	3,40,652	4,01,940
Exchange	7,61,649	3,24,869	1,94,872	1,11,008	1,36,665
Total Expenditure in England	16,85,44,804	14,57,79,844	13,81,86,715	13,17,08,759	13,26,90,468
Gross Expenditure in India and England	71,00,58,955	61,04,31,760	59,66,51,877	60,39,37,045	60,91,63,889
RECEIPTS.					
In India—					
Army	3,47,07,957	3,06,38,514	2,94,30,527	2,91,02,691	3,17,75,854
Marine	32,72,538	24,73,367	11,12,931	14,74,245	15,81,888
Military Works	57,33,434	80,59,731	32,81,060	89,81,248	1,11,49,479
In England—					
Army	90,07,497	48,00,223	47,32,902	33,06,547	36,97,712
Exchange	46,57,439	21,84,562	17,54,239	10,86,660	12,63,131
Marine	...	...	...	...	..
Exchange	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	5,73,78,865	4,81,56,397	4,03,11,659	4,39,51,391	4,94,68,064
NET EXPENDITURE	65,26,80,090	56,22,75,363	55,63,40,218	55,99,85,654	55,96,95,825

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.
† Included in Standing Army.
‡ Shown as a separate item.

No. 96A.—Military Expenditure in India and England.

Services.	1927-28. (a	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32
In India.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—					
I. Fighting Services—					
Cavalry	1,35,70,692	1,30,79,529	1,29,28,013	1,25,33,775	1,23,90,652
Artillery	2,28,61,377	2,24,52,463	2,17,95,699	2,14,01,988	2,05,14,338
Infantry	10,39,41,913	10,45,77,429	10,29,31,772	9,93,39,518	9,67,01,613
Other Services	1,99,98,862	2,09,90,607	2,02,87,744	2,00,38,600	1,96,76,919
Miscellaneous	6,27,951	7,70,322	18,99,731	12,09,321	7,33,673
TOTAL	16,10,00,795	16,18,70,350	15,98,42,959	15,45,23,202	15,00,17,195
II. Administrative Services—					
Educational and Instructional Establishments.	29,34,444	29,84,275	30,40,208	30,54,173	29,67,824
Army Education	31,46,558	32,41,916	33,99,996	34,63,809	34,91,263
Indian Army Service Corps	1,64,32,837	1,73,09,057	1,76,56,858	1,85,14,176	1,86,64,841
Remount Depôts and Breeding Operations.	26,97,626	28,06,674	27,75,261	28,81,708	25,36,476
Indian Army Veterinary Corps	8,87,972	8,87,548	9,11,179	9,18,920	9,45,727
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	61,05,280	64,14,807	65,37,726	67,08,273	65,09,872
Medical Colleges and Schools	1,80,936	1,93,681	2,23,304	2,34,281	3,14,610
Central Disposals organisation	1,69,163	1,64,158	11,068	1,894	...
Medical Services	1,37,59,450	1,42,66,912	1,46,15,767	1,46,77,510	1,46,10,734
Military Accounts offices	91,71,643	1,04,91,291	1,07,92,805	1,09,39,447	1,06,17,438
Ecclesiastical Establishments	4,52,592	4,13,861	4,40,023	4,51,007	4,57,769
Administration of Cantonments	9,34,973	11,88,925	11,76,902	21,98,231	18,45,771
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Master General of Ordnance in India.	15,07,404	16,02,157	16,58,558	14,96,819	14,61,453
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Adjutant General in India.	7,11,465	8,01,111	9,23,138	9,86,797	10,05,239
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Chief of the General Staff.	1,39,897	1,04,937	1,07,995	93,449	76,437
Miscellaneous Services under Quartermaster General in India.	...	...	...	1,85,776	1,75,095
TOTAL	5,92,32,240	6,28,71,310	6,42,70,788	6,67,96,370	6,56,86,849
III. Manufacturing Establishments—					
Medical Store Depôts and Workshops.	—9,54,573	—5,71,911	—6,30,817	—4,22,856	30,84,203
Indian Army Service Corps	2,15,228	2,04,152	1,97,367	1,95,353	2,10,928
Ordnance and Clothing Factories.	2,04,55,649	1,96,81,797	1,75,95,556	1,65,92,333	1,39,50,640
Grass Farms	71,98,991	69,20,051	66,72,340	63,89,165	49,18,655
Dairy Farms	3,31,341	5,34,728	5,42,902	3,52,278	27,89,710
TOTAL	2,72,46,636	2,67,68,817	2,43,77,348	2,30,66,273	2,49,54,136
IV. Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—					
Army Headquarters	81,86,886	78,46,456	79,88,322	86,03,556	77,70,521
Staff of Commands	34,28,095	31,20,960	33,09,990	33,38,297	32,55,169
Staff of Districts and Brigades	85,90,311	84,97,339	87,89,473	86,46,615	84,57,769
TOTAL	2,02,05,292	1,94,64,755	2,00,87,785	2,05,88,468	1,94,83,159
V. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals—					
Indian Army Service Corps	3,52,56,702	3,70,86,167	3,50,93,453	3,20,99,105	2,70,88,340
Animals (Remounts)	24,57,704	23,92,496	25,15,752	21,47,762	18,74,111
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	—7,36,579	1,00,02,688	1,03,78,130	84,18,535	74,20,694
Directorate of Artillery	15,071	22,912	26,392	25,520	29,473
TOTAL	3,69,92,898	4,95,04,263	4,80,13,727	4,26,90,922	3,64,12,618

(a) For figures prior to 1927-28 *see* Table No. 96.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 96A.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services.	1927-28.	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.
In India—*contd.*					
Standing Army—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
VI. Special Services—					
Tibet Frontier	11,013	10,770	9,484	8,968	8,171
Aden Operations	45,230	—38,025	—1,138	...	...
Retirement of surplus officers of the Indian Army.	932	2,000	2,445	2,654	...
North-West Frontier, 1930	...	...	...	4,32,025	73,208
Burma, 1931	...	...	...	...	22,35,255
Other charges	28,561	106	...	...	...
Total	85,736	—25,149	10,791	4,43,647	23,16,634
VII. Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures Hot Weather Establishments, etc.—					
Transportation	2,21,24,872	1,97,07,522	1,83,72,467	1,93,08,494	1,69,32,406
Hired Transport and Supply of Well Water (under Director, Supply and Transport)	19,61,174	19,12,688	15,65,530	16,21,855	9,09,733
Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures and Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	22,66,316	26,56,259	24,02,774	24,60,596	23,82,940
Miscellaneous	38,74,477	8,22,678	13,41,389	3,39,946	4,50,030
Total	3,02,26,839	2,50,99,147	2,36,82,160	2,37,30,891	2,06,75,109
VIII. Non-Effective Charges—					
Rewards for Military Services	12,78,255	10,91,103	10,26,246	10,83,590	9,99,732
Pensions—					
Pensions and Gratuities to British officers and men.	18,64,524	26,35,020	25,83,231	24,61,743	25,16,411
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian officers and men.	2,76,90,351	2,79,58,442	2,80,14,549	2,83,79,515	2,87,39,906
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans.	7,21,494	6,65,709	6,44,444	6,76,689	7,05,913
Others	22,58,509	30,21,445	31,43,961	33,24,635	40,22,905
Total	3,38,13,133	3,53,71,719	3,54,12,431	3,59,26,172	3,69,84,867
Total Standing Army	36,88,03,569	38,09,25,212	37,56,97,989	36,77,65,945	35,65,24,867
Auxiliary and Territorial Forces—					
Auxiliary Force	61,83,933	60,48,300	57,99,079	66,26,597	60,86,164
Territorial Force	18,02,609	17,17,062	19,03,477	22,02,638	35,55,744
Miscellaneous	2,82,242	2,49,162	2,05,716	1,90,833	1,71,778
Total	82,68,784	80,44,524	79,08,272	90,20,068	98,13,686
Royal Air Force—					
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters, etc.	27,82,315	29,35,981	34,38,030	34,60,527	33,66,762
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts etc.	22,82,837	23,51,158	26,03,958	24,84,164	23,16,075
Other charges	54,72,567	60,71,164	46,09,763	51,68,689	47,99,527
Total	1,05,37,719	1,13,58,303	1,06,51,751	1,11,13,380	1,04,82,364
Total Army charges in India	38,76,10,072	40,03,28,039	39,42,58,012	38,78,99,393	37,68,20,917
Marine	47,03,845	53,94,273	51,72,732	61,51,030	43,32,465
Military Engineer Services	4,46,26,011	4,39,79,394	4,64,72,504	4,88,95,863	4,56,26,308
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	26,06,737	13,41,222	24,15,319	1,03,22,890
Total Expenditure in India	43,69,99,928	45,23,08,443	44,72,44,470	44,53,62,205	43,71,02,580

No. 96-A.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*concld.*

Services.	1927-28.	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.
In England.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—					
Fighting Services . .	3,70,42,969	3,81,62,511	3,58,71,883	3,45,01,515	3,40,30,154
Administrative Services—					
Stores for India . .	50,747	51,800	17,133	5,987	5,867
Pay, allowances and other charges . . .	49,75,559	38,12,978	43,47,858	41,89,749	42,16,935
Total .	50,26,306	38,64,778	43,64,991	41,95,736	42,22,802
Manufacturing Establishment	93,44,248	68,56,243	79,97,098	69,96,776	33,51,740
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.	9,93,983	10,57,693	12,81,260	13,00,377	12,27,753
Purchase and Sale of Stores, Equipment and animals.	91,21,457	1,36,00,588	1,62,13,742	1,38,40,599	67,98,275
Special Services . . .	2,28,086	16,744	167	738	12,225
Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-Malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	65,51,316	80,83,176	1,10,02,081	93,14,507	94,00,552
Non-effective Services—					
Pensions, Gratuities and other Charges	4,79,70,862	4,86,39,297	4,94,94,954	4,86,33,431	4,85,90,775
Royal Air Force—					
Stores for India . .	37,12,173	59,08,493	95,61,120	1,02,95,093	68,24,053
Other charges . . .	35,76,555	31,98,287	30,95,318	33,09,199	35,70,163
Total .	62,88,728	90,16,780	1,26,56,438	1,36,04,292	1,03,94,516
Total Army Charges in England.	12,25,07,955	12,92,57,720	13,88,82,614	13,23,87,971	11,80,28,792
Exchange . .	5,70,290	1,69,278	11,37,017	17,04,186	4,14,349
Grand Total Army Charges in England.	12,31,38,245	12,94,66,998	14,00,19,631	13,40,92,457	11,84,43,141
Marine	29,16,481	27,88,120	30,64,857	28,52,929	28,47,491
Exchange . . .	16,314	4,410	24,563	36,974	10,536
Military Engineer Services	3,24,269	3,69,266	4,51,444	5,38,362	4,67,833
Exchange . . .	—334	214	3,778	6,958	2,639
Total Expenditure in England.	12,63,94,965	13,26,29,008	14,35,64,273	13,75,27,680	12,17,71,640
Gross Expenditure in India and England.	53,73,94,893	58,49,37,451	59,08,08,743	58,28,89,885	55,58,74,220
Receipts—					
In India—					
Army	57,15,283	1,95,05,462	2,24,40,445	2,17,28,693	2,49,88,565
Marine	14,75,272	13,60,708	14,73,235	21,55,790	3,58,745
Military Engineer Services	35,88,219	59,60,421	56,82,501	43,92,007	38,83,717
In England					
Army	46,55,964	70,98,740	1,01,17,215	1,14,13,289	1,20,18,156
Exchange . .	14,574	9,722	85,563	1,55,833	3,443
Marine	...	2,397	9,705	42,742	21,319
Exchange . .	...	1	79	596	4
Military Engineer Services	...	...	...	923	268
Exchange . .	...	...	...	12	3
Total Receipts .	1,54,49,312	3,39,37,451	3,98,08,743	3,98,89,885	4,12,74,220
Net Expenditure .	54,79,45,581	55,10,00,000	55,10,00,000	54,30,00,000	51,76,00,000

*Sterling converted into Rs. at £ 1 = Rs. 13⅓

No. 97.—Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure.

—	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	2,21,98,000	1,65,19,000
Bombay	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	34,00,000	28,00,000
Bengal	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
United Provinces	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	1,83,83,000	1,50,85,000
Punjab	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,13,84,000	85,73,000
Burma	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	44,35,000	50,23,000
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	13,00,000	22,00,000
Assam	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	9,00,000	15,00,000
Coorg	...	...	12,000	12,000	12,000
Total	9,20,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	6,20,12,000	5,17,12,000

—	1927-28.*	1928-29(a)	1929-30(a)	1930-31(a)	1931-32(a)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...

* The entire amount of the outstanding provincial contributions was remitted in 1927-28, although a portion of the remission covering Rs. 258 lakhs was stated to be definitely temporary.

(a) The complete and final remission of contributions under Devolution Rules 17 and 18 was sanctioned with effect from the year 1928-29.

No. 98.—Taxation per head in British India.

Heads of Taxation	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	41,29,24,862	39,64,40,569	45,69,27,241	47,68,06,382	47,28,31,339
Taxes on Income	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,358	16,21,33,951	16,12,04,036	15,98,28,776
Salt	6,42,36,845	9,63,07,389	7,02,67,397	5,92,69,675	6,31,03,264
Excise	18,42,30,014	19,20,47,602	19,37,17,800	19,65,77,509	19,50,88,711
Stamps	11,05,16,740	12,71,05,573	13,26,91,301	13,65,59,810	13,19,62,072
Registration	1,20,44,870	1,22,81,819	1,27,46,609	1,45,38,524	1,45,70,260
Scheduled Taxes	27,77,179	33,13,259	30,55,342	35,11,531	36,45,507
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	97,71,24,995	1,01,24,08,059	1,03,05,29,641	1,04,84,70,417	1,04,10,80,929
Land Revenue	35,07,75,338	34,62,20,997	35,56,38,222	35,27,71,025	34,60,22,987
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,32,79,00,333	1,35,87,25,056	1,38,61,67,863	1,40,12,41,442	1,38,71,12,916
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1931,* and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India :	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue.	3 14 2	3 15 9	4 0 4	4 0 10	3 15 9
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 4 5	5 5 7	5 6 6	5 6 7	5 4 11

Heads of Taxation	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	48,11,54,582	49,11,89,606	51,13,59,327	46,64,27,843	46,25,49,324
Taxes on Income	15,42,63,976	17,05,64,619	17,06,34,796	16,30,07,783	17,56,95,274
Salt	6,23,15,267	7,20,43,033	6,36,76,610	6,44,00,870	8,35,52,433
Excise	19,54,11,636	19,66,88,112	20,11,34,836	16,49,41,986	14,58,55,885
Stamps	13,57,90,197	13,73,04,809	14,12,41,479	12,60,55,630	11,97,03,975
Registration	1,47,33,052	1,43,30,904	1,37,02,910	1,16,09,231	1,09,56,024
Scheduled Taxes	40,60,123	43,07,861	40,55,461	32,44,966	43,18,408
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	1,04,76,34,833	1,08,64,38,543	1,10,57,05,419	99,97,87,219	1,00,26,31,323
Land Revenue	35,41,27,557	32,87,99,299	33,21,59,047	30,03,20,049	32,73,88,202
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,40,17,62,440	1,41,52,37,842	1,43,78,64,466	1,30,01,07,268	1,33,00,19,425
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1931,* and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India :	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue.	3 15 6	4 1 3	4 1 9	3 10 1†	3 9 3
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue.	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 6	4 11 6†	4 13 6

* Population figures for the intercensal period have been worked out on the assumption of a constant rate of increase of 9.6 per mille per annum.

† Revised.

No. 99.—Public Debt.

	Central			Provincial
	India	England	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15(b)	India
1922-23.	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on the 31st March, 1922 .	3,39,11,96,533§	205,113,561†	6,46,78,99,952	91,47,39,118§
Net amount incurred or discharged	—15,53,42,598	37,517,936	40,74 26,429	9,60,09,292
Balance on the 31st March, 1923 .	3,23.58,53,935	242,631,497	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
1923-24.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1923 .	3,23,63,17,036§	242,631,497	6,87,57.89,482	1,01,02,85,309§
Net amount incurred or discharged	—10,60,92,939	21,169,155	21.14.44,381	2,01,08,903
Balance on the 31st March, 1924 .	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652	7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212
1924-25.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1924 .	3,13,02,24.098§	323,896,138‡	7,98,86,66.167	1,13.06,94.211§
Net amount incurred or discharged	57,81,077	17,144,292	26,29.45,457	8,86,60,999
Balance on the 31st March, 1925 .	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430	8,25.16.11,624	1,21,93,55,210
1925-26.	(a)			
Balance on the 31st March, 1925 .	4,20,02,71.185	341.040,430‡	9,31,58,77,635	15,50,89,200*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—2,08,77,777	1,159.055	—34,91,952	73,41,950
Balance on the 31st March, 1926 .	4,17,93,93.408	342,199,485	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150
1926-27.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1926 .	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485‡	9,31,23.85,683	16,24,31.150*
Net amount incurred or discharged .	—2,02,82,162	—3.113.032	—6,69,77,642	14,00,150
Balance on the 31st March, 1927 .	4.15,91,11,246	339,086,453	9.24,54.08,041	16,38,31,300
1927-28.				
Balance on the 31st March. 1927 .	4,15,91,11,247	339.086,453‡	8,68,02,63,953	16,38,31,300*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—4,13,71,329	+ 5,309,066	+2,94,16,223	—1,28.700
Balance on the 31st March, 1928 .	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519	8,70,96,80,176	16,37,02,600
1928-29.				
Balance on the 31st March. 1928 .	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519‡	8,70,96,80,176	16,37,02,600*
Net amount incurred or discharged	+22,11,01,029	+8 985.996	+34,09.14,313	—1,26,500
Balance on the 31st March, 1929 .	4,33,88,40,947	353,381,515	9,05,05,94,489	16,35,76,100
1929-30.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1929 .	4,33,88,40,948	353,381,515‡	9,05,05,94.490	16,35,76,100*
Net amount incurred or discharged	+36,47,77,012	+10,230,965	+50,11,89,874	—1,89.700
Balance on the 31st March, 1930 .	4,70,36,17,960	363,612,480	9,55.17,84,364	16,33,86,400
1930-31.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1930 .	4,70,36,17,960	363 612,480‡	9,55,17,84,364	16 33,86,400*
Net amount incurred or discharged	+ 8.14,80.375	+24,287,394	+40,53,12,304	—1,37,900
Balance on the 31st March, 1931 .	4,78,50,98.335	387,899.874	9,95,70,96,668	16,32,48,500
1931-32.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1931 .	4,78,50,98,335	387,899,875§	9,95,70,96,668	16,32,48,500*
Net amount incurred or discharged	+50,87,34,943	—8.864,744	+39,05.38,353	—3,68,400
Balance on the 31st March, 1932.	5,29,38,33,278	379,035,131	10,34,76,35,021	16,28,80,100

*Figures for Loans raised in open market.
‡ Includes figures for Railway Annuities, *vide* footnote * on page 336.
(a) *Vide* table No. 105.
† Excluding debt not bearing interest.
(b) From 1927-28 the basis of conversion is £1 = Rs. 13⅓.
§ Revised figures.

No. 100.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1929-30.

Description of Loan	Rate of interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1929-30	Balance at end of 1930-31	Balance at end of 1931-32
Central.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA. LOANS BEARING INTEREST. *Permanent Debt.*					
Treasury bonds, 1935	6½ per cent.	On 15th September 1935	...	...	16,94,85,000
Ten year Bonds 1932	6 per cent.	On 1st October 1932	14,63,39,800	14,63,39,800	14,63,39,800
,, ,, 1931	6 ,,	On 15th September 1931	7,36,12,500	7,36,12,500	*
,, ,, 1930	6 ,,	On 15th August 1930	15,77,22,000	*	*
Bonds 1933-36	6 ,,	On or before 15th August 1936, but not preceding 15th August 1933 with three months' previous notice.	...	29,70,50,900	29,70,50,900
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans.	37,76,74,300	51,70,33,200	44,34,20,700
Ten-year Bonds 1935	5 per cent.	On 15th September 1935	12,83,14,000	12,83,14,000	12,83,14,000
,, ,, 1933	5 ,,	On 1st September 1933	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200
War Loan 1929-47	5 ,,	On or before 15th August 1947, but not preceding 15th August 1929, with three months' previous notice.	22,13,73,775	20,68,85,275	19,87,94,050
Loan 1939-44	5 ,,	On or before 15th July 1944, but not preceding 15th July 1939, with three months' previous notice.	29,14,23,000	28,68,77,300	28,22,85,800
Income Tax Free Loan of 1945-55	5 ,,	On or before 15th October 1955, but not preceding 15th October 1945, with three months' previous notice.	58,99,72,700	58,84,79,100	56,79,01,700
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	1,44,56,42,575	1,42,51,14,775	1,38,98,51,650
Bonds 1934	4½ ,,	On 15th September 1934	25,98,05,600	25,98,05,600	25,98,05,600
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77).	4½ ,,	After 101 years	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Loan 1955-60	4½ ,,	On or before 15th September 1960, but not preceding 15th September 1955, with three months' previous notice.	9,05,69,700	9,05,69,700	9,05,69,700
		Total of 4½ per cent. Loans	36,03,75,300	36,03,75,300	36,03,75,300
Loan of 1934-37	4 ,,	On or before 1st August 1937, but not preceding 1st August 1934 with three months' previous notice.	19,53,79,100	19,53,79,100	19,53,79,100
Loan of 1960-70	4 ,,	On or before 15th September 1970, but not preceding 15th September 1960, with three months' previous notice.	29,49,70,600	29,49,70,600	29,49,70,600
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway.	4 ,,	At the option of the Government of India.	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur (1892-93).	4 ,,	After 1 year's notice	47,00,000	47,00,000	...
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 ,,	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	60,90,50,900	60,90,50,900	60,43,50,900

* *Vide* under Loans not bearing interest.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 100.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1929-30—*contd.*

Description of Loan	Rate of interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1929-30	Balance at end of 1930-31	Balance at end of 1931-32
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—*contd.*					
IN INDIA—*contd.*					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—*contd.*					
Permanent Debt—contd.					
Loan of 1842-43 . . .	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	21,55,13,100	22,76,76,900	22,61,72,400
Loan of 1854-55	3½ ,,	Ditto .	23,97,17,610	23,47,85,910	23,34,87,353
Loan of 1865	3½ ,,	Ditto .	36,60,84,350	36,38,38,750	36,49,48,850
Loan of 1879	3½ ,,	Ditto .	2,90,52,400	2,87,97,500	2,87,75,100
Loan of 1900-01	3½ ,,	Ditto .	34,94,93,400	34,55,57,800	34,76,49,400
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.	1,19,98,65,860	1,20,06,56,660	1,20,10,33,103
Loan of 1896-97	3 per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	5,54,12,000	5,44,89,600	5,40,40,100
		Total Permanent Debt in India.	4,04,80,20,935	4,16,07,20,635	4,22,15,49,353
Floating Debt.					
Treasury Bills:—					
Issued to the Public . .	...	.....	36,03,75,000	55,37,80,000	47,53,25,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve.	...	.....	29,21,70,000	5,88,70,000	49,66,60,000
Temporary loans from the Imperial Bank of India.	...	.....	...	...	9,50,00,000
		Total Floating Debt in India.	65,25,45,000	61,26,50,000	1,06,69,85,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest.	4,70,05,65,935	4,77,33,70,635	5,28,85,34,353
LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.					
6 per cent. Bonds 1926 . .	...	On 15th September 1926	2,36,500	1,59,300	1,43,000
6 per cent. Bonds 1927 . .	...	On 1st October 1927 .	3,85,000	2,00,600	2,46,500
6 per cent. Bonds 1930 . .	...	On 15th August 1930 .	...	34,85,800	15,46,000
6 per cent. Bonds, 1931 . .	...	On 15th September 1931 .	...	...	6,03,900
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans	6,21,500	39,35,700	27,40,300
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920	...	On 15th August 1920 .	4,02,150	3,80,800	3,56,550
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1921	...	On 15th September 1921 .	4,30,675	3,72,250	3,45,325
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922	...	On 15th August 1922 .	4,60,325	4,26,950	4,05,850
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923	...	On 15th September 1923 .	90,225	93,500	83,575
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925	...	On 15th September 1925	57,275	50,800	80,475
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928	...	On 15th September 1928.	9,32,775	4,31,600	3,90,750
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans	23,91,425	17,55,600	15,24,525
4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	...	On or before 30th November 1923.	39,100	30,200	24,100
		Total Debt in India not bearing interest.	30,52,025	57,27,700	42,98,925
IN ENGLAND.		Total Debt in India .	4,70,36,17,960	4,78,50,98,335	5,29,38,33,278
LOANS BEARING INTEREST.					
Permanent Debt.					
India 6 per cent. Bonds (1932-33)	6 per cent.	Repayable at par on the 15th June 1932, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to extend the date of repayment to 15th June 1933 on giving three months' notice in which event the Bonds will be redeemed at £ 101 per cent.	£ 6,000,000	£ 6,00,000	£ 4,706,000

No. 100.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1929-30—*contd.*

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1929-30	Balance at end of 1930-31	Balance at end of 1931-32
Central—*contd.*			£	£	£
IN ENGLAND—*contd.*					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—*contd.*					
Permanent Debt.—contd.					
India 6 per cent. Bond, 1933-34.	6 per cent.	Will be paid at par on 15th December 1934, but the Secretary of State for India reserves with himself the right on giving three months' notice in London Gazette to redeem the bond at par on or at any time after 15th December 1933.	...	...	9,905,000
India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1933-35.	6 ,,	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th June, 1935, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right, to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th June 1933 on giving three months' notice.	...	7,000,000	6,054,400
India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1935-37.	6 ,,	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th October 1937, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right, to redeem at par on or on any half yearly interest date after the 15th October 1935, on giving three months' notice.	...	12,000,000	12,000,000
India 5½ per cent. Stock (1932).	5½ ,,	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932.	20,287,474	15,011,556	...
India 5½ per cent. Stock (1936-38).	5½ ,,	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th July 1938, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th July 1936 on giving three months' notice.	...	14,060,371	17,181,232
India 4½ per cent. Stock (1950-55).	4½ ,,	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th May 1955, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th May 1950, on giving three months' notice.	39,852,418	39,852,418	39,852,418
India 4½ per cent. Stock (1958-68).	4½ ,,	If not previously redeemed, will be paid at par on 1st June 1968, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 1st June 1958, on giving three months' notice.	17,500,000	17,500,000	17,500,000
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th January 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	88,667,884	88,667,884	88,667,885
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	77,024,185	77,024,185	77,024,185
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,986	11,539,986	11,539,986
East Indian Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock.	4½ ,,	.....	1,435,650	1,435,650	1,435,650
Do. Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4½ ,,	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Do. Debenture Stock	3½ ,,	.....	7,000,000	7,000,000	7,000,000
Do. New Debenture Stock.	3 ,,	.....	8,000,000	8,000,000	8,000,000
Eastern Bengal Railway Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4 ,,	.....	348,666	348,666	348,666

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 100.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1929-30—*concld.*

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1929-30	Balance at end of 1930-31	Balance at end of 1931-32
Central—*concld.*			£	£	£
IN ENGLAND—*concld.*					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—*concld.*					
Permanent Debt—concld.					
South Indian Railway Debenture Stock.	4½ per cent.	.....	425,000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock.	4 ,,	.....	2,701,450	2,701,450	2,701,450
Do. Debenture Stock . .	3½ ,,	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Burma Railway Debenture Stock	3 ,,	.....	1,250,000	1,250,000	1,250,000
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India.	5 ,,	.....	16,721,003	16,721,003	16,721,003
Railway Annuities.*					
East Indian Railway Annuity terminating in 1953.	...	.....	16,783,297	16,365,041	15,908,180
Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity terminating in 1957.	...	.....	1,985,064	1,944,250	1,901,849
Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity terminating in 1959.	...	.....	6,473,057	6,343,106	6,218,331
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity terminating in 1948.	...	.....	18,239,021	17,484,982	16,709,300
Madras Railway Annuity terminating in 1956.	...	.....	8,378,172	8,162,370	7,979,639
		Total Permanent Debt in England bearing Interest.	357,612,327	383,852,916	378,910,765
Floating Debt.					
India Bills	...	.....	6,000,000	4,016,959	...
LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.					
India 7 per cent. stock . .	7 per cent.	.....	153	...	...
India 5½ per cent. Stock 1932 .	5½ ,,	.....	...	...	44,366
		Total Permanent Debt in England.	363,612,480	387,899,874	379,035,131
		Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓.	Rs. 4,84,81,66,404	Rs. 5,17,19,98,333	Rs. 5,05,38,01,743
Provincial.		Total Debt of the Central Government.	Rs. 9,55,17,64,364	Rs. 9,95,70,90,065	Rs. 10,34,76,35,021
LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.					
Permanent Debt.					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October 1935 .	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6 ,,	15th November 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1931 and up to the 15th November 1940 with three months' previous notice.	4,18,77,700	4,18,70,500	4,16,42,500
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	6½ ,,	Will be paid in full at par on the 16th October 1933.	1,88,48,400	1,87,59,700	1,86,63,900
5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	5½ ,,	Will be repaid in full at par on the 16th October 1937.	87,67,000	87,25,000	86,80,400
		Total Loans raised in open market.	16,33,86,400	16,32,48,500	16,28,80,100

* The capital liability under redemption by Annuities not redeemed to end of 31st March 1924 has been added to Public Debt and recorded under the heading "Railway Annuities" as a separate division of that debt.

No. 101.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST.

No. 101.—Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest.

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Classification of Public Debt.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Productive.						
Railways	4,44,47,27,507	1,28,76,352	4,65,83,66,417	19,32,529	5,07,01,68,601	19,90,299
Irrigation	3,54,05,650	77,72,63,826	3,42,58,927	82,38,20,327	3,44,47,364	86,44,60,811
Posts and Telegraphs	15,89,26,566	...	16,64,48,126	...	17,82,04,007	...
Forest	...	8,73,542	...	14,75,175	...	31,84,651
Salt	...	...	...	...	73,91,575	...
Industries	...	...	...	...	...	1,85,436
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE	4,63,90,59,723	79,10,13,720	4,85,90,73,470	82,72,28,031	6,19,02,11,547	86,98,31,197
Deduct—						
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)	...	...	...	*5,51,12,085*	...	*6,30,55,112*
UNPRODUCTIVE	2,23,62,66,658	21,97,34,690	2,22,81,60,393	35,89,09,166	2,06,14,00,077	41,25,89,125
GRAND TOTAL	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410	7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,210
Distribution of Interest.						
Commercial Departments—						
Railways	16,34,47,340	5,18,434	17,56,90,137	3,915	21,22,98,576	85,841
Irrigation	12,18,882	2,72,61,343	11,02,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	3,22,75,205
Posts and Telegraphs	59,16,002	...	63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...
Forest	...	36,877	...	72,326	...	1,56,500
Salt	...	...	...	...	3,01,437	...
Industries	...	...	...	...	...	6,880
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	17,05,82,233	2,78,16,654	18,32,71,731	2,99,18,081	22,06,58,317	3,25,24,385
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084	12,95,99,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,69,722	2,01,83,123
TOTAL	27,86,19,834	3,94,93,738	31,27,80,929	4,70,25,275	33,34,28,039	5,27,07,508
	=31,81,13,572		=35,98,06,204		=38,61,35,547	

(a) Due to a portion of the capital debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

No. 101.—Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest—*contd.*

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Debt and Advances.						
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March.	Rs. 9,31,23,85,683	Rs. 16,24,31,150	Rs. 9,24,54,08,041	Rs. 16,38,31,300	Rs. 8,70,06,80,176	Rs. 16,37,02,600
Deduct—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund.	*1,14,59,90,011*	...	*1,20,16,68,011*	...	*1,26,33,67,011*	...
Add—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund	...	1,14,38,92,880	...	1,20,17,30,621	...	1,26,34,50,493
Total	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,36,55,61,921	7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,093
Classification of Public Debt.						
Productive.						
Railways	6,25,85,97,223	20,31,996	6,55,71,30,433	14,97,271	6,68,59,60,593	14,61,297
Irrigation	3,44,59,724	92,59,35,813	3,44,20,377	1,00,86,05,431	3,45,00,136	1,07,07,68,991
Posts and Telegraphs	12,86,53,744	...	13,37,74,679	...	14,66,39,162	...
Forest	...	69,10,698	...	1,06,70,058	6,10,307	1,41,00,301
Salt	81,09,610	...	85,46,816	...	85,06,334	...
Industries	...	3,77,578	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction.	64,76,753	...	96,57,093	...	1,26,62,047	...
Light-houses and Light-ships	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	5,46,391	...	26,02,708	...	70,23,854
Bombay Development Scheme —Industrial Housing-Scheme.	...	...	...	...	...	4,15,68,158
Government Commercial Undertakings.	...	...	(*b*)51,86,899	1,18,05,737	(*b*)43,36,753	1,31,28,407
Total Productive	6,43,62,97,063	93,56,91,776	6,74,87,16,297	1,03,53,61,195	6,89,32,95,332	1,15,73,71,007
Deduct—						
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt.(*a*)	...	*7,80,72,074*	...	*12,21,74,341*	...	*12,90,45,369*
Unproductive.	1,73,00,98,609	44,87,04,328	1,29,50,23,733	45,23,75,067	55,30,17,833	39,88,27,455
GRAND TOTAL	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,36,55,61,921	7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,093
Distribution of Interest.						
Commercial Departments—						
Railways	23,14,12,512	86,006	24,29,79,078	84,689	25,75,31,763	55,219
Irrigation	13,06,983	3,51,58,100	12,00,207	3,02,55,014	12,02,411	4,21,81,645
Posts and Telegraphs	51,25,933	...	58,40,818	...	62,12,262	...
Forest	...	2,51,041	...	4,95,732	6,931	5,20,366
Salt	3,71,736	...	3,89,145	...	4,02,688	...
Industries	...	13,107	...	...	5,78,330	...
Viragapatam Harbour Construction.	2,73,731	...	4,42,599	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	46,031	...	86,035	...	2,81,048
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	...	...	...	21,30,000
Government Commercial Undertakings.	...	...	(*c*)1,01,389	11,40,167	(*c*)3,87,331	9,16,618
Total	23,68,90,894	3,55,56,285	25,09,54,166	4,10,01,637	26,03,11,716	4,61,14,896
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,648	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727	5,36,96,808	1,97,78,105
Total	32,91,43,090	6,26,85,533	31,96,79,316	6,46,50,364	32,00,08,524	6,58,88,001
	=39,18,28,623		=38,43,29,680		=38,58,96,525	

(*a*) Due to a portion of the capital debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.
(*b*) Represents Capital outlay on Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.
(*c*) Interest on Capital outlay on Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 101.—Classification of Public Debt

Debt and Advances.	1928-29 Central	1928-29 Provincial	1929-30 Central	1929-30 Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March	9,05,05,91,489	16,35,76,109	9,55,17,84,384	16,33,86,406
Deduct—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund.	*1,37,47,75,011*	...	*1,42,52,01,940*	...
Add—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fun	.	1,37,51,78,185	...	1,42,60,15,035
Total	7,67,58,16,478	1,53,87,54,285	8,12,65,82,424	1,58,94,01,435
Classification of Public Debt.				
Productive.				
Railways	7,00,69,07,177	14,61,263	7,30,78,52,419	14,61,263
Irrigation	3,48,77,514	1,15,57,82,001	3,53,20,984	1,23,37,22,982
Posts and Telegraphs	15,34,20,324	...	15,78,74,098	...
Forest	8,07,014	1,75,10,701	12,05,026	1,99,73,696
Salt	86,54,110	...	87,66,316	...
Industries	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	1,54,85,411	...	1,99,38,736	...
Light-houses and Light-ships	...	...	12,821	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	1,14,30,333	...	1,74,89,342
Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing Scheme.	...	4,72,46,987	...	4,72,66,500
Government Commercial Undertakings	(*b*)38,60,240	1,20,69,914	(*b*)48,28,058	1,20,63,500
Total Productive	7,22,49,20,820	1,34,04,32,100	7,53,49,01,468	1,32,28,97,183
Deduct—Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (*a*)	...	*12,28,17,691*	...	*12,93,56,067*
Unproductive	45,17,95,658	41,51,49,777	59,16,80,956	39,58,60,319
GRAND TOTAL	7,67,58,16,478	1,53,87,54,285	8,12,65,82,424	1,58,94,01,435
Distribution of Interest.				
Commercial Departments—				
Railways	27,82,58,809	55,216	29,09,26,164	55,980
Irrigation	12,21,077	4,53,24,344	12,31,726	4,01,61,518
Posts and Telegraphs	69,61,542	...	72,90,445	...
Forest	16,762	6,16,877	53,501	8,58,248
Salt	4,97,169	...	4,38,371	...
Industries	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	7,29,305	...	9,79,205	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	4,42,184	...	7,08,388
Bombay Development Scheme	...	24,54,750	...	23,64,823
Government Commercial Undertakings	(*c*)2,30,017	15,06,362	(*c*)3,00,015	17,38,369
Total	28,70,13,571	5,04,29,635	30,12,25,427	5,48,87,336
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt	4,02,84,032	1,95,27,327	4,01,47,181	1,81,12,054
Total	32,81,97,603	6,99,56,962	34,13,72,608	7,29,99,389
	=39,81,54,565		=41,43,71,997	

(*a*) Due to a portion of the Capital
(*b*) Represents Capital outlay on
(*c*) Interest on Capital outlay on

AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST—*concld.*

1930-31		1931-32		
Central	Provincial	Central.	Provincial.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	DEBT AND ADVANCES
9,95,70,[illegible]6,668	16,32,48,500	10,34,76,35,621	16,28,69,100	Debt raised in open market up to 31st March
1,51,63,71,939	..	*1,63,48,13,940*	...	*Deduct*—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund
...	1,51,82,52,664	...	1,63,61,08,920	*Add*—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund
8,44,06,24,729	1,68,15,01,164	8,71,28,21,081	1,79,92,89,020	TOTAL
				Classification of Public Debt
				Productive.
7,43,98,17,084	14,61,263	7,50,72,49,135	14,61,263	Railways
3,56,21,799	1,28,46,05,816	3,58,97,760	1,34,53,70,[illegible]51	Irrigation
15,87,84,497	...	15,62,85,842	...	Posts and Telegraphs
16,12,289	2,21,68,631	16,75 313	3,09,32,053	Forest
87,53,275	...	87,56,493	...	Salt
...	...	...	...	Industries
2,29,11,974	...	2,65,61,343	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
...	...	49,31,327	...	Light-houses and Light-ships
...	3,08,18,575	...	4,87,26,791	Hydro-Electric scheme
...	8,08,20,348	...	...	Bombay Development scheme—Industrial Housing Scheme.
(b) 8,1[illegible],477	1,33,61,981	(b) 84,07,00[illegible]	70,78,969	Government Commercial Undertakings
7,67,[illegible]7,595	1,43,32,36,611	7,74,97,13,218	1,43,35,70,087	TOTAL PRODUCTIVE
...	*10,45,37,374*	...	*9,55,69,945*	*Deduct*— Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt(*a*)
76,39,06,731	35,28,01,924	96,31,07,863	46,12,88,678	UNPRODUCTIVE
8,44,02,24,729	1 68,15,01,164	8,71,28,21,081	1,79,92,89,920	GRAND TOTAL
				Distribution of Interest.
31,34,05 314	57,606	31,75,54,216	57,052	Commercial Departments— Railways
12,66,047	5,30,77,376	12,70,107	5,71,88,035	Irrigation
83,67,558	...	78,91,230	...	Posts and Telegraphs
80,379	10,60,544	91,305	12,35,471	Forest
4,19,393	...	4,18,362	...	Salt
...	...	...	...	Industries
10,29,855	...	14,52,670	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
...	12,16 401	...	20,07,812	Hydro-Electric Scheme
...	35,70,523	...	...	Bombay Development Scheme
(c)6,06,870	15,05,975	(c) 4 84 596	8,59,475	Government Commercial Undertakings
32,51,75,416	6,04,68,425	32,91,71,495	6,14,38,745	TOTAL
2,59,17,334	1,56,39,296	4,39,90,580	2,20,91,118	Balance being Interest on Ordinary Debt
35,11,02,750	7,60,27,721	37,31,62,075	8,35,29,863	TOTAL
=42,7[illegible]2,20,471		=45,66,91,038		

debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.
security Printing Press and the currency note Printing Press, Nasik.
security Printing Press and the currency note Printing Press, Nasik.

No. 101-A.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE (OUTSIDE THE REVENUE ACCOUNT) IN INDIA AND ENGLAND, AND THE PRINCIPAL SOURCES FROM WHICH FUNDS WERE PROVIDED FOR THAT EXPENDITURE.

	1931-32	
	Central	Provincial
CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE.		
1. Capital expenditure to end of the year—	Rs.	Rs.
Commercial Departments—		
Railways	7,90,30,20,626	14,61,263
Posts and Telegraphs	15,62,85,842	....
Irrigation	3,58,47,760	1,34,53,70,951
Other Commercial Departments and undertakings	5,03,30,481	8,67,37,873
TOTAL COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENTS	8,14,54,84,709	1,43,35,70,087
Other Departments—		
New Capital at Delhi	14,78,50,223	....
Bombay Development Scheme	....	9,81,71,726
Other Accounts	4,64,84,143	16,23,63,477
TOTAL OTHER DEPARTMENTS	19,43,34,366	26,05,35,203
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE TO END OF THE YEAR	8,33,98,19,075	1,69,41,05,290
2. India's Financial Contribution to the war	1,50,00,00,000	....
3. Loans and Advances—		
Advances to the Provincial Loans Fund	1,63,48,13,940	....
Advances to Indian States, Local Bodies, etc.	20,29,23,722	38,48,59,428
TOTAL LOANS AND ADVANCES	1,83,77,37,662	38,48,59,428
TOTAL CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE TO END OF THE YEAR.	11,67,75,56,737	2,07,89,64,718
4. *Deduct*—Contribution from Revenue for Capital Expenditure to end of the year.	*24,67,28,132*	*18,83,50,837*
Net Capital and other Expenditure outside the Revenue Account to end of the year.	11,43,08,28,605	1,89,06,13,881

No. 101-A.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE (OUTSIDE THE REVENUE ACCOUNT) IN INDIA AND ENGLAND, AND THE PRINCIPAL SOURCES FROM WHICH FUNDS WERE PROVIDED FOR THAT EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

	1931-32	
	Central	Provincial
PRINCIPAL SOURCES OF FUNDS. (Balances to end of the year.)	Rs.	Rs.
1. Capital contributed by Railway Companies and Indian States.	39,57,71,491	....
2. Debt—		
Permanent Debt—		
In India—Nominal value	4,22,68,48,278	16,28,80,100
Less—Unredeemed discount	*6,12,31,351*	*29,39,962*
In England—Nominal value (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓).	5,05,38,01,743	....
Less—Unredeemed discount	*16,49,08,827*	....
Floating Debt	1,06,69,85,000	....
Unfunded Debt—		
Post Office Savings Bank Deposits	38,20,40,745	....
Post Office Cash Certificates	44,58,03,080	....
State Provident Funds, etc.	74,10,60,083	....
Advances to Provinces from Provincial Loans Fund or from the Government of India.	....	1,63,78,81,639
TOTAL DEBT OUTSTANDING ON THE 31ST MARCH	11,69,03,98,251	1,79,78,21,777
3. Depreciation Reserve and other Reserve Funds	20,18,46,987	45,09,884
4. Net balance under Deposits, Advances, etc., other than those shown separately.	18,91,48,809	4,54,41,028
TOTAL DEBT AND OTHER OBLIGATIONS ON THE 31ST MARCH.	12,47,71,65,538	1,84,77,72,689
Deduct—Cash Balance on the 31st March	*33,84,43,305*	*2,05,47,457*
,, Investment ,, ,,	*5,70,87,947*	*2,98,85,410*
NET PROVISION OF FUNDS	12,08,16,34,286	1,79,73,39,822

No. 102.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London	Retransferred to India	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper		
				Highest	Lowest	Mean
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1923 . . .	95,49,225	74,89,800	10,57,77,175	41 7/16	40 13/16	41 1/8
1924 . . .	56,27,225	1,41,05,400	9,72,99,000	47 1/16	46 5/16	46 11/16
1925 . . .	27,07,150	1,30,72,650	8,69,33,500	50½	50¼	50⅜
1926 . . .	62,80,700	61,79,100	8,61,35,100	57⅛	51	54⅛
1927 . . .	1,08,57,600	95,82,100	8,74,10,600	58	53 1/16	50 3/16
1928 . . .	1,68,40,100	1,68,00,325	8,74,50,375	56	53⅛	54⅛
1929 . .	6,34,100	31,75,325	8,49,09,150	54	49⅛	51⅛
1930 . . .	27,90,300	37,33,700	8,39,65,750	49¼	45	47⅜
1931 . . .	6,21,600	20,66,400	8,25,20,950	46	37	41½
1932 . . .	32,38,800	20,78,800	8,27,80,950	55 1/16	38	46⅞

No. 103.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year	3 per cent. (1896-97)	3½ per cent. Guaranteed	4 per cent. Loan (1960-70)	4 per cent. Loan (1934-37)	4½ per cent. Loan (1955-60)	4½ per cent. Bond 1934	5 per cent. Loan (1939-44)	5 per cent. Loan (1940-43)
	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount.	Discount	Discount	
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1923 .	46 1	37 1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1924 .	43 9	34 1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925 .	40 12	31 4	...	...	...	...	...	...
1926 .	32 10	21 10	10 9	...	...	...	...	...
1927 .	35 13	25 1	16 7	...	...	...	...	...
1928 .	37 12	27 8	15 5	7 9	5 14	...	...	...
1929 .	41 13	32 2	23 1	9 14	13 7	4 6	4 1	...
1930 .	45 2	35 15	25 10	10 10	16 11	4 12	5 14	...
1931 .	65 4	47 13	39 10	16 15	32 0	8 12	10 8	...
1932 .	37 5	27 0	15 8	2 0	4 15	Premium 0 12	Premium 1 12	Premium 1 13

No. 103.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock—*contd.*

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year)—*contd.*

Year.	5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47)	5 per cent. Loan (1945-55)	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds, 1933	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds, 1935	5½ per cent. Loan, (1938-40)	6 per cent. Bonds, 1933-36	6½ per cent. Treasury Bonds, 1935
	Discount.	Discount.	Discount.	Premium.		Premium.	Discount.
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1923 . .	9 9	4 10	3 11	...	...	...	...
1924 . .	6 12	2 6	2 13	...	...	...	...
1925 . .	4 2	0 1½	0 2½	...	...	...	...
	Premium.	Premium.	Premium.				
1926 . .	2 4	8 0	4 8	3 3	...	...	...
1927 . .	0 6	6 4	2 10	1 6	...	...	...
	Discount.						
1928 . .	0 6	4 7	1 2	0 6	...	...	...
				Discount.			
1929 . .	3 10	1 3	0 5	2 6	...	...	...
1930 . .	5 4	1 1	0 3	3 11	...	1 0	...
		Discount.	Discount.			Discount.	
1931 . .	19 12	9 1	3 8	9 6	...	6 1	0 2
	Premium.	Premium.	Premium	Premium.	Premium.	Premium.	Premium.
1932 . .	0 10	6 8	1 7	1 14	3 13	1 10	5 7

II.—Prices in London.

Year.	3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923	69 3/16	67 1/16	68 1/8	90§	88 7/16§	89 1/8§	102 1/8	101 3/16	101 11/16	118 3/8	116 1/8	117 1/8
1924	66	64 1/16	65 1/8	86 1/16	85 1/16	86 1/16	102	100 1/16	101 1/8	112 1/8	110	111 1/16
1925	67 1/16	66 1/16	67 1/16	89 1/16	88 3/16	88 11/16	101 1/16	101 3/16	101 5/16	105 1/16	104 11/16	105 3/16
1926	73 1/8	66 1/8	70 1/8	93 1/8	88	90 1/16	103 1/8	100 1/8	102 1/8	105†	101 1/16†	103 1/16†
1927	72 1/8	68 1/8	70 1/8	94 1/8	89 1/8	92 3/16	103 1/8	100 1/8	102 1/8	...	...	...
1928	72 1/8	70	71 1/16	94 1/8 (a)	92 1/8 (a)	93 7/16 (a)	103 1/8 (a)	101 1/8 (a)	102 3/8 (a)	...	...	...
1929	71 1/8	69	69 1/8	92 1/8	82 3/8	87 5/16	...	...	...	...	...	...
1930	66	57	61 1/8	88	77	82 1/8	...	...	...	...	...	...
1931	64 1/2	41	52 1/8	86 7/16	55	70 13/16	...	...	...	...	...	...
1932	93 1/8	40 1/8	71 1/8	110 1/8	67 1/8	88 1/16	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Prices were quoted till June. † Prices were quoted till the 4th September. § Average for 8 months

No. 104.—Unfunded Debt

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at close of year—					
Special Loans	1,67,03,429	1,66,80,403	1,66,54,722	1,61,36,513	1,61,21,686
Treasury Notes	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds { India	1,76,79,934	1,61,15,844	1,58,05,675	1,54,76,730	1,51,64,643
Service Funds { England	£9,169	£74,073	£90,882	£115,099	£152,265
Post Office Savings Bank	23,20,03,556	24,78,91,875	25,63,93,983	27,23,26,971	29,51,61,761
Post Office Cash Certificates	3,12,88,795	8,41,87,298	13,11,59,016	20,26,36,479	26,67,68,717
Provident and Allied Funds. { India	30,66,76,528	33,45,22,060	36,64,14,630	40,43,14,129	44,84,96,782
Provident and Allied Funds. { England (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.	£48,653	£60,288	£72,772	£96,495	£121,341
Special Accounts	2,02,52,882	2,22,62,443	2,45,62,977	2,68,60,316	2,96,03,440
TOTAL {	62,50,53,043	72,21,10,842	81,14,20,922	94,55,01,056	1,07,20,94,848
TOTAL {	£39,483	£134,369	£163,654	£211,594	£273,626
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest paid during the year—					
Special Loans	11,66,264	9,08,164	8,33,150	8,39,609	8,62,959
Treasury Notes	23,039	20,613	23,169	21,903	21,684
Service Funds	10,82,503	9,93,449	9,74,086	9,53,386	9,27,954
Post Office Savings Bank	63,04,123	67,08,095	71,20,667	73,99,017	79,20,535
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates	48,42,500	27,83,025	16,31,189	15,04,101	16,19,079
Provident and Allied Funds	1,58,32,213	1,67,17,868	1,84,57,423	2,03,91,628	2,26,02,116
Special Accounts	6,57,510	7,33,833	8,08,860	8,38,137	9,77,178
TOTAL	2,99,18,842	2,88,65,946	2,98,48,564	3,20,87,981	3,49,31,504
Provident Fund—					
Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).	£5,130*	£2,886	£3,518	£4,596	£5,913
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).	...	£4,165	£4,439	£5,549	£8,175
Total Payments in England {	£5,136*	£7,051	£7,957	£10,145	£14,088
Total Payments in England {	=Rs. 76,591	=Rs. 1,01,420	=Rs. 1,06,275	=Rs. 1,35,029	=Rs. 1,88,503
GRAND TOTAL	2,99,95,433	2,89,67,366	2,99,54,839	3,22,22,710	3,51,20,007

* For four years from
† Abolished from the
(a) Includes payments
(b) Included in service
(c) Included in Provi
(d) Revised figures.

AND INTEREST PAID THEREON.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Balance at close of year—
1,64,05,401	1,63,68,713	1,63,29,111	1,62,94,406	1,62,03,058	Special Loans
4,47,910	4,47,910	4,47,910	4,47,910	4,47,910	Treasury Notes
1,47,90,776	1,44,33,338	1,39,55,659	1,35,39,504	1,31,35,256	India } Service Funds
£187,691	£432,139	£578,393	£689,690	£802,911	England } Service Funds
32,60,57,581	34,49,16,655	37,12,75,049	37,02,69,676	38,29,40,745	Post Office Savings Bank
30,60,76,012	32,30,36,095	35,40,40,833	39,13,06,276	44,58,03,080	Post Office Cash Certificates
49,39,01,889	53,70,03,433	58,30,01,717	62,42,60,225 (d)	65,04,53,021	India } Provident and Allied Funds.
†	†	†	*	†	England } Provident and Allied Funds. (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.
3,30,46,232	3,67,84,755	4,03,80,512	4,47,90,801 (a)	5,00,54,415	Special Accounts
1,19,22,25,810	1,37,30,61,797	1,37,54,45,799	1,45,78,99,870 (d)	1,56,81,98,434	} TOTAL
£187,691	£432,139	£578,393	£689,690	£802,911	} TOTAL
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Interest paid during the year—
8,66,888	8,60,956	8,47,172	8,69,837	8,74,201	Special Loans
24,850	23,390	26,050	22,839	20,304	Treasury Notes
(a)10,18,855	(a 10,40,252	(a 11,76,737	(a)12,32,083	(a)13,05,521	Service Funds
87,26,611	97,85,725	1,02,65,431	1,04,43,503	1,09,44,301	Post Office Savings Bank
22,54,031	60,14,029	73,19,018	2,00,00,000	2,00,00,000	Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates
2,21,48,268	3,38,45,081	2,54,29,842	2,93,27,607	3,10,41,381	Provident and Allied Funds
10,83,248	12,07,444	13,35,952	14,67,084	16,18,561	Special Accounts
3,61,14,751	4,37,77,777	4,64,01,408	6,33,64,033	6,63,04,269	TOTAL
					Provident Fund—
(c)	...	...	...	...	Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).
...	...	...	...	...	} Total Payments in England
...	...	...	...	...	} Total Payments in England
3,61,14,751	4,27,77,777	4,64,01,408	6,33,64,033	6,63,04,269	GRAND TOTAL

1st April, 1919 to 31st March, 1923.
17th May 1927.
in England.
funds under main head.
dent Fund under main head.

No. 105.—Account of the Provincial Loans Fund.

I.—Income Account.

—	Transactions during						
Receipts.	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest from Provincial Governments.	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,926	5,49,28,355	5,91,87,734	6,25,39,434	6,57,01,743	7,32,22,997
Interest on Investments.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gain on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Receipts.	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,926	5,49,28,355	5,91,87,734	6,25,39,434	6,57,01,743	7,32,22,997
Payments.							
Interest Payments to the Government of India.	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427	5,46,08,423	5,87,78,074	6,19,72,177	6,54,87,245	7,25,24,990
Loss on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Payments.	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427	5,46,08,423	5,87,78,074	6,19,72,177	6,54,87,245	7,25,24,990
NET INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT.	—68,193	1,52,499	3,19,932	4,09,660	5,67,257	2,14,498	6,98,007

II.—Liabilities of the Provincial Loans Fund.

—	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on 1st April.	1,06,42,66,011	1,14,59,21,818	1,30,17,52,317	1,26,37,71,251	1,37,55,88,911	1,42,65,83,096	1,51,84,67,594
Advances by the Government of India.	8,17,24,000	5,56,78,000	6,16,99,000	(*a*)11,14,08,000	12,05,25,000	9,16,70,000	11,79,42,000
Net receipts from Income Account.	—68,193	1,52,499	3,19,932	4,09,660	5,67,257	2,14,498	6,98,007
Repayments to the Government of India.	...	...	...	...	7,00,98,071	...	...
Balance on 31st March.	1,14,59,21,818	1,30,17,52,317	1,26,37,71,249	1,37,55,88,911	(*a*) 1,42,65,83,096	1,51,84,67,594	1,63 71,07,601

III.—Assets of the Provincial Loans Fund.

—	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments on 1st April.	1,06,42,66,011	1,14,38,92,880	1,20,17,30,622	1,26,34,50,494	1,37,51,78,185	1,42,60,15,035	1,51,82,52,664
Advances during the year.	9,82,64,000	7,29,95,000	8,55,32,000	13,07,25,000	17,80,64,071	14,25,07,000	14,45,94,000
Repayments during the year	1,86,37,131	1,51,57,259	2,38,12,129	1,80,97,309	12,72,27,231	5,02,69,371	2,64,37,744
Balance of Advances on 31st March.	1,14,38,92,880	1,20,17,30,621	1,26,34,50,493	1,37,51,78,185	1,42,60,15,035	1,51,82,52,664	1,63,64,08,920
Interest paid .	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,926	5,49,28,355	5,91,87,734	6,25,39,434	6,57,01,743	7,32,22,997
Cash . .	20,23,938	21,696	3,20,756	4,10,726	5,68,062	2,14,930	6,98,681

(*a*) Revised figure.

No. 106.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans.

1929-30.

——	Balance, 1st April 1929	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities	Total	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other payments	Amount invested in Government Securities	Balance, 31st March 1930
Central Government.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47. Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	5,41,65,811	1,60,15,029	...	7,01,80,840	—33,34,849	...	6,68,45,991
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—5,40,25,151	...	16,16,839	—5,24,08,622	...	—42,819	—5,24,51,441 (a)
Total, Central Government.	1,40,360	1,60,15,029	16,16,839	1,77,72,218	—33,34,849	—42,819	1,43,94,550
Provincial Governments. *Government of Bombay.*							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	93,07,543	14,67,919	...	1,07,75,461	—12,388	...	1,07,63,173
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—93,06,111	...	...	—93,06,111	...	—14,56,979	—1,07,63,090 (a)
Total .	1,431	14,67,919	...	14,69,350	—12,288	—14,56,979	83
Government of United Provinces.							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	75,80,023	26,13,946	...	1,01,93,969	—60,200	...	1,01,33,769
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b)—75,79,296	...	...	—75,79,296	...	—25,41,213	—1,01,20,509 (a)
Total .	(b)727	26,13,946	...	26,14,673	—60,200	—25,41,213	13,260
Government of Punjab. Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933. Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937	1,780	1,28,866	...	1,30,655	—1,30,607	...	48
Total .	1,780	1,28,866	...	1,30,655	—1,30,607	...	48
Total Provincial Governments.	(b)3,947	42,10,731	...	42,14,678	—3,03,095	—39,98,192	13,391
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b)1,44,307	2,02,25,760	16,16,839	2,19,86,896	—36,37,944	—40,41,011	1,44,07,941

Note.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1930 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	5,43,00,700
Government of Bombay	1,25,30,800
Government of the United Provinces	1,03,73,800
	7,72,14,300

(b) Revised figures.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 106.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*contd.*

1930-31.

	Balance, 1st April 1930	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities	Total	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other payments	Amount invested in Government Securities	Balance, 31st March 1931
Central Government.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47. Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	6,68,45,991	2,01,15,023	...	8,69,61,013	—2,02,47,604	...	6,67,13,409
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—5,34,51,441	...	1,28,36,405	—3,06,15,036	...	—23,54,594	—4,19,69,630 (*a*)
Total, Central Government.	1,43,94,550	2,01,15,023	1,28,36,405	4,73,45,977	—2,02,47,604	—23,54,594	2,47,43,779
Provincial Governments. *Government of Bombay.*							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	1,07,63,173	15,37,865	...	1,23,01,038	—8,153	...	1,22,92,885
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—1,07,63,090	...	...	—1,07,63,090	...	—15,29,786	—1,22,92,876 (*a*)
Total .	83	15,37,865	...	15,37,948	—8,153	—15,29,786	9
Government of United Provinces.							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	1,01,33,769	26,97,696	...	1,28,31,465	—7,200	...	1,28,24,265
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—1,01,20,509	...	...	—1,01,20,509	...	—26,91,112	—1,28,11,621 (*a*)
Total .	13,260	26,97,696	...	27,10,956	—7,200	—26,91,112	12,644
Government of Punjab.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933. Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1957.	48	1,34,755	...	1,34,803	—1,34,623	...	180
Total .	48	1,34,755	...	1,34,803	—1,34,623	...	180
Total Provincial Governments.	13,391	43,70,316	...	43,83,707	—1,49,976	—42,20,898	12,833
Total, Central and Provincial.	1,44,07,941	2,44,85,338	1,28,36,405	5,17,29,684	—2,03,97,580	—65,75,492	2,47,56,612

Note.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(*a*) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1931 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	4,38,59,000
Government of Bombay	1,41,25,000
Government of the United Provinces	1,32,04,200
	7,11,90,000

No. 106.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*concld.*

1931-32.

	Balance, 1st April 1931	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities	Total	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other payments	Amount invested in Government Securities	Balance, 31st March 1932
Central Government.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47. Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55. Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan 1930-44.	6,67,13,409	1,97,28,186	...	8,64,41,595	—3,42,90,531	...	5,21,51,074
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—4,10,69,630	...	85,09,154	—3,33,70,476	...	—68,27,328	—4,01,97,804 (*a*)
Total, Central Government.	2,47,43,779	1,97,28,186	85,09,154	5,30,71,119	—3,42,90,521	—68,27,328	1,19,53,270
Provincial Governments. *Government of Bombay.* Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	1,22,92,885	16,15,299	...	1,39,08,184	—11,565	...	1,38,96,619
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—1,22,92,876	...	...	—1,22,92,876	...	—15,99,851	—1,38,92,727 (*a*)
Total .	9	16,15,299	...	16,15,308	—11,565	—15,99,851	3,892
Government of United Provinces. Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	(*b*) 1,28,24,264	26,68,470	...	1,54,92,734	—2,28 000	...	1,52,64,734
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—1,28,11,621	...	...	—1,28,11,621	...	—24,51,062	—1,52,62,683 (*a*)
Total .	(*b*)12,643	26,68,470	...	26,81,113	—2,28,000	—24,51,062	2,051
Government of Punjab. Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933. Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	180	1,39,403	...	1,39,583	—1,39,504	...	79
Total .	180	1,39,403	...	1,39,583	—1,39,504	...	79
Total Provincial Governments .	12,832	44,23,172	...	44,36,004	—3,79,069	—40,50,913	6,022
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(*b*)2,47,56,611	2,41,51,358	85,09,154	5,75,07,123	—3,46,69,590	—1,08,78,241	1,19,59,292

Note.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(*a*) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1932 is—

	Rs.
Central Government	4,21,53,500
Government of Bombay	1,58,09,400
Government of the United Provinces	1,57,84,500
	7,37,47,400

(*b*) Revised figures.

No. 107.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof.

1929-30.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock 62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, Acts 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and Acts 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock . .	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 1*s.* 6*d.* the rupee).	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent. Stock . .	2,235,169	,168	541,054	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock . .	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,54
India Debt created and issued .	7,574,357	80,765	541,054	67,713	4,911,621	13,175,510
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1930.	5,383,070	38,584	368,489	27,310	3,188,214	9,005,667
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1930.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock £1,664,845.						
India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,847.						
India 4 per cent. Stock £262,879.	2,191,287	42,181	172,565	40,403	1,723,407	4,169,843
India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,434.						
India 3 per cent. Stock £1,654,314.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock £262,822.						

No. 107.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof—*contd.*

1930-31.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 43 & 43 Vict. c. 43, Acts 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and Acts 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,039	—	—	—	—	5,115,039
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt (Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 6d. the Rupee)	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,622	7,803,018
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,574,356	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,632	13,175,511
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1931.	5,498,319	40,805	76,086	29,136	3,258,667	9,203,013
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1931.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,535. India 5½ per cent. Stock £1,862,191. India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,847. India 4 per cent. Stock £263,870. India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,434. India 3 per cent. Stock £1,054,314. India 2½ per cent. Stock £262, 822.	2,076,037	39,960	164,969	38,577	1,652,955	3,972,498

No. 107.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof.—*concld.*

1931-32.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,360	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, Acts 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53 and Acts 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock . .	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,00,750 at 1s. 6d. the Rupee).	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent. Stock . .	2,235,168	49,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,622	7,803,018
India 3 per cent. Stock . .	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued .	7,574,356	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,622	13,175,511
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1932.	5,616,188	43,075	383,857	31,003	3,330,721	9,404,844
Balance of India Debt issued as above, outstanding on 31st March 1932.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,535. India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1933-34, £33,272. India 6 per cent. Bonds 1933-35, £30,320. India 5½ per cent. Stock 1932, £2,010,419. India 5½ per cent. Stock 1936-38, £11. India 4½ per cent. Stock 1950-55, £110,847. India 4 per cent. Stock £263,870. India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,434. India 3 per cent. Stock £1,654,314. India 2½ per cent. Stock £262,822.	1,958,168	37,690	157,198	36,710	1,580,901	3,770,667

No. 108.—Gold Standard Reserve.

On 1st April	Opening Balance	Net Profits on Rupee Coinage during the year credited to the Reserve	Interest and dividends on Investments, and discount on bills paid off on maturity	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve	Total Receipts	Appropriated to Revenue	Appropriated to Revenue Equalisation Fund.	Appropriation for reduction of Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve	Other Charges
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1922-23 .	39,447,470	...	1,957,998	...	41,405,468	...	...	1,400,038	...
1923-24 .	40,005,430	1*	1,220,287	...	41,225,717	1,199,127	...	47,489	...
1924-25 .	39,979,101	...	1,311,317	...	41,290,418	1,347,072	...	...	...
1925-26 .	39,913,345	...	1,820,273	...	41,733,619	1,977,674	...	...	...
1926-27 .	39,786,945	...	1,715,773	...	41,501,718	1,917,864	...	...	...
1927-28 .	39,563,854	...	1,804,896	...	41,368,750	1,833,036	...	...	...
1928-29 .	39,524,814	...	1,680,573	...	41,205,387	1,242,870	...	...	...
1929-30 .	39,962,517	...	1,713,154	...	41,675,671	2,300,000	442,709	...	...
1930-31 .	38,932,962	...	1,819,177	...	40,752,139	1,566,253	...	...	...
1931-32 .	39,185,887	...	959,272	...	40,145,159	291,379	...	..	...

On 31st March	Closing Balance	How Balance is held: Gold in India	Gold at the Bank of England	Cash in England placed at short notice	Due from Treasury Balances	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India	Cash at the Bank of England	Total Estimated value of British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bond
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1922-23 .	40,005,430	...	...	...	...	...	3,658	40,043,831
1923-24 .	39,979,101	...	...	...	...	...	941	39,999,059
1924-25 .	39,913,345	...	...	...	...	...	3,156	39,906,814
1925-26 .	39,786,945	...	...	...	...	...	825	39,999,175
1926-27 .	39,563,854	...	...	...	...	...	183	38,269,683
1927-28 .	39,524,814	...	1,730,134	...	...	...	4,028	37,843,638
1928-29 .	39,962,517	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	3,042	37,844,624
1929-30 .	38,932,962	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	3,748	37,813,918
1930-31 .	39,185,887	6,247,200	2,152,334	...	...	...	1,035	31,599,331
1931-32 .	39,853,780	27,153,000	2,152,334	...	...	...	29	10,694,637

* Represents arrear adjustment.

No. 109.—Exchange on Remittance Accounts.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	—11,48,00,715(a)	+5,47,11,025	+8,55,00,204	+5,40,48,828
Net transactions during the year	+16,95,17,740	+3,07,89,179	—3,14,51,376	—4,09,91,786
Closing Balance	+5,47,11,025	+8,55,00,204	+5,40,48,828	+1,30,57,042

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance . . .	+1,30,57,042	+12,44,26,105	+12,68,84,261	+12,85,56,944	+13,16,63,319	(b)
Net transactions during the year.	+11,13,69,063	+24,58,156	+16,72,683	+31,06,375	+52,97,481	+85,06,804
Amount transferred to Miscellaneous Receipts.	...	...	...	...	...	—85,06,804
Closing Balance . . .	+12,44,26,105	+12,68,84,261	+12,85,56,944	+13,16,63,319	+13,69,60,800	...

(a) Differs from the previous year's closing balance owing to corrections since made.

(b) The credit balance of Rs. 13,69,60,800 outstanding on 31st March 1931 has been adjusted partly by the writing off of credits that arose from mere book-keeping transactions and partly by transfer to the head "Gain or Loss on revaluation, sale, etc., of assets of the Paper Currency Reserve" against the loss on realisation of Rupee Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve.

No. 110.—Loans and Advances by Government.

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	14,02,852	3,68,09,567	16,61,602	3,80,70,334
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,90,61,301*	28,09,888†	7,77,78,895*	36,83,132†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—				
Calcutta	...	4,27,713	...	4,08,640
Bombay	...	5,25,189	...	4,57,704
Loans to Minor Port Funds	...	51,63,887	...	50,76,079
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	3,71,794	1,07,40,832	8,03,038	1,41,06,970
Regimental and other Military Loans	2,65,418	...	1,63,193	...
Advances to Cultivators	27,52,701	5,38,54,544	22,00,038	4,58,50,959
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities.	40,37,562	69,57,872	26,62,762	66,45,111
Advances under Special Laws	3,13,156	11,36,815	3,08,726	9,38,519
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	11,08,07,905	...	17,53,94,977
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	6,82,559	69,21,978	37,22,878	95,80,843
TOTAL	8,89,77,143	24,05,87,120(a)	8,93,02,072	29,78,55,145(a)
Amount of interest received	35,55,304	1,27,94,210(b)	34,02,021	1,50,01,149(b)

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	20,41,507	3,80,46,946	27,10,639	3,85,29,449	27,92,480	4,06,02,625
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,64,76,473*	14,17,49,276‡	7,52,25,794*	15,81,69,464‡	7,24,89,259*	16,05,41,575‡
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Bengal	...	3,88,822	...	13,68,202	...	15,46,758
Bombay	...	3,87,608	...	3,14,698	...	2,38,030
Loans to other Port Funds	...	48,47,022	...	46,06,913	...	46,86,505
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	11,11,956	1,77,85,337	9,87,182	1,92,80,118	9,37,035	2,02,81,265
Regimental and other Military Loans	19,492	...	35,729	...	31,666	...
Advances to Cultivators	16,55,249	4,60,24,049	17,55,802	4,07,33,045	19,97,644	4,00,79,935
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities	1,42,43,330	61,56,713	2,28,04,089	60,60,453	3,45,05,019	56,43,445
Advances under Special Laws	3,37,141	17,20,924	2,86,564	17,69,779	2,84,278	16,06,044
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	6,90,36,730	...	6,87,09,113	...	6,85,38,511
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	72,35,881	1,18,66,257	71,02,404	1,25,57,834	31,04,762	1,32,42,048
TOTAL	10,21,21,128	33,23,95,410(a)	11,10,05,103	34,53,54,021 (a)	11,82,03,063	35,17,01,835(a)
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	1,14,59,90,011	...	1,20,16,68,011	...
Advances to Government Servants	...	...	73,88,758	...	68,33,140	...
GRAND TOTAL	10,31,21,128	33,23,95,410	1,26,43,86,872	34,53,54,021	1,32,47,04,214	35,17,01,835
Amount of interest received	37,63,988	1,82,80,322(b)	5,73,27,467	2,18,06,870 (b)	5,75,40,081	2,06,02,484(b)

* Including loans to Port Trust.
† Figures for Madras only and include Port Trust.
‡ Figures for Madras and Bombay and include Port Trust.
(a) Exclude Takavi Loans.
(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

No. 110.—Loans and Advances by Government—*contd.*

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	26,55,194	4,28,44,423	25,07,858	4,45,27,253	24,07,739	4,63,40,313
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,11,24,540*	10,34,16,781†	7,12,53,026*	10,31,33,774†	6,99,43,631*	15,56,18,148†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.— Bengal	...	18,24,456	...	3,01,262	...	4,27,139
Bombay	...	...	...	...	... (f)	...
Loans to other Port Funds	...	45,11,770	...	43,40,050	...	41,57,862
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	6,80,908	2,14,41,925	8,39,866	2,33,76,378	7,60,951	2,28,83,213
Regimental and other Military Loans.	3,36,784	...	22,303	...	4,525	...
Advances to Cultivators	20,97,038	4,92,80,957(c)	24,18,541	6,56,46,788	34,55,715	7,37,43,887
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	5,10,57,569	50,73,304	6,63,56,834(d)	45,01,430	8,69,13,765(d)	43,03,447
Advances under Special Laws	4,13,302	17,74,533	3,77,805	14,25,470	3,57,725	6,09,943
Loans by the Bombay Development Department.	...	6,84,48,316	...	6,85,30,753	...	6,86,22,767
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	31,26,198	1,22,19,132	30,95,481	1,36,53,002	42,90,269(e)	1,32,46,929
Total	13,17,01,439	35,99,24,404(a)	14,08,71,717	38,85,26,150	16,81,40,320	39,28,93,668
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund.	1,26,33,67,011	...	1,37,47,75,011	...	1,42,52,01,940	...
Advances to Government servants.	73,84,142	...	80,20,914	...	83,46,074	...
Grand Total	1,40,24,52,592	35,99,24,404	1,53,96,76,642	38,85,26,150	1,60,16,88,334	39,28,93,668
Amount of interest received	5,95,77,196	2,10,38,800(b)	6,48,33,964	2,13,40,016	6,90,88,174	2,15,00,003

* Including loans to Port Trust.
† Figures for Madras and Bombay include Port Trust.
(a) Exclude Takavi loans.
(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.
(c) Includes Rs. 1,073 representing amount of irrecoverable advances written off in Central Provinces and Berar.
(d) Includes Rs. 5,00,000, and Rs. 10,00,000, representing loans in 1928-29 and 1929-30, respectively to Shan State Federation.
(e) Includes Rs. 7,00,000 representing loans in 1929-30 to Port Funds.
(f) *Vide* footnote (e).

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 110.—Loans and Advances by Government—*concld.*

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	23,23,051	4,61,11,814	24,57,636	4,48,29,884
Loans to Presidency Corporations	6,90,78,266*	15,60,92,051†	6,44,30,596*	15,52,18,575†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—				
Bengal	...	5,27,051	...	2,74,899
Bombay	... (c)	...	... (c)	...
Loans to other Port Funds	...	39,27,328	...	34,14,851
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	7,36,378	2,25,686,31	9,70,338	2,18,02,797
Regimental and other Military Loans	13,625	...	3,725	...
Advances to Cultivators	33,69,044	7,10,09,231	32,43,770	7,30,81,369
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	10,55,[illegible]0,021(a)	39,51,862	11,78,18,851(a)	38,53,000
Advances under Special Laws	3,27,909	6,19,625	2,46,379	5,80,855
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	6,82,31,360	...	6,02,14,052
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	47,69,742(b)	1,50,02,398	67,85,620(b)	1,57,80,016
Total	18,61,88,938	38,81,20,244	19,59,56,915	38,48,59,428
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	1,51,68,71,939	...	1,63,48,13,940	...
Advances to Government servants	83,20,238	...	69,66,807	...
Grand Total	1,71,13,80,115	38,81,20,244	1,83,77,37,662	38,48,59,428
Amount of interest received	7,37,12,394	2,08,71,315	8,17,39,173	2,08,06,701

* Including loans to Port Trust.

† Figures for Madras and Bombay include Port Trust.

(a) Includes Rs. 14,92,701 and Rs. 14,72,719 representing loans in 1930-31 and 1931-32 respectively to Shan States Federation.

(b) Includes Rs. 13,00,000 and Rs. 34,25,061 representing loans in 1930-31 and 1931-32 respectively to Port Funds.

(c) *Vide* footnote (b).

No. 111.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State and the amount of sterling purchased in India.

—	Council Bills and T. T.'s sold in London		Sterling purchased in India		Total		Average Rate	
	Rs.	Sums received in respect of bills drawn £	£	Amount paid Rs.	Rs.	£	Council Bills	Sterling purchases
							s. d.	s. d.
April 1931	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	...
May ,,	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	...
June ,,	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	...
July ,,	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	...
August ,,	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	...
September ,,	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	...
October ,,	—	—	210,000	29,05,000	29,05,000	210,000	—	1 6·004
November ,,	—	—	5,508,000	7,29,22,000	7,29,22,000	5,508,000	—	1 6·128
December ,,	—	—	13,854,000	18,35,00,000	18,35,00,000	13,854,000	—	1 6·120
January 1932	—	—	7,133,000	9,45,33,000	9,45,33,000	7,133,000	—	1 6·109
February ,,	—	—	7,126,000	9,43,20,000	9,43,20,000	7,126,000	—	1 6·132
March ,,	—	—	6,200,000	8,21,86,000	8,21,86,000	6,200,000	—	1 6·132
Total, 1931-32	—	—	40,040,000	53,03,66,000	53,03,66,000	40,040,000	—	1 6·123
1930-31	—	—	5,395,000	7,25,75,000	7,25,75,000	5,395,000	—	1 5·841
1929-30	—	—	15,215,000	20,39,12,000	20,39,12,000	15,215,000	—	1 5·907
1928-29	—	—	30,810,000	41,02,18,000	41,02,18,000	30,810,000	—	1 6·02
1927-28	—	—	28,325,000	37,77,30,000	37,77,30,000	28,325,000	—	1 6·00
1926-27	—	—	2,115,000	2,81,70,000	2,81,70,000	2,115,000	—	1 6·03
1925-26	—	—	46,317,000	61,23,87,000	61,23,87,000	46,317,000	—	1 6·15
1924-25	10,09,00,000	7,539,163	33,191,000	45,29,98,000	55,38,98,000	40,770,162	1 6·03	1 5·55
1923-24	12,68,50,000	8,738,705	13,100,000	18,76,97,000	31,45,47,000	21,838,705	1 4·53	1 4·75
1922-23	3,75,00,000	2,570,626	—	—	3,75,00,000	2,570,026	1 4·45	—

No. 112.—Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London and the amount of sterling sold by the Government of India.

—	Amount sold	Sums received in exchange	Average rate obtained
	£	Rs.	s. d.
April 1931	...	...	...
May ,,	...	...	...
June ,,	3,001,000	4,05,35,000	1 5·77
July ,,	140,000	18,01,000	1 5·77
August ,,	4,,317,000	5,83,18,000	1 5·77
September ,,	6,590,000	8,90,31,000	1 5·76
October ,,	...	...	...
November ,,	...	...	...
December ,,	...	...	...
January 1932	...	...	...
February ,,	...	...	...
March ,,	...	...	...
Total, 1931-32	14,048,000	18,97,75,000	1 5·77
1930-31	5,734,000	7,74,57,000	1 5·77
1929-30*	—	—	—
1928-29*	—	—	—
1927-28*	—	—	—
1926-27	1,425,000	1,92,68,000	1 5·75
1925-26*	—	—	—
1924-25*	—	—	—
1923-24*	—	—	—
1922-23*	—	—	—

* No sale.

No. 113.—Cash Balances

Province	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cash in District Treasuries					
India, General	26,81,632	19,09,176	6,76,604	8,55,225	8,72,836
Baluchistan	5,13,878	2,82,311	2,38,835	1,68,509	1,72,349
N.-W. Frontier Province	—2,10,038	2,67,694	4,10,342	5,96,314	5,27,339
Madras	1,34,96,274	97,59,020	1,01,60,244	75,18,277	65,52,252
Bombay	60,30,865	51,36,011	60,83,423	47,66,495	35,22,235
Bengal	37,48,919	29,43,104	30,43,404	29,30,106	27,08,658
United Provinces	60,12,633	43,85,079	39,58,087	37,80,032	34,11,393
Punjab	30,24,434	22,70,152	18,59,065	21,07,918	23,61,901
Burma	1,02,82,493	81,00,857	92,36,842	76,28,022	63,17,000
Bihar and Orissa	38,94,459	28,36,875	33,25,039	23 34,805	21,65,880
Central Provinces and Berar	29,27,315	25,83,784	25,11,075	24,83,035	21,30,751
Assam	20,15,489	14,35,221	18,97,781	15,10,256	16,78,508
Coorg	—	—	1,75,074	1,80,818	1,25,502
Cash in Imperial Bank of India and its Branches	20,51,62,071	26,93,62,318	27,44,51,628	21,46,38,229	24,61,50,466
Total, India	25,95,80,424	31,13,62,202	(a)31,73,60,743	25,14,88,041	27,87,75,069
	£	£	£	£	£
Home Treasury, England	9,821,969	10,384,247	13,516,825	15,046,306	3,233,498

(a) Excludes Rs. 6,59,000 cash in transit in

AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	PROVINCE
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Cash in District Treasuries
7,90,931	10,70,745	11,56,077	9,76,494	25,42,739	India, General
39,667	1,05,820	1,75,416	1,76,184	1,23,253	Baluchistan
4,78,875	1,38,366	5,05,361	2,42,957	4,88,470	N.-W. Frontier Province
60,25,361	73,28,444	73,12,860	75,08,735	1,14,03,278	Madras
49,07,459	43,70,883	40,63,209	46,23,533	42,07,611	Bombay
32,16,504	64,63,215	47,22,084	48,01,529	69,70,121	Bengal
30,87,360	34,62,814	33,83,649	38,70,463	40,91,794	United Provinces
11,33,129	7,22,752	9,67,534	13,86,332	13,35,294	Punjab
60,07,182	47,78,963	77,99,861	68,70,891	73,24,870	Burma
19,95,817	30,67,040	24,01,634	28,39,131	28,37,137	Bihar and Orissa
18,72,571	20,80,333	21,18,979	20,00,270	27,65,751	Central Provinces and Berar
16,87,984	20,85,855	17,30,524	18,65,301	16,96,018	Assam
1,09,004	1,51,816	96,663	1,18,188	73,774	Coorg
6,02,57,955	5,01,28,451	22,11,09,736	13,40,36,708	8,12,85,634	**Cash in Imperial Bank of India and its Branches**
9,16,10,089	9,20,46,007	25,70,33,677	17,28,23,746	12,09,10,744	**Total, India**
£	£	£	£	£	
5,661,555	5,245,250	6,366,826	5,553,284	15,864,042	Home Treasury, England

the N.-W. F. Province.

No. 114.—Minimum and Maximum Price in London

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*
1923	32 1/16—31 7/16	31 1/2—30 1/2	32 1/2—31 7/16	33 3/16—31 15/16	32 1/2—32
1924	34 1/16—32 1/2	34 1/16—33 1/16	33 1/16—33 1/16	33 1/16—32 15/16	35 1/2—32 1/2
1925	32 7/16—31 1/2	32 1/2—32 1/2	32 1/16—31 7/16	31 15/16—31 15/16	31 1/2—31 7/16
1926	31 15/16—30 15/16	31 1/2—30 9/16	30 7/16—30 1/2	30 1/16—29 7/16	30 1/2—29 15/16
1927	27 1/16—24 1/2	28—26 1/2	26 1/2—25 7/16	26 1/2—25 11/16	26 1/16—25 1/2
1928	26 11/16—26 1/16	26 1/2—26 1/16	26 1/2—26 1/2	26 1/2—26 1/2	26 1/2—26 1/2
1929	26 7/16—26	26 1/16—25 1/2	26 1/2—25 1/2	25 15/16—25 1/16	25 1/2—24 15/16
1930	21 1/2—20	20 7/16—19 1/2	20—18 1/2	19 15/16—19 1/16	19 1/16—17 7/16
1931	14 1/2—13 1/16	13 1/2—12	14 1/2—12 1/2	13 1/2—12 1/2	13 1/2—12 1/2
1932	20 7/16—18 11/16	20—19 1/2	19 1/2—17 1/2	17 1/2—16 1/2	17 1/2—16 1/16

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coined in England	Total amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England and sterling purchased in India (a)
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	£	£
1923	33 1/2—31 1/2	33 1/16—33	31 15/16	6,644,324	2,570,626
1924	34 1/2—33 7/16	33 1/2—31 1/2	34	4,345,426	21,838,705
1925	32 1/2—31 15/16	33 7/16—31 1/2	32 1/2	2,566,932	40,770,163
1926	26—24 7/16	25 1/16—24 1/2	28 11/16	3,275,827	46,317,000
1927	26 1/16—26 1/2	27—26 1/2	26 3/16	2,400,099	2,115,000
1928	26 1/16—26 7/16	26 7/16—26 1/16	26 1/2	5,762,892	28,325,000
1929	32 1/16—32 1/2	32 1/2—31 1/2	24 1/16	5,033,097	30,810,000
1930	16 11/16—16 1/16	16 1/2—14 1/16	17 11/16	1,953,716	15,215,000
1931	21 7/16—18	20 11/16—19 1/2	14 15/16	3,024,711	5,305,000
1932	18 1/2—17 15/16	17 1/2—16 3/8	17 31/64	*	40,049,000

(a) The figures relate to the financial year (*vide* Table No. 111).
*No figure is available.

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.

June	July	August	September	October	Year
d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	
32 1/16–31 15/16	31 1/2–30 15/16	31 1/16–30 1/2	32 1/2–30 15/16	32 1/2–31 1/16	1923
35 1/2–34 1/2	34 3/4–34 1/2	34 1/2–33 3/4	35 1/16–34 1/16	36 1/16–34 3/4	1924
32 1/2–31 1/2	32 1/2–31 1/2	32 1/2–31 1/2	33 1/16–32 1/2	33 1/16–32 1/2	1925
30 9/16–30 1/16	30 1/16–29 3/4	29 1/4–28 1/4	28 1/16–26 1/2	26 1/2–24 1/2	1926
26 1/16–25 11/16	26 1/4–25 13/16	25 1/4–24 13/16	25 1/2–25 1/2	26 1/16–25 1/4	1927
28 1/16–27 1/2	27 1/4–27 1/16	27 1/16–26 1/16	26 1/16–26 1/16	27–26 1/16	1928
24 1/4–24	24 1/16–23 11/16	24 1/16–24 1/16	24 1/16–23 15/16	23 15/16–22 1/2	1929
17 1/16–16 1/16	16 7/16–15 15/16	16 1/2–15 1/2	17–16 1/4	16 13/16–16 1/2	1930
13 13/16–12 15/16	13 1/2–12 13/16	13 1/2–12 5/16	13 1/2–12 1/4	18 5/16–15 13/16	1931
17–16 1/2	17 1/4–16 1/2	18 13/16–17 1/16	18 1/16–17 1/2	18 1/2–17 13/16	1932

Export of silver from England to the East (*b*)	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India (*c*)	Average bank rate of discount	Year	Remarks
£	£	*Rs.*	Per cent		
10,863,038	9,011,055	23,56,77,266	3 1/2	1923	Mint and Continental sales continued. Purchases by U. S. Treasury under Pittman Act completed. Great Earthquake in Japan. Political unrest at home and abroad
4,817,309	13,031,746	22,97,90,286	4	1924	Large Continental purchases for coinage. Recoinage of British Currency suspended whilst Mint coining for Foreign Countries.
5,939,485	10,612,558	21,76,66,194	4 13/16	1925	Gold standard, suspended 1914, conditionally restored. Serious disturbances in China.
8,016,883	11,198,113	21,27,76,625	5	1926	Disturbances in China continue. Coal strike at home, lasting 7 months with consequent dislocation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.
4,957,472	7,173,051	18,38,05,525	4 1/2	1927	Disturbances in China continue. Rupee fixed at 1/6. Indian Government sold 9,000,000 ozs. of surplus silver in London.
6,326,502	10,205,998	17,39,02,810	4 1/2	1928	Stabilization of the French franc. Bank of England takes over Currency Note Issue. Sales of demonetised coin by France, Belgium and India, offset by large purchases by China. Capture of Pekin by Nationalist forces.
5,109,170	8,330,718	11,54,41,357	5 1/2	1929	Indian Government sales of silver continue. Heavy drain of gold to France and Germany. Financial failures in United Kingdom and abroad.
7,011,585	8,518,353	13,00,86,482	3 1/2	1930	World-wide trade depression. Break in silver and China exchanges. Indian Government continue sales and reimpose import duty of 4 annas per ounce. £55,000,000 gold exported to France.
4,031,773	8,405,083	9,41,38,117	4	1931	Continued depression. Indian silver import duty increased 7½ annas per ounce. Heavy drain of gold to the Continent (£72,000,000 to France alone), caused Great Britain to abandon gold standard. Large movement of gold from India to England began.
2,016,208	7,870,442	1,65,40,919	3	1932	Continued depression. High gold price induced sale of about £15,000,000 gold and sovereigns previously hoarded in Great Britain and Ireland. From September 1931, to end of 1932, 14½ million fine ozs. gold exported from India.

(*b*) Represents shipments *viâ* London, Venice and Marseilles.
(*c*) The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year.

No. 115 —Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Imperial Bank of India rate of interest.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of * discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates†	
			Demand loans on Government paper	Hundi rates
1923				
January	16 3/4	3	7 & 8	8
February	16 1/4	3	8	9 1/2
March	16 1/16	3	8	9 1/2
April	16 1/4	3	8	8 1/2
May	16 3/32	3	8, 7 & 6	8
June	16 1/16	3	6, 5 & 4	6
July	16 1/16	4	4	5
August	16 1/16	4	4	5
September	16 1/8	4	4	5
October	17	4	4	5
November	17 1/8	4	4, 5 & 6	5
December	17 17/32	4	6 & 7	6
Average exchange	16 5/8	...	...	...
1924				
January	17 1/16	4	7 & 8	8
February	16 29/32	4	8 & 9	8 1/2
March	16 1/8	4	9	9
April	17	4	9 & 8	9
May	17 5/32	4	8 & 7	8
June	17 9/32	4	7 & 6	7
July	17 21/32	4	6, 5 & 4	6
August	17 29/32	4	4 & 5	5
September	18 3/32	4	5	5
October	18 1/8	5	5 & 6	6
November	18 1/8	4	6	6
December	18 7/16	4	6	6
Average exchange	17 1/8	...	...	...
1925				
January	18 9/32	4	6 & 7	6
February	18 7/16	4	7	7
March	18 13/32	5	7	7
April	18 1/4	5	7	7
May	18 15/32	5	7 & 6	7
June	18 1/2	5	6 & 5	6 1/2

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of * discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper	Hundi rates
1925—*contd.*				
July	18 1/2	5	4	5 1/2
August	18 17/32	4 1/2	4	4 1/2
September	18 9/16	4 1/2	4 & 5	4 1/2
October	18 17/32	4	5	5
November	18 1/2	4	5	5 1/2
December	18 9/16	5	5 & 6	5 1/2
Average Exchange	18 7/16	...	...	...
1926				
January	18 9/16	5	6	6
February	18 1/2	5	6	6
March	18 1/2	5	6	6
April	18 17/32	5	6	6
May	18 1/2	5	6 & 5	6
June	18 9/32	5	5 & 4	4
July	18 1/16	5	4	4
August	18 1/8	5	4	3
September	17 15/16	5	4	3
October	18 1/4	5	4	3
November	18 5/32	5	4	3
December	18 7/16	5	4	3
Average exchange	18 1/4	...	...	...
1927				
January	18 21/32	5	5 & 6	4 1/2, 5, 5 1/2 & 6
February	18 9/32	5	6 & 7	6 & 7
March	18 1/4	5	7	7
April	18 5/32	4 1/2	7	7
May	18 9/32	4 1/2	7	7
June	18 5/32	4 1/2	6 & 5	7, 6 & 5
July	18 1/4	4 1/2	5 & 4	5 & 4
August	18 1/4	4 1/2	4	4
September	18 1/16	4 1/2	4 & 5	4 & 5
October	18 11/32	4 1/2	5	5
November	18 13/32	4 1/2	5	5
December	18 15/32	4 1/2	5, 6 & 7	5, 6 & 7
Average exchange	18 9/32	...	...	...

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

§ Rate on 11th September, 1925.

No. 115.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Imperial Bank of India rate of interest—*contd.*

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight.	Bank of England rate of discount.*	Imperial Bank of India Rates.†	
			Demand loans on Government paper.	Hundi rates.
1929				
January	18 1/16	4½	7	7
February	18 5/16	4½	7	7
March	18 13/32	4½	7	7
April	18 13/32	4½	7	7
May	18 13/32	4½	7	7
June	18 5/32	4½	7 & 6	7, 6 & 5½
July	18 1/2	4½	6 & 5	5½ & 5
August	18 11/32	4½	5	5
September	18 11/32	4½	5	5
October	18 11/32	4½	5	5
November	18 11/32	4½	5 & 6	5 & 6
December	18 11/32	4½	6 & 7	6 & 7
Average exchange	18 11/32	...	...	...
1929				
January	18 13/32	4½	7	7 & 7½
February	18 7/16	5½	7 & 8	7 & 8
March	18 7/16	5½	8	8
April	18 13/32	5½	8 & 7	8 & 7
May	18 5/16	5½	7 & 6	7 & 6
June	18 9/16	5½	6 & 5	6 & 5
July	18 1/4	5½	5	5
August	18 11/32	5½	5	5
September	18 1/2	6½	5	5
October	18 11/32	6	5, 6 & 7	5, 6 & 7
November	18 9/16	5½	7	7
December	18 11/32	5	7	7
Average exchange	18 11/32	...	...	...
1930				
January	18 1/2	5	7	7
February	18 7/16	4½	7	7
March	18 9/16	3½	7	7
April	18 9/16	3½	6	6
May	18 9/16	3	6	6
June	18 3/32	3	6	6
July	18 1/16	3	6 & 5	6 & 5
August	17 31/32	3	5	5
September	18 5/16	3	5	5
October	18 9/16	3	5	5
November	18 9/16	3	5 & 6	5 & 6
December	18	3	6	6
Average exchange	18 1/16	...	...	...
1931				
January	18	3	6 & 7	6 & 7
February	18 3/32	3	7	7
March	18 1/32	3	7	7
April	18 3/32	3	7	7
May	18 3/32‡	2½	7	7 & 6
June	18	2½	6	6
July	18 3/32	4½	6	6
August	18 3/32	4½	6 & 7	6 & 7
September	18 1/8	6	7 & 8	7 & 8
October	18 19/32	6	8	8
November	19 9/16	6	8	8
December	18 21/32	6	8	8
Average exchange	18 1/2	...	...	...
1932				
January	18 1/4	6	7	8 & 7
February	18 17/32	5	6	7 & 6
March	18 13/32	3½	6	6
April	18 3/32	3	5	6 & 5
May	18 1/32	2½	5	5 & 4½
June	18 3/32	2	5	4½
July	18 1/16	2	4	4½
August	18 1/8	2	4	4½
September	18 1/16	2	4	4½
October	18 3/32	2	4	4
November	18 1/16	2	4	4
December	18 1/16	2	4	4
Average exchange	16 29/32	...	...	...

* At the close of the month.
† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.
‡ Rate of 23nd May.

No. 116.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each month.

	Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*		*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
1923				**1926**			
January	Nominal	Nominal	25 0	January	15 0	13 6¾	23 0
February	„	„	25 4	February	15 8	13 7½	23 0
March	„	„	25 6	March	15 8	13 8¼	22 10
April	„	„	25 4	April	15 4	13 8⅜	22 10
May	„	„	25 6	May	—	13 8¾	22 5
June	„	„	25 6	June	15 0	13 8¾	22 2
July	„	„	25 6	July	15 0	13 9	22 4
August	„	„	25 12	August	15 0	13 8½	23 0
September	„	„	25 10	September	15 0	13 9	23 0
October	„	„	26 0	October	13 9¾	13 9¾	23 4
November	„	„	26 0	November	15 4	13 10	22 3
December	„	„	26 0	December	13 8¾	13 8¾	22 1
1924				**1927**			
January	Nominal	Nominal	26 0	January	15 8	13 9½	22 6
February	„	„	27 0	February	13 10¾	13 13¼*	22 14
March	„	„	26 8	March	16 0	13 8	23 8
April	„	„	26 8	April	16 1	13 14½	23 0
May	„	„	26 8	May	15 15	13 10	20 1
June	„	„	25 12	June	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
July	„	„	26 0	July	13 7¾	13 7¾	22 5
August	„	„	26 0	August	13 9¼	13 9¼	22 5
September	„	„	25 14	September	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
October	„	„	21 8	October	13 7	13 7	22 4
November	14 14	„	24 12	November	13 7¼	13 7¼	22 3
December	14 4½	16 0	24 0	December	13 7¾	13 7¾	22 6
1925				**1928**			
January	17 0	14 4	24 0	January	13 7¼	13 7¼	22 8
February	16 0	14 1	24 0	February	13 9½	13 9½	22 10
March	16 0	13 12½	24 0	March	13 7¾	13 7¾	21 10
April	15 8	13 14	24 0	April	13 8¼	13 8¼	22 4
May	15 8	13 11¼	24 0	May	13 13	13 13	22 2
June	15 1	13 9	22 12	June	13 8¾	13 8¾	22 5
July	15 0	13 6¼	23 0	July	13 8	13 8	22 6
August	15 8	13 9	23 3	August	13 8¼	13 8¼	22 12
September	15 0	13 7½	23 2	September	13 8	13 8	22 7
October	15 8	13 5½	23 4	October	13 6¼	13 6¼	22 8
November	15 8	13 5¾	23 4	November	13 6¾	13 6¾	22 4
December	15 0	13 5¾	23 0	December	13 7	13 7	22 6

* Rate of 4th February, 1927.

No. 116.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each Month—*contd.*

	Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*		*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
1929				1931			
January	13 8	13 8	22 6	January	13 9½	13 9½	22 4
February	13 9	13 9	22 6	February	13 10	13 10	22 12
March	13 8¼	13 8¼	22 6	March	13 9½	13 9¼	22 12
April	13 8¼	13 8¼	22 2	April	13 9	13 9	22 0
May	13 10¼	13 10¼	22 4	May	13 9*	13 9*	22 0*
June	13 11½	13 11½	22 2	June	13 9½	13 9½	22 0
July	13 9	13 9	22 1	July	13 10½	13 10½	22 0
August	13 11	13 11	22 1	August	13 11½	13 11½	21 13
September	13 9½	13 9½	22 4½	September	14 15	14 15	24 8
October	13 8	13 8	22 8	October	15 15	15 15	26 8
November	13 7¾	13 7¾	22 10	November	17 4½	17 4½	27 8
December	13 7	13 7	22 0	December	18 5	18 5	30 8
1930				1932			
January	13 6¾	13 6¾	22 0	January	18 7†	18 7†	30 0
February	13 13	13 13	22 0	February	18 6	18 6	29 8
March	13 10½	13 10½	21 10	March	17 8	17 8	28 8
April	13 13½	13 13½	21 11	April	17 12	17 12	28 8
May	13 10¾	13 10¾	21 14	May	17 10½	17 10½	28 8
June	13 9	13 9	21 8	June	17 14	17 13	29 0
July	13 10½	13 10½	21 9	July	18 1½	18 1½	30 8
August	13 9¼	13 9¼	21 7	August	18 9¼	18 9¼	30 0
September	13 8½	13 8½	21 10	September	18 5¼	18 5¼	30 0
October	13 8¾	13 8¾	21 11	October	19 7	19 7	31 0
November	13 9½	13 9½	21 11	November	19 10	19 10	31 8
December	13 9¾	13 9¾	21 14	December	19 0	19 0	31 12

* Rate of 22nd May, 1931.

† Figures for 22nd January, 1932.

No. 117.—Price of Gold in London and Bombay

Half month	1923		1924		1925		1926		1927	
	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay
	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola
	s. d.	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*
January 1st	88 8	26 12	97 3	25 8½	87 1	22 7	84 11	21 2	84 11½	21 7½
January 2nd	88 10	24 13½	96 8	25 10	87 1	22 9	84 9½	21 2	84 10½	21 8
February 1st	88 1	24 12	93 0	26 0	86 8	21 15	84 10	21 5½	84 10½	21 9
February 2nd	88 0	24 12	95 11	26 10	87 3	21 14	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 9½
March 1st	88 8	25 6	96 3	26 5	86 4	21 12½	84 11½	21 6	84 10½	21 5
March 2nd	88 2	25 3	96 0	26 5½	86 7	21 13½	84 10	21 7½	84 10½	21 7
April 1st	88 7	25 1	95 0	25 10½	86 7	22 1½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½
April 2nd	89 0	25 1½	94 1	25 11	84 11½	21 11	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 10½
May 1st	88 11	25 2	94 6	25 11½	84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 9½
May 2nd	89 2	25 1½	95 9	25 13	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8½
June 1st	89 4	25 4½	95 5	25 11	84 11½	21 4½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11½	21 8½
June 2nd	89 11	25 4	95 5	25 7½	84 11	21 5	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 8½
July 1st	89 5	25 5	94 4	24 14½	84 11½	21 5½	84 9½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7½
July 2nd	90 2	25 8½	93 9	24 10	84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½
August 1st	90 2	25 11	90 8	24 8½	84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 7½
August 2nd	90 8	25 10	92 1	24 6	84 11½	21 2½	84 10½	21 7½	84 10½	21 8
September 1st	90 10	25 8½	92 7	24 2	84 11½	21 3½	84 10½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½
September 2nd	90 7	25 5	92 10	23 6	84 11½	21 3½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11	21 7½
October 1st	91 1	24 15½	92 2	23 6	84 11½	21 3½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7
October 2nd	92 0	24 14	91 9	22 13½	84 10½	21 3	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 7½
November 1st	95 2	25 5	89 6	22 10	84 11½	21 2½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 7½
November 2nd	94 11	25 0	89 11	22 9	84 11½	21 2½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 6½
December 1st	94 5	25 4½	88 9	22 5½	84 11	21 3	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 5½
December 2nd	95 4	25 3½	88 2	22 4½	84 11	21 2½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11	21 5½

at the end of each HALF MONTH.

1928		1929		1930		1931		1932		Half month
London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	
Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	
s. d.	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	
84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	85 0	21 5½	117 11	28 14	1st January.
84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 10½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 5½	119 7	28 15	2nd January.
84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 10	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 5½	110 11	29 6	1st February.
84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 5½	118 5	29 2	2nd February.
84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8	84 11½	21 14	84 11½	21 3½	114 0	28 0	1st March.
84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 9	84 9½	21 3½	109 1	26 12	2nd March.
84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7	84 10½	21 9½	84 10	21 4	109 9	26 14	1st April.
84 11	21 8½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11½	21 11	84 9½	21 4	112 10	28 0	2nd April.
84 10½	21 7½	84 11	21 6	84 11½	21 12	84 11½	21 4	113 7	28 1	1st May.
84 11	21 6½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 10	84 9½	21 4	112 5	27 15½	2nd May.
84 11	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8	84 11½	21 4	112 11	28 1	1st June.
84 10½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7	85 0	21 5½	84 9½	21 4	114 8	28 7	2nd June.
84 10½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7	85 1½	21 9	84 11½	21 8½	116 3	28 11	1st July.
84 11½	21 7	84 11½	21 6½	85 0½	21 8½	84 11½	21 9½	117 5	28 13½	2nd July.
84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 6½	85 0	21 7½	84 11½	21 3½	118 5	29 2½	1st August.
84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 6½	85 0	21 7	84 10	21 4½	118 10	29 3½	2nd August.
84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 7½	85 0½	21 6½	84 11½	21 4½	118 6	29 1	1st September.
84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	105 3	24 10	119 5	29 4½	2nd September.
84 11½	21 6½	84 10	21 8	84 11½	21 5½	106 6	26 0	119 10	29 7½	1st October.
84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	85 0	21 4½	107 6	25 12	125 5	30 14	2nd October.
84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 8½	85 1	21 5	109 2	26 6½	128 11½	30 11½	1st November.
84 11½	21 5	84 11½	21 9½	85 1½	21 4½	117 11	28 1½	130 8	31 4	2nd November.
84 11½	21 4½	84 11½	21 9	85 1½	21 5½	119 1	28 15	125 8½	30 12½	1st December.
84 11½	21 4½	84 10	21 7½	85 1½	21 4½	121 11	29 2½	123 9	30 9½	2nd December.

No. 118.—Price of Bar silver in Bombay, in rupees and annas per 100 tolas.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1923-24	83 14 1/32	84 11 31/64	81 7 3/16	79 1 7/16	78 15 1/8	81 1 1/2
1924-25	80 7 11/16	81 2 1/2	82 8 3/32	81 9 19/32	80 7 5/16	80 12 5/32
1925-26	72 2 1/4	71 1 17/32	72 7 1/4	72 2 13/16	73 11 11/32	74 6 17/32
1926-27	68 8 1/2	69 14 3/32	68 9 3/32	68 3 1/16	65 2	63 7 3/16
1927-28	59 13 13/32	59 6 1/2	59 9 1/16	59 3 1/32	57 6 1/2	57 15 13/32
1928-29	60 0 1/2	63 2 7/32	62 8 13/32	62 9 3/32	61 10 3/16	59 13 13/32
1929-30	58 10 1/16	57 4 1/2	55 11 29/32	55 12 7/32	55 9 1/2	54 5 7/32
1930-31	55 3	53 3 1/8	46 11 7/16	46 0	47 1 1/4	47 11 1/4
1931-32	43 7 3/32	43 7 1/32	43 1 1/32	44 2 1/16	43 11 29/32	46 7 1/8
1932-33	54 10	55 10 13/32	55 12 11/16	54 12 1/4	56 7 1/8	56 8 1/4

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1923-24	80 6 15/16	79 9 7/32	79 10 1/4	79 12 5/16	81 4 13/32	82 1 3/32
1924-25	79 3 13/32	76 15 23/32	73 11 29/32	74 5 7/32	73 12 29/32	72 8 1/8
1925-26	74 2 25/32	72 6 1/16	71 13 15/32	70 10 15/32	69 7	68 8 19/32
1926-27	58 8 13/32	59 4 19/32	57 5 3/32	58 10 13/32	62 8 3/32	58 12 13/32
1927-28	58 6 13/16	60 3 19/32	60 3 1/8	59 5 1/32	59 8 13/32	59 13 13/32
1928-29	60 4 13/32	60 2 3/8	59 7 13/32	59 4 3/16	58 10 13/16	58 15 1/2
1929-30	52 8 3/32	51 14 1/2	50 14 5/32	48 12 13/32	47 14 3/32	54 4 1/32
1930-31	47 7 1/4	47 8 1/8	44 14 1/2	43 3 7/32	41 7 3/8	43 15 1/4
1931-32	56 9 7/32	61 5 13/32	62 7 3/32	61 14	No business	56 2 5/32
1932-33	56 2 11/16	55 14 13/16	51 4 3/4	50 15 13/32	51 1 3/8	56 2 13/16

No. 119.—Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in Rupees per 100 dollars, for each month.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1923-24	178 10/32	179 1/2	174 9/32	171 13/16	172 5/32	174 3/32
1924-25	172 1/32	173	173 17/32	171 13/32	169 3/32	168 11/32
1925-26	155 31/32	155 3/8	158 13/32	160	160 3/8	166 1/4
1926-27	153 1/4	155 1/8	155 9/32	154 5/32	149 29/32	147 9/32
1927-28	141	139 1/8	138 7/16	138 5/32	136 7/32	136 1/8
1928-29	139 4/21	142 7/16	141 29/32	140 21/32	140 15/17	140 1/18
1929-30	136 3/8	135 19/32	135 9/32	136 7/32	135 19/32	134 29/32
1930-31	106 1/16	101 3/4	89 7/16	89	91 3/8	92 1/8
1931-32	69 11/32	69 4/32	68 13/32	71 17/32	68 19/32	73 29/32
1932-33	89	89 13/16	90 9/32	90 1/8	93 7/16	93 7/32

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1923-24	169 13/16	168 6/16	167 21/32	167 3/8	170 11/32	173 1/8
1924-25	165 3/8	164 7/16	161 17/32	159 31/32	159 1/8	156 9/16
1925-26	166 7/32	161 27/32	160 1/8	162	160 25/32	157 15/64
1926-27	137 43/32	136 25/32	136 17/32	139 11/16	143 31/32	138 3/8
1927-28	136 21/32	138 7/32	139 5/16	140	138 3/4	139
1928-29	140 1/11	140	139 13/21	139 25/32	137 25/48	137 47/48
1929-30	126 3/16	122 23/32	120 13/32	116 13/16	110 11/16	107 17/32
1930-31	90 15/16	89 1/4	81 3/16	70 5/16	66 1/8	70 13/16
1931-32	90 1/16	97 29/64	102 7/16	100 1/32	102 1/8	96
1932-33	93 9/16	94 17/32	90 1/8	89 3/4	89 1/8	92 13/16

Note.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.

No. 120.—T. T. Selling Rate of Exchange Calcutta on Japan—rupees per 100 yen for each month.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1923-24	156·4	158·6	158·6	159·1	161·2	159·7
1924-25	136·1	132·1	135·1	132·6	128·6	126·8
1925-26	117·6	116	112·1	112·8	112·4	111·4
1926-27	130	129·9	129·7	130·1	131·8	133·7
1927-28	134·9	131·6	129·5	130·9	131·6	129·3
1928-29	131·0	128·3	128·5	127·6	125·2	126·5
1929-30	123·1	124·1	122·3	127·2	130·4	131·4
1930-31	136·7	137·2	137·6	137·3	137·3	137·6
1931-32	137·2	137·3	137·4	137·4	137·8	147·6
1932-33	118·3	118·9	112·8	104·1	94 8	91·4

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1923-24	157·6	157	152·6	148·7	150	146·1
1924-25	116·7	112·9	109·3	108·1	110·3	114·9
1925-26	112·3	115·6	118·4	120·5	124 5	125·0
1926-27	133·8	136·9	136·4	134·8	134·9	136·2
1927-28	128·6	126·6	126·2	128·5	128·0	129·6
1928-29	127·3	127·4	126·3	125·6	124·0	123·1
1929-30	132·7	135·0	134·6	135·5	135·8	136·8
1930-31	137·8	138·0	138·3	138·0	137·8	137 0
1931-32	170·1	173·1	170·4	140·8	134·3	119·2
1932-33	91·4	88·8	84·4	82·4	81·3	82·6

Note.—The figures represent the monthly average of weekly quotations.

No. 121.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1922-23	41,32,39,000	13,31,000	41,19,08,000
1923-24	29,25,32,000	6,68,000	29,18,64,000
1924-25	74,28,98,000	36,32,000	73,92,66,000
1925-26	35,22,99,000	37,53,000	34,85,46,000
1926-27	19,50,12,000	10,07,000	19,40,05,000
1927-28	18,13,44,000	3,44,000	18,10,00,000
1928-29	21,21,90,000	1,91,000	21,19,99,000
1929-30	14,23,11,000	1,03,000	14,22,08,000
1930-31	13,24,52,000	49,34,000	12,75,18,000
1931-32	2,79,05,000	60,78,25,000	—57,98,30,000*

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1922-23	...	4,000	4,000	...
1923-24	...	(a)	(a)	...
1924-25	...	2,000	2,000	...
1925-26	...	(b)	(b)	...
1926-27	...	(c)	(c)	...
1927-28	...	(d)	(d)	...
1928-29	...	1,000	1,000	...
1929-30	...	...	...	...
1930-31	...	...	...	...
1931-32	...	...	...	...

(a) The amount received from Government is Rs. 130.
(b) " " " " Rs. 395.
(c) " " " " Rs. 125.
(d) " " " " Rs. 640.
* Net exports.

No. 122.—Imports into and Exports from British India of Silver (Coin and Bullion) and the amount received and the amount Coined in the Mints.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1922-23	20,94,33,000	2,58,86,000	18,35,47,000	4,07,000	1,07,10,000
1923-24	22,10,27,000	3,49,47,000	18,60,80,000	....	1,40,72,000
1924-25	24,28,05,000	4,20,67,000	20,07,41,000	....	1,22,70,000
1925-26	19,89,71,000	2,77,30,000	17,12,41,000	32,72,000	1,46,33,000
1926-27	21,76,34,000	1,89,54,000	19,86,80,000	....	1,57,33,000
1927-28	16,47,37,000	2,63,73,000	13,83,64,000	....	2,44,85,000(b)
1928-29	15,92,18,000	6,15,11,000	9,77,07,000	....	6,02,02,000
1929-30	13,41,01,000	4,79,70,000	8,62,12,000	....	6,54,61,000
1930-31	13,46,63,000	3,38,70,000	10,07,93,000	....	10,44,19,000
1931-32	4,42,64,000	4,84,81,000	—42,17,000*	8,66,000	8,13,99,000

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1922-23	1,12,07,000	35,00,000	27,75,000	62,75,000
1923-24	1,40,72,000	20,10,000	30,01,000	50,11,000
1924-25	1,22,70,000	....	33,25,000	33,25,000
1925-26	1,79,05,000	....	30,74,000	30,74,000
1926-27	1,57,23,000	....	50,49,000	50,49,000
1927-28	2,44,85,000	....	10,16,000	10,16,000
1928-29	6,02,02,000	....	(c) 52,77,000	(c) 52,77,000
1929-30	6,54,61,000	....	(c) 1,95,000	(c) 1,95,000
1930-31	10,44,19,000	....	(d) 49,24,000	(d) 49,24,000
1931-32	8,22,65,000	....	(e) 49,00,000	(e) 49,00,000

Note.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation in the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, *vide* Table No. 124.

(b) Including Rs. 93,57,110 being the value of fine silver received into the Bombay Mint for sale from the Calcutta Mint.

(c) Including Rs. 10,000 in 1928-29 and Rs. 15,000 in 1929-30 being the value of Bhutan Government ¼ Re. size coins.

(d) Including Rs. 31,00,000 being the value of Udaipur Durbar (Mewar) Sarupshahi Rs.

(e) The amount being the value of Mewar Durbar Sarupshahi Rs. *Net export.

No. 123.—Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports.

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1922-23	5,878,000	19,000	5,859,000	96,500,000	10,443,000	86,057,000
1923-24	4,320,000	10,000	4,319,000	107,837,000	14,578,000	93,259,000
1924-25	12,024,000	59,000	11,965,000	122,320,000	19,956,000	102,364,000
1925-26*	6,202,000	66,000	6,136,000	108,347,000	14,983,000	93,364,000
1926-27*	3,403,000	17,000	3,386,000	134,006,000	9,764,000	124,242,000
1927-28	3,188,000	6,000	3,182,000	107,652,000	14,830,000	92,822,000
1928-29	3,789,000	3,000	3,786,000	103,681,000	39,860,000	63,821,000
1929-30	2,526,000	2,000	2,523,000	97,488,000	84,976,000	62,512,000
1930-31	2,330,000	87,000	2,243,000	111,225,000	30,689,000	80,536,000
1931-32	450,000	8,181,000	—7,731,000*	32,399,000	43,540,000	—11,141,000*

* Net export.

No. 124.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF MONEY COINED AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS.

No. 124.—Number and Value of Money Coined

I—Calcutta.

Coins	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Number					
SILVER—					
Rupees	3,500,000	2,010,000	...	...	...
Half rupees	5,550,892	3,925,259	4,006,893	4,119,457	4,027,352
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	2,051,385	6,117,315
Ceylon 50 cents	1,040,000	...	1,510,000	...	...
,, 25 ,,	1,211,000	...	1,004,000	...	...
,, 10 ,,	282,500	...	2,048,058	960,000	...
Total, Silver	***11,584,392***	***5,935,259***	***8,568,951***	***7,130,842***	***10,144,667***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	2,984,000	5,952,000	8,720,000	12,608,000	7,528,000
One anna	...	1,752,000	14,888,000	22,328,000	13,440,000
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	***2,984,000***	***7,704,000***	***23,608,000***	***34,936,000***	***20,968,000***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	5,000,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	...	...
Amman Cash	800,000	...	...	800,000	...
Single pice for Bhutan Government	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper	***5,800,000***	***5,000,000***	***12,530,000***	***800,000***	...
BRONZE—					
Single pice	...	...	...	20,755,200	14,003,200
Half pice	3,336,000	7,411,200	9,526,200	3,980,800	7,884,800
Pies	8,428,800	6,912,000	288,000	5,817,600	4,147,20
Straits cents	...	...	...	...	5,000,0 *
Total, Bronze	***11,764,800***	***14,323,200***	***9,811,200***	***30,553,600***	***31,035,200***
GRAND TOTAL	32,133,192	32,962,459	54,518,151	73,420,442	62,147,867
Value (Rupees)					
SILVER—					
Rupees	35,00,000	20,10,000	...	...	...
Half rupees	27,75,446	19,62,630	20,03,446	20,59,729	20,13,676
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	5,12,846	15,20,329
Ceylon 50 cents	(*a*)	...	7,55,000	...	...
,, 25 ,,	(*a*)	...	2,51,000	...	...
,, 10 ,,	(*a*)	...	2,04,896	96,000	...
Total, Silver	***62,75,446***	***39,72,630***	***32,14,252***	***26,68,575***	***35,43,005***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	3,73,000	7,44,000	10,90,000	15,76,000	9,41,000
One anna	...	1,09,500	9,30,500	13,95,500	8,40,000
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	***3,73,000***	***8,53,500***	***20,20,500***	***29,71,500***	***17,81,000***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	50,000	50,000	1,25,300	...	...
Amman Cash	2,500	...	...	2,500	...
Single pice for Bhutan Government	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper	***52,500***	***50,000***	***1,25,300***	***2,500***	...
BRONZE—					
Single pice	...	...	...	3,24,300	2,18,800
Half pice	49,500	57,900	74,400	31,100	61,600
Pies	43,900	36,000	1,500	30,300	21,600
Straits cents	...	...	...	...	77,778
Total, Bronze	***93,400***	***93,900***	***75,900***	***3,85,700***	***3,79,778***
GRAND TOTAL	67,94,346	49,70,030	54,35,952	60,28,275	57,03,783

(*a*) Nominal value of these coins is not known.
* One cent piece.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS:

I—Calcutta.

Number					Coins.
1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
...	...	...	(*f*) 3,100,000	(*f*) 4,900,000	SILVER— Rupees
2,031,853	(*b*) 4,069,500	(*d*) 30,000	2,036,000	...	Half rupees
...	4,012,900	720,000	3,222,128	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
2,031,853	*8,082,400*	*750,000*	*8,358,128*	*4,900,000*	*Total, Silver*
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL— Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
7,120,000	6,048,000	16,208,000	4,144,000	...	One-eighth rupees
6,296,000	29,568,000	42,200,000	22,816,000	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
13,416,000	*35,616,000*	*58,408,000*	*26,960,000*	...	*Total, Nickel*
...	...	...	...	...	COPPER— Ceylon cents
...	...	...	800,000	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	10,000	...	Single pice for Bhutan Government
...	...	...	*810,000*	...	*Total, Copper*
7,072,000	32,243,200	64,000,000	33,484,800	1,651,200	BRONZE— Single pice
5,883,000	5,452,800	7,654,400	7,180,800	8,793,600	Half pice
6,662,400	8,064,000	15,120,000	13,497,600	18,278,400	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
19,622,400	*45,760,000*	*86,784,000*	*54,163,200*	*28,723,200*	*Total, Bronze*
35,070,253	89,458,400	145,942,000	90,291,328	33,623,200	GRAND TOTAL

Value (Rupees)

...	...	...	(*g*) 31,00,000	( ) 49,00,000	SILVER— Rupees
10,15,926	(*c*) 20,34,750	(*e*) 15,000	10,18,000	...	Half rupees
...	10,03,225	1,80,000	8,05,532	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
10,15,926	*30,37,975*	*1,95,000*	*49,23,532*	*49,00,000*	*Total, Silver*
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL— Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
8,90,000	7,56,000	20,26,000	5,18,000	...	One-eighth rupees
3,93,500	18,48,000	26,37,500	14,26,000	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
12,83,500	*26,04,000*	*46,63,500*	*19,44,000*	...	*Total, Nickel*
...	...	...	...	...	COPPER— Ceylon cents
...	...	...	2,500	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	156	...	Single pice for Bhutan Government
...	...	...	*2,656*	...	*Total, Copper*
1,10,500	5,03,800	10,00,000	5,23,200	25,800	BRONZE— Single pice
46,000	42,000	59,800	53,100	68,700	Half pice
34,700	42,000	78,800	70,300	95,200	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
1,91,200	*5,88,400*	*11,38,600*	*6,49,600*	*1,89,700*	*Total, Bronze*
24,90,626	62,30,375	59,97,100	75,19,788	50,89,700	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) Includes 20,000 Bhutan Government ½ Re. size coins.
(*c*) Include Rs. 10,000 being the value of Bhutan Govt. ½ Re. size coins.
(*d*) Number of Bhutan Government ¼ Re. size coins.
(*e*) Value of ,, ,, ,, ,,
(*f*) Number of Mewar Durbar Sharupshahi Rupees.
(*g*) Value ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 124.—Number and Value of Money Coined.

II—Bombay.

Coins	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Number					
SILVER—					
Rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Half rupees	...	2,076,323	2,643,895	...	2,011,113
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	2,003,614	2,003,496
British dollars	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ,,	...	...	...	4,154,932*	...
,, ½ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 25 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	...	*2,076,323*	*2,643,895*	*6,158,546*	*4,014,609*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	1,202,890	6,829,667	5,625,600	6,451,400	4,846,848
One anna	...	7,124,090	17,285,400	11,762,544	8,087,520
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	*1,202,890*	*13,953,757*	*22,911,000*	*18,213,944*	*12,934,368*
BRONZE—					
Single Pice	...	...	8,837,288	14,833,670	16,741,714
Pie Pieces	...	8,716,800	9,868,800	6,814,848	15,464,064
Total, Bronze	...	*8,716,800*	*18,706,088*	*21,648,518*	*32,205,778*
GRAND TOTAL	1,202,890	24,746,880	44,260,983	46,021,008	49,154,755
Value (Rupees)					
SILVER—					
Rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Half rupees	...	10,38,161	13,21,948	...	10,05,557
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	5,00,904	5,00,874
British dollars	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ,,	...	...	...	(a)32,64,033	...
,, ½ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 25 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	...	*10,38,161*	*13,21,948*	*37,64,937*	*15,06,431*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	1,50,361	8,53,708	7,03,200	8,06,425	6,05,856
One anna	...	4,45,256	10,80,337	7,35,159	5,05,470
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	*1,50,361*	*12,98,964*	*17,83,537*	*15,41,584*	*11,11,326*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	...	...	1,38,083	2,31,776	2,61,589
Pie pieces	...	45,400	51,400	35,494	80,542
Total, Bronze	...	*45,400*	*1,89,483*	*2,67,270*	*3,42,131*
GRAND TOTAL	1,50,361	23,82,525	32,94,968	55,73,791	29,59,888

* 500 fine.
(a) Represents outturn value in standard tolas.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II.—Bombay.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Coins
		Number			
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
...	2,465,567	...	...	...	Rupees
...	1,023,198	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	9,535,075	2,229,836	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	..	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	*6,488,795*	*9,535,075*	*2,229,836*	...	*Total, Silver*
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
4,804,000	2,476,000	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
12,952,800	4,831,600	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
					Straits 5 ,,
17,756,800	*7,307,600*	...	...	...	*Total, Nickel*
8,010,560	8,009,640	...	9,645,568	...	BRONZE—
6,787,776	6,135,360	...	...	...	Single Pice
					Pie Pieces
14,798,336	*14,144,000*	...	*9,645,568*	...	*Total, Bronze*
32,555,136	27,940,395	9,535,075	11,875,404	...	GRAND TOTAL
		Value (Rupees)			
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
...	12,32,798	...	...	...	Rupees
...	10,05,800	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	(a)2,16,38,944	(a)50,60,351	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	..	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	*22,38,598*	*2,16,38,944*	*50,60,351*	...	*Total, Silver*
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
6,00,500	3,00,500	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
8,03,550	3,01,975	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
					Straits 5 ,,
14,10,050	*6,11,475*	...	...	...	*Total, Nickel*
1,25,165	1,25,135	...	1,50,712	...	BRONZE—
35,353	31,955	...	...	...	Single pice
					Pie pieces
1,60,518	*1,57,090*	...	1,50,712	...	*Total, Bronze*
15,70,568	30,07,163	2,16,38,944	52,11,063	...	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Represents outturn value in standard tolas.

No. 124.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
SILVER—					
Rupees	3,500,000	2,010,000	...	...	...
Half rupees	5,550,892	6,001,582	6,050,788	4,110,457	6,038,465
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	4,054,039	2,120,811
British dollars	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ,,	...	...	...	*4,154,932	...
,, ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	1,040,000	...	1,510,000	...	...
,, 25 ,,	1,211,000	...	1,004,000	...	...
,, 10 ,,	282,500	...	2,048,058	960,000	...
Total, Silver	*11,584,392*	*8,011,582*	*11,212,846*	*13,289,388*	*14,159,276*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	4,186,890	12,781,667	14,345,600	19,059,400	12,374,848
One anna	...	8,876,090	32,173,400	34,090,544	21,527,520
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total Nickel	*4,186,890*	*21,657,757*	*46,519,000*	*53,149,944*	*33,902,368*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	5,000,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	...	...
Amman Cash	800,000	...	...	800,000	...
Single pice for Bhutan Government	...	...	...	...	...
Total Copper	*5,800,000*	*5,000,000*	*12,530,000*	*800,000*	...
BRONZE—					
Single pice	...	...	8,837,288	35,588,870	30,744,914
Half pice	3,336,000	7,411,200	9,523,200	3,980,800	7,844,800
Pies	8,428,800	15,628,800	10,166,800	12,632,448	19,611,264
Straits cents	...	...	...	...	5,000,000 (*d*)
Total, Bronze	*11,764,800*	*23,040,000*	*28,527,288*	*52,202,118*	*63,240,978*
GRAND TOTAL	33,336,082	57,709,339	98,779,134	119,441,450	111,302,622

* 500 fine.
(*d*) One cent pieces.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
					SILVER—
...	...	...	(*c*)3,100,000	(*c*)49,00,000	Rupees
2,031,853	(*a*)6,635,097	(*b*)30,000	2,030,000	...	Half rupees
...	8,036,098	720,000	3,222,128	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	9,535,075	2,229,826	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
2,031,853	*14,671,195*	*10,285,075*	*10,587,954*	*49,00,000*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
11,924,000	8,524,000	16,208,000	4,144,000	...	One-eighth rupees
19,248,800	34,399,600	42,200,000	22,816,000	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 ,, ,,
31,172,800	*42,923,600*	*58,408,000*	*26,960,000*	...	*Total, Nickel*
					COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	800,000	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	10,000	...	Single pice for Bhutan Government
...	...	...	*810,000*	...	*Total, Copper*
					BRONZE—
15,082,560	40,251,240	64,000,000	43,130,368	16,51,200	Single pice
5,888,000	5,452,800	7,654,400	7,180,800	87,93,600	Half pice
13,460,176	14,199,360	15,120,000	13,497,600	1,84,78,400	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
34,420,736	*59,904,000*	*86,784,000*	*63,808,768*	*2,87,23,200*	*Total, Bronze*
67,625,389	117,398,795	155,477,075	102,166,722	3,36,23,200	GRAND TOTAL

(*a*) Includes 26,900 Bhutan Government ¼ Re. size coin.
(*b*) Number of ,, ,, ,, ,,
(*c*) Number of Mewar Durbar Sarupshahi Rupees.

No. 124.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
SILVER—					
Rupees	35,00,000	20,10,000	...	...	...
Half rupees	27,75,446	30,00,791	33,25,394	20,52,720	30,19,233
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	10,13,750	20,30,203
British dollars	...	...	...	...	...
Straits „	...	...	...	(*b*) 32,64,033	...
„ ¼ „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 20 cents	...	...	...	...	...
„ 10 „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 5 „	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 „	(*a*)	...	7,55,000	...	...
„ 25 „	(*a*)	...	2,51,000	...	...
„ 10 „	(*a*)	...	2,04,806	96,000	...
Total, Silver	***62,75,446***	***50,10,791***	***45,36,200***	***64,33,512***	***50,49,436***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth *rupees*	5,23,361	15,97,708	17,93,200	23,83,425	15,46,856
One anna	...	5,54,756	20,10,837	21,30,659	13,45,470
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 „ „	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	***5,23,361***	***21,52,464***	***38,04,037***	***45,13,084***	***28,92,326***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	50,000	50,000	1,25,300	...	...
Amman Cash	2,500	...	...	2,500	...
Single pice for Bhutan Government	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper	***52,500***	***50,000***	***1,25,300***	***2,500***	...
BRONZE—					
Single pice	...	...	1,38,083	5,56,076	4,80,380
Half pice	49,500	57,900	74,400	31,100	61,600
Pies	43,900	81,400	52,900	65,794	1,02,142
Straits cents	...	...	...	...	77,778
Total, Bronze	***93,400***	***1,39,300***	***2,65,383***	***6,52,970***	***7,21,909***
GRAND TOTAL	69,44,707	73,52,555	87,30,920	1,16,02,066	86,63,671

(*a*) Nominal value not known.
(*b*) Represent outturn value in standard tolas.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*concld.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
					SILVER—
...	...	...	(*e*)31,00,000	(*e*)49,00,000	Rupees
10,15,926	(*c*) 33,67,548	(*d*)15,000	10,18,000	...	Half rupees
...	20,09,025	1,60,000	8,05,532	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	(*b*)2,16,38,944	(*b*)50,60,351	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
10,15,926	***52,76,573***	***2,18,33,944***	***99,83,883***	***49,00,000***	***Total, Silver***
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
14,90,500	10,65,500	20,36,000	5,18,000	...	One-eighth rupees
12,03,050	21,49,975	26,27,500	14,26,000	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents piece
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 ,, ,,
26,93,550	***32,15,475***	***46,63,500***	***19,44,000***	...	***Total, Nickel***
					COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	2,500	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	156	...	Single pice for Bhutan Government
...	...	...	***2,656***	...	***Total, Copper***
					BRONZE—
2,35,665	6,28,035	10,00,000	6,73,012	25,800	Single pice
46,000	42,600	59,800	56,100	68,700	Half pice
70,053	73,055	78,800	70,300	95,200	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
3,51,718	***7,45,490***	***11,38,600***	***8,00,312***	***1,89,700***	***Total, Bronze***
40,61,194	92,37,538	2,76,36,044	1,27,30,851	50,89,700	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) Represent outturn value in standard tolas.
(*c*) Includes Rs. 10,000 being the value of Bhutan Government ¼ Re. size coins.
(*d*) Value of Bhutan Government ¼ Re. size coins.
(*e*) ,, ,, Mewar Durbar Sarupshahi Rupees.

No. 125.—Old Government of India Rupees (including small Silver Coins) received into the Mints for Recoinage, and Silver Coinage in each Mint.

Year	Value of old rupees received into the Mints for recoinage			Value of new rupees and small silver pieces* coined		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23	55,74,000	51,27,000	1,07,01,000	62,75,000	...	62,75,000
1923-24	67,76,000	72,83,000	1,40,59,000	39,73,000	10,38,000	50,11,000
1924-25	57,01,000	65,58,000	1,22,59,000	32,14,000	13,32,000	45,36,000
1925-26	62,32,000	82,14,000	1,44,46,000	26,69,000	37,65,000	64,34,000
1926-27	64,96,000	90,59,000	1,55,55,000	35,43,000	15,06,000	50,49,000
1927-28	60,99,000	82,84,000	1,43,83,000	10,16,000	...	10,16,000
1928-29	1,46,33,000	4,54,75,000	6,01,08,000	30,38,000	22,39,000	52,77,000
1929-30	75,55,000	5,78,00,000	6,53,64,000	1,95,000	2,16,39,000	2,18,34,000
1930-31	80,57,000	9,62,99,000	10,43,56,000	49,24,000	50,60,000	99,84,000
1931-32	58,12,000	7,55,58,000	8,13,70,000	49,00,000	...	49,00,000

*Including dollars, and cent pieces.

No. 126.—Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each Denomination in Circulation on the 31st March in each Year.

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1922-23	108,796,902	597,005	32,534,805	56,715,589	12,515	751,291
1923-24	113,843,764	288,994	31,806,463	57,183,916	12,220	624,564
1924-25	41,537,093	142,040	31,660,663	68,570,032	11,843	521,385
1925-26	7,192,598	81,685	31 326,831	76,683,278	11,011	446,372
1926-27	4,420,634	61,754	32,987,643	72,858,006	11,051	429,888
1927-28	3,870,850	54,670	37,815,108	76,272,375	11,454	418,619
1928-29	3,644,264	52,462	47,530,243	74,549,488	11,284	401,261
1929-30	3,510,749	50,448	41,940,385	69,080,672	11,144	320,748
1930-31	3,418,314	49,283	37,823,854	64 201,117	10,996	305,415
1931-32	3,359,262	48,370	44,618,490	69,545,278	10,829	302,106

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—*contd.*				Total	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
						Rs.
1922-23	5,942,956	34,806	144,107	11,350	205,451,326	1,74,70,14,780
1923-24	6,940,784	32,386	128,645	14,268	210,875,524	1,85,65,07,224
1924-25	6,357,405	26,284	131,106	14,675	149,002,514	1,84,19,40,228
1925-26	6,021,902	23,628	132,035	23,105	122,143,435	1,03,34,09,705
1926-27	6,009,455	21,013	134,183	17,541	116,953,268	1,84,13,21,714
1927-28	6,306,617	20,953	149,008	8,163	124,927,847	1,84,87,44,545
1928-29	6,576,140	19,761	126,866	7,671	132,926,640	1,88,03,25,744
1929-30	5,887,755	16,714	107,748	14,699	120,947,062	1,77,23,06,294
1930-31	5,485,911	15,488	107,628	9,431	111,427,437	1,60,84,35,732
1931-32	6,300,580	15,727	116,749	8,875	124,332,122	1,78,13,67,502

No. 127.—Value of Notes in Circulation, and Composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each Year.

	Notes in circulation.	Reserve held in India			Internal bills of Exchange held on account of Government	Reserve held in England		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1931 .	1,60,14,50,980	27,54,48,239	1,25,39,03,468	7,20,04,293	...	...	...	1,17,41,969
May .	1,54,79,43,180	20,20,93,038	1,27,44,67,131	7,13,77,020	...	...	...	84,99,815
June .	1,52,53,83,945	17,13,58,456	1,30,63,09,212	5,37,15,277	...	...	...	79,16,736
July .	1,55,64,73,263	16,55,53,437	1,32,56,39,668	6,52,60,158	...	...	...	69,79,461
August .	1,53,57,65,547	12,36,65,045	1,32,04,52,712	9,16,27,790	...	...	...	68,40,057
September .	1,48,73,62,839	4,20,82,698	1,32,54,15,325	9,48,64,843	2,50,00,000	...	...	84,49,890
October .	1,50,75,34,500	4,29,54,735	1,31,57,65,024	23,88,14,831	...	...	...	82,24,015
November .	1,62,35,57,000	4,48,45,353	1,29,35,44,408	28,51,67,210	...	...	...	88,04,036
December .	1,79,30,31,343	4,56,45,353	1,22,98,85,113	49,25,00,878	2,50,00,000	...	...	97,70,565
January 1932	1,79,10,12,466	4,82 79,301	1,15,83,50,284	54,99,82,881	3,50,00,000	...	...	94,83,237
February .	1,70,53,90,252	4,01,84,063	1,12,30,48,658	50,41,57,531	3,00,00,000	...	...	1,10,20,437
March .	1,78,13,67,502	5,26,08,655	1,11,18,66,201	57,93,92,706	3,75,00,000	...	...	2,91,20,842
1930-31 .	1,60,84,35,732	25,84,74,490	1,24,80,01,019	10,19,60,214	...	...	...	2,07,65,808
1929-30 .	1,77,23,06,294	32,27,35,535	1,09,95,50,474	33,84,96,039	...	...	15,23,946	2,03,01,307
1928-29 .	1,88,03,25,744	32,21,60,793	99,89,04,005	43,32,84,733	2,00,00,000	...	10,60,16,213	1,93,15,822
1927-28 .	1,84,67,44,545	29,76,33,380	1,06,38,03,331	37,95,91,608	7,00,00,000	...	3,77,16,226	1,92,08,042
1926-27 .	1,84,13,31,714	22,32,05,096	1,04,47,40,380	49,76,58,940	2,00,00,000	...	5,57,16,386	1,82,66,175
1925-26 .	1,93,34,09,765	22,31,85,579	84,01,22,373	57,11,14,946	...	...	28,99,86,867	2,27,35,371
1924-25 .	1,84,19,40,238	22,31,72,728	76,75,43,394	57,12,62,946	8,00,00,000	...	19,99,61,160	2,79,46,420
1923-24 .	1,85,8507,224	22,31,93,347	80,60,44,131	57,52,74,946	12,00,00,000	...	13,99,94,800	2,50,57,636
1922-23 .	1,74,70,14,780	24,31,88,263	87,05,41,210	57,48,07,571	...	...	5,84,77,730	3,42,71,776

No. 128.—Receipts, Charges, and Net Profits of the Paper Currency Department

Year	Receipts				Expenditure				Net profit
	Interest on securities, etc.	Other receipts	*Deduct* Refunds	Total	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies(*a*)	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	Total	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23 . . .	3,32,90,042	2,94,271	75,593	3,35,08,720	22,09,632	58,86,907	7,09,388	88,05,927	2,46,12,893
1923-24 . . .	2,92,42,755	3,70,198	73,009	2,95,39,974	21,50 320	53,30 247	10,09.231	84,89,794	2,10,50,180
1924-25 . . .	3,55,22,088	2,91,576	58,292	3,57,55,372	24,04,262	29,74,521	8,03,782	61,81,565	2,95,73,807
1925-26 . . .	4,27,41,080	3,35,654	83,770	4,29,95,964	23,26,283	24,80,963	9,01,858	57,18,104	3,72,77,860
1926-27 . . .	4,04,76,610	2,69,927	67,033	4,06,79,504	24,11,097	30,76,046	8,95,063	33,82,206	3,42,97,298
1927-28 . . .	2,49,75,441	3,57,309	60,763	2,48,71,987	30,05,877	33,08,797	10,07,076	73,82,650	1,89,89,337
1928-29 . . .	2,41,91,510	3,53,685	83,893	2,44,62,311	26,66,459	8,64,570	10,16,560	45,47,879	1,99,14,432
1929-30 . . .	2,44,26,475	3,44,216	63,174	2,47,61,517	28,43,826	8,04,633	9,73,478	47,11,937	2,00,49,580
1930-31 . . .	1,15,34,108	4,70,367	62,164	1,19,42,331	40,31,805	44,860	9,34,028	50,11,073	69,30,259
1931-32 . . .	1,66,99,514	2,15,681	38,694	1,68,76,501	37,51,180	107	9,21,454	46,72,741	1,22,03,760

(*a*) Includes charges on account of works, repairs, etc.

No. 129.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A.—Imperial Bank of India and Indian Joint-Stock Banks.*

Year	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	Paid-up Capital		Reserve and Rest		Deposits				Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1922 . .	27	5,62,50	8,02,24	4,33,07	2,61,65	14,15,73	57,00,57	61,63,86	1,32,80,16	15,07,47	12,03,88
1923 . .	26	5,62,50	6,89,05	4,55,21	2,84,39	8,56,94	74,19,51	44,42,82	1,27,19,27	15,01,34	7,37,01
1924 . .	29	5,62,50	6,90,55	4,80,08	3,80,39	7,60,26	76,71,22	52,50,52	1,36,72,00	15,60,26	11,29,70
1925 . .	28	5,62,50	6,73,00	4,92,73	3,86,64	5,46,44	77,83,33	54,40,36	1,37,79,13	17,46,82	10,09,55
1926 . .	28	5,62,50	6,76,34	5,09,50	4,08,05	6,45,36	73,89,70	59,68,02	1,40,03,08	20,90,10	9,11,64
1927 . .	29	5,62,50	6,88,70	5,24,07	4,19,35	7,20,23	72,07,22	60,84,11	1,40,11,56	16,88,65	7,69,86
1928 . .	28	5,62,50	6,74,84	5,39,22	4,34,60	7,94,86	71,30,44	62,85,36	1,42,10,66	10,57,58	8,19,00
1929 . .	33	5,62,50	7,96,97	5,47,76	3,66,54	7,59,97	71,64,31	62,72,03	1,41,96,31	13,99,65	9,04,99
1930 . .	30	5,62,50	7,44,32	5,52,56	4,40,81	7,36,91	76,60,06	63,21,81	1,47,18,78	13,04,24	7,66,79
1931 .	33	5,62,50	7,77,32	5,14,05	4,26,04	8,32,11	63,85,64	62,23,48	1,34,41,23	11,03,95	7,69,63

* Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

B.—Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and Rest	Deposits		Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1922 . .	18	66,541	45,680	527,348	73,38,44	81,654	16,17,63
1923 . .	18	83,038	56,965	894,946	68,44,28	117,915	14,47,86
1924 . .	18	72,538	57,926	844,682	70,63,48	114,648	16,36,69
1925 . .	18	74,230	64,081	923,561	70,54,57	121,758	9,41,61
1926 . .	18	77,413	70,590	969,886	71,54,22	136,286	10,72,84
1927 . .	18	92,796	88,124	1,285,955	68,86,23	204,099	8,13,13
1928 . .	18	95,893	92,120	1,358,774*	71,13,86	236,621*	8,05,57
1929 . .	18	106,344	121,286	1,514,052	66,65,91	219,282	9,04,70
1930 . .	18	93,393	100,223	1,196,060	68,11,44	208,923	7,70,89
1931 . .	17(a)	102,234	83,730	1,130,891	67,47,26	236,738	8,80,73

* Figures for one bank not received.
(a) Excluding one bank, figures for which are not available.

No. 129.—Progress of Banking Capital in India—*contd.*

C.—Indian Co-operative Banks.*

	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and other funds	Total	Deposits and Loans received	Loans out-standing	Cash Balances
		R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)
1922-23	5	30,68	12,92	43,60	3,41,05	2,57,48	47,71
1923-24	8	44,36	17,99	62,35	4,13,99	3,82,89	37,13
1924-25	8	47,53	21,73	69,26	4,51,41	3,53,81	19,08
1925-26	10	60,37	30,25	90,62	5,37,83	4,46,18	26,55
1926-27	12	76,95	35,59	1,12,54	7,00,65	5,18,13	13,29
1927-28	16	1,03,46	46,36	1,49,82	8,83,56	6,62,29	(a)68,31
1928-29	18(b)	1,16,99	46,35	1,63,34	9,01,49	6,80,29	(a)77,76
1929-30	22(b)	1,30,76	64,04	2,04,70	10,90,16	8,02,66	(a)84,66
1930-31	26(b)	1,55,72	88,75	2,44,47	12,35,52	10,33,38	(a)85,21
1931-32	28	1,61,90	1,09,53	2,71,43	14,30,14	10,75,62	(a) 1,03,26

* Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

(a) Includes Government securities valued at Rs. 44,68,000, Rs. 49,68,000, Rs. 47,73,000, Rs. 33,74,000 and Rs. 36,02,000 held by the Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank in 1927-28, 1928-29, 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32 respectively.

(b) Excludes one bank in Burma the statistics of which are not available.

No. 130.—Proportion per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the Imperial, Exchange and Joint-Stock Banks in India on 31st December of each year.

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India . .	21	18	18	21	26	14	13	18	16	15
II. Exchange Banks*—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India	19	19	20	13	14	11	11	15	13	15
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad . .	33	27	31	15	17	14	11	10	8	9
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of R5,00,000 and over	20	17	21	10	15	13	13	14	12	12
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between R1,00,000 and less than R5,00,000 .	17	10	13	20	24	15	15	13	12	12

* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

No. 131.—Population and Constitution of

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	Classification of Members	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	81	2,801,290	1,823	2	1,821
Madras City	1	647,228	49	1	48
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	154	3,124,069	3,108	196	2,912
Bombay City	1	1,161,383	108	4	104
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	117	2,302,587	1,661	125	1,536
Calcutta	1	1,149,084	90	1	89
United Provinces	85	3,113,035	1,164	8	1,156
Punjab	107	2,456,824	1,264	101	1,163
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	57	900,199	771	93	678
Rangoon	1	400,416	34	4	30
Bihar and Orissa	61	1,432,328	992	116	876
Central Provinces and Berar	74	1,388,037	1,282	32	1,250
Assam	26	215,763	334	30	304
North-West Frontier Province	7	253,286	121	24	97
British Baluchistan	1	34,146	38	5	33
Ajmer-Merwara	4	157,751	61	6	55
Coorg	5	13,500	61	19	42
Delhi	1	347,592	38	4	34
Bangalore	1	134,123	30	8	22
Total, 1931-32	785	22,432,939	13,019	779	13,240
Totals 1930-31	781	21,230,470	12,776	797	11,979
1929-30	777	19,113,474	12,781	817	11,964
1928-29	776	19,101,091	12,732	870	11,862
1927-28	774	19,086,615	12,677	891	11,786
1926-27	771	19,002,813	12,586	902	11,684
1925-26	767	18,959,324	12,468	932	11,536
1924-25	768	18,895,602	12,158	1,044	11,144
1923-24	772	18,960,486	12,155	1,133	11,022
1922-23	757	18,880,876	11,643	1,118	10,426

(a) Includes Rs. 7,323, Rs. 4,978 and Rs. 252 being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area,
(b) Includes Rs. 77,273 (Maubin) for which details are not available.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION		EXPENDITURE	PROVINCE
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extra-ordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extra-ordinary and Debt)		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
84,23,335	1,11,82,289	1,96,05,624	2 7 7	5 2 6	2,01,87,841	Madras (excluding Madras City)
45,50,751	43,05,759	88,62,510	7 0 8	10 8 9	90,54,444	Madras City
1,65,38,724	2,37,77,771	4,03,16,495	5 4 8	7 5 8	4,06,02,148	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2,67,38,711	15,55,89,899	18,23,28,610	28 0 4	27 8 2	18,19,31,603	Bombay City
70,75,726	38,53,778	1,09,29,504	3 1 2	3 14 5	1,09,18,099	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
1,93,36,297	1,09,05,617	3,02,41,914	16 0 0	20 0 0	3,29,98,781	Calcutta
1,10,20,352	59,05,321	1,68,35,173	3 3 8	4 11 3	1,73,73,378	United Provinces
82,50,089	50,53,625	1,33,04,314	3 1 6	5 3 5	1,32,40,127	Punjab
33,71,888	40,43,238	74,14,026	3 11 4	7 9 5	74,42,698	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
73,08,793	53,87,758	1,26,96,551	18 5 1	24 14 11	1,25,20,091	Rangoon
29,25,422	14,43,024	43,68,446	2 0 8	2 11 2	52,93,374	Bihar and Orissa
41,08,037	32,54,682	74,53,619	3 0 7	4 9 2	75,12,799	Central Provinces and Berar
8,15,467	4,54,312	13,69,779	3 11 9	5 11 11	12,70,219	Assam
9,53,251	6,73,002	16,26,253	3 12 3	6 0 3	16,26,780	North-West Frontier Province
4,89,023	4,46,013	9,35,036	14 5 2	18 1 2	7,33,257	British Baluchistan
3,86,447	2,72,050	6,58,497	2 7 2	4 0 9	6,39,027	Ajmer-Merwara
36,006	18,700	55,672	2 11 6	4 1 1	54,614	Coorg
13,29,636	15,34,735	28,64,371	3 13 2	7 15 1	27,93,831	Delhi
6,14,121	4,25,705	10,39,826	4 0 3	7 1 1	10,75,357	Bangalore
12,43,79,536	23,84,37,284	36,28,06,820	5 8 8	7 10 9	36,72,67,108	Total, 1931-32
12,68,33,031	23,91,38,310	36,59,70,350	5 15 7	8 4 6	36,24,59,576	1930-31 .
12,64,87,177	25,13,03,813	37,77,90,990	6 9 11	9 5 9	37,70,36,301	1929-30 .
12,29,36,711	20,81,70,913	33,11,07,024	6 7 0	9 1 5	33,14,79,182	1928-29 .
11,96,38,507	24,25,00,743	36,21,39,250	6 4 3	8 14 7	36,60,59,468	1927-28 .
11,68,82,172	26,13,80,999	37,82,13,171	6 2 1	8 13 3	37,88,69,593	1926-27 . Totals
11,43,10,052	30,32,74,461	41,75,84,513	6 0 6	8 8 9	41,29,51,014	1925-26 .
11,06,62,607	34,92,81,052	(a) (b) 45,99,72,144	5 13 8	8 6 3	45,83,57,020	1924-25 .
10,31,76,125	33,84,67,868	(a)44,16,48,064	5 7 1	7 12 6	43,66,85,021	1923-24 .
9,69,67,875	26,43,44,284	(a)36,13,19,462	5 2 2	7 6 11	35,74,56,245	1922-23 .

which has been included within the Municipality of Mussoorie, in 1924-23, 1923-24 and 1924-25, respectively.

No. 132.—Income of

Sources of Income	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:					
Octroi	1,93,43,858	1,83,03,036	2,26,30,664	1,76,59,664	1,70,03,486
Tax on houses and lands	3,18,26,295	3,30,83,836	4,21,93,595	4,42,36,568	4,40,74,004
Tax on animals and vehicles	34,53,836	34,22,344	38,04,770	40,41,349	30,54,839
Tax on professions and trades	29,70,356	30,16,674	31,85,245	30,99,245	31,25,712
Tolls on roads and ferries	27,87,484	28,54,019	28,37,099	32,20,487	31,73,645
Water rate	1,62,31,884	1,89,20,971	1,66,64,540	1 75,87,588	1,80,79,100
Lighting rate	22,22,549	20,94,053	14,27,283	15,02,714	16,18,741
Conservancy rates	96,54,872	1,02,96,903	96,95,132	1,02,10,077	1,05,21,748
Other taxes	84,76,741	1,11,83,929	82,24,438	1,26,53,360	1,34,75,897
TOTAL	9,69,67,875	10,31,76,125	11,06,62,667	11,43,10,052	11,68,32,172
Realisations under Special Acts:					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	14,68,070	15,78,279	17,12,095	17,77,150	16,93,915
Other sources of revenue:					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	36,28,446	38,72,243	30,28,349	41,06,207	45,05,468
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	29,32,664	27,97,014	23,11,415	17,42,928	20,64,883
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	13,78,045	13,30,686	13,36,340	12,45,801	12,12,941
Carried over	79,34,155	80,03,943	75,76,104	70,04,936	77,83,292

MUNICIPALITIES.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Municipal Rates and Taxes :
1,41,46,326	1,60,88,477	1,69,21,077	1,58,90,507	1,45,87,374	Octroi
4,64,76,566	4,75,80,230	4,87,26,085	4,91,80,367	5,01,84,304	Tax on houses and lands
42,22,306	44,10,545	48,02,110	47,87,735	42,60,570	Tax on animals and vehicles
31,26,541	31,31,712	33,57,489	32,13,926	31,22,576	Tax on professions and trades
33,94,453	36,05,202	36,94,479	36,66,700	27,01,536	Tolls on roads and ferries
1,86,67,877	1,88,00,710	1,97,66,053	1,97,97,690	1,96,14,390	Water rate
17,65,383	18,84,241	21,46,111	19,24,897	21,22,353	Lighting rate
1,10,12,536	1,13,27,847	1,17,04,356	1,20,74,451	1,22,75,501	Conservancy rates
1,69,26,610	1,51,11,738	1,51,88,808	1,50,95,003	1,54,81,882	Other taxes
11,96,33,607	12,29,36,711	12,64,87,177	12,68,32,031	12,43,79,536	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts :
16,87,656	17,01,334	16,48,012	15,80,601	16,20,024	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
					Other sources of revenue :
45,12,086	47,36,563	46,46,100	49,36,527	49,15,768	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
17,98,429	19,36,005	19,87,943	15,28,706	15,34,066	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
12,90,927	12,99,826	12,64,326	12,12,785	10,02,940	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
76,01,442	79,63,264	79,28,369	76,77,018	74,52,704	Carried over

[Continued on next page

No. 132.—INCOME OF

Sources of Income	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward .	79,34,155	80,08,943	75,76,104	70,94,036	77,83,292
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses . . .	78,11,620	82,14,890	84,15,692	88,97,754	88,95,260
Fees from educational institutions	10,17,565	10,88,295	11,75,848	12,07,527	13,13,861
Other Fees, etc.	71,11,196	74,29,685	81,40,409	79,39,745	91,21,584
Fines	8,52,374	8,71,568	9,20,672	10,57,827	8,99,304
Grants from Government . .	98,10,320	86,45,532	1,10,50,401	1,10,11,711	1,19,96,085
Grants from Local Funds . .	8,41,231	8,45,305	9,94,815	9,72,973	18,37,715
Other grants and contributions .	6,67,054	5,01,763	5,21,165	5,58,412	4,08,962
Miscellaneous	58,54,013	71,75,550	73,41,602	72,00,417	75,47,473
TOTAL .	4,18,99,528	4,27,81,331	4,61,37,008	4,59,41,302	4,98,08,516
Extraordinary and Debt:					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc.	6,02,19,006	7,51,23,013	8,72,08,079	6,72,17,934	5,21,21,130
Loans from Government . .	2,11,03,416	3,67,71,019	1,90,48,686	1,22,17,350	1,20,41,703
Loans raised from private individuals	94,19,960	92,66,842	2,10,81,747	2,95,47,313	59,58,832
Realisations of sinking fund .	10,37,334	17,30,749	18,40,695	80,74,907	83,47,167
Advances	1,22,57,187	1,18,53,886	1,71,78,018	1,74,76,615	1,73,26,506
Deposits	11,60,39,783	15,94,13,747	15,20,85,694	12,97,56,604	11,25,90,771
TOTAL .	22,09,76,686	29,41,08,256	(c) 30,13,82,849	(e) 25,55,56,009	(f) 20,98,78,568
GRAND TOTAL .	(a) 36,13,19,482	(b) 44,16,48,964	(d) 45,99,72,144	41,75,84,513	37,82,13,171

(a) Includes Rs. 7,323, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.
(b) Includes Rs. 4,973, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.
(c) Includes Rs. 19,49,039, being receipts from municipal investments, refunds, repayments and balance of Improvement Trust funds credited to General Fund in the Bombay Presidency.
(d) Includes Rs. 252 and Rs. 77,273, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area, U. P., and of Maubin (Burma) respectively, for which details are not available.
(e) Includes Rs. 2,21,350, the total of certain miscellaneous realisations in the Bombay Presidency, and Rs. 43,936, the sale proceeds of municipal land and site, etc., in British Baluchistan.
(f) Includes Rs. 14,62,360 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency.

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
76,01,442	79,63,284	79,28,369	76,77,018	74,52,794	Brought forward
92,83,424	96,68,986	96,62,050	94,60,106	92,16,946	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
12,16,267	12,64,839	13,58,974	13,98,693	14,79,093	Fees from educational institutions
66,67,147	76,92,717	81,39,022	72,15,775	73,58,731	Other Fees, etc.
11,50,861	11,23,536	14,04,083	13,16,305	7,55,589	Fines
98,43,543	97,74,416	1,03,60,932	1,05,67,542	87,56,402	Grants from Government
10,72,739	13,14,188	8,64,773	6,96,129	6,27,085	Grants from Local Funds
7,13,360	13,05,500	13,92,448	7,20,548	6,03,884	Other grants and contributions
1,11,75,423	88,67,021	96,06,194	82,06,641	98,58,399	Miscellaneous
4,87,26,226	4,80,74,487	5,07,17,745	4,73,40,350	4,61,98,897	TOTAL
					Extraordinary and Debt :
4,96,01,289	3,97,30,524	5,30,25,261	5,03,03,889	5,60,86,528	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
89,15,438	18,58,094	39,28,211	29,25,537	9,82,873	Loans from Government
64,22,238	(*g*) 95,36,296	(*g*) 2,05,06,377	(*g*) 1,98,25,107	(*g*) 1,68,20,965	Loans raised from private individuals
90,41,600	30,57,572	34,46,432	44,30,335	45,72,885	Realisations of sinking fund
2,05,10,000	2,10,93,782	1,91,01,360	2,08,40,521	1,61,14,418	Advances
9,75,96,290	8,07,15,824	8,68,63,640	8,23,58,401	10,09,64,955	Deposits
19,20,86,861	15,74,92,092	(*h*) 19,89,38,056	(*h*) 19,02,08,578	(*h*) 19,07,07,463	TOTAL
36,21,39,250	33,11,07,624	37,77,90,990	36,59,70,350	36,28,06,820	GRAND TOTAL

(*g*) Includes Rs. 10,77,801, Rs. 13,00,850, Rs. 11,38,037 and Rs. 9,86,016 being the total receipts from loans in the Madras Presidency in 1928-29, 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32 respectively.

(*h*) Includes Rs. 1,19,76,775, Rs. 34,46,758 and Rs. 42,64,839 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency in 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32 respectively.

No. 133.—Expenditure

Heads of Expenditure	1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges	75,99,069	1,13,44,455	1,48,66,683	1,59,23,502
Public Safety—				
Lighting	43,72,645	63,20,367	79,69,467	92,39,154
Police	40,785	79,777	83,079	86,261
Fire, etc.	9,09,184	14,07,946	16,32,738	17,67,118
Total	53,22,614	78,17,090	96,85,284	1,10,92,533
Public Health and Convenience—				
Water supply (including capital outlay)	1,19,63,727	1,16,87,810	2,79,99,439	2,28,71,690
Drainage (including capital outlay)	68,23,191	96,75,094	1,06,34,081	88,71,730
Conservancy	1,44,00,706	2,14,90,855	2,59,46,603	2,68,18,702
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	56,21,642	66,61,163	88,01,393	92,00,771
Plague charges	5,32,025	4,79,267	3,53,313	4,27,188
Markets and slaughter-houses	23,37,979	39,60,805	44,93,260	36,51,594
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	8,13,562	12,12,580	25,67,127	13,63,482
Sanitary	13,25,904	27,78,407	31,67,510	35,04,963
Public Works—				
Roads	92,16,451	1,37,06,606	1,52,40,862	1,67,92,472
Buildings	26,23,394	31,00,906	20,97,946	23,55,336
Establishment	16,71,074	25,70,453	30,21,244	33,46,401
Stores	1,21,428	2,43,209	2,70,001	2,46,350
Miscellaneous	6,17,992	13,14,223	58,092	12,78,867
Total	5,74,70,056	(*b*) 7,89,92,395	(*d*) 10,46,52,751	10,07,29,645
Public Instruction	61,64,248	1,07,23,577	1,61,64,548	1,91,97,159
Contributions for general purposes	26,81,798	38,13,105	58,01,838	60,17,450
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans	76,49,740	81,77,345	1,48,93,225	1,67,51,275
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	42,57,452	96,39,109	1,58,47,905	1,45,64,765
Total	1,19,07,192	1,78,16,454	3,07,41,130	3,13,16,040
Extraordinary and Debt—	1,81,54,173	3,82,38,756	5,83,08,019	5,40,34,138
Investments	30,82,472	27,39,540	68,84,065	51,83,107
Payments to sinking funds	51,89,246	98,32,207	1,19,89,175	98,65,562
Repayment of loans	58,31,792	2,12,92,890	2,82,04,607	1,85,28,236
Advances	3,10,30,574	6,76,78,902	12,53,75,133	9,41,50,247
Deposits				
Total	(*a*) 6,33,74,760	(*c*) 14,03,23,619	(*e*) 23,10,38,780	(*f*) 18,17,84,130
Grand Total	15,45,19,737	27,08,35,755	41,29,51,014	36,60,59,463

(*a*) Includes Rs. 203 on account of steam water boat, municipal buildings, insurance and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay.
(*b*) Includes Rs. 909 as Leper Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in
(*c*) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund and Rs. 1,642 Municipality.
(*d*) Includes Rs. 11,880 in the Bombay Presidency not shown in the details.
(*e*) ,, Rs. 71,309 in the Bombay Presidency, Rs. 1,81,017 in Bombay City
(*f*) ,, Rs. 22,799 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.
(*g*) ,, Rs. 5,345, 5,145, 5,145 and 5,170 being contributions for medical purposes
(*h*) ,, Rs. 20,707 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.
(*i*) ,, Rs. 1,21,67,428 in Bombay City ,, ,, ,, ,,
(*j*) ,, Rs. 36,17,457 and Rs. 1,14,585 in Bombay Presidency and Bombay City
(*k*) ,, Rs. 38,41,760, 59,907 and Rs. 232 in Bombay Presidency, Bombay City
(*l*) ,, Rs. 10 in Burma not shown in the details.

OF MUNICIPALITIES.

1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,63,73,600	1,67,38,809	1,65,54,612	1,65,98,265	General administration and collection charges
				Public Safety—
99,45,333	1,11,36,851	1,06,48,586	1,10,44,663	Lighting
77,079	77,730	75,483	72,205	Police
17,70,620	17,40,408	16,14,131	16,15,035	Fire, etc.
1,17,93,832	1,29,54,989	1,23,38,200	1,27,31,953	Total
				Public Health and Convenience—
2,28,06,358	2,21,04,164	2,42,56,242	1,79,63,167	Water supply (including capital outlay)
1,02,10,205	99,78,683	82,57,005	91,88,575	Drainage (including capital outlay)
2,80,51,744	2,71,76,530	2,63,42,844	2,59,03,754	Conservancy
95,70,783	92,54,667	92,06,317	88,77,911	Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination
4,29,804	4,17,913	3,19,979	3,05,895	Plague charges
33,01,916	31,14,335	30,85,743	27,05,634	Markets and slaughter-houses
14,17,760	14,10,033	14,85,058	12,73,449	Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.
35,89,393	38,08,807	44,01,404	42,05,393	Sanitary
				Public Works—
1,73,81,986	1,60,50,875	1,61,03,128	1,35,96,785	Roads
22,02,705	25,37,003	25,41,550	23,69,549	Buildings
33,82,923	34,85,678	41,50,230	30,15,383	Establishment
2,03,304	3,50,577	2,60,318	2,81,984	Stores
10,90,480	10,71,362	14,23,588	13,73,716	Miscellaneous
10,37,20,600	9,99,51,337	10,19,98,155	9,02,03,185	Total
2,00,73,717	2,06,02,420	2,14,28,327	2,16,28,050	Public Instruction
(g)62,47,519	(g)63,30,057	(g) 62,18,043	(g) 62,83,341	Contributions for general purposes
				Miscellaneous—
1,65,48,546	1,70,26,005	1,78,58,070	1,81,28,600	Interest on loans
1,43,11,565	1,53,29,790	1,03,46,308	1,08,61,803	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
3,09,60,111	3,23,55,894	2,82,04,978	2,89,90,409	Total
				Extraordinary and Debt—
3,63,68,231	5,08,61,844	5,18,60,269	5,45,06,309	Investments
62,43,729	57,72,724	56,06,429	59,11,144	Payments to sinking funds
61,48,153	1,33,93,937	1,05,71,0-8	92,55,356	Repayment of loans
1,69,41,632	1,85,73,124	2,24,23,496	1,85,06,801	Advances
7,66,78,462	8,03,34,738	8,14,83,030	9,86,60,356	Deposits
(h) 14,24,00,903	(i) 18,71,02,795	(j) 17,56,77,261	(k) 19,08,31,865	Total
33,14,79,482	37,70,26,301	36,24,59,576	(l) 36,72,07,108	GRAND TOTAL

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

Bihar and Orissa.

towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay, and Rs. 4,74,592 for plan and machinery in Bombay City

and Rs. 28,455 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.

in Coorg in 1928-29, 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32, respectively.

respectively, not shown in the details.

and Bengal respectively, not shown in the details.

No. 134.—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	MADRAS		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Madras	647,228	35,38,080	52,39,337	60,63,813	63,87,391	71,13,183	68,24,957
2	Madura	182,907	8,76,508	11,41,547	13,11,611	19,59,928	14,90,496	18,34,342
3	Trichinopoly	120,422	3,14,915	4,85,380	8,04,428	9,36,338	8,82,067	7,27,791
4	Salem	102,181	1,52 540	3,77,410	4,18,238	5,36,856	7,04,+31	7,11,019
5	Calicut	98,541	1,20,120	1,60,699	2,51,128	3,70,181	3,31,725	3,61,447
6	Coimbatore	95,198	...	...	20,20,408	13,90,190	12,52,795	12,08,837
7	Tanjore	66,917	1,63,453	2,40,413	2,64,695	3,74,895	4,21,426	4,19,940
8	Cocanada	65,95	1, 4,905	2,28,568	2,76,067	4,60,204	3,62,278	3,54,626
9	Rajahmundry	63,526	...	...	2,57,074	6,16,324	8,21,367	7,55,590
10	Conjeeveram	61,376	1,14,1 6	1,4 ,146	1,99,224	2,46,661	4,07,727	3,09,855
11	Kumbakonam	60,700	1,80,021	2,57,365	3,19,450	7,54,797	6,54,640	6,71,506
12	Bezwada	60,216	...	...	...	...	...	5,65,977
13	Tuticorin	60,089	...	...	...	...	9,06,385	8,15,827
14	Vizagapatam	57,295	...	...	...	...	3,71,175	4 31 036
15	Vellore	57,147		...	2,36,708	2,73,200	3,37,835	3,14,079
16	Tinnevelly	57,05	...	...	2,18,578	2,18,523	2,25,347	2,13,223
17	Masulipatam	56,988	...	...	...	...	3,10,906	4 94,410
18	Mangalore	53,877	...	...	1,73,796	2,35,955	2,34,301	2,2+,754
19	Cuddalore	50,527	1,04,480	1,28,376	1,82,068	2,30,359	4,32,034	2,54,021
20	Negapatam	48,568	1,04,816	2,31,636	3,31,703	2,80,231	...	...
	BOMBAY							
1	Bombay	1,161,383	1,38,70	[redacted] ,01,854	3,06,55,400	3,31,84,196	3,20,86,311	3,19,59,304
2	Ahmedabad	313,789	12,59,046	17,17,329	29,33,160	35,33,002	33,74,287	30,79,342
3	Karachi	247,058	13,61,501	57,80,504	46,05,586	37,39,674	36,24,825	38,00,567
4	Poona	163,267	4,37,834	8,60,161	14,41,141	19,37,300	18,00,209	20,75,165
5	Sholapur	135,574	2,85,042	4,66,567	7,94,361	10,57,395	9,00,206	9,01,965
6	Surat	98,655	5,33,314	6,51,496	9,89,774	10,09,847	9,29,592	10,20,521
7	Hyderabad	96,021	3,82,327	6,73,235	8,37,897	8,72,063	8,45,459	8,52,283
8	Hubli	83,404	1,99,414	2,77,043	4,00,130	3,85,504	3,91,022	3,51,510
9	Shikarpur	61,977	1,90,037	6,42,367	3,57,566	3,50,770	3,52,200	3,42,504
	BENGAL							
1	Calcutta	1,140,084	1,10,02,551	1,55,64,790	2,18,66,190	2,37,43,602	2,38,12,602	2,35,42,824
2	Howrah	224,873	10,83,028	13,54,719	19,04,789	21,35,892	19,12,657	19,07,291
3	Dacca	138,518	3,60,743	7,16,088	4,59,405	6,96,963	5,58,816	5,68,018
4	Maniktala	(a) 67,372	1,73,925	2,31,629	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
5	Bhatpara	84,975	57,357	72,086	1,18,158	9,05,428	3,45,449	5,07,487
6	Chittagong	58,156		...	...	...	2,70,034	2,69,936
7	Titagarh	49,584	...	...	1,00,993	1,07,408	...	...
	UNITED PROVINCES							
1	Lucknow	251,097	13,03,729	12,85,761	16,02,352	16,36,093	18,55,647	19,38,188
2	Cawnpore	219,189	9,73,559	13,30,414	19,87,241	21,43,402	20,07,018	20,15,229
3	Agra	205,487	7,03,762	7,30,537	9,28,577	8,74,686	8,50,619	8,71,163
4	Benares	201,037	7,10,751	8,53,015	14,45,888	17,41,353	14,14,478	14,03,519
5	Allahabad	173,895	8,12,758	8,32,204	14,99,204	15,12 105	14,08,663	14,04,892
6	Bareilly	134,179	2,94,296	3,90,794	5,05,878	6,55,366	6,52,305	6,39,839
7	Moradabad	110,562	1,54,018	2,40,506	3,56,420	3,23,303	3,45 389	3,30,625
8	Meerut	91,181	2,99,093	4,47,641	5,13,374	4,88,355	4,47,407	4,55,855
9	Shahjahanpur	79,316	1,42,373	1,73,736	1,94,345	2,02,246	2,07,037	2,14,083

(a) Included under Calcutta.

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES).

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MADRAS	
43,75,817	55,54,946	65,46,117	65,01,251	69,75,467	67,61,498	Madras	1
8,54,949	13,01,439	14,78,987	19,74,161	16,07,604	18,53,698	Madura	2
3,10,508	4,98,562	6,01,941	9,05,777	8,74,630	7,54,778	Trichinopoly	3
1,87,491	2,67,055	3,97,380	5,58,031	7,01,050	7,03,986	Salem	4
1,48,500	1,94,580	2,50,374	3,20,227	3,37,071	4,20,732	Calicut	5
...	...	10,54,239	13,03,778	13,88,877	13,12,776	Coimbatore	6
1,60,083	2,10,440	3,01,356	6,52,430	4,51,493	4,23,015	Tanjore	7
1,46,482	1,76,261	2,78,480	5,40,416	4,18,271	3,88,905	Cocanada	8
...	...	2,29,723	5,05,817	3,64,707	7,31,905	Rajahmundry	9
90,808	1,00,068	1,76,321	2,10,003	4,03,071	3,03,454	Conjeeveram	10
1,95,296	3,27,164	3,37,207	7,15,795	7,35,635	5,95,710	Kumbakonam	11
...	...	...	...	...	5,78,141	Bezwada	12
...	...	...	...	3,97,246	7,00,559	Tuticorin	13
...	...	...	...	3,98,292	4,16,073	Vizagapatam	14
...	...	2,47,026	2,81,742	3,23,022	3,35,893	Vellore	15
...	...	1,71,066	2,35,707	2,49,741	2,30,743	Tinnevelly	16
...	...	...	...	3,62,685	5,17,033	Masulipatam	17
...	...	1,67,050	2,71,189	2,26,301	2,40,280	Mangalore	18
1,32,883	1,38,005	2,11,052	2,30,824	4,55,014	2,07,908	Cuddalore	19
2,80,502	2,25,055	3,31,050	2,85,061	...	...	Negapatam	20
						BOMBAY	
1,56,24,540	2,47,42,284	4,04,34,904	3,94,07,154	3,53,47,232	3,52,80,845	Bombay	1
12,00,099	15,84,230	38,28,560	33,09,168	34,30,058	34,23,895	Ahmedabad	2
17,12,075	43,32,077	54,85,156	36,70,705	31,43,200	36,54,571	Karachi	3
4,31,338	9,13,815	15,05,806	22,27,210	22,82,384	24,40,009	Poona	4
2,03,839	4,59,255	8,28,056	9,09,598	9,25,880	7,51,302	Sholapur	5
4,84,891	7,24,302	7,30,059	10,54,795	9,50,000	10,41,478	Surat	6
3,13,325	7,07,411	7,70,943	11,04,523	10,20,005	10,03,303	Hyderabad	7
5,31,354	2,71,288	4,39,190	3 91,953	3,09,884	3,52,358	Hubli	8
1,70,958	2,84,006	3,72,070	3,78,502	5,07,117	3,43,703	Shikarpur	9
						BENGAL	
1,19,54,469	1,73,15,153	2,32,74,500	2,70,22,614	3,12,97,240	2,39,74,084	Calcutta	1
12,06,021	11,85,004	18,33,029	20,03,097	19,67,712	19,53,474	Howrah	2
3,48,486	4,09,762	6,32,784	9,18,304	5,88,708	5,57,809	Dacca	3
1,72,766	2,21,971	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Maniktala	4
53,303	60,044	88,413	2,70,227	2,81,314	6,02,095	Bhatpara	5
...	...	...	...	2,66,378	2,56,368	Chittagong	6
...	...	72,438	1,06,109	...	...	Titagarh	7
						UNITED PROVINCES	
10,17,541	16,18,973	18,62,234	17,93,979	16,41,539	17,02,243	Lucknow	1
6,60,050	15,84,240	18,70,055	19,56,739	20,51,782	20,50,087	Cawnpore	2
6,89,004	8,03,310	8,57,777	8,43,688	8,73,400	8,78,588	Agra	3
7,78,495	8,92,235	12,08,889	21,26,623	14,37,870	14,01,041	Benares	4
7,60,189	7,62,387	14,50,034	18,60,176	14,35,746	14,40,790	Allahabad	5
2,92,778	3,96,847	6,04,410	6,27,759	6,30,017	5,94,109	Bareilly	6
1,23,016	2,77,432	3,32,280	3,90,428	3,17,095	3,36,244	Moradabad	7
2,85,401	4,41,408	4,56,042	4,86,711	4,65,218	5,06,4 7	Meerut	8
1,29,883	1,63,147	2,12,074	2,16,009	2,14,011	2,11,611	Shahjahanpur	9

[*Continued on next page*

No. 134.—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
10	Koil (Aligarh)	83,878	2,14,506	1,96,484	2,65,023	2,49,357	2,39,981	2,39,542
11	Saharanpur	78,655	1,43,866	1,44,295	2,18,391	2,54,018	2,53,794	2,59,628
12	Jhansi	64,591	1,02,449	1,59,196	2,04,231	2,30,707	2,36,611	2,19,070
13	Mirzapur	61,184	1,44,566	1,67,699	2,19,241	2,07,407	1,89,011	1,89,686
14	Muttra	60,590	2,74,408	1,64,331	...	...	...	2,60,665
15	Fyzabad	59,992	96,302	2,74,540	2,38,250	2,54,953	2,62,195	2,44,141
16	Gorakhpur	59,369	...	...	1,88,417	2,03,832	1,90,378	1,89,608
17	Fategarh and Farukhabad	56,503	92,204	90,496	...	...	...	1,30,692
	PUNJAB							
1	Lahore	400,075	11,51,514	17,20,962	18,76,316	21,08,058	21,96,578	20,36,074
2	Amritsar	263,210	8,00,433	14,79,597	20,52,454	20,41,300	20,52,168	20,20,820
3	Mooltan	108,351	2,64,958	6,29,389	4,95,066	5,03,536	5,65,022	4,04,562
4	Sialkot	85,093	...	...	4,64,855	4,42,821	4,53,626	4,20,670
5	Rawalpindi	75,767	...	...	7,77,949	6,00,003	5,57,783	5,32,701
6	Jalandhar	74,295	98,053	2,37,220	2,39,567	2,70,559	2,78,449	2,85,358
7	Ludhiana	66,008	...	...	3,57,507	2,59,526	2,64,244	2,54,302
8	Gujranwala	58,716	...	...	...	...	2,12,284	2,48,316
	BURMA							
1	Rangoon	400,415	44,19,374	85,64,215	80,59,250	1,01,23,753	1,04,31,348	99,48,142
2	Mandalay	137,734	8,43,118	10,47,605	12,98,161	12,52,905	12,42,161	11,29,087
3	Moulmein	65,506	3,73,111	4,52,202	5,22,930	5,60,912	5,08,242	5,51,000
	BIHAR AND ORISSA							
1	Patna	145,432	4,02,570	4,40,415	3,98,608	10,49,310	5,29,031	5,60,174
2	Gaya	88,005	...	...	2,27,546	2,62,290	2,21,013	2,63,662
3	Bhagalpur	83,847	1,70,827	2,73,350	2,16,294	2,36,805	2,39,600	2,41,973
4	Cuttack	65,263	84,725	87,610	1,15,383	1,55,335	1,34,287	1,54,864
5	Darbhanga	60,676	1,07,261	98,357	1,27,135	1,18,776	1,12,222	1,44,372
6	Jamshedpur	57,454	...	...	...	21,601	17,603	21,339
7	Monghyr	52,863	...	...	...	...	1,37,191	1,51,341
	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR							
1	Nagpur	215,105	7,75,639	10,10,652	12,04,181	17,10,342	15,92,326	14,61,887
2	Jubbulpore	97,468	3,18,425	4,51,202	5,46,205	5,60,021	5,77,883	5,81,801
	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
1	Peshawar	111,233	5,68,231	8,66,010	6,04,245	7,10,630	6,42,132	6,70,325
	AJMER-MERWARA							
1	Ajmer	119,524	2,47,804	3,49,533	4,31,615	4,[illegible]087	4,72,355	5,21,936
	DELHI							
1	Delhi	347,593	13,37,328	22,71,088	21,63,276	27,50,179	28,78,618	27,61,202
1	BANGALORE	134,133	5,10,599	6,83,287	10,26,047	9,69,031	9,75,225	9,47,954

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*	
1,61,055	1,42,672	1,96,800	7,21,796	3,03,242	3,00,103	Koil (Aligarh)	10
1,67,239	1,59,616	2,21,246	2,26,911	2,47,889	2,61,048	Saharanpur	11
1,08,473	1,50,130	2,06,247	2,21,997	2,23,922	2,17,644	Jhansi	12
1,19,417	1,51,856	1,87,672	1,99,665	1,71,051	1,73,757	Mirzapur	13
4,22,597	1,45,139	...	...	...	2,52,389	Muttra	14
1,72,423	1,56,808	2,05,040	2,54,367	2,47,600	2,57,181	Fyzabad	15
...	...	1,82,885	2,25,656	2,17,526	2,17,645	Gorakhpur	16
90,117	1,04,176	...	...	...	1,34,157	Fategarh and Farukhabad	17
						PUNJAB	
10,07,312	15,05,421	18,40,407	23,03,190	22,80,619	20,83,910	Lahore	1
11,21,782	14,30,711	18,70,862	23,47,409	23,90,070	22,35,308	Amritsar	2
2,30,919	4,19,110	10,30,128	5,05,007	5,26,124	4,22,886	Mooltan	3
...	...	4,72,350	4,60,738	5,42,967	4,50,257	Sialkot	4
...	...	6,08,581	6,42,321	5,44,814	5,48,920	Rawalpindi	5
92,551	2,76,403	2,45,117	2,41,731	2,40,104	2,68,092	Jalandhar	6
...	...	2,08,282	2,62,843	2,32,361	2,51,876	Ludhiana	7
...	...	...	...	2,41,626	2,37,023	Gujranwala	8
						BURMA	
42,08,885	67,08,817	1,02,40,660	97,87,221	91,49,058	88,85,124	Rangoon	1
8,88,054	11,14,533	11,84,372	12,54,451	11,63,193	10,84,731	Mandalay	2
4,34,411	4,20,030	4,70,222	5,40,240	5,42,218	5,34,004	Moulmein	3
						BIHAR AND ORISSA	
4,08,680	4,53,894	3,50,216	4,49,000	4,32,883	5,35,739	Patna	1
...	...	2,05,691	2,54,173	3,07,256	2,05,577	Gaya	2
1,59,615	2,00,030	1,93,191	2,06,317	2,57,746	2,43,448	Bhagalpur	3
87,657	77,169	1,17,936	1,50,216	1,57,439	1,44,515	Cuttack	4
1,22,809	94,180	1,31,667	99,073	1,17,481	1,32,318	Darbhanga	5
...	...	...	23,352	34,865	29,761	Jamshedpur	6
...	...	...	...	1,33,119	1,48,404	Monghyr	7
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR	
7,37,897	10,74,969	13,09,745	16,39,363	18,35,994	13,23,156	Nagpur	1
2,76,174	5,05,842	4,20,494	5,64,397	5,09,615	5,76,001	Jubbulpore	2
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE	
3,23,838	5,98,368	6,09,435	6,62,976	7,86,102	5,96,460	Peshawar	1
						AJMER-MERWARA	
2,56,121	3,47,752	3,14,183	4,02,087	4,50,750	4,45,459	Ajmer	
						DELHI	
11,82,230	21,60,447	21,03,800	24,56,624	31,07,675	25,76,476	Delhi	
5,07,335	8,10,780	9,50,796	9,96,504	9,71,821	9,61,898	BANGALORE	

No. 135.—Income and Expenditure

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		Income (excluding		
		Elected	*Ex-officio* and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	(a)610	6,337	2,013	1,08,28,518	1,16,70,045	3,06,07,728
Bombay	249	3,334	995	50,10,469	21,99,731	1,44,90,829
Bengal	110	1,301	776	76,75,044	16,37,603	55,21,694
United Provinces	48	1,355	97	78,16,932	13,84,006	1,11,54,025
Punjab	29	835	345	58,02,152	12,28,913	1,21,51,181
Bihar and Orissa	66	885	313	70,88,426	10,29,206	52,69,857
Central Provinces and Berar	108	1,368	486	24,72,529	2,81,194	45,26,620
Assam	19	364	136	11,16,290	8,66,381	14,36,311
North-West Frontier Province	5	15	206	3,25,847	98,327	10,11,011
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	27	28,379	55,312	48,796
Coorg	1	13	7	75,047	45,728	47,349
Delhi	1	12	8	47,615	3,142	1,94,592
Total, 1931-32	1,247	15,835	5,411	4,82,87,238	2,04,99,588	8,04,60,823
Totals 1930-31	1,246	16,083	5,444	†4,96,62,331	2,52,17,307	†9,08,25,214
1929-30	1,246	15,820	5,535	4,94,17,948	2,66,59,227	8,75,81,278
1928-29	1,247	15,833	5,411	4,91,49,889	2,56,62,040	8,50,10,226
1927-28	1,256	15,744	5,682	4,83,71,217	2,57,77,762	8,14,52,575
1926-27	1,265	15,889	5,543	4,90,36,034	2,52,45,680	7,66,34,600
1925-26	1,269	15,380	5,587	4,70,83,191	2,29,58,754	7,05,00,078
1924-25	1,279	14,741	5,730	4,60,02,943	1,78,38,043	5,93,40,262
1923-24	1,289	13,539	6,038	4,41,05,554	1,81,86,513	5,90,58,954
1922-23	1,325	13,837	6,823	4,26,36,187	1,07,92,093	5,38,15,329

(a) Includes 455 Union Panchayets with 3,878 elected and 1,023 *ex-officio* and nominated members.
† Revised.

OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

BALANCES)		EXPENDITURE					
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	Province
Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
5,31,06,201	1 0 1	1,35,22,225	1,72,22,539	47,20,344	2,00,56,737	5,55,21,825	Madras
2,17,01,039	1 1 5	1,30,24,380	40,25,526	12,87,961	41,53,897	2,14,91,764	Bombay
1,42,34,341	0 4 9	38,33,170	48,62,072	35,93,399	26,40,786	1,49,29,327	Bengal
2,03,54,053	0 7 1	1,16,91,746	31,57,342	44,42,987	7,83,587	2,00,75,662	United Provinces
1,91,83,246	0 14 10	1,12,47,995	6,48,221	27,16,202	47,97,052	1,94,09,560	Punjab
1,33,87,519	0 7 1	47,29,461	42,04,374	23,02,225	23,41,804	1,35,07,924	Bihar and Orissa
72,80,343	0 5 9	23,84,740	7,81,446	4,90,506	33,69,161	75,31,853	Central Provinces and Berar
34,18,883	0 6 11	13,41,249	10,81,237	5,55,993	4,56,776	34,35,305	Assam
14,36,085	0 10 8	8,83,066	3,79,157	1,14,336	2,01,799	15,79,258	North-West Frontier Province
1,32,497	0 3 10	40,009	41,522	18,198	21,283	1,21,012	Ajmer-Merwara
1,68,124	1 0 6	74,793	42,077	30,724	31,081	1,80,475	Coorg
2,45,349	1 2 3	1,39,605	31,504	34,569	33,884	2,39,562	Delhi
15,52,47,640	0 9 7	6,24,68,339	3,65,68,857	2,02,13,434	3,88,97,797	15,80,83,427	Total, 1931-32
16,57,04,942	0 10 5	6,27,15,907†	4,62,78,136†	2,03,09,790†	3,94,47,902	16,88,41,735	1930-31
16,36,58,453	0 10 8	6,05,09,374	4,47,05,661	2,02,36,755	3,77,81,751	16,32,33,541	1929-30
15,08,21,055	0 10 9	5,90,84,540	4,85,32,066	1,99,56,632	3,63,56,023	16,39,29,861	1928-29
15,56,01,554	0 10 6	5,71,89,395	5,03,84,064	1,94,07,439	3,26,09,966	15,95,91,764	1927-28
15,09,16,314	0 10 2	5,30,11,615	4,04,94,115	1,90,88,100	3,07,21,037	15,13,14,867	1926-27 } Totals
14,05,42,023	0 9 6	5,04,58,808	4,33,19,362	1,71,57,407	2,56,39,445	13,65,74,522	1925-26
12,31,81,248	0 8 6	4,46,21,966	3,73,07,815	1,40,03,425	2,53,07,057	12,13,00,263	1924-25
12,14,11,021	0 8 8	4,27,73,247	3,81,29,872	1,36,12,022	2,28,82,566	11,73,97,707	1923-24
11,32,43,600	0 7 8	4,19,77,615	3,65,63,808	1,28,03,864	2,02,08,140	11,34,13,457	1922-23

† Revised.

No. 136.—Summary table—Total Number of Institutions in British India 1931-32

Province	Recognised institutions						Unrecognised institutions		Total of recognised and unrecognised institutions*	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	67	8	47,575	5,894	47,642	5,902	1,528	52	49,170	5,954
Bombay	26	...	14,034	1,901	14,060	1,901	1,167	80	15,227	1,981
Bengal	59	7	49,724	17,614	49,783	17,621	1,312	318	51,095	17,939
United Provinces	53	6	21,399	2,057	21,452	2,063	2,105	220	23,557	2,283
Punjab	39	8	10,098	1,559	10,137	1,882	3,292	3,160	13,429	5,042
Burma	2	...	6,509	791	6,511	791	18,123	66	24,639	857
Bihar and Orissa	17	1	26,509	2,508	26,526	2,509	1,984	194	28,510	2,703
Central Provinces and Berar	9	1	4,825	499	4,834	500	223	34	5,057	534
Assam	4	...	5,900	600	5,904	600	560	40	6,464	730
North-West Frontier Province	4	...	641	142	845	142	141	38	986	180
British Baluchistan	...	...	99	9	99	9	170	2	269	11
Ajmer-Merwara	2	...	208	55	208	55	55	4	323	59
Coorg	...	...	103	10	103	10	15	...	118	10
Delhi	6	2	247	72	253	74	42	6	295	80
Bangalore	1	...	68	46	69	46	5	1	74	47
Administered Areas in Indian States	...	...	78	49	78	49	19	7	97	56
Total, 1931-32	289	28	188,375	34,196	188,564	34,224	30,746	4,242	219,310	38,466

N.B.—There are 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of institutions.

* Include 220 night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 62 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 137.—Summary table—Total Number of Scholars attending Institutions in British India

1931-32

Province	Scholars attending recognised institutions						Scholars attending unrecognised Institutions		Total number of scholars attending recognised and unrecognised Institutions*	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	15,025	575	2,474,753	387,151	2,489,778	387,726	45,685	1,693	2,535,463	389,419
Bombay	14,386	...	1,096,441	189,821	1,110,827	189,821	31,153	3,746	1,141,980	193,567
Bengal	26,423	409	2,233,310	459,919	2,259,733	460,328	52,861	10,303	2,312,594	470,631
United Provinces	16,393	183	1,335,829	105,692	1,352,122	105,875	56,189	3,802	1,409,311	109,677
Punjab	14,873	269	1,048,910	137,149	1,063,182	137,418	72,241	60,726	1,135,423	198,144
Burma	1,700	...	464,292	59,021	465,992	59,021	200,851	1,542	666,843	60,563
Bihar and Orissa	4,495	5	963,669	70,465	968,164	70,470	52,029	4,160	1,020,193	74,630
Central Provinces and Berar	2,397	8	409,060	39,029	411,457	39,037	7,001	2,447	418,458	41,484
Assam	1,283	...	316,763	30,260	318,046	30,260	22,338	1,674	340,384	31,934
North-West Frontier Province	551	...	70,980	12,387	71,531	12,387	3,931	620	75,462	13,007
British Baluchistan	...	...	6,155	1,510	6,155	1,510	2,318	242	8,473	1,752
Ajmer-Merwara	277	...	17,329	3,480	17,606	3,480	2,679	356	20,285	3,836
Coorg	...	...	9,135	984	9,135	984	317	...	9,452	984
Delhi	1,884	171	31,999	9,058	33,883	9,229	896	351	34,779	9,580
Bangalore	287	...	9,778	6,443	10,065	6,443	233	54	10,298	6,497
Administered Areas in Indian States	...	...	14,552	6,249	14,552	6,249	1,115	518	15,667	6,767
Total, 1931-32	97,873	1,620	10,504,355	1,518,618	10,602,228	1,520,338	551,837	92,234	11,154,065	1,612,472

* Include 5,171 scholars attending night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 1,586 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 138.—Summary table—Total Expenditure (in Rupees) on Education in British India

1931-32

Province	Total Expenditure on Recognised Institutions from				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal Funds	Fees	All other sources	Total
Madras	2,55,71,715	91,07,866	97,41,940	1,23,40,330	5,67,61,851
Bombay	1,00,01,654	77,00,903	81,17,530	51,20,372	4,09,40,549
Bengal	1,44,46,851	31,53,605	1,80,02,579	66,84,001	4,22,87,036
United Provinces	2,17,07,033	52,03,948	67,57,617	51,63,514	3,89,21,112
Punjab	1,04,92,681	40,18,948	73,15,027	31,04,487	3,09,31,143
Burma	94,26,839	49,80,139	40,50,873	26,53,234	2,11,11,085
Bihar and Orissa	55,67,823	50,01,688	40,60,507	26,71,767	1,73,01,785
Central Provinces and Berar	47,02,227	28,04,623	17,54,857	9,68,053	1,03,79,760
Assam	23,70,182	6,32,412	8,33,049	6,04,741	50,10,284
North-West Frontier Province	18,64,011	2,93,088	2,62,119	3,01,744	27,21,962
British Baluchistan	3,06,944	70,000	68,413	52,045	5,18,069
Ajmer-Merwara	4,09,805	66,490	1,91,854	1,71,250	8,39,399
Coorg	1,44,740	66,360	36,605	6,803	2,54,002
Delhi	11,57,081	2,99,980	5,33,585	4,74,023	24,34,675
Bangalore	3,95,546	40,452	2,89,047	2,81,902	10,06,947
Administered Areas in Indian States	3,76,349	1,37,342	3,33,032	4,99,721	13,46,444
Total, 1931-32	12,46,00,491	4,38,18,535	6,22,69,534	4,11,68,072	27,18,56,632

No. 189.—Classification of Colleges and Schools and number of Scholars attending them.

	1921-22	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS							
University Education:							
Colleges:							
Arts and Science — Institutions	167	232	236	242	241	244	243
Arts and Science — Scholars	45,933	71,068	73,150	76,216	79,085	74,639	81,010
Professional Colleges:							
Law — Institutions	14	13	14	14	14	12	12
Law — Scholars	5,234	8,058	7,533	7,409	7,426	6,508	7,151
Medicine — Institutions	8	10	10	10	10	10	11
Medicine — Scholars	4,065	3,854	3,706	3,823	3,846	3,955	4,201
Engineering — Institutions	5	7	7	7	7	7	7
Engineering — Scholars	1,443	2,009	2,064	2,318	2,131	2,129	2,171
Education — Institutions	20	21	21	21	22	23	23
Education — Scholars	1,247	1,257	1,298	1,401	1,491	1,460	1,582
Agriculture — Institutions	6	7	7	7	8	8	8
Agriculture — Scholars	658	798	931	956	945	1,033	942
Veterinary Science — Institutions	3	3	3	3	3	4	4
Veterinary Science — Scholars	408	330	378	428	464	473	489
Commerce — Institutions	5	14	7	7	6	7	7
Commerce — Scholars	421	1,516	1,478	1,509	1,766	1,727	1,800
Forestry — Institutions	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
Forestry — Scholars	186	129	138	107	102	104	87
Total Institutions — For Males	212	283	281	287	286	289	289
Total Institutions — For Females	19	26	26	26	27	28	28
Total Scholars — Males	58,066	87,041	88,225	91,568	94,025	88,815	95,048
Total Scholars — Females	1,529	2,278	2,451	2,659	3,141	3,218	3,545
School Education, General:							
Secondary Schools:							
For Boys:							
High Schools — Institutions	2,040	2,444	2,497	2,556	2,642	2,724	2,801
High Schools — Scholars	558,212	744,444	771,927	809,564	850,283	853,416	873,802
Middle English Schools — Institutions	2,864	3,201	3,394	3,524	3,663	3,798	3,875
Middle English Schools — Scholars	262,070	349,283	382,919	407,738	425,008	414,845	413,770
Middle Vernacular Schools — Institutions	3,249	4,728	5,134	5,486	5,766	5,927	5,894
Middle Vernacular Schools — Scholars	290,078	621,984	700,370	735,191	791,974	625,384	805,918
For Girls:							
High Schools — Institutions	208	243	262	278	302	312	324
High Schools — Scholars	36,698	49,757	56,927	63,604	72,597	76,770	81,249
Middle English Schools — Institutions	252	290	295	314	318	339	357
Middle English Schools — Scholars	29,102	35,155	34,828	38,914	41,897	45,859	48,084
Middle Vernacular Schools — Institutions	374	432	417	429	461	481	490
Middle Vernacular Schools — Scholars	63,304	53,494	55,583	56,905	64,449	70,137	74,746
Total Institutions — For Males	8,153	10,373	11,025	11,566	12,071	13,449	12,570
Total Institutions — For Females	894	965	974	1,021	1,081	1,132	1,171
Total Scholars — Males	1,110,360	1,608,920	1,803,547	1,900,363	2,009,181	2,039,636	2,027,493
Total Scholars — Females	129,164	185,147	199,007	211,623	237,027	256,776	270,026
Primary Schools:							
For Boys — Institutions	137,437	162,666	168,648	171,386	172,686	172,230	168,835
For Boys — Scholars	5,111,901	7,290,546	7,661,667	7,880,619	8,030,772	8,114,480	8,155,647
For Girls — Institutions	22,635	26,682	28,651	30,302	31,408	32,154	32,635
For Girls — Scholars	1,198,550	966,214	1,051,801	1,132,972	1,193,312	1,248,268	1,298,713
Total Institutions — For Males	137,437	162,666	168,648	171,386	172,686	172,230	168,835
Total Institutions — For Females	22,635	26,682	28,651	30,302	31,408	32,154	32,635
Total Scholars — Males	5,111,901	6,707,479	7,031,554	7,213,518	7,332,678	7,381,199	7,377,257
Total Scholars — Females	1,198,550	1,549,261	1,681,414	1,800,078	1,891,406	1,981,549	2,077,103

N.B.—There are 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

No. 139.—Classification of Colleges and Schools and number of Scholars attending them—*contd.*

			1921-22	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—*contd.*									
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL:									
Schools for Special Instruction:									
Normal & Training Schools for Masters.	Institutions		926	529	543	543	544	523	425
	Scholars		32,549	21,610	23,445	25,753	25,576	25,345	21,823
Normal & Training Schools for Mistresses.	Institutions		146	166	181	201	218	223	209
	Scholars		4,391	4,064	5,098	5,597	6,204	6,818	6,945
Schools of Art	Institutions		8	11	11	12	16	16	16
	Scholars		1,332	1,964	2,094	2,331	2,396	2,284	2,454
Law Schools	Institutions		1	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars		122	155	199	163	150	123	127
Medical Schools	Institutions		24	32	32	31	35	31	31
	Scholars		4,075	5,753	5,462	5,870	6,833	6,270	6,719
Engineering and Surveying Schools.	Institutions		16	10	11	10	11	11	11
	Scholars		1,277	1,635	2,219	1,841	2,218	2,093	2,002
Technical and Industrial Schools.	Institutions		276	450	473	492	497	480	483
	Scholars		14,083	24,537	26,141	27,266	28,118	27,209	26,711
Commercial Schools	Institutions		134	144	153	149	138	136	135
	Scholars		7,090	6,705	7,672	7,077	7,409	6,519	6,246
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		8	15	14	16	16	15	13
	Scholars		309	538	597	648	584	561	464
Schools for Defectives	Institutions		...	30	29	30	31	31	34
	Scholars		...	976	852	924	1,038	1,036	1,344
Reformatory Schools	Institutions		6	10	11	13	13	13	13
	Scholars		1,264	1,731	1,891	2,366	2,567	2,589	2,294
Schools for Adults	Institutions		...	5,588	5,341	4,143	4,075	3,774	2,198
	Scholars		...	139,425	144,476	105,976	102,505	94,757	57,897
Other Schools	Institutions		2,466	3,052	3,386	3,548	3,661	3,037	3,630
	Scholars		75,324	118,911	133,812	141,861	145,237	140,047	133,008
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	3,721	9,731	9,838	8,801	8,803	8,491	6,870
		For Females	200	328	352	389	394	400	390
	Scholars	Males	121,107	313,099	336,940	309,670	312,865	297,034	252,239
		Females	11,599	14,005	17,018	18,003	18,279	18,616	18,855
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions)	Institutions	For Males	149,523	183,033	189,792	192,040	193,006	193,459	188,564
		For Females	23,778	28,001	30,003	31,738	32,910	33,714	34,224
	Scholars	Males	6,401,434	8,777,739	9,260,266	9,515,109	9,748,749	9,706,683	9,752,037
		Females	1,340,842	1,751,611	1,899,890	2,032,388	2,149,853	2,260,154	2,369,520
Unrecognised Institutions	Institutions	For Males	32,441	32,128	31,536	30,702	30,419	30,686	30,746
		For Females	2,366	3,088	3,378	3,430	3,695	4,193	4,242
	Scholars	Males	561,545	537,401	518,511	512,977	508,165	516,810	520,951
		Females	77,580	90,745	96,555	105,365	108,359	115,439	123,120
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	181,964	215,161	221,328	222,832	224,325	224,145	219,310
		For Females	26,144	31,089	33,381	35,168	36,605	37,907	38,466
	Scholars	Males	6,962,979	9,315,140	9,778,777	10,028,086	10,256,914	10,313,493	10,273,988
		Females	1,418,422	1,842,356	1,996,445	2,137,763	2,258,212	2,375,593	2,492,640

No. 140.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	Professional Colleges				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—						
	For Males	57	1	2	3	1	3
	For Females	6	...	...	2	...	...
	Total	63	1	2	5	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	12,787	405	642	280	150	416
	Females	692	3	69	66	...	...
	Total	13,479	408	711	346	150	416
Bombay	Institutions—						
	For Males	15	4	2	1	1	3
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	15	4	2	1	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	8,609	1,329	703	65	231	634
	Females	704	10	90	10	...	1
	Total	9,313	1,339	793	75	231	635
Bengal	Institutions—						
	For Males	45	3	3	2	...	6
	For Females	4	...	...	3	...	...
	Total	49	3	3	5	...	6
	Scholars—						
	Males	20,012	2,527	1,303	144	...	1,176
	Females	712	...	15	43	...	...
	Total	21,624	2,527	1,318	187	...	1,176
United Provinces	Institutions—						
	For Males	43	...	1	4	2	3
	For Females	6	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	49	...	1	4	2	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	12,320	1,265	491	398	208	1,503
	Females	270	5	1	15	...	...
	Total	12,590	1,270	492	413	208	1,503
Punjab	Institutions—						
	For Males	31	1	1	2	1	3
	For Females	2	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	33	1	1	3	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	12,889	624	419	199	217	502
	Females	271	1	13	36	...	1
	Total	13,160	625	432	204	217	503
Burma	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	1	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,159	66	68	49	26	70
	Females	184	2	14	42	...	...
	Total	1,343	68	82	91	26	70
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—						
	For Males	10	1	1	2	1	2
	For Females	1	...	...	2	...	...
	Total	11	1	1	2	1	2
	Scholars—						
	Males	3,570	278	247	83	9	804
	Females	9	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3,579	278	247	83	9	804
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—						
	For Males	6	1	...	1	1	...
	For Females	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	6	1	...	2	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,774	347	...	126	101	...
	Females	41	...	...	16	...	...
	Total	1,815	347	...	142	101	...

attending them by PROVINCES in 1931-32.

SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL					
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools	Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
552	46,602	63	40	109	47,642	1,528	49,170
108	5,683	04	24	16	5,992	52	5,054
660	52,374	147	73	215	53,644	1,580	55,124
170,980	1,925,241	10,981	4,372	9,323	2,144,667	37,670	2,182,346
26,342	699,614	3,234	1,366	1,451	732,837	9,699	742,536
200,322	2,624,855	14,215	5,738	10,774	2,877,504	47,378	2,924,882
595	13,110	12	31	236	14,060	1,167	15,227
103	1,741	21	13	28	1,901	80	1,981
698*	14,851	33	44	309	15,961	1,247	17,208
104,309	882,563	711	2,102	13,224	1,014,570	28,310	1,043,889
19,768	262,651	803	793	1,218	286,078	6,580	292,658
124,107	1,145,244	1,514	2,895	14,442	1,300,048	34,899	1,335,547
2,995	43,724	91	117	2,797	49,783	1,312	51,095
131	17,438	10	27	8	17,631	318	17,939
3,126	61,162	101	144	2,805	67,404	1,630	69,034
426,703	1,597,276	2,587	4,959	114,068	2,172,646	50,868	2,223,513
24 879	519,002	234	1,360	1,175	547,416	12,296	559,712
451,672	2,116,278	2,821	6,315	116,143	2,720,001	63,164	2,783,225
1,030	19,769	63	103	444	21,452	2,105	23,557
271	1,733	45	4	4	2,063	220	2,283
1,371	21,502	128	107	448	23,515	2,325	25,840
178,511	1,050,438	1,622	3,689	16,407	1,286,843	54,134	1,350,977
33,609	121,152	412	253	437	161,154	5,857	167,011
217,120	1,201,510	2,034	3,933	16,844	1,457,997	59,991	1,517,988
3,793	5,611	20	34	640	10,137	3,292	13,429
175	1,627	18	9	30	1,862	3,180	5,042
3,968	7,238	38	43	670	11,999	6,472	18,471
633,574	380,315	1,742	3,820	16,680	1,050,950	69,330	1,120,280
46,000	100,605	853	636	1,168	149,650	63,637	213,287
679,580	480,920	2,595	4,510	17,848	1,200,600	132,967	1,333,567
1,280	4,128	20	2	1,073	6,511	18,128	24,639
138	634	22	...	2	791	66	857
1,418	4,762	48	2	1,075	7,302	18,194	25,496
139,211	158,577	985	216	16,152	316,601	194,200	510,807
73,850	136,033	648	13	628	208,412	8,127	216,539
213,061	294,910	1,331	231	16,780	525,013	202,303	727,406
879	25,124	63	38	385	26,526	1,984	28,510
39	2,447	11	10	1	2,509	194	2,703
918	27,571	94	48	386	29,035	2,178	31,213*
124,338	771,763	1,676	1,741	14,770	918,779	49,591	968,370
7,231	111,840	240	338	188	119,855	6,598	126,453
131,569	883,603	1,925	2,079	14,958	1,038,634	56,189	(a) 1,094,823
615	4,153	10	...	48	4,834	223	5,057
71	414	8	2	4	500	34	534
686	4,566	18	2	52	5,334	257	5,591†
101,609	280,233	1,053	...	1,942	387,185	6,341	393,526
10,094	62,390	337	149	282	63,309	3,107	66,416
111,703	332,623	1,390	149	2,224	450,494	9,448	(b)459,942

(a) Includes 5,171 scholars attending night schools.
(b) ,, 1,686 ,, ,, ,, ,,
* ,, 220 night schools.
† ,, 62 ,, ,,

[Continued on next page.

No. 140.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
			Professional Colleges				
		Arts and Science Colleges	Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	1	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	1	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,196	75	...	...	...	...
	Females	12	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1,208	75	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	...	...	1	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	510	...	...	41	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	510	...	...	41	...	...
British Baluchistan	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions—						
	For Males	2	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	274	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	277	...	..	...	...	...
Coorg	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	Institutions—						
	For Males	6	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Total	7	...	1	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,780	104*	...	...	...	...
	Females	45	...	126	...	...	...
	Total	1,825	104*	126	...	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	264	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	23	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	287	...	...	...	...	...
Administered Areas in Indian States.	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	Institutions—						
	For Males	223	12	10	16	8	20
	For Females	20	...	1	7	...	...
	Total	243	12	11	23	8	20
	Scholars—						
	Males	78,044	7,130	3,873	1,354	942	4,605
	Females	2,066	21	328	228	...	2
	Total	81,010	7,151	4,201	1,582	942	4,607

* Reading in Law classes attached to the University.

attending them by PROVINCES in 1931-32—*contd.*

SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL					
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools	Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
467	5,260	6	15	163	5,904	500	6,404
54	632	2	...	2	690	40	730
514	5,501	8	15	165	6,594	600	7,194
63,012	221,325	211	353	4,464	290,536	19,615	310,151
8,293	49,205	23	21	157	57,770	4,397	62,167
71,305	270,490	233	374	4,621	348,306	24,012	372,318
241	597	3	...	...	845	141	986
28	113	1	...	...	142	38	180
269	710	4	...	...	987	179	1,166
40,033	30,287	103	...	...	71,024	3,834	74,916
5,205	7,581	48	...	...	12,834	717	13,551
45,288	37,868	211	...	...	83,918	4,551	88,469
12	86	1	...	...	99	170	269
6	3		...	...	9	2	11
18	89	1	...	...	108	172	280
3,705	2,354	10	...	...	6,159	1,003	8,123
1,189	317		...	...	1,506	597	2,103
4,984	2,671	10	...	...	7,665	2,560	10,225
33	219	4	1	9	268	55	323
11	43	1	...	...	55	4	59
44	262	5	1	9	323	59	382
5,082	11,476	82	102	182	17,108	2,536	19,734
511	3,360	14	...	...	3,898	490	4,387
5,593	14,836	96	102	182	21,006	3,035	24,121
2	100	...	1	...	103	15	118
1	9	...	...	...	10	...	10
3	109	...	1	...	113	15	128
734	6,383	...	12	...	7,129	237	7,366
299	2,691	...	...	...	2,990	80	3,070
1,033	9,074	...	12	...	10,119	317	10,436
75	186	1	1	4	268	42	295
14	56	1	1	...	74	6	80
89	223	2	2	4	327	48	375
14,351	17,014	40	271	352	33,912	806	34,698
3,049	5,862	53	65	...	9,209	351	9,551
17,400	22,876	93	336	352	43,112	1,247	44,359
14	51	1	1	1	69	5	74
13	29	3	...	1	46	1	47
27	80	4	1	2	115	6	121
4,661	5,044	37	31	32	10,009	227	10,236
2,550	3,752	20	...	19	6,439	69	6,499
7,220	8,796	128	31	51	16,508	297	16,795
27	47	1	...	3	78	19	97
13	34	2	...	...	49	7	56
40	81	3	...	3	127	26	153
7,360	6,768	86	...	306	14,610	1,115	15,725
2,142	3,058	91	...	...	6,191	518	6,709
9,502	10,726	177	...	306	20,801	1,633	22,434
12,570	168,835	425	393	6,052	188,564	30,746	219,310
1,171	32,035	200	90	91	34,324	4,242	38,566
13,741	201,470	634	483	6,149	222,788	34,988	257,776
2,027,493	7,377,257	21,086	21,661	208,802	9,752,937	530,951	10,273,888
270,026	2,077,103	7,082	5,050	6,723	2,360,529	123,120	2,402,649
2,297,519	9,454,360	28,708	26,711	215,015	12,132,466	644,071	12,766,537

No. 141.—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education.

		Total British India				
		1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Number of Schools		170,980	177,392	185,619	194,001	200,686
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		7,930,272	8,382,139	8,848,967	9,515,223	10,110,827
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	224,889	244,303	253,857	264,901	274,379
	Girls	5,787	6,664	6,896	7,268	7,896
	Total	230,676	251,057	260,753	272,169	282,275
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	502,478	538,220	570,384	621,484	676,886
	Girls	30,727	32,298	31,293	33,768	35,634
	Total	533,205	570,527	601,677	655,252	712,520
Primary Stage	Boys	6,310,732	6,668,102	7,040,738	7,595,444	8,059,650
	Girls	858,908	894,039	940,288	1,006,741	1,061,443
	Total	7,169,640	7,562,141	7,990,026	8,592,185	9,121,093
Total	Boys	7,038,099	7,450,724	7,873,979	8,471,829	9,010,915
	Girls	895,422	933,001	978,477	1,047,777	1,104,973
	Total	7,933,521 (a)	8,383,725 (b)	8,852,456	9,519,606 (d)	10,115,888 (e)

		1927-28	1928-29	[illegible]30	1930-31	1931-32
Number of Schools		209,208	214,275	[illegible]246	217,965	215,211
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		10,715,522	11,125,567	[illegible],292	11,649,159	11,751,879
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	283,426	304,444	321,377	322,874	337,774
	Girls	9,480	11,231	12,784	14,235	16,631
	Total	295,906	315,675	334,161	337,109	354,395
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	737,764	795,650	840,171	865,509	897,710
	Girls	48,017	53,096	60,436	66,610	73,121
	Total	785,781	848,746	900,607	932,119	970,831
Primary Stage	Boys	7,816,021	8,020,309	8,186,026	8,223,461	8,170,710
	Girls	1,822,886	1,947,117	2,055,016	2,157,670	2,257,316
	Total	9,638,907	9,967,426	10,242,542	10,381,531	10,428,026
Total	Boys	8,840,211	9,119,803	9,348,474	9,412,244	9,406,194
	Girls	1,880,383	2,012,044	2,128,836	2,238,515	2,347,068
	Total	10,720,594 (f)	11,131,847 (g)	11,477,310 (h)	11,650,759 (i)	11,753,252 (j)

Note.—Figures for the years 1922-23 to 1926-27 do not give the actual number of male and female scholars, but instead give the number of scholars in institutions for males and for females.

(a) Excludes 64 pupils in Assam and includes 2,571, 33 and 709 scholars in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(b) Excludes 121 and 1,886 scholars in U. P. and Assam, and includes 3,247, 47 and 299 pupils in U.P., Punjab and Bangalore, respe. tively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(c) Excludes 39 and 917 scholars in the Punjab and Assam, and includes 3,670, 474 and 301 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(d) Excludes 50 and 439 scholars in the Punjab and Assam, and includes 4,219, 358 and 295 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(e) Excludes 827 and 12 scholars in Assam and the Administered Area of Central India Agency, respectively, and includes 4,360, 1,248 and 202 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(f) Excludes 1,250 and 21 scholars in Assam and the Administered Area of C I. Agency, respectively, and includes 4,330, 1,705 and 308 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(g) Excludes 148 scholars in Assam, and includes 4,536, 1,005 and 287 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(h) Excludes 92 scholars in Assam, and includes 4,961, 1,801 and 348 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(i) Excludes 368 scholars in Assam and 116 scholars in the Administered Areas of C. I. Agency but includes 1,768 and 311 scholars in the Punjab and Bangalore respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(j) Excludes 297 scholars in Assam but includes 1,670 scholars in the Punjab, reading in school stages in colleges.

No. 141.—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education—*contd.*

		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools		53,034	15,549	64,288	22,773	11,206	6,175	28,489
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		2,831,177	1,269,411	2,567,950	1,418,710	1,166,500	504,971	1,015,172
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	54,530	44,164	124,468	20,599	51,515	8,679	28,087
	Girls	2,992	4,631	3,855	543	1,611	1,780	860
	Total	57,522	48,795	128,323	21,142	32,526	10,459	29,347
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	125,835	145,298	118,551	137,286	189,752	36,714	46,883
	Girls	18,067	19,239	4,916	5,289	6,063	10,244	1,111
	Total	143,402	164,537	123,467	142,575	195,815	46,958	47,994
Primary Stage—	Boys	1,925,356	797,500	1,781,050	1,101,064	794,202	252,695	820,231
	Girls	704,897	258,579	535,110	153,920	139,537	194,859	117,600
	Total	2,630,253	1,056,079	2,316,160	1,254,993	933,739	447,554	937,831
Total, 1931-32	Boys	2,105,221	986,962	2,024,069	1,258,949	1,015,559	298,088	896,101
	Girls	725,956	282,449	543,881	159,761	146,611	206,883	119,071
	Total	2,831,177	1,269,411	2,567,950	1,418,710	1,162,170 (a)	504,971	1,015,172

		Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
Number of Schools		5,252	6,402	979	107	306	112	311	107	121
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		444,326	341,795	63,150	7,655	20,429	10,107	40,276	16,016	20,228
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	7,733	9,338	1,792	354	642	259	2,210	760	1,744
	Girls	380	548	27	...	40	45	115	107	187
	Total	8,113	9,886	1,819	354	682	304	2,325	867	1,931
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	45,062	27,790	11,904	756	2,758	1,001	4,182	1,412	3,026
	Girls	2,575	2,164	1,041	79	249	206	648	540	690
	Total	47,637	29,954	12,945	835	3,007	1,207	4,830	1,952	3,716
Primary Stage—	Boys	329,047	240,883	56,674	5,030	13,158	5,857	24,073	7,533	9,358
	Girls	59,529	54,775	11,718	1,427	3,582	2,739	8,148	5,064	5,223
	Total	388,576	301,658	68,392	6,460	16,740	8,596	33,121	13,197	14,581
Total, 1931-32	Boys	381,842	(b)284,011	70,370	6,140	16,558	7,117	31,365	9,705	14,128
	Girls	62,484	(c)57,487	12,786	1,506	3,871	2,990	8,011	6,311	6,100
	Total	444,326	(d) 341,498	83,156	7,655	20,429	10,107	40,276	16,016	20,228

(*a*) Includes 1,670 scholars reading in school stages in colleges.
(*b*) Excludes classification of 133 boys reading classics, 89 students in the Naga Primary Schools and 4 students of St. Edmund's college.
(*c*) Excludes classification of 71 girls.
(*d*) ,, ,, ,, 297 pupils [*vide* footnotes (*b*) and (*c*) above].

No. 142.—Number of Pupils in each Stage of Instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed.

1931-32.

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage	Males	731	2,755	70,905	18,175
	Females	298	868	1,814	127
High Stage	Males	2,477	9,208	224,465	40,437
	Females	1,763	3,261	6,752	594
Middle Stage	Males	5,613	25,619	588,975	100,553
	Females	5,986	15,846	36,550	4,591
Primary Stage	Males	15,334	215,535	5,305,646	2,245,838
	Females	16,150	136,631	1,318,826	558,792
Special Schools	Males	749	7,431	105,071	118,751
	Females	596	6,527	7,305	2,255
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	4	5,219	138,562	176,291
	Females	...	3,057	27,041	81,354
Grand Total	Males	24,908	265,762	6,433,624	2,761,045
	Females	23,893	166,690	1,398,888	647,713
	Total	48,801	432,452	7,832,512	3,408,758

Stage		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2—8
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage	Males	920	937	3,518	(a)93,986
	Females	97	226	115	3,545
High Stage	Males	4,119	2,831	9,611	299,133
	Females	550	1,278	393	14,661
Middle Stage	Males	21,930	2,445	31,432	836,567
	Females	4,499	1,853	2,189	70,613
Primary Stage	Males	227,077	4,487	256,577	8,270,404
	Females	173,083	5,092	53,390	2,261,864
Special Schools	Males	14,739	541	4,057	252,239
	Females	903	362	929	18,877
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	189,203	192	11,460	520,051
	Females	5,186	165	5,005	123,008
Grand Total	Males	467,988	11,423	317,575	(b)10,273,370
	Females	184,318	8,976	62,100	(c)2,492,578
	Total	642,306	20,399	379,675	12,765,948

(a) Includes 2 Indian Christians, 908 Hindus and 185 Muhammadans in U. P. not shown in details.
(b) Excludes 149 scholars of Oriental College in the Punjab, 147 scholars not reading the University course in Bihar and Orissa; and 226 scholars in Assam [*vide* footnotes (*b*) on the preceding page].
(c) Excludes 71 girls in Assam [*vide* footnotes (*c*) on the preceding page].

No. 143.—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces.

Province	Recognised Institutions				Unrecognised Institutions		Total*	
	Colleges		Schools					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	14,770	830	2,129,697	732,007	37,679	9,099	2,182,346	742,536
Bombay	11,671	815	1,002,999	285,263	28,319	6,580	1,042,859	292,658
Bengal	26,062	770	2,146,583	546,646	50,868	12,296	2,223,513	559,712
United Provinces	16,185	291	1,280,658	160,863	54,134	5,857	1,350,977	167,011
Punjab	14,819	322	1,036,131	149,328	69,330	63,637	1,120,280	213,287
Burma	1,458	242	315,143	208,170	194,266	8,127	510,867	216,539
Bihar and Orissa	4,491	9	914,288	119,646	49,591	6,598	968,370	126,453
Central Provinces and Berar	2,348	57	384,837	63,252	6,341	3,107	393,526	60,416
Assam	1,271	12	269,265	57,758	19,615	4,397	310,151	62,167
North-West Frontier Province	551	...	70,593	12,834	3,834	717	74,918	13,551
British Baluchistan	...	...	6,159	1,506	1,963	597	8,122	2,103
Ajmer-Merwara	274	3	16,924	3,885	2,536	499	19,734	4,387
Coorg	...	...	7,130	2,090	237	80	7,366	3,070
Delhi	1,884	171	32,028	9,029	896	351	34,808	9,551
Bangalore	264	23	9,805	6,416	227	60	10,296	6,499
Administered Areas in Indian States	...	...	14,610	6,191	1,115	518	15,725	6,709
Total, 1931-32	95,048	3,545	9,050,989	2,366,984	520,951	123,120	10,273,588	2,492,649
Totals 1930-31	88,815	3,213	9,707,863	2,256,041	516,810	115,439	10,313,493	2,375,593
1929-30	94,025	3,141	9,054,724	2,146,712	508,165	108,359	10,256,914	2,258,212
1928-29	91,568	2,689	9,423,541	2,030,090	513,977	105,365	10,028,086	2,137,763
1927-28	88,225	2,451	9,172,041	1,897,439	518,511	96,555	9,778,777	1,996,445
1926-27	87,041	2,278	8,690,098	1,740,333	537,401	90,745	9,316,140	1,843,356
1925-26	85,384	2,205	8,182,780	1,622,354	536,233	85,385	8,804,377	1,709,944
1924-25	80,166	2,110	7,608,735	1,495,400	531,179	79,754	8,220,080	1,577,264
1923-24	72,606	1,914	7,176,650	1,422,833	558,338	84,313	7,807,594	1,509,060
1922-23	65,614	1,771	6,742,094	1,369,496	533,677	78,538	7,341,285	1,449,805

* Includes 5,171 pupils attending night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 1,586 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 144.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates.

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in								Number of Undergraduates in					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
Madras	1921-22	1,176	340	44	15	256	...	...	...	8,425	381	144	...	...	10,781
	1926-27	1,027	283	46	23	172	...	20	...	11,506	527	152	...	115	13,031
	1931-32	2,233	220	72	57	344	...	55	...	13,003	702	237	1,168	135	18,226
Bombay	1921-22	775	303	132	35	29	31	46	...	4,478	1,349	174	...	315	7,667
	1926-27	1,150	286	215	65	43	57	29	...	6,743	1,210	303	...	396	10,407
	1931-32	1,120	397	162	98	75	81	60	...	8,623	1,009	291	...	466	12,382
Bengal	1921-22	2,726	504	148	12	86	...	...	...	16,851	1,667	63	...	257	22,314
	1926-27	2,343	786	263	27	109	61	...	...	24,382	(a)	(a)	...	46	27,917
	1931-32	3,645	585	225	46	142	94	...	...	19,723	1,103	193	...	26	24,842

(a) Information not available.

[Continued on next page

No. 144.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates—*contd.*

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in								Number of Undergraduates in					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
United Provinces	1921-22	995	416	44	...	108	...	5	...	4,803	314	94	199	475	7,453
	1926-27	1,664	769	37	81	125	97	...	...	3,685	221	223	316	184	7,402
	1931-32	2,000	621	49	80	141	106	37	...	4,625	414	329	416	335	9,183
Punjab	1921-22	745	199	56	...	43	...	14	1	4,147	377	...	96	223	5,900
	1926-27	894	176	44	...	69	...	30	...	7,037	555	...	...	109	8,065
	1931-32	1,170	146	31	...	60	31	34	...	10,859	558	59	103	1,126	14,227
Burma	1921-22	69	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	144	444
	1926-27	92	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,254	65	41	...	8	1,479
	1931-32	98	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,343	82	51	...	19	1,031
Bihar and Orissa	1921-22	265	72	...	...	16	...	...	...	2,252	...	...	...	15	2,620
	1926-27	367	228	6	...	30	...	...	...	3,511	153	71	...	...	4,356
	1931-32	344	92	55	19	1	...	...	...	3,637	261	108	...	...	4,517
Central Provinces and Berar	1921-22	77	87	...	...	24	...	...	...	597	...	...	...	...	785
	1926-27	165	55	...	...	22	...	...	...	1,102	...	...	...	37	1,471
	1931-32	283	134	...	...	23	...	...	...	1,791	...	...	...	107	2,338
Assam	1921-22	119	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	830	...	...	...	...	960
	1926-27	82	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,040	...	...	...	...	1,142
	1931-32	139	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,237	...	...	...	...	1,389
Delhi	1921-22	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	556	85	...	...	...	716
	1926-27	130	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,140	...	...	...	...	1,319
	1931-32	194	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,820	...	...	...	...	2,047
Other Minor Administrations	1921-22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	...	..	...	...	273
	1926-27	83	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	586
	1931-32	72	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	455	...	...	...	...	529
Total of all Provinces	1921-22	7,046	1,946	424	62	562	31	65	1	43,411	4,173	475	295	1,428	59,919
	1926-27	7,887	2,672	613	196	570	215	79	...	62,050	2,731	799	316	940	79,065
	1931-32	10,298	2,268	594	300	808	312	188	...	67,146	4,189	1,268	1,717	2,214	91,300

Note.—Figures for undergraduates generally relate to the Calendar year.

No. 144-A.—Number of undergraduates in institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education in 1931.

Province	Arts and Science	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total
Bengal (Dacca)	(a)952	...	...	952
United Provinces	5,447	...	706	6,153
Rajputana (including Ajmer-Merwara), Central India and Gwalior (b)	230	...	34	264

(a) Includes figures for Islamic Studies, Dyeing and Commerce.
(b) Figures for 1931-32.

No. 145.—Results of the prescribed examinations, 1931-32.

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Arts Colleges							
Doctor of Literature	Males	...	1	1	...	1	1
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	2	6	8	2	6	8
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	2	1	3	2	1	3
	Females	...	...	..	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	1,114	546	1,660	819	296	1,115
	Females	38	14	52	25	9	34
Master of Science	Males	425	48	473	313	24	337
	Females	3	...	3	3	...	3
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	1,509	57	1,566	1,096	28	1,124
	Females	87	4	91	73	3	76
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	9,755	3,680	13,435	4,652	1,345	5,997
	Females	236	132	368	151	65	216
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	227	19	246	130	7	137
	Females	1	...	1	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	1,027	157	2,084	1,153	84	1,237
	Females	16	1	17	9	1	10
Intermediate in Arts †	Males	11,409	2,498	13,907	6,061	1,030	7,091
	Females	448	242	690	328	157	485
Intermediate in Science ‡	Males	11,419	3,680	15,099	4,937	1,130	6,067
	Females	297	178	475	157	71	228
Colleges for Professional Training							
Law							
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	7	32	39	1	8	9
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	4,128	165	4,293	2,150	96	2,255
	Females	7	...	7	4	...	4
Commerce							
Master of Commerce	Males	16	8	24	15	3	18
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	392	119	511	235	58	293
	Females	3	...	3	1	...	1
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce	Males	752	43	795	365	24	389
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	14	16	30	6	5	11
	Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	1	...	1	1	...	1
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	17	2	19	2	...	2
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	1	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	21	...	21	10	...	10
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	1,102	2	1,104	460	...	460
	Females	53	...	53	15	...	15
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	11	...	11	4	...	4
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	1	...	1	1	...	1
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...

* *i.e.*, appearing from a recognised institution.
† Includes figures for Intermediate examination in Science in Burma.
‡ Includes figures for Intermediate examination in Arts and Science in Madras.

[Continued on next page

No. 145.—Results of the prescribed examinations, 1931-32 —*contd.*

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Colleges for Professional Training—*contd.*							
***Medicine*—contd.**							
D. P. H.	Males	6	27	33	5	21	26
D. O.	Males	4	...	4	2	...	2
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	11	27	38	10	21	31
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	63	...	63	21	...	21
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering							
Master of Electrical Engineering	Males	...	1	1	...	1	1
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering	Males	9	...	9	7	...	7
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	275	...	275	205	...	205
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	114	...	114	84	...	84
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy	Males	7	...	7	3	...	3
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	139	1	140	116	1	117
Education							
B. E., B. T. & L. T.	Males	773	154	927	611	88	699
	Females	79	53	132	63	46	109
License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	2,217	125	2,342	1,680	64	1,744
	Females	390	13	403	296	7	303
Agriculture							
Master of Agriculture	Males	2	...	2	2	...	2
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	256	...	256	184	...	184
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	194	...	194	154	...	154
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examinations	Males	381	...	381	282	...	282
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education							
Matriculation	Males	48,871	5,367	54,238	27,462	1,900	29,361
	Females	1,357	774	2,131	849	374	1,223
School final or leaving certificate	Males	29,181	7,689	36,870	23,275	5,051	28,326
	Females	1,028	224	1,252	800	115	915
Vernacular high examination in Burma	Males	883	353	1,236	243	54	297
	Females	238	106	344	105	15	120
High school examination for Europeans	Males	348	4	352	199	3	202
	Females	243	2	245	176	...	176
Cambridge School Certificate examination	Males	613	240	853	408	45	453
	Females	367	18	385	244	9	253
Cambridge junior examination	Males	655	5	660	410	1	411
	Females	502	6	508	324	4	328
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	28	...	28	23	...	23
	Females	15	...	15	12	...	12

* *Vide* foot-note * on page 415.

No. 145.—Results of the prescribed examinations, 1931-32—*concld.*

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Schools for General Education—*contd.*							
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	85,100	660	85,760	63,503	289	63,792
	Females	5,199	228	5,427	3,853	126	3,978
Vernacular middle examination	Males	69,735	10,755	80,490	47,107	3,535	50,642
	Females	7,596	1,951	9,547	4,526	887	5,413
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	850	1	851	573	1	574
	Females	593	...	593	470	...	470
Upper Primary examination	Males	267,766	2,535	270,301	202,045	507	202,552
	Females	23,130	413	23,543	15,742	204	15,946
Lower Primary examination	Males	545,482	398	545,880	416,556	363	416,919
	Females	75,593	177	75,770	56,580	113	56,693
Schools for Special Instruction							
For teacher's certificates—							
Vernacular, Higher	Males	6,513	854	7,367	4,571	351	4,922
	Females	2,201	174	2,375	1,266	80	1,346
Vernacular, Lower	Males	9,197	1,532	10,729	6,617	711	7,328
	Females	1,251	115	1,366	735	48	783
At Art Schools	Males	1,287	24	1,311	763	7	770
	Females	1	14	15	1	11	12
At Law Schools	Males	41	...	41	32	...	32
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Medical Schools	Males	1,730	407	2,137	853	259	1,112
	Females	135	21	156	102	18	120
At Engineering Schools†	Males	902	1,111	2,013	682	481	1,163
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Technical and Industrial Schools	Males	2,658	1,554	4,212	2,109	916	3,025
	Females	265	366	631	200	202	402
At Commercial Schools	Males	2,136	4,614	6,750	1,097	1,388	2,485
	Females	74	20	94	49	4	53
At Agricultural Schools	Males	185	...	185	174	...	174
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Other Schools	Males	8,879	169	9,048	5,893	92	5,985
	Females	14	3	17	10	3	13

* *Vide* foot-notes on page 415.
† Include Survey Schools.

No. 146.—Results of University, College and School Examinations

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Arts Colleges								
Doctor of Literature	Males	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	...	...	7	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	64	60	336	350	158	1	61
	Females	8	7	10	5	3	...	...
Master of Science	Males	...	28	143	121	27	...	7
	Females	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	237	313	332	30	84	4	50
	Females	11	37	24	...	...	3	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	1,799	362	1,258	1,074	834	45	195
	Females	56	22	61	32	20	12	...
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	...	...	95	17	...	8	13
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	88	277	373	366	44	23	18
	Females	...	5	3	...	...	2	...
Intermediate in Arts	Males	...	866	1,570	1,028	1,411	(a)190	424
	Females	...	91	164	77	97	(a)27	2
Intermediate in Science	Males	(b)2,619	645	1,446	150	686	...	191
	Females	(b)159	26	19	...	22	...	...
Professional Colleges								
Law.								
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	5	3	1	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	215	393	884	619	146	27	92
	Females	...	1	...	2	...	1	...
Commerce.								
Master of Commerce	Males	...	2	16	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	...	78	78	106	31	...	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	4	6	...	...	1	...	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	45	140	162	42	25	...	55
	Females	1	8	1	...	5	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Includes figures for Intermediate Science.
(b) Figures for Intermediate Arts and Science.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 1931-32.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									ARTS COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Literature
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Literature
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Science
19	...	3	...	...	...	34	...	...	Males — Master of Arts
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Arts
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Science
...	41	1	...	...	...	32	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
192	81	27	...	10	...	106	14	...	Males — Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
6	1	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	Females — Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Science (Honours)
54	11	3	...	9	...	21	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Science (Pass)
248	139	69	...	16	...	103	38	1	Males — Intermediate in Arts
13	2	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	Females — Intermediate in Arts
120	97	24	...	27	...	62	...	...	Males — Intermediate in Science
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Intermediate in Science
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES
									Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Law
134	12	...	...	...	...	83	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Law
									Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Commerce
									Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

[*Continued on next page*

No. 146.—Results of University, College and School Examinations, 1931

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Professional Colleges—*contd.*								
***Medicine*—contd.**								
D. P. H.	Males	...	...	21	5	...	...	...
Diploma in Ophthalmology	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	31	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	21	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering								
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Electrical Engineering.	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	34	80	32	31	...	...	10
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering.	Males	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of M. E.	Males	16	8	14	46	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy.	Males	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	45	42	...	...	30
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education								
B. E., B. T., and L. T.	Males	277	62	120	140	76	...	1
	Females	67	13	23	1	4	...	...
License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	1,088	100	4	88	318	7	60
	Females	166	38	7	23	37	3	...
Agriculture								
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	55	58	...	37	34	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	...	55	...	58	23	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	Males	92	21	124	...	45	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce	Males	...	69	13	126	179	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education								
Matriculation	Males	4	4,091	11,010	...	9,618	...	1,774
	Females	3	375	394	...	336	...	8
School Final or Leaving Certificate	Males	18,908	...	20	6,654	2	1,037	33
	Females	539	...	...	139	...	161	5
High School Examination for Europeans	Males	61	...	...	...	...	113	...
	Females	68	...	...	(*a*)8	...	78	...
Cambridge School Certificates Examination	Males	33	51	74	135	42	...	14
	Females	12	69	35	74	30	...	...
Cambridge Junior Examination	Males	36	53	63	123	30	...	14
	Females	22	77	58	72	30	...	11
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Represents figures for Cambridge High School examination.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 32—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—*contd.*
									Medicine—contd.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males D. P. H.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Diploma in Ophthalmology.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females D.T.M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females Bachelor of Sanitary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery
									Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females Master of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Master of Electrical Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females Bachelor of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of Electrical Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of M. E.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females Licentiate of Civil Engineering
									Education
21	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females B. E., B. T & L. T.
57	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	Males License, Diploma or Certificate in
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	Females Teaching
									Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females Master of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females Bachelor of Agriculture
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females Licentiate of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females Veterinary Examination
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	Males Intermediate or Diploma in
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females Commerce
...	1,025	609	116	122	...	913	...	77	*Schools for General Education*
...	53	6	...	...	...	41	...	7	Males Matriculation
1,306	...	20	11	...	20	109	67	79	Females
40	...	...	...	...	10	6	3	3	Males School Final or Leaving Certificate
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	28	...	Females
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	Males High School Examination for Europeans
32	4	...	14	8	...	...	33	13	Females
12	6	...	...	3	...	...	8	4	Males Cambridge School Certificate Examination
14	10	...	4	16	...	...	34	14	Females
20	7	...	1	5	...	...	16	9	Males Cambridge Junior Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	Females
...	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Males Cambridge Preliminary Examination

No. 147.—Results of Examinations in Arts

Nature of Examination	Madras	Andhra	Annamali	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Benares Hindu	Agra
Matriculation										
Number of candidates	77	25	...	(a)11,969	18,862	...	...	..	1,633	...
,, passes	20	7	...	(a)4,466	12,241	...	...	...	537	...
Percentage of passes	26·0	28·0	...	(a)37·3	64·9	...	...	...	32·9	...
Intermediate Arts										
Number of candidates	(b) 5,542	(b) 2,461	(b)158	1,585	3,449	...	...	..	244	...
,, passes	(b) 1,807	(b)742	(b)76	957	1,784	...	...	...	125	...
Percentage of passes	(b)31·2	(b)30·1	(b)49·0	60·4	51·7	...	...	...	51·2	...
Intermediate Science										
Number of candidates	...	...	...	1,127	3,211	...	...	...	251	...
,, passes	...	...	...	671	1,466	...	...	...	112	...
Percentage of passes	...	...	...	59·5	45·7	...	...	...	44·6	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)										
Number of candidates	254	...	31	405	493	68	57	13	...	...
,, passes	225	...	29	350	(c)388	(c)52	44	12	...	...
Percentage of passes	88·6	...	93·5	86·4	70·5	76·5	77·2	92·3	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)										
Number of candidates	3,246	1,378	86	709	2,287	160	468	202	297	648
,, passes	1,302	479	53	384	1,229	78	323	136	139	290
Percentage of passes	40·1	34·8	61·6	54·2	53·7	48·7	68·8	68·3	46·8	44·7
Bachelor of Science (Honours)										
Number of candidates	...	...	...	...	146	22	20	5	3	...
,, passes	...	...	...	...	(c)99	17	16	3	3	...
Percentage of passes	...	...	...	...	67·8	77·3	80·0	60·0	100·0	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)										
Number of candidates	...	64	...	388	563	64	129	83	115	181
,, passes	...	38	...	282	328	25	83	53	53	109
Percentage of passes	...	45·2	...	72·7	58·3	39·1	64·3	63·9	46·1	60·2
Master of Arts										
Number of candidates	176	...	...	115	389	58	95	78	59	123
,, passes	111	...	...	76	254	50	86	77	38	101
Percentage of passes	63·1	...	...	66·1	65·3	86·2	90·5	98·7	64·4	82·1
Master of Science										
Number of candidates	7	...	...	34	163	27	(f) 104	31	25	21
,, passes	7	...	...	28	90	26	92	30	20	19
Percentage of passes	100·0	...	...	82·3	55·2	96·3	88·5	96·8	80·0	90·5

(a) The Bombay University does not hold a Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination
(b) Represents figures for
(c) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their
(d) Includes figures for
(e) Includes candidates who appeared for the
(f) Represents figures for both

and SCIENCE of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES, 1932.

Aligarh Muslim	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon	Patna	Nagpur	Mysore	Osmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
									Matriculation
203	17,404	...	...	4,823	...	...	913	56,098	Number of candidates
113	10,569	...	...	1,600	...	...	369	30,012	,, passes
55·7	60·4	...	...	35·0	...	...	40·5	53·50	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Arts
142	3,274	451	(*d*)486	894	443	434	(*b*)288	19,846	Number of candidates
71	1,577	240	(*d*)217	345	260	123	(*b*)160	8,572	,, passes
50·0	48·2	53·2	(*d*)44·6	38·6	59·5	28·3	(*b*)55·6	43·19	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Science
91	1,577	174	...	460	237	877	...	8,014	Number of candidates
38	732	87	...	171	121	202	...	3,600	,, passes
41·8	46·4	50·0	...	36·5	51·0	23·0	...	44·92	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
8	156	35	7	112	...	46	...	1,680	Number of candidates
4	85	(*c*)26	7	50	...	(*c*)45	...	1,317	,, passes
50·0	54·5	74·3	100·0	44·6	...	97·8	...	78·30	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
158	2,225	199	134	490	356	(*c*)	(*b*)140	13,183	Number of candidates
99	891	100	57	174	198	181	(*b*)64	6,187	,, passes
62·7	40·0	54·8	42·5	35·5	55·6	...	(*b*)45·7	46·93	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Honours)
6	4	...	8	21	...	33	...	208	Number of candidates
3	...	...	(*c*)8	13	...	(*c*)33	...	195	,, passes
50·0	...	...	100·0	61·0	...	100·0	...	72·76	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Pass)
39	111	43	57	50	90	(*c*)	...	2,006	Number of candidates
26	47	26	25	15	54	94	...	1,258	,, passes
66·7	42·3	60·4	43·9	30·0	54·5	...	...	62·71	Percentage of passes
									Master of Arts
42	295	47	1	86	22	48	14	1,648	Number of candidates
33	162	28	1	71	20	38	12	1,153	,, passes
78·6	54·9	59·6	100·0	82·5	90·9	68·7	85·7	69·96	Percentage of passes
									Master of Science
17	45	...	...	14	11	2	9	510	Number of candidates
12	37	...	...	10	11	2	7	391	,, passes
70·6	82·2	...	...	71·4	100·0	100·0	77·8	76·67	Percentage of passes

is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government.
both Arts and Science.
option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.
Intermediate Science.
Honours Examinations but were awarded Pass Degrees.
'final" and "previous" examinations.

No. 147-A.—Results of examinations conducted by Provincial Boards of Education, 1932.

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Intermediate and Secondary Board	United Provinces High School and Intermediate Board	Burma English, and A. V. and Secondary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board	Delhi Secondary Board	Rajputana (including Ajmer-Merwara), Central India and Gwalior High School and Intermediate Board
High School or Leaving certificate.								
Number of candidates .	(a)	376	9,933	3,082	2,773	857	2,093	462
,, passes .	6,541	263	6,143	1,389	1,355	436	1,128	250
Percentage of passes .	...	69·9	61·8	45·1	48·86	50·9	53·9	54·1
Intermediate Arts.								
Number of candidates .	...	(b)201	(d)3,039	...	...	...	...	78
,, passes .	...	101	(d)1,809	...	...	...	...	32
Percentage of passes .	...	50·2	58·6	...	...	...	...	41·0
Intermediate Science								
Number of candidates .	...	(c)157	...	...	...	...	...	(e)44
,, passes .	...	98	...	...	...	...	...	26
Percentage of passes .	...	62·4	...	...	...	...	...	59·1

(a) Complete information not available.
(b) Excludes 87 candidates (of whom 62 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic Studies.
(c) Excludes 23 and 24 candidates (of whom 9 and 13 passed) in Intermediate examination in Dyeing and in Commerce, respectively.
(d) Includes figures for Intermediate Science, but excludes those for Intermediate Commerce (239 appeared and 126 passed) and Intermediate Agriculture (64 appeared and 58 passed).
(e) Excludes 8 candidates (of whom 4 passed) in Intermediate examination in Commerce.

No. 148.—NUMBER OF RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER MANAGEMENT OF GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL BODIES AND UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT AND OF UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS.

No. 148.—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions under Public Management and of Unrecognised Institutions and

Institutions	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Under Public Management					
Managed by Government :					
Number of Institutions . .	3,029	3,381	3,559	3,700	4,057
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	267,447	284,701	298,810	315,230	334,795
Average daily attendance . .	219,533	233,849	245,546	261,416	275,700
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions . .	54,380	56,890	60,646	66,299	69,928
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,341,035	3,570,359	3,806,639	4,220,260	4,579,089
Average daily attendance . .	2,409,625	2,630,521	2,811,333	3,112,317	3,423,327
Under Private Management					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions . .	101,749	105,123	109,693	114,384	119,114
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,959,614	4,175,664	4,385,604	4,675,720	4,939,029
Average daily attendance . .	3,177,271	3,387,187	3,550,165	3,806,444	4,033,939
Unaided :					
Number of Institutions . .	17,790	18,887	19,739	18,714	17,035
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	609,979	643,279	695,349	672,484	674,637
Average daily attendance . .	473,558	502,946	542,509	514,932	521,702
Unrecognised Institutions					
Number of Institutions . .	33,660	34,860	34,602	34,726	35,216
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	612,115	642,651	610,933	621,616	628,146
Grand Total of Institutions .	210,608	219,131	228,229	237,823	(a)246,250
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	8,791,090	9,316,654	9,707,341	10,514,321	11,157,496
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	539,627	555,399	579,945	644,288	709,486
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	47,873	47,895	48,563	51,587	47,713

(a) Excludes 11 Universities.

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE

NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
4,402	4,853	5,208	5,393	4,261	Number of Institutions
358,614	386,904	408,443	416,830	383,127	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
293,465	320,905	336,247	344,491	325,412	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
73,513	75,568	77,491	78,273	78,558	Number of Institutions
4,894,300	5,049,035	5,245,969	5,356,676	5,463,139	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
3,708,505	3,900,480	4,023,283	4,110,116	4,234,614	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
124,356	126,011	127,125	126,068	124,019	Number of Institutions
5,242,567	5,428,114	5,560,561	5,695,470	5,695,837	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
4,208,158	4,474,511	4,590,405	4,680,473	4,643,036	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
17,494	17,346	16,902	16,549	15,650	Number of Institutions
664,576	653,444	683,630	677,861	670,372	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
510,931	535,009	536,087	537,693	530,182	Average daily attendance
					UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS
34,014	34,222	34,114	34,879	34,988	Number of Institutions
615,066	618,342	616,534	632,249	644,071	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
(b) 254,700	(c) 259,000	(c) 260,930	(c) 262,052	(c) 257,776	Grand Total of Institutions
11,775,222	12,165,830	12,515,126	12,699,086	12,766,537	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
766,101	810,186	853,361	903,836	958,220	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
52,504	57,092	62,986	72,511	78,043	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(b) Excludes 15 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education.
(c) " 16 " " 6 " " " " " "

No. 149.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :					
Colleges :					
Arts and Science { for Males	1,07,50,641	1,09,07,286	1,28,95,735	1,31,10,230	1,40,00,253
Arts and Science { for Females	3,82,474	4,74,143	5,32,451	6,28,491	5,84,665
Professional Colleges :					
Law { for Males	4,59,955	4,84,512	5,19,639	5,41,178	6,31,993
Law { for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine { for Males	18,97,148	19,55,336	21,83,015	23,37,363	25,34,550
Medicine { for Females	1,31,240	1,33,258	2,00,000	1,25,190	1,55,203
Engineering { for Males	10,61,710	10,91,594	13,44,434	15,84,642	15,74,727
Engineering { for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Education { for Males	8,12,941	8,74,280	8,85,146	8,52,289	8,73,209
Education { for Females	58,042	77,514	88,413	90,804	84,163
Agriculture { for Males	3,50,875	3,11,103	4,60,580	6,01,093	6,57,340
Agriculture { for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science { for Males	3,75,505	4,14,203	4,55,460	4,82,133	6,96,535
Veterinary Science { for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce { for Males	1,31,229	1,33,644	1,46,905	1,56,795	1,68,209
Commerce { for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry { for Males	2,88,150	2,69,543	2,32,698	2,13,845	2,59,873
Forestry { for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males	1,60,083	1,98,888	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,68,59,993	1,73,25,364	1,99,44,476	2,07,83,053	2,22,20,710
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :					
Secondary Schools :					
For Boys :					
High Schools	2,89,44,580	3,13,81,944	3,33,12,832	3,60,44,066	3,84,29,086
Middle English Schools	88,45,210	89,93,133	95,72,727	99,38,082	1,04,59,523
Middle Vernacular Schools	53,79,304	58,67,141	62,21,691	71,50,414	85,05,711

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
					Colleges :
1,46,04,188	1,55,62,467	1,60,14,070	1,61,86,297	1,59,99,733	for Males } Arts and Science
5,74,171	6,21,633	6,35,596	7,00,874	6,61,770	for Females }
					Professional Colleges :
6,08,970	5,94,982	6,14,601	6,12,479	6,33,610	for Males } Law
..	...	...	...	...	for Females }
26,68,872	25,76,437	26,78,450	27,55,979	27,53,576	for Males } Medicine
1,72,710	1,78,321	2,11,759	2,13,781	2,08,860	for Females }
16,50,515	17,16,916	16,31,129	16,86,491	16,18,219	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
9,09,508	11,02,821	11,00,650	11,91,696	10,11,782	for Males } Education
99,412	1,01,458	1,05,555	1,11,454	97,654	for Females }
8,01,954	8,04,988	8,48,596	9,01,436	7,98,163	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
4,26,317	4,57,609	4,84,690	5,18,939	5,06,056	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,66,675	2,11,429	2,30,623	2,59,605	3,19,231	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,10,020	2,95,990	2,42,719	1,81,727	1,91,011	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,30,13,307	2,42,20,051	2,47,98,488	2,53,20,758	2,47,99,074	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:
					Secondary Schools :
					For Boys :
4,01,07,162	4,22,62,258	4,42,92,371	4,52,39,681	4,40,75,954	High Schools
1,12,59,093	1,18,34,213	1,20,95,774	1,24,68,316	1,23,81,584	Middle English Schools
98,04,592	1,08,60,696	1,17,00,536	1,25,60,916	1,24,16,003	Middle Vernacular Schools

[*Continued on next page*

No. 149.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
School Education, General—*contd.*					
Secondary Schools—contd.					
For Girls :					
High Schools	39,57,374	47,41,781	51,16,054	50,86,065	53,73,661
Middle English Schools	18,31,592	20,35,961	20,55,955	21,45,509	23,07,631
Middle Vernacular Schools	8,21,760	8,94,824	9,53,064	9,03,901	10,58,878
Total	4,07,79,820	5,39,14,784	5,72,33,823	6,13,59,027	6,61,04,390
Primary Schools :					
For Boys	4,57,46,194	4,80,37,749	5,09,00,623	5,43,21,644	5,92,20,326
For Girls	79,46,531	85,07,081	86,74,588	92,36,654	1,03,01,370
Total	5,36,92,725	5,65,44,830	5,90,65,211	6,35,58,208	6,95,21,696
School Education, Special :					
Schools for Special Instruction :					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	46,02,067	41,55,553	38,62,428	42,09,031	42,33,941
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	11,46,294	12,08,843	12,60,221	13,66,507	13,97,354
Schools of Art — for Males	4,79,378	4,56,114	4,40,396	4,83,097	4,49,768
Schools of Art — for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools — for Males	5,432	8,358	10,204	10,344	10,331
Law Schools — for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools — for Males	14,27,689	14,55,577	15,55,724	15,72,770	16,75,280
Medical Schools — for Females	1,19,748	1,59,419	1,82,879	1,75,194	1,84,334
Engineering and Surveying Schools — for Males	5,95,237	5,98,076	5,16,526	6,50,129	6,76,114
Engineering and Surveying Schools — for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools — for Males	20,79,385	20,26,040	28,33,416	30,96,481	37,19,748
Technical and Industrial Schools — for Females	2,31,765	2,16,036	3,06,252	2,73,455	3,24,880
Commercial Schools — for Males	3,34,005	3,46,537	3,34,227	3,46,649	4,15,261
Commercial Schools — for Females	24,592	24,847	24,910	26,757	31,006
Agricultural Schools — for Males	1,20,816	84,662	98,800	1,10,624	1,19,894
Agricultural Schools — for Females	300	320	535	1,200	330

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—*contd.*
					Secondary Schools—contd.
					For Girls :
57,02,112	60,26,823	66,60,677	70,59,095	73,34,276	High Schools
22,56,735	25,26,057	25,54,420	27,93,705	28,10,091	Middle English Schools
11,98,924	11,88,864	13,31,607	13,92,613	13,73,152	Middle Vernacular Schools
7,04,09,618	7,46,08,911	7,66,35,385	8,15,13,326	8,13,00,059	TOTAL
					Primary Schools :
6,23,70,207	6,50,79,192	6,69,74,147	6,82,07,867	6,80,98,169	For Boys
1,05,01,380	1,14,88,249	1,21,93,271	1,32,34,050	1,31,02,121	For Girls
7,28,71,587	7,65,67,441	7,91,67,418	8,14,41,917	8,12,00,290	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					Schools for Special Instruction :
44,69,266	48,51,602	48,42,266	48,61,209	39,76,449	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
14,83,762	16,36,816	17,51,316	18,68,026	16,16,350	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
4,57,002	4,51,249	4,55,302	4,07,940	3,81,205	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
10,958	10,079	9,678	7,226	7,374	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
17,03,106	16,86,318	17,94,518	18,57,895	18,02,543	for Males } Medical Schools
1,73,054	2,73,089	3,68,047	3,88,250	4,04,774	for Females }
7,40,474	7,40,553	7,74,030	7,37,549	7,30,211	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
38,73,769	44,72,797	46,23,695	44,53,739	40,70,111	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
3,54,724	4,23,302	4,35,076	4,84,807	4,31,188	for Females }
4,75,728	4,73,911	5,11,478	4,50,587	4,19,030	for Males } Commercial Schools
33,023	30,770	29,122	26,469	25,665	for Females }
1,28,168	1,38,884	1,51,386	1,34,459	101,227	for Males } Agricultural Schools
360	360	360	360	357	for Females }

[*Continued on next page*

No. 149.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions		1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
School Education, Special—*contd.*						
Schools for Special Instruction—contd.						
Schools for Defectives	for Males	1,44,479	1,63,316	1,66,304	1,87,093	1,85,978
	for Females	34,578	26,285	20,750	25,209	28,476
Reformatory Schools	for Males	3,26,244	3,23,481	4,10,443	4,20,235	4,78,402
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults	for Males	2,55,793	2,59,027	2,71,242	3,11,712	3,35,152
	for Females	25,802	35,021	46,575	47,877	46,883
Other Schools	for Males	17,27,607	18,21,817	19,92,279	25,53,922	28,65,920
	for Females	63,008	72,424	79,432	1,05,385	1,13,381
Total		1,46,44,229	1,43,43,203	1,44,28,713	1,59,73,671	1,72,02,532
University		62,55,733	77,59,557	83,75,607	95,40,600	1,00,58,850
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education		...	...	...	...	...
Direction		13,65,093	13,79,054	14,04,896	14,29,474	15,55,351
Inspection		79,37,644	80,64,337	80,60,517	81,36,662	(b) 87,46,706
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus		1,88,60,528	1,93,51,399	1,93,86,819	2,52,51,590	2,77,25,177
Miscellaneous		1,90,81,416	2,04,28,573	2,02,48,167	2,18,10,148	2,25,37,151
Total		5,35,00,414	5,69,82,920	5,74,76,006	6,61,68,483	7,06,18,244
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction		18,84,77,181	19,01,11,191	20,87,48,310	22,77,92,512	24,58,47,572

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL —*contd.*
					Schools for Special Instruction —contd.
1,82,426	2,28,185	2,23,709	2,38,408	2,15,854	for Males } Schools for Defectives
29,041	35,697	27,753	26,644	26,921	for Females }
5,14,787	5,70,429	5,83,738	5,59,848	5,09,424	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,01,903	3,67,589	3,47,910	3,12,336	2,37,859	for Males } Schools for Adults
47,326	36,554	39,816	43,252	40,418	for Females }
31,06,755	33,59,961	35,11,104	34,45,216	34,73,908	for Males } Other Schools
1,11,367	97,188	99,465	1,04,620	1,21,396	for Females }
1,82,06,019	1,98,86,432	2,05,80,660	2,04,08,831	1,85,95,173	TOTAL
1,11,58,956	1,43,29,539	1,19,52,653	1,35,63,245	1,32,07,788	University
2,93,413	3,17,351	3,48,425	3,29,469	3,23,857	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education
16,83,290	(*a*)16,64,130	(*d*)17,80,407	(*d*)17,78,766	(*e*) 17,19,599	Direction
94,28,050	(*b*)94,90,877	(*c*)97,76,545	(*c*)1,01,13,248	(*b*) 96,87,502	Inspection
2,96,89,825	2,70,46,603	2,40,62,193	2,43,96,050	1,81,96,679	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
2,15,24,754	2,25,10,018	2,31,79,825	2,42,95,836	2,27,66,001	Miscellaneous
7,37,78,288	7,58,59,418	7,11,00,108	7,44,76,614	6,59,01,426	TOTAL
25,82,78,819	27,07,32,253	27,42,82,018	28,31,61,446	27,18,56,622	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

(*a*) Includes figures for Inspection in Coorg.
(*b*) " " " Direction in Bihar and Orissa.
(*c*) " " " " " " " and in Coorg.
(*d*) " " " Inspection in Delhi.
(*e*) " " " " " " and in Coorg.

No. 150.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University Education:							
Colleges:							
Arts and Science { for Males	24,63,532	30,41,305	33,07,458	23,71,133	23,73,703	62,861	12,05,650
{ for Females	2,54,268	...	1,42,145	1,59,051	89,737	...	6,520
Professional Colleges:							
Law { for Males	60,444	1,47,019	2,72,060	...	73,052	...	60,960
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine { for Males	5,40,230	5,54,673	9,48,728	40,066	4,17,147	...	2,33,259
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering { for Males	1,02,450	2,99,945	3,98,590	1,87,278	2,57,061	...	1,42,686
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education { for Males	1,37,168	72,849	1,34,068	4,48,120	1,32,457	...	67,348
{ for Females	40,262	...	30,902	...	21,585	...	...
Agriculture { for Males	1,18,808	1,70,653	...	1,57,494	1,31,609	2,19,599	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science { for Males	86,692	...	1,88,394	...	1,71,441	...	59,526
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce { for Males	...	89,632	10,394	72,510	59,092	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry { for Males	72,111	...	...	1,18,000	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	39,65,965	43,75,976	55,32,643	40,60,555	37,27,367	2,82,460	17,75,943
School Education, General:							
Secondary Schools:							
For Boys:							
High Schools	77,51,742	57,32,704	1,01,83,532	51,57,316	53,23,730	40,18,115	22,59,936
Middle English Schools	11,20,872	11,95,113	28,68,776	7,19,533	14,76,051	16,49,769	13,44,156
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	55,603	18,20,114	63,26,074	23,17,178	2,25,264
For Girls:							
High Schools	12,90,022	14,32,207	14,01,854	8,14,355	8,01,549	8,33,484	1,70,135
Middle English Schools	3,80,276	2,60,826	3,02,013	4,58,132	2,16,700	5,69,290	1,18,390
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	38,345	4,55,011	3,96,471	1,76,368	32,008
Total	1,05,43,812	86,20,850	1,48,50,169	94,25,361	1,49,30,575	95,55,197	41,88,889
Primary Schools:							
For Boys	1,01,32,295	1,07,65,007	67,23,042	80,03,340	37,98,439	21,13,837	51,04,858
For Girls	43,50,268	37,82,622	14,82,205	6,22,210	9,99,689	3,51,317	5,08,428
Total	2,34,72,563	2,05,47,629	82,05,247	95,25,550	47,98,128	24,65,054	57,03,286

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1931-32.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
									Colleges :
5,43,552	3,63,865	2,00,033	...	68,968	...	3,40,600	40,173	...	for Males } Arts and Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	10,065	...	...	for Females }
									Professional Colleges :
...	10,175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
13,478	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,08,860	...	...	for Females }
1,39,706	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	18,872	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education
4,905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
78,013	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
7,80,254	3,83,040	2,28,905	...	68,968	...	5,68,525	49,173	...	TOTAL
									SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
									Secondary Schools :
									For Boys :
8,90,716	9,28,066	5,89,173	1,75,366	2,40,200	51,768	4,45,537	3,04,968	4,85,070	High Schools
11,78,968	3,60,169	1,12,712	39,881	37,245	...	1,57,700	45,087	84,512	Middle English Schools
9,63,948	2,56,516	4,20,086	7,110	32,063	...	60,880	15,048	7,114	Middle Vernacular Schools
									For Girls :
79,014	80,881	19,707	...	51,671	13,825	67,073	1,20,454	1,48,055	High Schools
1,20,172	1,46,672	48,086	53,558	30,505	...	12,843	19,945	80,754	Middle English Schools
82,222	23,301	56,032	6,048	8,096	...	78,080	19,391	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
33,15,040	17,95,605	12,56,676	2,81,038	4,08,779	65,608	8,22,172	4,24,893	8,05,505	TOTAL
									Primary Schools :
30,96,389	12,32,269	8,84,804	67,250	1,39,380	1,00,068	2,73,857	83,345	1,00,559	For Boys
4,64,225	1,18,693	1,03,940	7,224	73,529	15,138	1,48,495	61,904	72,384	For Girls
35,60,614	13,40,962	4,88,244	74,474	2,12,909	1,15,206	4,22,352	1,45,240	1,81,943	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 150.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
School Education, Special :	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Schools for Special Instruction :							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	15,02,707	2,34,355	4,65,754	4,51,600	2,63,877	2,44,301	3,12,232
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	7,14,034	2,40,835	84,052	2,00,426	1,16,285	73,107	59,958
Schools of Art { for Males	61,281	1,16,427	81,970	54,106	66,155	1,260	...
for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,374
for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males	4,95,398	1,69,013	4,91,355	1,48,935	1,66,476	67,483	1,38,954
for Females	1,57,817	...	...	37,079	2,09,878	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males	18,346	58,698	1,45,142	...	96,968	2,77,461	58,297
for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males	11,24,794	4,28,276	6,05,939	8,48,672	3,65,666	55,891	5,61,234
for Females	1,56,786	68,206	1,32,207	7,719	28,121	...	16,251
Commercial Schools { for Males	73,865	1,27,639	1,00,745	18,789	45,005	7,610	19,146
for Females	...	6,648	11,131	...	6,245	...	...
Agricultural Schools { for Males	14,644	24,043	29,789	30,143	...	...	...
for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	357
Schools for Defectives { for Males	30,575	48,857	73,375	2,400	9,006	28,621	13,890
for Females	14,278	5,524	...	...	...	7,119	...
Reformatory Schools { for Males	72,610	1,45,184	72,766	52,941	43,475	22,403	1,00,042
for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Males	5,406	84,052	52,526	32,532	39,456	15,804	706
for Females	...	19,943	...	581	72	14,202	...
Other Schools { for Males	3,57,380	1,40,307	17,10,346	1,91,059	3,19,068	1,81,444	3,57,307
for Females	60,964	12,396	29,603	...	12,334	...	...
Total	48,60,885	19,30,403	40,91,706	20,76,982	17,87,087	10,16,799	16,44,248
University	16,10,158	8,54,000	28,55,336	46,76,578	10,81,075	15,75,367	2,94,097
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	...	...	54,222	2,11,904	...	442	4,697
Direction	2,03,563	1,63,455	2,04,731	2,02,865	2,02,305	2,83,564	1,15,445
Inspection	17,36,959	15,31,868	13,89,775	13,18,086	10,43,373	8,75,719	8,74,772(a)
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	52,32,710	9,62,406	20,57,756	33,96,086	10,66,000	24,95,437	13,03,970
Miscellaneous	51,35,236	20,53,972	30,44,581	40,27,145	21,86,233	25,61,146	14,86,468
Total	1,39,18,626	55,65,601	96,06,401	1,38,32,664	55,78,986	77,91,575	40,79,439
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	5,67,61,851	4,00,40,549	4,22,87,036	3,89,21,112	3,08,81,143	2,11,11,085	1,73,91,805

(a) Includes figures for Direction.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1931-32—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION; SPECIAL :
									Schools for Special Instruction :
3,11,840	91,714	41,459	4,662	17,748	6,511	5,067	5,457	20,165	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
65,997	3,066	15,617	...	3,697	...	13,808	9,687	12,590	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
45,960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58,909	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
76,299	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering and Surveying
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
...	53,367	...	...	4,000	2,975	16,324	2,973	...	for Males } Technical and Industrial
15,985	...	...	...	...	...	5,013	...	...	for Females } Schools
...	1,745	...	...	...	...	25,386	...	...	for Males } Commercial
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,641	...	for Females } Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,608	...	for Males } Agricultural
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
5,630	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for Defectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
5,754	...	...	...	1,045	...	578	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
5,530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,977	87,801	...	...	...	...	9,932	...	1,17,287	for Males } Other Schools
1,404	4,695	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,35,376	2,42,388	57,076	4,662	26,490	9,486	80,008	22,366	2,69,011	TOTAL
1,01,814	...	...	...	...	...	1,59,463	...	...	University
25,431	...	...	...	...	...	27,161	...	...	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education.
1,06,493	78,227	69,884	21,341	...	(*b*)19,175	(*b*)43,516	...	5,035	Direction
4,44,378	3,05,702	93,780	9,094	29,510	...	6,488	17,073	10,846	Inspection
6,44,990	2,78,862	2,83,981	60,464	53,139	16,518	75,535	1,85,172	83,623	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
8,65,430	5,85,408	2,43,416	66,095	39,404	28,309	2,29,665	1,63,022	50,481	Miscellaneous
21,88,476	12,48,289	6,91,061	1,56,994	1,22,053	64,302	5,41,618	3,65,266	1,49,985	TOTAL
1,03,79,760	50,10,284	27,21,862	5,18,068	8,39,899	2,54,602	24,34,675	10,06,947	18,46,444	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(*b*) Includes figures for Inspection.

No. 151.—Expenditure on Education in each Province.

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,55,71,715	66,04,635	24,13,231	97,41,940	1,23,40,330	5,67,61,851
Bombay	1,90,01,654	22,63,350	55,27,743	81,17,530	51,30,372	4,00,40,549
Bengal	1,44,45,851	16,48,662	15,04,043	1,80,02,579	66,84,001	4,22,87,086
United Provinces	2,17,97,033	36,90,879	15,12,069	67,57,617	51,63,514	3,89,21,112
Punjab	1,64,93,681	27,21,458	12,97,490	73,15,027	31,01,487	3,08,31,143
Burma	94,26,839	35,55,878	14,24,261	40,50,673	26,53,234	2,11,11,085
Bihar and Orissa	55,67,823	46,81,959	4,00,729	40,60,507	26,71,787	1,73,91,805
Central Provinces and Berar	47,63,227	19,45,619	9,49,004	17,54,857	9,68,053	1,03,79,760
Assam	28,79,182	5,52,507	79,005	9,33,949	6,64,741	50,10,284
North-West Frontier Province	18,64,011	94,891	1,99,007	2,63,119	3,01,744	27,21,862
British Baluchistan	3,06,944	36,565	34,101	88,413	52,045	5,18,068
Ajmer-Merwara	4,09,805	21,111	45,379	1,01,854	1,71,250	8,39,399
Coorg	1,44,740	62,439	3,050	36,605	6,868	2,54,602
Delhi	11,57,081	31,460	2,38,526	5,33,585	4,74,023	24,34,675
Bangalore	3,95,546	...	40,452	2,89,047	2,81,002	10,06,047
Administered Areas in Indian States	3,76,349	...	1,37,342	3,33,032	4,99,721	13,46,444
Total, 1931-32	12,46,00,481	2,80,01,313	1,58,17,222	6,22,69,534	4,11,68,072	27,18,56,622
Totals 1930-31	13,60,97,116	2,84,17,444	1,54,11,658	6,14,58,989	4,17,76,200	28,31,61,446
1929-30	13,25,38,041	2,75,09,215	1,49,56,385	6,04,61,368	3,88,17,006	27,42,82,018
1928-29	13,18,10,145	2,59,25,399	1,34,88,970	5,78,17,829	4,16,89,910	27,07,32,253
1927-28	12,66,92,478	2,52,70,958	1,26,17,479	5,44,71,633	3,92,26,271	25,82,78,819
1926-27	11,93,32,854	2,42,69,735	1,23,21,329	5,21,27,191	3,77,06,413	24,58,47,572
1925-26	10,88,57,785	1,99,00,229	1,27,38,207	4,92,66,752	3,70,29,469	22,77,92,532
1924-25	9,98,01,594	1,80,57,940	92,68,456	4,68,63,182	3,47,57,447	20,87,48,619
1923-24	9,74,76,422	1,70,28,934	86,54,197	4,33,54,300	3,25,97,338	19,91,11,191
1922-23	9,36,07,116	1,69,02,804	81,62,348	3,93,50,490	3,03,04,833	18,84,77,181

No. 152.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

No. 152.—Distribution of Expenditure

Province	DIRECT EXPENDITURE							
	Arts and Professional Colleges	Secondary Schools		Primary Schools		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	39,65,965	88,72,614	16,71,198	1,91,22,295	43,59,269	22,16,741	26,44,144	4,28,43,225
Bombay	33,75,976	69,27,817	16,93,033	1,67,65,007	37,82,622	4,75,190	14,55,213	3,44,74,859
Bengal	55,32,643	1,31,07,917	17,42,242	67,23,032	14,83,205	5,40,806	35,41,900	3,20,80,035
United Provinces	40,60,555	76,96,903	17,28,398	69,03,340	6,22,210	6,52,026	14,24,956	2,50,88,448
Punjab	37,27,307	1,35,24,655	14,14,720	37,98,489	9,99,639	3,73,162	14,07,925	2,52,52,157
Burma	2,82,460	79,76,060	15,79,137	21,13,837	3,51,217	3,17,408	6,99,391	1,33,19,510
Bihar and Orissa	17,75,943	38,59,356	3,29,533	51,94,858	5,08,428	3,72,190	12,72,058	1,33,12,366
Central Provinces and Berar	7,80,254	30,33,632	2,81,408	30,96,389	4,64,225	3,77,837	1,57,539	81,91,284
Assam	3,83,040	15,44,751	2,50,854	12,32,269	1,18,693	94,789	1,47,608	37,61,995
North-West Frontier Province	2,28,805	11,30,971	1,25,705	3,84,304	1,03,940	57,076	...	20,30,501
British Baluchistan	...	2,22,337	59,601	67,250	7,224	4,662	...	3,61,074
Ajmer-Merwara	68,908	3,18,508	90,271	1,30,380	73,529	21,645	5,045	7,17,346
Coorg	...	51,783	13,825	1,00,068	15,138	6,511	2,075	1,90,300
Delhi	5,68,525	6,64,177	1,57,995	2,73,857	1,48,495	21,875	58,133	18,93,057
Bangalore	49,173	2,65,103	1,59,790	83,345	61,904	15,144	7,223	6,41,681
Administered Areas in Indian States	...	5,76,696	2,28,809	1,09,559	72,384	32,755	1,76,256	11,96,459
Total, 1931-32	2,47,99,674	6,97,73,540	1,15,26,519	6,80,98,160	1,31,62,121	55,94,808	1,30,00,365	20,59,55,196
1930-31	3,53,20,758	7,02,68,913	1,12,44,413	6,82,07,867	1,32,34,050	67,29,235	1,36,79,596	20,86,84,832
1929-30	2,47,98,438	6,80,88,081	1,05,46,704	6,69,74,147	1,21,93,271	65,03,583	1,30,87,087	20,31,81,010
1928-29	2,42,20,051	6,49,57,167	97,41,744	6,50,79,102	1,14,88,249	64,98,418	1,33,98,014	19,53,72,835
1927-28	2,30,13,307	6,12,51,847	91,57,771	6,23,70,207	1,05,01,380	59,53,028	1,22,52,991	18,45,00,531
Totals 1926-27	2,22,20,710	5,74,54,320	87,40,070	5,92,20,326	1,03,01,370	56,31,295	1,16,61,237	17,52,29,328
1925-26	2,07,33,053	5,31,32,562	82,26,465	5,43,21,644	92,36,654	55,75,538	1,03,98,133	16,16,24,049
1924-25	1,99,44,476	4,91,07,250	81,20,573	5,00,99,623	86,74,598	51,22,649	93,06,064	15,12,72,223
1923-24	1,73,25,304	4,62,42,218	76,72,566	4,80,37,749	85,07,081	53,64,396	89,78,807	14,21,28,271
1922-23	1,68,59,993	4,31,60,094	66,10,726	4,57,46,194	79,46,531	57,48,361	88,95,868	13,49,76,767

on EDUCATION.

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE						GRAND TOTAL	Province
University	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	Direction and Inspection	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
16,10,158	...	19,40,523	52,32,710	51,35,236	1,39,18,626	5,67,61,851	Madras
8,54,000	...	16,95,313	9,62,406	20,53,073	55,65,691	4,00,40,549	Bombay
28,55,336	54,222	15,94,506	20,57,756	30,44,581	96,06,401	4,23,87,036	Bengal
46,76,578	2,11,004	15,20,951	33,96,086	40,27,145	1,38,33,664	3,89,21,112	United Provinces
10,81,075	...	12,45,678	10,66,000	21,86,233	55,78,986	3,08,31,143	Punjab
15,75,267	412	11,59,383	24,05,437	25,61,146	77,91,575	2,11,11,085	Burma
2,04,097	4,097	9,90,217	13,03,070	14,86,458	40,79,439	1,73,91,805	Bihar and Orissa
1,01,814	35,431	5,50,571	6,44,930	8,65,430	21,88,476	1,03,79,760	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	3,84,019	2,78,862	5,85,408	12,48,389	50,10,284	Assam
...	...	1,63,664	2,83,281	2,43,416	6,91,061	27,21,862	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	30,435	60,464	66,095	1,56,994	5,18,068	British Baluchistan
...	...	29,510	53,139	39,404	1,22,053	8,39,399	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	19,175	16,818	28,309	64,302	2,54,602	Coorg
1,59,403	27,161	50,004	75,325	2,29,065	5,41,618	24,34,675	Delhi
...	...	17,072	1,85,172	1,03,022	3,65,266	10,06,047	Bangalore
...	...	15,881	83,623	50,481	1,49,985	13,46,444	Administered Areas in Indian States
1,32,07,788	3,33,857	1,14,07,101	1,81,96,679	2,27,66,001	6,59,01,426	27,18,56,622	TOTAL, 1931-32
1,35,63,345	3,29,469	1,18,92,014	2,43,96,050	2,42,95,836	7,44,76,614	28,31,61,446	1930-31
1,19,52,653	3,48,425	1,15,56,052	2,40,62,193	2,31,70,885	7,11,00,108	27,42,32,018	1929-30
1,43,29,539	3,17,351	1,11,55,007	2,70,46,603	2,25,10,918	7,53,59,418	27,07,32,253	1928-29
1,11,58,956	2,93,413	1,11,11,340	2,96,89,825	2,15,24,754	7,37,78,288	25,82,78,819	1927-28
1,00,53,859	(a)	1,03,02,057	2,77,25,177	2,25,37,151	7,06,18,244	24,58,47,572	1926-27 TOTALS
94,50,609	(a)	95,06,136	2,52,51,590	2,18,10,148	6,61,68,483	23,77,03,532	1925-26
83,75,697	(a)	94,05,413	1,93,86,819	2,02,48,167	5,74,76,096	20,87,48,819	1924-25
77,59,557	(a)	94,43,391	1,93,51,399	2,04,28,573	5,69,82,920	19,91,11,191	1923-24
62,55,733	(a)	93,02,737	1,88,60,528	1,90,81,416	5,35,00,414	18,84,77,181	1922-23

(a) Figures not available.

No. 153.—Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India.

Institutions	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under Public Management						
Managed by Govt.:—						
Government Funds	2,73,11,565	2,87,19,716	3,05,99,560	3,14,50,126	3,20,77,923	2,96,64,833
Board Funds	1,02,612	79,400	92,539	64,773	82,278	75,078
Municipal Funds	42,107	36,483	49,107	42,455	30,951	30,928
Fees	62,00,620	64,58,762	67,76,180	71,72,649	72,08,235	76,71,686
Other sources	5,18,090	7,98,403	8,49,433	5,88,415	6,04,121	7,62,214
Total	3,41,74,994	3,60,92,773	3,83,67,009	3,93,38,418	4,00,03,508	3,82,13,739
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds:—						
Government Funds	3,19,23,501	3,37,53,296	3,50,37,358	3,57,74,192	3,74,32,856	3,72,66,826
Board Funds	1,19,01,978	1,25,91,313	1,33,81,899	1,41,10,817	1,49,52,842	1,57,60,593
Municipal Funds	83,65,854	84,26,096	91,80,865	99,79,060	1,04,97,502	1,11,39,174
Fees	41,83,218	45,31,685	49,02,149	51,84,039	53,54,067	53,78,498
Other sources	6,85,297	8,18,928	9,74,212	10,14,180	8,31,874	7,65,670
Total	5,70,59,848	6,01,21,508	6,34,76,483	6,60,53,288	6,90,69,441	7,03,10,161
Under Private Management						
Aided by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds:—						
Prov. Revenues	2,16,89,951	2,37,03,089	2,54,96,050	2,66,71,051	2,68,66,266	2,53,62,695
Local Funds	66,61,803	71,46,917	73,60,927	81,11,550	81,44,637	76,01,399
Municipal Funds	21,53,772	21,52,411	26,32,610	29,05,057	27,49,636	28,35,820
Fees	2,45,47,710	2,60,21,512	2,76,35,693	2,92,91,798	2,91,46,524	2,99,67,656
Endowments	1,93,30,186	1,98,28,522	2,07,94,781	2,07,34,057	2,22,07,850	2,18,03,044
Total	7,45,83,422	7,89,12,481	8,39,19,971	8,77,14,113	8,93,49,343	8,76,60,614
Under Private Management						
Unaided:—						
Fees	60,55,822	60,94,797	63,39,093	69,18,491	69,57,923	66,96,304
Other sources	33,55,242	32,78,972	32,69,674	31,57,570	33,04,613	30,74,378
Total	94,11,064	93,73,769	96,08,772	1,00,76,061	1,02,62,540	97,70,682
Buildings, etc., University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous:						
Government Funds	3,81,84,320	4,04,26,123	4,06,61,508	3,86,25,648	3,07,58,219	3,22,96,974
Board Funds	56,02,552	54,52,229	50,39,634	53,01,715	49,37,366	45,63,643
Municipal Funds	17,59,596	19,97,575	16,23,298	20,34,263	21,20,080	17,98,953
Fees	1,11,39,821	1,13,04,617	1,21,04,799	1,18,94,391	1,27,91,935	1,25,56,390
All other sources	1,39,32,055	1,45,37,714	1,58,20,179	1,33,43,871	1,48,59,095	1,46,86,461
Total	7,06,18,244	7,37,78,288	7,53,59,413	7,11,00,108	7,44,76,614	6,59,01,426
Total Expenditure from:						
Government Funds	11,93,32,854	12,66,92,478	13,18,10,145	13,25,38,044	13,60,07,116	12,46,00,481
Board Funds	2,42,69,785	2,52,70,958	2,59,25,399	2,75,09,215	2,84,17,444	2,80,01,313
Municipal Funds	1,33,21,329	1,26,17,479	1,34,88,970	1,49,56,385	1,54,11,658	1,58,17,222
Fees	5,21,27,191	5,44,71,633	5,78,17,829	6,04,61,368	6,14,58,960	6,22,69,534
All other sources	3,77,96,413	3,92,26,271	4,16,69,910	3,88,17,006	4,17,76,209	4,11,58,072
Total	24,58,47,572	25,82,78,819	27,07,32,253	27,42,82,018	28,31,61,446	27,18,56,632

No. 154.—Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces, 1931-32.

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:							
Managed by Government	64,96,668	36,57,647	62,00,650	49,95,353	58,00,808	26,30,256	33,15,184
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	1,68,55,076	1,87,34,539	20,95,196	1,07,33,083	1,17,28,853	5,78,430	21,92,802
Under private management:							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	1,92,47,347	1,05,82,656	1,89,20,432	88,17,861	66,84,419	1,01,10,824	70,55,755
Unaided	2,43,239	13,00,125	53,74,357	5,42,151	9,48,082	...	7,43,635
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous	1,89,19,626	55,65,691	96,06,401	1,38,32,664	55,78,986	77,91,575	40,79,439
Total Expenditure	5,67,61,851	4,00,40,549	4,22,87,036	3,89,21,112	3,08,31,149	2,11,11,085	1,73,91,805

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:									
Managed by Government	23,99,281	13,49,869	2,83,401	1,72,235	2,07,575	1,01,754	1,17,668	7,743	8,737
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	41,99,225	12,76,814	9,59,044	24,237	31,922	70,039	4,63,738	73,555	2,92,637
Under private management:									
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	14,19,170	8,46,634	7,75,233	1,64,602	3,69,155	18,507	13,11,651	5,60,353	7,76,035
Unaided	1,73,608	2,88,678	14,123	...	18,694	...	...	...	1,19,000
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection and Miscellaneous	21,88,476	12,48,289	6,91,061	1,56,994	1,32,053	64,302	5,41,618	3,65,206	1,49,085
Total Expenditure	1,03,79,760	50,10,284	27,21,862	5,18,068	8,39,399	2,54,602	24,34,675	10,06,947	13,46,444

No. 155.—Classification of pupils in Schools for General Education and Arts

Province	Schools for General Education									
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	1,304,681	533,046	377,359	294,259	121,008	58,618	44,477	40,307	23,954	17,996
Bombay	418,415	205,766	176,733	139,501	115,664	72,930	49,595	42,012	15,518	12,456
Bengal	1,344,203	453,050	290,702	125,599	100,606	66,357	57,110	41,009	32,594	27,544
United Provinces	588,657	273,992	173,406	126,960	91,978	48,482	42,872	37,829	13,392	11,612
Punjab	472,840	206,063	136,396	109,582	76,885	54,431	39,254	34,188	18,056	14,470
Burma	278,956	76,035	54,546	38,017	15,993	14,154	16,812	4,134	3,322	3,003
Bihar and Orissa	515,331	191,601	134,490	54,666	41,743	25,606	22,388	9,637	7,660	6,537
Central Provinces and Berar	160,702	88,921	74,189	64,764	16,835	13,055	11,866	5,881	3,192	2,724
Assam	121,522	57,125	50,790	39,703	32,518	12,856	9,544	7,554	3,118	2,631
North-West Frontier Province	38,795	12,237	9,499	7,861	4,663	3,533	2,465	2,284	977	842
Baluchistan	3,304	1,056	876	667	517	360	267	254	194	160
Ajmer-Merwara	1,123	972	6,946	3,298	2,587	1,814	1,075	810	695	427
Coorg	2,761	1,811	1,508	1,318	1,198	547	357	303	133	97
Delhi	16,317	5,660	4,771	3,739	2,634	1,906	1,594	1,930	1,038	1,287
Bangalore	6,016	2,297	1,952	1,586	1,346	836	516	600	382	215
Administered Areas in Indian States	7,762	2,189	2,007	1,916	1,467	1,392	1,122	857	720	481
Total	5,281,385	2,110,826	1,496,070	1,016,436	627,641	376,877	301,814	228,980	124,240	102,482

(a) Includes Research students and students of
(b) Includes 1,045 scholars in the United
(c) Excludes 149 scholars in Oriental College in the Punjab *vide* footnotes
(d) Includes 2 students

Colleges according to Standard of Instruction in British India, 1931-32.

Schools for General Education			Arts Colleges							Grand Total	Province
XI	XII	Total	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class	Total		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	1
16,572	...	2,831,177	4,435	3,800	2,250	2,501	259	135	13,479	2,844,656	Madras
10,094	10,732	1,289,411	3,877	2,357	1,236	1,140	...	694	9,313	1,278,724	Bombay
26,870	...	2,567,950	6,895	7,017	2,802	3,480	86	1,344	21,634	2,589,574	Bengal
9,530	...	1,418,710	3,473	3,129	1,850	1,744	124	1,225	(b)12,590	1,431,300	United Provinces
...	...	1,162,190	4,052	3,507	1,520	1,599	49	515	11,341	1,173,511	Punjab
...	...	504,971	466	477	168	231	...	1	1,343	506,314	Burma
5,513	...	1,015,192	1,123	1,148	531	535	...	186	3,523	1,018,695	Bihar and Orissa
2,197	...	444,326	502	544	324	299	...	86	1,815	446,141	Central Provinces and Berar
2,215	1,022	341,498	406	383	226	194	...	3	1,212	342,710	Assam
...	...	83,150	190	173	60	80	(d) 7	...	510	83,660	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	7,655	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,655	Baluchistan
387	295	20,420	109	96	31	41	...	...	277	20,706	Ajmer-Merwara
74	...	10,107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,107	Coorg
...	...	40,276	641	579	251	254	50	50	1,525	42,101	Delhi
270	...	16,016	119	86	37	45	...	...	287	16,303	Bangalore
117	198	20,238	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,228	Administered Areas in Indian States
73,845	13,147	11,753,252	26,348	23,395	11,304	12,242	506	4,239	79,139	(c) 11,832,391	Total

Oriental Colleges.
Provinces not shown in the details.
and 56 scholars reading Law in Bihar and Orissa; also excludes 203 scholars in Assam.
(b) and (c) on page 411].
in Degree classes (4th year) in N.-W. F. Province.

No. 156.—Classification of Colleges and Schools in Rural Areas and Number of Scholars attending them by Periods.

		1930-31	1931-32
Recognised Institutions.			
For Males.			
Arts Colleges	Institutions	24	26
	Scholars	3,154	4,721
Professional Colleges.	Institutions	2	4
	Scholars	495	511
High Schools	Institutions	1,195	1,249
	Scholars	261,206	266,136
Middle Schools	Institutions	8,265	8,213
	Scholars	1,018,799	1,000,034
Primary Schools	Institutions	160,488	156,375
	Scholars	7,002,054	6,998,226
Training Schools	Institutions.	482	381
	Scholars	23,255	18,789
Agricultural Schools.	Institutions.	11	34
	Scholars	344	964
Schools for adults	Institutions	3,306	2,418
	Scholars	77,379	56,374
Other Schools	Institutions.	2,546	2,445
	Scholars	104,587	97,943
Total	Institutions	176,319	171,145
	Scholars	8,491,273	8,444,298

No. 156.—Classification of Colleges and Schools in Rural Areas and Number of Scholars attending them by Periods—*contd.*

		1930-31	1931-32
Recognised Institutions—*contd.*			
For Females.			
Arts Colleges	Institutions.	..	..
	Scholars .	..	..
Professional Colleges.	Institutions.	..	..
	Scholars .	..	..
High Schools	Institutions	9	11
	Scholars .	1,469	1,781
Middle Schools	Institutions.	124	137
	Scholars .	12,623	14,115
Primary Schools	Institutions	23,675	28,027
	Scholars .	760,281	889,594
Training Schools	Institutions.	119	107
	Scholars .	4,675	4,080
Agricultural Schools.	Institutions.	1	1
	Scholars .	50	40
Schools for adults	Institutions.	9	8
	Scholars .	214	195
Other Schools	Institutions.	31	45
	Scholars .	1,365	1,339
Total	Institutions.	23,968	28,336
	Scholars .	780,677	911,144
Grand Total for all Recognised Institutions.	Institutions.	200,287	199,481
	Scholars .	9,271,950	9,355,442
Unrecognised Institutions.			
For Males	Institutions	25,118	25,665
	Scholars .	413,703	428,198
For Females	Institutions	3,621	3,742
	Scholars .	64,109	71,513
Total	Institutions	28,739	29,407
	Scholars .	477,002	499,711
Grand Total for all Institutions.	Institutions	229,026	228,888
	Scholars .	9,749,852	9,855,153

No. 157.—Number of Colleges and Schools in Rural

Province	Institutions and Scholars	Recognised			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Madras	Institutions—				
	For Males	13	1	201	129
	For Females	..	..	6	9
	Total	13	1	207	138
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	998	253	58,804	16,842
	For Females	..	..	1,007	1,202
	Total	998	253	59,811	18,044
Bombay	Institutions—				
	For Males	2	1	14	190
	For Females	..	..	2	1
	Total	2	1	16	191
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	581	231	2,265	7,742
	For Females	..	..	209	35
	Total	581	231	2,474	7,777
Bengal	Institutions—				
	For Males	7	..	775	1,790
	For Females	..	..	1	14
	Total	7	..	776	1,804
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	1,435	..	146,996	150,558
	For Females	..	..	347	1,201
	Total	1,435	..	147,343	151,759
United Provinces	Institutions—				
	For Males	1	..	9	425
	For Females	..	..	1	23
	Total	1	..	10	448
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	396	..	2,328	61,670
	For Females	..	..	87	1,556
	Total	396	..	2,415	63,226
Punjab	Institutions—				
	For Males	3	..	67	3,256
	For Females	..	..	1	18
	Total	3	..	68	3,274
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	1,165	..	18,443	470,034
	For Females	..	..	131	2,191
	Total	1,165	..	18,574	472,225
Burma	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	87	829
	For Females	..	..	..	45
	Total	..	..	87	874
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	13,728	96,936
	For Females	..	..	..	5,220
	Total	..	..	13,728	102,156
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	2	64	635
	For Females	..	..	..	7
	Total	..	2	64	642

AREAS AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES IN 1931-32.

INSTITUTIONS							
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
43,212	71	3	578	87	44,295	1,317	45,612
4,718	49	..	3	7	4,702	50	4,842
47,930	120	3	581	94	49,087	1,367	50,454
1,992,198	9,223	101	15,190	2,949	2,006,558	39,335	2,135,893
252,259	2,497	..	75	347	257,387	1,548	258,935
2,244,457	11,720	101	15,265	3,296	2,353,945	40,883	2,394,828
11,166	10	2	62	10	11,457	915	12,372
836	8	..	1	..	848	41	889
12,002	18	2	63	10	12,305	956	13,261
669,255	651	53	1,671	411	682,860	16,158	699,018
51,800	357	..	30	..	52,431	1,384	53,815
721,055	1,008	53	1,701	411	735,291	17,542	752,833
42,039	90	4	1,016	1,377	47,098	1,093	48,191
16,618	9	..	..	13	16,655	262	16,917
58,657	99	4	1,016	1,390	63,753	1,355	65,108
1,585,329	2,517	141	24,462	70,967	1,982,405	41,641	2,024,046
386,134	219	..	..	638	388,539	5,949	394,488
1,971,463	2,736	141	24,462	71,605	2,370,944	47,590	2,418,534
17,560	73	..	106	138	18,312	1,140	19,452
1,164	11	..	3	1	1,203	161	1,364
18,724	84	..	109	139	19,515	1,301	20,816
953,901	1,523	..	2,818	4,979	1,027,615	25,740	1,053,355
33,875	61	..	69	42	35,090	2,834	38,524
987,776	1,584	..	2,887	5,021	1,063,305	28,574	1,091,879
4,920	12	..	645	3	8,006	2,694	11,600
1,093	9	..	1	1	1,123	2,930	4,053
6,013	21	..	646	4	10,029	5,624	15,653
290,828	1,285	..	11,915	272	793,042	57,671	851,613
46,136	349	..	21	22	48,850	53,016	101,866
336,964	1,634	..	11,936	294	842,792	110,687	953,479
3,680	15	..	..	426	5,037	15,660	20,697
550	5	..	..	17	617	34	651
4,230	20	..	..	443	5,654	15,694	21,348
219,058	224	..	..	6,476	336,422	169,058	505,480
30,030	75	..	..	79	35,404	877	36,281
249,088	299	..	..	6,555	371,826	169,935	541,761
24,072	83	..	1	274	25,131	1,806	26,937
2,129	7	1	..	6	2,150	180	2,330
26,201	90	1	1	280	27,281	1,986	29,267

[Continued on next page

No. 157.—Number of Colleges and Schools in Rural

Province	Institutions and Scholars	Recognised			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colle	School	Schools
Bihar and Orissa	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	27	13,879	65,514
	For Females	..	..	..	1,223
	Total	..	27	13,879	66,737
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	3	367
	For Females	..	..	..	9
	Total	..	..	3	376
Central Provinces and Berar.	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	209	66,981
	For Females	..	..	..	690
	Total	..	..	209	67,671
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	24	345
	For Females	..	..	..	11
	Total	..	..	24	356
Assam	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	5,445	34,947
	For Females	..	..	..	781
	Total	..	..	5,445	35,728
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	2	201
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	2	201
North-West Frontier Province.	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	(a)146	..	(b)3,380	(c)24,920
	For Females	..	..	..	(a)16
	Total	(a)146	..	(b)3,380	24,936
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	11
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	11
Ajmer-Merwara	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	681
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	681
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
Coorg	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..

(a) Rural pupils reading in urban institutions.
(b) Includes 1,072 pupils reading in institutions situated in urban areas.
(c) Includes 820 pupils " " " " "

AREAS, AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES IN 1931-32—*contd.*

INSTITUTIONS							
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
773,048	1,676	..	38	8,741	862,923	45,551	908,474
51,430	147	40	..	211	53,051	3,638	56,689
824,478	1,823	40	38	8,952	915,974	49,189	965,163
3,665	10	25	2	..	4,072	176	4,248
222	4	..	..	..	235	8	243
3,887	14	25	2	..	4,307	184	4,491
232,679	1,053	669	123	..	301,714	5,431	307,145
12,350	220	..	..	..	13,269	176	13,445
245,038	1,273	669	123	..	314,983	5,607	320,590
5,076	6	..	..	130	5,781	547	6,128
609	2	..	..	..	622	39	661
5,685	8	..	..	130	6,203	586	6,789
237,662	211	..	..	3,148	281,413	21,135	302,548
21,373	22	..	..	..	22,176	1,479	23,655
259,035	233	..	..	3,148	303,589	22,614	326,203
560	4	..	..	..	767	111	878
60	1	..	..	..	61	37	98
620	5	..	..	..	828	148	976
25,116	204	..	..	..	53,766	3,273	57,039
2,977	48	..	..	..	3,041	612	3,653
28,093	252	..	..	..	56,807	3,885	60,692
79	..	..	..	..	79	170	249
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
79	..	..	..	..	79	170	249
2,008	..	..	..	..	2,008	2,318	4,326
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2,008	..	..	..	..	2,008	2,318	4,326
182	4	..	8	..	205	10	215
10	1	..	..	..	11	..	11
192	5	..	8	..	216	10	226
8,183	50	..	157	..	9,080	217	9,297
316	14	..	..	..	330	..	330
8,499	73	..	157	..	9,410	217	9,627
86	..	..	..	..	86	15	101
5	..	..	..	..	5	..	5
91	..	..	..	..	91	15	106
5,872	..	..	..	..	5,872	317	6,189
349	..	..	..	..	349	..	349
6,221	..	..	..	..	6,221	317	6,538

[*Continued on next page*

No. 157.—Number of Colleges and Schools in Rural

Province	Institutions and Scholars	Recognised			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Delhi	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	3	35
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	3	35
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	659	3,809
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	659	3,809
Bangalore	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
Administered Areas in Indian States.	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
Grand Total	Institutions—				
	For Males	26	4	1,249	8,213
	For Females	..	..	11	137
	Total	26	4	1,260	8,350
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	4,721	511	266,136	1,000 634
	For Females	..	..	1,781	14,115
	Total	4,721	511	267,917	1,014,749

AREAS, AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES IN 1931-32—*concld.*

INSTITUTIONS							
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
74	1	..	..	..	113	11	124
13	..	..	..	..	13	..	13
87	1	..	..	..	126	11	137
2,950	40	..	..	..	7,464	353	7,817
556	..	..	..	..	556	..	556
3,512	40	..	..	..	8,020	353	8,373
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
..	37	..	..	..	37	..	37
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	37	..	..	..	37	..	37
4	1	..	..	..	5	..	5
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
4	2	..	..	..	6	..	6
133	86	..	..	..	219	..	219
..	71	..	..	..	71	..	71
133	157	..	..	..	290	..	290
156,376	381	34	2,418	2,445	171,145	25,065	196,810
28,027	107	1	8	45	28 336	3,742	32,078
184,402	488	35	2,426	2,490	199,481	20,407	228,888
6,098,226	18,789	964	56,374	97,943	8,444,298	428,198	8,872,496
889,594	4,080	40	195	1,339	911,144	71,513	982,657
7,887,820	22,869	1,004	56,569	99,282	9,355,442	499,711	9,855,153

No. 158.—Classification of Expenditure on Rural Education by Provinces and by Sources.

Province	From Government Funds	From District Board Funds	From Other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,30,57,731	62,83,929	71,14,930	2,64,56,590
Bombay	92,28,396	25,11,846	14,75,158	1,32,15,400
Bengal	41,74,879	14,36,543	1,08,90,196	1,65,01,618
United Provinces	70,57,827	29,12,715	7,22,400	1,06,92,942
Punjab	77,01,572	20,76,983	14,51,407	1,12,29,962
Burma	10,82,068	20,81,133	3,91,583	35,54,784
Bihar and Orissa	9,76,317	46,00,291	31,09,327	86,85,935
Central Provinces and Berar	17,86,906	19,20,599	4,17,177	41,33,682
Assam	10,36,118	5,01,861	6,30,920	21,68,899
North-West Frontier Province	10,43,060	65,060	23,375	11,31,495
British Baluchistan	54,345	9,467	3,438	67,250
Ajmer-Merwara	1,20,756	19,989	17,934	1,58,679
Coorg	22,363	57,696	3,274	83,333
Delhi	1,34,146	19,268	42,169	1,95,583
Bangalore	7,880	..	..	7,880
Administered Areas in Indian States	..	..	32,246	32,246
Total, 1931-32	4,74,84,364	2,45,06,380	2,63,25,534	9,83,16,278
Totals, 1930-31	5,12,36,568	2,58,04,702	2,72,61,709	10,43,02,979
1929-30	—	—	—	—
1928-29	—	—	—	—
1927-28	—	—	—	—
1926-27	—	—	—	—
1925-26	—	—	—	—
1924-25	—	—	—	—
1923-24	—	—	—	—
1922-23	—	—	—	—

No. 159.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON RURAL EDUCATION BY PROVINCES AND BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS.

No. 159.—Distribution of Expenditure on Rural Education by Pro-

Province	Arts Colleges		Professional Colleges		High Schools		Middle Schools		Primary Schools	
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	5,27,463	..	2,83,373	..	30,83,108	1,29,582	7,03,390	94,121	1,66,60,968	28,71,088
Bombay .	1,89,810	..	1,70,653	..	2,26,179	58,621	2,99,040	3,202	1,10,43,819	8,40,365
Bengal . .	1,41,842	..	..	..	51,58,413	15,966	27,06,711	40,059	57,79,628	7,28,460
United Provinces	61,882	..	..	..	1,84,777	3,014	13,41,974	52,595	81,12,583	2,85,232
Punjab . .	2,99,025	..	..	..	7,57,822	74,245	64,68,426	68,187	27,11,181	4,65,961
Burma . .	..	..	..	..	7,85,702	..	12,63,881	22,563	11,45,639	1,42,565
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	95,708	..	7,71,803	..	16,12,179	31,980	51,02,478	3,76,913
Central Provinces and Berar.	..	..	..	..	29,505	..	10,73,668	17,042	24,15,258	1,95,394
Assam . .	..	..	..	..	2,00,997	..	5,16,022	9,293	11,85,700	1,10,687
North-West Frontier Province.	..	..	..	..	42,223	..	5,54,650	..	3,74,342	65,888
British-Baluchistan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67,250	..
Ajmer-Merwara	..	..	..	..	..	..	33,471	..	1,05,899	6,097
Coorg . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76,470	6,863
Delhi . .	..	..	..	..	52,270	..	81,064	..	42,712	10,299
Bangalore .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Administered Areas in Indian States.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	690	..
Total, 1931-32	12,20,022	..	5,49,734	..	1,12,92,799	2,81,428	1,66,54,476	3,39,852	5,48,24,617	61,05,812
1930-31	6,46,236	..	4,57,916	..	1,20,81,104	3,35,999	1,81,57,474	3,75,578	5,77,91,236	61,33,940
1929-30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1928-29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927-28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1926-27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1925-26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1924-25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923-24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

VINCES AND BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS.

Training Schools		Agricultural Schools		Schools for Adults		Other Schools		Total		Provinces
For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
13,46,463	5,61,238	19,237	..	61,604	327	83,007	31,531	2,27,68,703	36,87,887	Madras
2,34,657	1,09,783	17,731	..	9,328	129	12,683	..	1,22,03,309	10,12,100	Bombay
4,54,860	74,563	29,789	..	38,873	..	13,00,603	31,851	1,56,10,719	8,90,890	Bengal
4,77,769	8,232	..	..	14,639	581	1,43,069	6,685	1,03,36,693	3,56,240	United Provinces
2,03,273	56,167	..	..	36,883	72	88,425	295	1,05,65,035	6,64,927	Punjab
40,184	10,468	..	..	..	..	1,48,114	668	33,78,520	1,76,264	Burma
3,40,858	35,423	..	357	430	..	3,01,741	7,065	82,34,197	4,51,788	Bihar and Orissa
3,37,041	63,023	806	..	145	..	..	..	38,57,323	2,76,359	Central Provinces and Berar
91,714	3,066	..	..	..	..	51,420	..	20,45,853	1,23,046	Assam
69,898	24,494	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,41,113	90,382	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67,250	..	British Baluchistan
8,415	3,897	..	..	900	..	..	..	1,48,665	9,994	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76,470	6,863	Coorg
9,288	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,85,284	10,299	Delhi
7,880	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,880	..	Bangalore
20,165	11,391	..	..	..	..	..	..	20,865	11,391	Administered Areas in Indian States
36,51,715	9,61,745	67,563	357	1,62,892	1,109	21,24,062	78,095	9,05,47,880	77,68,898	Total, 1931-32
46,65,039	12,72,123	92,442	360	1,64,971	634	20,43,103	83,024	9,61,00,421	82,02,558	1930-31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1929-30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1928-29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1927-28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1926-27 Totals
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1925-26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1924-25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1923-24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922-23

No. 160.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province		Printing Presses	Newspapers	Periodicals	Books	
					In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language
Madras		(a)1,838	(a)300	1,034	787	2,619
Bombay (d)		1,099	404	467	223	2,105
Bengal		1,219	234	383	743	2,551
United Provinces		868	227	366	315	2,801
Punjab		557	309	270	192	1,780
Burma		340	61	171	22	194
Bihar and Orissa		257	46	59	88	623
Central Provinces and Berar		(b)196	77	(c)50	5	120
Assam		73	22	23	...	70
North-West Frontier Province		25	7	4	6	4
Ajmer-Merwara (d)		35	6	8	26	89
Coorg		5	2	2	...	1
Delhi		134	48	56	34	175
TOTAL, 1931-32		6,646	1,743	2,893	2,441	13,132
TOTALS	1930-31	6,520	1,708	2,760	2,353	14,074
	1929-30	6,385	1,693	3,057	2,335	13,935
	1928-29	6,102	1,695	2,960	2,556	14,427
	1927-28	5,919	1,525	2,954	2,332	14,815
	1926-27	5,724	1,485	3,627	2,147	15,246
	1925-26	5,362	1,378	3,089	2,117	14,276
	1924-25	5,312	1,401	3,146	2,303	14,728
	1923-24	4,909	1,363	2,888	2,237	13,802
	1922-23	4,509	1,282	2,559	1,951	12,804

(a) Relates to the calendar year 1932.
(b) Includes 11 presses which are reported either closed or not working.
(c) Includes 49 periodicals which are treated as newspapers as they contain public news or comments on public news, and one periodical which is catalogued as a book.
(d) Figures relate to the calendar year 1931.

NO. 161.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCIAL POSITION OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

No. 161.—Number, Membership, and Financial

A.—British Provinces

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members	Working: Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks
				Rs.
1. Madras	Central	464	27,697	6,65,18,197
	Agricultural	12,563	675,449	4,30,13,491
	Non-Agricultural	1,512	263,609	1,09,19,790
2. Bombay	Central	138	17,450	4,18,08,121
	Agricultural	4,841	322,969	2,66,86,119
	Non-Agricultural	899	245,204	1,12,48,341
3. Bengal	Central	123	25,476	5,84,06,404
	Agricultural	21,493	529,439	3,73,77,125
	Non-Agricultural	2,106	242,011	1,62,16,213
4. United Provinces	Central	74	10,897	54,88,126
	Agricultural	5,418	117,176	47,60,338
	Non-Agricultural	301	29,932	4,71,971
5. Punjab	Central	120	35,575	7,63,14,893
	Agricultural	17,560	570,332	4,84,88,789
	Non-Agricultural	3,120	110,154	47,26,551
6. Burma	Central	367	3,905	24,09,087
	Agricultural	2,087	46,844	43,19,729
	Non-Agricultural	160	30,882	4,39,262
7. Bihar and Orissa	Central	181	22,475	2,60,95,550
	Agricultural	8,799	234,428	1,78,45,225
	Non-Agricultural	329	27,460	12,95,133
8. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	52	63,914	2,89,80,263
	Agricultural	3,780	57,396	1,27,50,333
	Non-Agricultural	94	18,060	4,30,676
9 Assam.	Central	19	1,888	20,58,710
	Agricultural	1,299	54,684	19,70,064
	Non-Agricultural	91	14,880	11,68,147
10. North-West Frontier Province	Central	1	177	5,44,422
	Agricultural	289	8,093	4,61,400
	Non-Agricultural	15	1,423	74,262
11. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	9	1,743	15,50,778
	Agricultural	553	12,319	8,57,056
	Non-Agricultural	104	6,332	2,63,222
12. Coorg.	Central	14	546	2,63,296
	Agricultural	214	11,588	1,93,957
	Non-Agricultural	25	2,975	75,018
13. Delhi	Central	1	485	10,76,034
	Agricultural	223	5,249	6,03,889
	Non-Agricultural	55	2,944	86,076
14. Hyderabad Administered Areas	Non-Agricultural	19	7,552	24,428
Total	Central	1,563	212,228	31,15,13,881
	Agricultural	79,149	2,645,960	19,98,36,515
	Non-Agricultural	8,830	1,003,418	4,74,39,093
	Total, 1931-32	89,542	3,861,612	55,87,89,489
Totals	1930-31	90,064	3,890,768	56,65,68,767
	1929-30	88,693	3,803,947	56,83,42,450
	1928-29	85,471	3,668,695	52,57,51,392
	1927-28	82,236	3,504,354	50,01,17,524
	1926-27	76,371	3,195,478	44,50,76,190
	1925-26	69,016	2,877,550	37,27,37,748
	1924-25	62,894	2,594,987	31,09,60,844
	1923-24	56,545	2,339,789	26,42,94,352
	1922-23	51,687	2,121,360	22,99,39,350

Position of Co-operative Societies.

Capital.						
Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Total	Loans issued to Members and other Societies *	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
64,02,132	—	...	54,17,274	7,83,37,603	92,57,869	1
81,75,383	10,45,118	11,36,338	59,09,520	5,92,79,850	97,43,637	
90,57,519	78,68,064	23,13,537	27,01,536	3,28,60,446	1,89,55,019	
45,41,305	—	4,12,710	13,95,536	4,81,57,672	7,26,53,058	2
32,49,021	71,03,297	1,18,873	69,40,589	4,40,97,699	1,07,74,383	
1,08,61,530	2,25,05,347	45,02,497	28,37,805	5,19,55,520	3,46,83,197	
70,08,640	—	...	46,44,727	7,00,59,771	93,66,999	3
60,69,170	21,46,224	38,020	1,22,24,322	5,78,54,861	60,55,877	
75,63,987	77,20,900	31,627	23,47,677	3,38,80,404	2,74,30,341	
23,12,906	—	17,500	12,91,131	91,09,663	17,90,760	4
24,17,401	1,32,019	148	28,75,303	1,01,94,209	20,93,459	
11,35,811	9,68,935	...	3,59,617	29,36,337	23,30,812	
44,37,082	—	13,26,220	43,65,044	8,64,43,239	3,89,37,174	5
1,10,67,538	34,42,852	45,984	2,08,64,210	8,39,09,373	1,46,22,857	
33,17,190	30,36,431	403	28,67,312	1,39,47,887	85,80,430	
11,60,910	—	2,32,495	9,00,557	47,03,049	65,832	6
20,69,713	7,53,327	6,96,945	58,65,173	1,42,04,887	10,91,575	
52,23,010	2,55,893	3,490	5,72,296	64,93,951	49,12,487	
29,95,129	—	28,045	20,94,596	3,12,13,320	37,66,769	7
16,31,105	6,78,325	28,019	34,08,670	2,35,91,344	16,27,446	
11,48,535	10,48,361	4,444	3,89,293	38,85,766	23,79,021	
24,00,463	—	...	37,17,587	3,50,98,313	86,42,574	8
2,77,464	2,49,349	...	31,33,352	1,64,10,498	30,89,079	
7,67,187	2,85,311	...	1,62,563	16,45,737	16,04,169	
2,87,032	—	10,500	1,52,211	25,08,453	2,30,999	9
1,65,346	2,30,618	11,730	8,28,080	32,05,838	2,69,411	
3,59,962	6,69,535	72,500	1,85,953	24,56,097	7,03,835	
20,350	—	...	12,037	5,76,809	4,44,154	10
97,243	986	...	46,618	6,06,247	1,94,210	
91,168	71,183	...	8,573	2,45,186	3,04,670	
2,07,500	—	...	2,94,986	20,53,264	8,53,105	11
2,63,913	23,768	...	5,39,272	16,84,009	1,61,758	
2,08,481	3,97,226	...	1,48,862	10,17,791	6,44,801	
27,350	—	200	12,662	3,03,508	1,30,285	12
1,66,202	22,366	5,505	2,37,375	6,25,405	1,77,323	
92,044	16,931	5,020	23,878	2,12,891	1,89,673	
84,400	—	...	68,318	12,28,752	55,402	13
1,07,544	3,211	...	1,78,840	8,93,484	12,712	
81,712	1,42,814	...	8,543	3,19,145	2,72,154	
2,16,255	4,12,456	12,344	34,054	6,99,537	6,91,452	14
3,18,85,199	—	20,27,670	2,43,66,666	36,97,93,416	14,61,94,980	Total
3,57,57,043	1,58,31,460	20,81,562	6,30,51,124	31,65,57,704	4,99,13,727	
4,01,24,391	4,53,99,387	69,45,862	1,26,47,962	15,25,56,695	10,36,82,061	
10,77,66,633	6,12,30,847	1,10,55,094	10,00,65,752	83,89,07,815	29,97,90,768	1931-32
10,60,17,730	6,13,09,168	1,13,54,025	9,07,08,402	83,59,58,092	37,90,56,535	1930-31
10,23,65,741	5,44,81,879	1,20,95,280	8,19,92,838	81,02,78,188	46,83,54,981	1929-30
9,43,74,057	5,26,90,134	1,17,26,291	7,18,83,717	75,64,25,591	44,57,32,674	1928-29
8,65,19,394	4,71,86,581	94,60,932	6,12,20,203	70,45,04,634	39,75,63,672	1927-28
7,63,16,612	4,20,88,260	84,04,737	5,25,95,337	62,44,81,136	38,26,50,497	1926-27
6,71,84,542	3,65,33,914	85,95,825	4,50,15,305	53,00,67,335	34,37,39,792	1925-26
5,88,11,297	3,00,50,809	72,58,500	3,82,26,688	44,53,08,138	27,76,18,904	1924-25
5,08,55,425	2,75,52,083	60,37,538	3,27,16,375	38,14,55,773	21,28,49,662	1923-24
4,53,43,194	2,53,71,565	45,26,381	2,79,81,563	33,32,12,053	18,78,45,718	1922-23

* Figures include loans to Banks also.

[Continued on next page

No. 161.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

B.—Indian States.

State.	Kind of Society.	Number of Societies at close of the year.	Number of Members.	WORKING Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.
				Rs.
1. Hyderabad	Central	34	4,462	89,71,811
	Agricultural	2,013	42,128	50,09,434
	Non-Agricultural	363	16,585	5,71,550
2. Mysore	Central	14	3,168	51,50,055
	Agricultural	1,744	71,790	25,40,845
	Non-Agricultural	423	67,757	10,78,268
3. Baroda	Central	7	1,354	15,63,663
	Agricultural	871	25,323	21,01,846
	Non-Agricultural	185	12,909	6,50,679
4. Bhopal	Central	29	2,643	1,70,911
	Agricultural	1,135	20,316	8,54,948
	Non-Agricultural	27	462	8,764
5. Gwalior	Central	(a)	7,463	20,30,599
	Agricultural	4,065	70,405	982
	Non-Agricultural	41	644	...
6. Indore	Central	5	1,876	16,52,346
	Agricultural	497	9,483	14,40,189
	Non-Agricultural	18	5,559	68,367
7. Kashmir	Central	14	3,418	24,07,048
	Agricultural	2,572	47,336	22,49,597
	Non-Agricultural	357	6,932	4,25,603
8. Travancore	Central	29	4,507	14,39,031
	Agricultural	1,412	164,626	5,44,900
	Non-Agricultural	377	57,708	7,91,485
9. Cochin	Central	1	140	5,49,972
	Agricultural	140	12,010	3,45,749
	Non-Agricultural	105	12,982	3,15,264
TOTAL	Central	133	29,031	2,30,35,436
	Agricultural	14,449	463,417	1,50,88,490
	Non-Agricultural	1,926	181,538	39,09,980
	TOTAL, 1931-32	16,508	673,986	4,20,33,906
TOTALS (b)	1930-31	16,102	655,072	3,99,85,260
	1929-30	15,491	625,481	3,65,45,219
	1928-29	14,679	583,366	3,29,98,002
	1927-28	13,855	534,449	2,92,15,430
	1926-27	12,700	474,842	2,54,36,037
	1925-26	11,166	409,610	2,12,70,656
	1924-25	8,714	253,086	1,73,42,943
	1923-24	4,561	169,083	1,13,27,131
	1922-23	4,449	169,491	1,13,44,089

(a) Not available.

(b) The figures from 1924-25 relate to Gwalior, Indore and Kashmir to which have been added Travancore and

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

CAPITAL.						
Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Total.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.*	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
15,09,765	—	2,13,130	9,17,292	1,07,11,998	10,69,176	1
16,87,303	2,49,616	45,460	16,95,655	86,87,468	4,11,260	
15,35,427	2,72,243	71,028	2,69,446	27,19,694	17,16,126	
5,90,592	—	1,15,000	4,65,796	63,21,443	4,90,711	2
13,63,036	3,67,994	1,36,157	9,10,515	53,08,547	11,26,340	
30,32,059	32,94,977	1,38,674	12,03,693	87,47,671	88,27,480	
2,81,272	—	1,78,537	1,45,835	21,69,307	2,43,051	3
70,318	5,15,582	93,133	8,14,616	35,95,495	7,38,944	
2,85,230	6,16,005	2,69,430	86,515	19,07,889	7,69,582	
73,022	—	3,38,762	3,52,322	9,35,017	32,887	4
57,851	1,975	44,187	5,61,310	15,20,271	40,391	
1,404	22	...	6,694	16,884	490	
7,35,135	—	33,07,369	6,75,854	67,48,957	3,90,530	5
7,92,083	1,64,189	...	16,39,799	25,97,053	3,79,594	
15,987	4,296	...	45,445	65,728	20,580	
1,80,060	—	2,92,294	2,52,223	23,76,923	4,84,847	6
...	67,178	2,606	10,62,797	25,72,770	1,39,249	
2,06,345	5,14,215	...	66,743	8,55,670	4,63,527	
4,41,388	—	4,99,000	3,02,401	36,49,837	3,47,143	7
19,86,348	8,752	...	15,77,000	58,21,697	2,54,855	
1,70,841	6,185	...	1,09,987	7,12,616	74,257	
1,29,210	—	45,532	87,893	17,01,666	3,45,531	8
21,35,260	2,97,550	...	5,07,831	34,85,541	10,68,330	
12,00,454	3,80,233	...	1,78,939	25,51,111	11,10,702	
51,023	—	25,000	69,185	6,95,180	1,04,651	9
58,650	1,86,483	...	1,87,420	7,78,302	3,73,805	
2,11,595	1,32,219	1,175	92,601	7,52,854	6,19,697	
39,91,467	—	50,14,624	32,68,801	3,53,10,328	35,08,527	TOTAL
81,40,849	18,59,319	3,21,543	89,56,943	3,43,67,144	45,92,768	
66,59,342	52,20,395	4,80,307	20,60,093	1,83,30,117	1,36,02,441	
1,87,91,658	70,79,714	58,16,474	1,42,85,837	8,80,07,589	2,17,03,736	1931-32
1,80,65,753	64,84,535	61,26,585	1,25,04,144	8,31,66,277	2,86,10,604	1930-31
1,69,95,805	53,21,766	60,88,391	1,09,49,866	7,59,01,047	3,01,06,767	1929-30
1,59,42,240	46,43,073	65,44,104	1,03,42,986	7,04,70,405	2,79,67,411	1928-29
1,40,86,251	35,75,353	68,47,647	88,58,058	6,25,82,739	2,64,76,631	1927-28
1,24,21,694	28,64,124	66,96,462	74,58,869	5,43,79,186	2,66,15,851	1926-27
1,08,80,237	23,26,139	52,09,364	62,85,788	4,59,72,184	2,33,98,894	1925-26
85,87,904	19,79,341	34,80,212	52,31,124	3,66,21,524	1,81,87,873	1924-25
64,37,622	18,29,626	13,37,326	29,08,825	2,38,40,530	1,02,90,759	1923-24
59,01,789	16,03,847	10,11,533	23,18,815	2,21,80,073	94,82,400	1922-23

* Figures include loans to Banks also.

Cochin from 1925-26.

No. 162—Agricultural Area and Yield†

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey	667,106,592	667,716,677	667,646,262	667,610,031	667,750,385
Area under forest*	85,591,925	85,979,312	86,514,012	86,937,008	87,029,431
Not available for cultivation	152,015,021	151,346,617	150,971,749	150,194,444	149,014,275
Cultivable waste other than fallow	154,429,158	154,602,297	152,593,343	151,871,622	152,520,607
Fallow land	47,079,673	49,619,703	47,178,964	49,305,848	49,097,663
Net area sown with crops	224,945,480	222,465,277	226,980,248	225,849,051	226,012,207
Area irrigated	47,874,704	44,924,626	45,298,891	47,565,781	47,784,635
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	80,576,026	77,200,711	79,306,299	80,171,558	78,501,389
Wheat	24,407,679	24,294,647	21,848,067	23,979,037	24,181,145
Barley	7,401,220	7,181,144	6,969,792	6,610,072	6,387,222
Jowar	22,834,938	21,188,172	22,470,373	20,616,754	21,120,754
Bajra	13,923,669	13,674,670	11,965,420	12,263,381	13,801,088
Ragi	4,262,646	4,220,442	3,980,093	3,884,397	3,854,152
Maize	5,954,653	5,841,693	5,347,964	5,564,097	5,554,841
Gram	16,776,936	14,437,912	16,551,817	14,325,194	14,664,317
Other grains and pulses	28,889,277	29,010,771	28,887,793	28,711,564	29,154,122
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	205,027,238	197,060,162	200,327,618	196,069,074	197,219,030
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.)	8,220,433	7,954,130	7,671,350	7,754,194	7,537,298
Area under—					
Sugar	2,855,491	3,044,711	2,654,670	2,805,362	3,040,669
Coffee	97,066	95,995	94,295	95,166	91,184
Tea	710,244	713,161	715,836	728,857	738,159
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	2,372,049	2,645,120	2,559,473	2,524,078	2,325,291
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	3,155,442	3,235,240	3,525,417	3,409,039	3,171,632
Rape and Mustard	3,809,186	3,652,040	3,920,035	3,088,948	3,280,078
Groundnut	2,441,048	2,586,342	2,754,463	3,767,480	3,863,486
Coconut	635,650	638,569	603,001	646,844	634,272
Castor	481,890	487,059	523,363	579,212	575,741
Other Oilseeds	1,016,797	1,009,237	1,127,147	1,146,318	1,148,154
TOTAL OILSEEDS	13,913,557	14,254,516	15,013,819	15,156,819	14,998,649
Area under—					
Cotton	13,587,820	15,381,447	17,414,249	18,186,199	15,687,029
Jute	1,446,427	2,329,232	2,737,931	2,023,408	3,009,490
Other fibres	657,645	703,432	829,630	910,027	805,057
Indigo	277,132	174,966	107,234	133,618	103,755
Opium	147,191	142,152	127,452	83,630	59,215
Tobacco	1,032,687	1,025,474	1,065,656	1,054,862	1,055,410
Fodder crops	8,711,642	8,764,333	8,836,438	8,932,158	8,939,854
Estimated yield† of—					
Rice (Cleaned) *tons*	33,703,000	28,198,000	31,072,000	30,737,000	29,680,000
Wheat „	9,074,000	9,660,000	8,867,000	8,696,000	8,973,000
Tea‡ *lbs.*	311,038,000	375,355,700	375,255,900	363,506,600	392,033,200
Cotton§ *400 lbs. bales*	6,270,000	5,946,000	6,923,000	6,508,000	5,624,000
Jute‡ „ „	5,408,000	8,401,000	8,062,000	8,940,000	12,132,000
Linseed *tons*	533,000	463,000	501,000	402,000	406,000
Rape and Mustard „	1,269,000	1,149,000	1,220,000	909,000	1,004,000
Sesamum (til or jinjili) „	482,000	441,000	513,000	421,000	414,000
Groundnut (nuts in shell) „	1,119,000	1,054,000	1,355,000	1,776,000	1,818,000
Castor seed „	(a) 117,000	(a) 103,000	(a) 124,000	(a) 144,000	129,000
Indigo *cwt.*	52,100	34,800	21,700	28,200	19,000
Raw Sugar (*Gur*) *tons*	3,045,000	3,317,000	2,546,000	2,977,000	3,267,000
Coffee *lbs.*	25,459,000	19,145,000	30,476,000	22,107,000	34,282,000
Rubber† „	11,913,000	14,462,000	15,601,000	19,970,000	23,004,000

* The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

(a) Incomplete.

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
670,037,610	670,046,955	669,915,432	669,344,709	668,869,419	Net area by professional survey
86,985,199	87,223,719	87,270,573	87,962,385	88,565,903	Area under forest *
149,648,160	149,034,031	146,872,810	146,810,510	145,614,386	Not available for cultivation
155,477,185	154,079,091	155,491,449	154,016,726	154,999,889	Culturable waste other than fallow
51,028,644	48,432,503	49,713,921	49,017,618	49,041,627	Fallow land
223,862,226	228,166,327	228,160,853	229,115,236	228,835,924	Net area sown with crops
43,321,316	49,701,694	51,010,126	49,607,216	48,738,580	Area irrigated
					Area under Food-grains—
76,606,868	81,131,743	79,424,203	80,031,608	81,287,906	Rice
24,568,445	24,925,492	24,731,192	24,797,008	25,320,103	Wheat
6,825,267	7,532,676	7,626,798	6,692,071	6,495,226	Barley
21,248,397	20,534,397	23,240,828	22,808,485	21,008,475	Jowar
14,062,194	12,951,651	13,291,242	13,098,562	13,941,599	Bajra
3,851,709	3,903,487	3,999,737	3,972,870	3,870,753	Ragi
5,943,160	6,012,370	6,551,892	6,457,615	6,108,794	Maize
13,072,616	13,625,371	11,458,536	13,643,927	15,931,743	Gram
29,599,957	29,651,481	30,294,000	30,032,059	30,449,361	Other grains and pulses
196,678,613	200,268,668	200,018,488	202,735,765	205,013,960	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
7,843,526	7,852,024	7,897,902	8,241,111	8,389,156	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
					Area under—
3,046,486	2,674,973	2,582,581	2,868,987	3,040,802	Sugar
92,293	87,341	90,851	92,349	91,714	Coffee
743,384	759,918	765,827	774,683	775,121	Tea
					Area under Oilseeds—
2,212,206	2,091,800	1,926,445	1,999,125	2,216,000	Linseed
3,540,791	3,608,365	3,555,651	3,638,103	3,712,468	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
3,277,118	4,287,495	3,554,406	3,296,765	3,506,882	Rape and Mustard
4,700,241	5,401,342	5,012,393	5,310 454	4,220,008	Groundnut
634,584	649,765	654,111	639,665	617,858	Coconut
567,783	522,656	436,044	455,827	514,497	Castor
1,100,283	1,254,797	1,190,506	1,117,618	1,088,087	Other Oilseeds
16,123,006	17,886,220	16,329,556	16,457,557	15,882,400	TOTAL OILSEEDS
					Area under—
14,804,401	16,597,146	16,141,029	14,200,680	14,486,513	Cotton
3,293,801	3,062,302	3,268,028	3,402,254	1,845,216	Jute
712,695	656,522	665.771	710,270	686,239	Other fibres
67,161	80,545	76,808	64,187	53,453	Indigo
54,384	49,319	41,385	42,562	42,093	Opium
1,144,826	1,140,398	1,173,155	1,112,183	1,150,260	Tobacco
9,152,376	9,177,321	9,380,781	9,299,888	9,624,602	Fodder crops
					Estimated yield† of—
28,234,000	32,145,000	31,132,000	32,198,000	33,001,000	Rice (Cleaned) tons
7,791,000	8,592,000	10,469,000	9,366,000	9,024,000	Wheat ,,
390,919,800	404,153,200	432,842,000	391,080,800	394,083,500	Tea‡ lbs.
5,661,000	6,675,000	6,991,000	6,760,000	4,678,000	Cotton§ 400 lbs. bales
10,183,000	9,906,000	10,335,000	11,295,000	5,542,000	Jute‡ ,, ,,
348,000	322,000	380,000	377,000	416,000	Linseed tons
840,000	910,000	1,095,000	988,000	1,025,000	Rape and Mustard ,,
548,000	495,000	455,000	526,000	476,000	Sesamum (til or jinjili) ,,
2,413,000	2,775,000	2,370,000	2,767,000	2,276,000	Groundnut (nuts in shell) ,,
138,000	113,000	116,000	120,000	146,000	Castor seed ,,
10,000	15,100	14,400	13,000	9,000	Indigo cwt.
3,217,000	2,704,000	2,752,000	3,228,000	3,975,000	Raw Sugar (*Gur*) tons
35,563,000	27,767,000	30,424,000	32,973,000	33,734,000	Coffee lbs
26,042,000	26,839,000	28,023,000	24,351,000	20,117,000	Rubber‡ ,,

† The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the "Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India".

‡ The statistics of the production of tea, jute, and rubber are for calendar years.

§ Net exports and consumption.

No. 163.—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in British India in Acres, 1931-32.

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	Net Area	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	94,073,424	...	94,073,424	91,158,469
Bombay	97,446,023	18,568,960	78,877,063	78,877,063
Bengal	52,014,314	3,477,760	48,566,554	48,566,554
United Provinces	72,648,741	4,348,232	68,300,509	67,970,517
Punjab	65,257,965	3,286,700	61,971,265	60,187,672
Burma	155,849,528	...	155,849,528	155,849,528
Bihar and Orissa	71,507,695	18,334,720	53,172,975	53,172,975
Central Provinces and Berar	85,190,400	21,207,680	63,982,720	64,060,237
Assam	43,375,360	7,890,560	35,484,800	35,484,800
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,296	140,800	8,437,496	8,576,829
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	...	1,770,921	1,770,921
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi	369,904	...	369,904	369,904
Total	746,124,831	77,255,412	668,869,419	667,057,729

Province	Cultivated		Uncultivated		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras	33,495,798	10,666,863	13,042,003	20,620,030	13,333,775
Bombay	32,239,045	10,737,504	7,108,016	19,695,944	9,096,554
Bengal	23,567,900	5,300,710	5,915,644	9,152,760	4,629,540
United Provinces	35,745,770	2,468,775	10,573,860	9,913,535	9,268,877
Punjab	27,549,514	3,221,166	14,716,691	12,721,012	1,979,286
Burma	17,470,599	4,245,204	59,896,313	52,036,821	22,200,591
Bihar and Orissa	24,768,100	6,214,766	6,998,999	8,017,146	7,172,964
Central Provinces and Berar	25,257,361	3,536,041	14,077,297	4,941,846	16,247,692
Assam	5,752,943	1,811,270	19,527,781	4,571,030	3,822,676
North-West Frontier Province	2,475,121	509,044	2,761,037	2,668,346	360,281
Ajmer-Merwara	357,930	151,613	303,462	861,134	96,782
Coorg	137,793	171,547	11,690	334,045	357,185
Delhi	218,950	7,124	63,093	80,737	...
Total	228,835,924	49,041,627	154,999,889	145,614,386	88,565,903

Note.—Manpur Pargana has been omitted from the table, as it now forms part of the Indore State.

No. 164.—Area under Irrigation in British India in Acres, 1931-32.

Province	Total Area sown*	Area Irrigated					
		By Canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	38,344,577	3,739,390	147,326	3,449,643	1,340,612	536,092	9,204,063
Bombay	33,687,572	3,161,732	89,234	133,458	646,348	202,564	4,223,336
Bengal	28,675,400	63,644	206,757	900,151	33,556	398,017	1,602,125
United Provinces	43,834,348	2,649,341	38,695	58,061	4,745,025	2,378,690	10,071,012
Punjab	32,006,677	9,629,217	407,039	33,229	3,766,667	130,904	14,267,056
Burma	18,370,794	613,195	247,907	102,018	19,0861	335,512	1,408,618
Bihar and Orissa	30,086,600	844,356	928,099	1,602,083	564,310	1,241,508	5,180,356
Central Provinces and Berar	27,900,806	†	799,642	†	134,511	41,267	975,420
Assam	6,424,851	145	324,940	1,331	33	294,469	620,918
North-West Frontier Province	2,636,778	385,877	410,520	...	85,900	87,963	970,260
Ajmer-Merwara	465,408	...	...	39,350	100,531	...	139,881
Coorg	139,051	2,212	...	1,379	...	...	3,591
Delhi	319,633	30,512	...	1,171	20,261	...	51,944
Total	262,801,495	21,610,621	3,600,159	6,413,674	11,456,840	5,647,286	28,728,580

*Includes areas sown more than once. † Included under "Private canals".

[Continued on next page

No. 164.—Area under Irrigation in British India in Acres, 1931-32—*contd.*

Province	Crops Irrigated*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	8,261,907	2,734	2	446,900	311,350	2,825
Bombay	1,409,544	591,157	20,013	654,520	478,356	36,869
Bengal	1,519,614	16,169	5,436	10	80	4,564
United Provinces	453,372	3,751,494	1,002,993	45,697	3,328	215,250
Punjab	651,477	4,916,800	196,858	211,074	335,500	427,198
Burma	1,349,174	83	...	131	...	803
Bihar and Orissa	3,488,584	254,437	130,838	3,040	1,486	65,000
Central Provinces and Berar	811,522	53,455	1,784	335	...	819
Assam	604,656	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	41,369	329,640	60,517	24,505	8,327	245,891
Ajmer-Merwara	43	17,770	41,903	157	292	28,951
Coorg	3,591	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	30	22,905	2,445	636	210	783
Total	18,594,863	9,956,674	2,362,789	1,387,065	1,138,805	1,029,138

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total
Madras	1,083,369	112,481	345,176	190,868	426,741	11,184,259
Bombay	412,261	67,973	205,498	287,138	409,935	4,003,264
Bengal	34,921	26,681	86,346	1,100	16,715	1,718,686
United Provinces	2,122,530	1,165,049	341,493	371,331	330,488	10,703,025
Punjab	1,629,543	403,825	254,102	2,011,609	3,504,496	14,545,507
Burma	17,482	1,776	50,643	29	20,301	1,446,511
Bihar and Orissa	886,437	145,510	162,281	3,807	112,486	5,254,596
Central Provinces and Berar	3,832	20,044	74,358	95	9,967	975,420
Assam	34	...	7,670	...	8,558	620,918
North-West Frontier Province	33,038	44,263	32,048	15,232	136,548	972,038
Ajmer-Merwara	26,714	57	11,226	22,838	4,101	154,052
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	3,591
Delhi	3,826	3,198	5,662	3,454	8,705	51,044
Total	6,284,587	1,990,857	1,576,502	2,910,501	4,996,930	52,228,821

* Represents area irrigated at both harvests.

No. 165—Area under Crops in British India in Acres, 1931-32.

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras	11,537,733	17,361	2,911	4,830,678	2,877,161	2,200,674	110,184
Bombay	3,159,298	2,314,105	35,161	7,893,837	5,228,780	643,030	192,586
Bengal	22,128,800	145,200	87,500	6,200	2,200	4,400	83,700
United Provinces	6,676,506	7,897,212	4,137,004	2,619,023	2,150,162	346,292	2,125,045
Punjab	799,028	9,079,613	629,480	1,013,634	3,232,886	14,954	1,004,431
Burma	12,513,154	40,519	...	651,870	...	...	221,113
Bihar and Orissa	14,691,300	1,220,900	1,356,100	83,500	71,100	744,100	1,693,800
Central Provinces and Berar	5,527,392	3,513,009	16,851	4,290,249	119,206	13,826	154,248
Assam	4,699,630	..	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	41,406	1,014,240	152,441	84,453	156,136	...	449,266
Ajmer-Merwara	586	30,696	64,767	104,934	35,238	111	72,252
Coorg	83,128	...	...	...	...	3,351	...
Delhi	36	46,948	12,711	30,067	60,630	15	2,069
TOTAL	81,387,906	25,320,103	6,495,226	21,603,475	13,941,509	3,870,753	6,108,794

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground-nut
Madras	(a) 105,112	6,048,542	28,630,356	5,804	747,053	14,723	2,635,427
Bombay	1,919,057	3,208,499	23,604,563	137,191	233,646	163,601	989,224
Bengal	179,700	1,071,000	23,708,700	126,300	161,300	770,800	300
United Provinces	5,685,928	6,511,350	38,048,522	321,256	320,660	277,820	27,214
Punjab	5,546,686	1,495,388	22,816,099	31,512	162,440	1,149,860	...
Burma	244,640	734,065	14,435,361	26	1,328,463	4,360	408,309
Bihar and Orissa	1,405,000	4,646,500	25,372,700	654,100	200,400	636,700	1,200
Central Provinces and Berar	1,327,128	5,447,566	20,409,575	937,224	504,024	69,831	164,333
Assam	(b)	213,083	4,912,713	2,260	20,683	302,041	...
North-West Frontier Province	224,672	198,281	2,220,374	285	3,592	106,027	...
Ajmer-Merwara	35,081	56,523	400,238	638	20,024	891	...
Coorg	320	1,062	87,861	...	260	4	1
Delhi	99,020	7,502	267,998	4	23	7,744	...
TOTAL	15,931,743	30,449,361	205,013,960	2,216,600	3,712,468	3,506,882	4,226,008

(a) Refers to "Bengal Gram."
(b) Included under "Other food grains and pulses."

[Continued on next page

No. 165—Area under Crops in British India in Acres, 1931-32—*contd.*

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar Others*
Madras	539,031	330,114	153,518	4,425,670	728,395	116,105	90,796
Bombay	27,088	76,953	220,276	1,848,069	218,754	68,848	1,155
Bengal	12,800	100	30,900	1,102,000	136,100	233,400	54,000
United Provinces	...	10,188	33,507	999,645	156,883	1,576,280	...
Punjab	...	47	1,206	1,345,065	62,520	474,655	...
Burma	10,439	14	7,532	1,759,143	97,332	20,624	21,197
Bihar and Orissa	28,500	54,009	299,900	1,876,800	65,000	261,000	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	38,263	340,060	2,055,525	112,365	22,042	...
Assam	...	4,818	...	329,802	...	31,332	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	25	110,829	7,000	44,268	...
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	21,553	3,415	356	...
Coorg	...	...	...	265	3,076	19	...
Delhi	...	...	203	8,034	2,150	3,225	...
TOTAL	617,858	514,497	1,088,087	15,982,400	1,593,985	2,872,754	168,048

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras	2,204,500	...	149,245	2,353,751	37,239	5,237
Bombay	4,320,908	...	109,494	4,430,402	182	520,034
Bengal	68,500	1,596,700	63,900	1,719,100	...	...
United Provinces	739,040	1,734	183,544	924,918	2,631	630
Punjab	2,159,722	...	54,964	2,214,686	8,992	7,241
Burma	228,483	...	1,186	229,669	405	...
Bihar and Orissa	68,500	147,500†	26,300	242,300	4,000	500
Central Provinces and Berar	4,620,366	...	95,138	4,715,504	3	34
Assam	37,128	99,282	...	136,410	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	17,767	...	1,286	19,053	...	23
Ajmer-Merwara	26,595	...	97	26,692	...	...
Coorg	...	...	443	443	...	...
Delhi	4,398	...	642	5,040	1	...
TOTAL	14,486,613	1,845,216	686,239	17,017,968	53,453	533,619

* Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.
† Revised to 148,800 acres by the Director of Agriculture.

No. 165.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres, 1931-32—*concld.*

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics (*a*)	Fodder crops
Madras	...	51,100	68,794	268,815	156,513	464,978
Bombay	...	4	24	158,423	29,773	2,449,716
Bengal	...	...	199,100	292,800	3,800	100,100
United Provinces	40,916	...	6,455	68,303	2,470	1,277,383
Punjab	1,177	...	9,695	85,258	1,480	4,471,971
Burma	...	17	55,393	91,922	67,249	235,416
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	4,100	141,100	...	31,400
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	15,871	2,349	441,073
Assam	...	...	431,145	13,830	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	13,414	55	126,115
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	23	...	1,408
Coorg	...	49,533	415	7	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	464	...	25,207
TOTAL	42,093	91,714	775,121	1,150,260	263,688	9,624,662

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	Miscellaneous Crops: Food	Miscellaneous Crops: Non-food	Total area sown	*Deduct* area sown more than once	Net area sown
Madras	741,075	68,423	137,272	38,344,577	4,845,779	33,495,798
Bombay	255,555	3,113	8,622	33,687,572	1,448,527	32,239,045
Bengal	772,100	240,000	104,300	28,675,400	5,107,500	23,567,900
United Provinces	521,490	199,070	7,938	43,834,348	8,088,578	35,745,770
Punjab	284,058	216,800	6,590	32,006,677	4,457,163	27,549,514
Burma	1,008,195	21,375	246,496	18,370,794	900,195†	17,470,599
Bihar and Orissa	652,900	1,066,300	347,900	30,086,600	5,318,500	24,768,100
Central Provinces and Berar	120,089	4,491	985	27,000,806	2,043,445	25,257,361
Assam	413,638	*	155,981	6,424,851	672,808	5,752,043
North-West Frontier Province	21,031	61,693	3,003	2,636,776	361,057	2,275,121
Ajmer-Merwara	1,467	7,719	2,542	465,408	107,478	357,930
Coorg	5,832	...	...	139,051	1,258	137,793
Delhi	6,130	404	690	319,633	100,683	218,950
TOTAL	4,895,669	1,609,502	1,032,519	262,901,495	34,065,571	228,835,924

(*a*) Includes figures for Cinchona and Indian hemp also.
* Included under non-food crops.
† Includes an area of one acre for the second time owing to triple cropping during the year.

No. 165A.—Yield of Principal Crops in British India, 1931-32.

Province	Rice (tons)	Wheat (tons)	Barley (tons)	Jowar (tons)	Bajra (tons)	Maize (tons)	Gram (tons)	Sugar-cane (in tons of raw sugar)	Coffee (lbs of cured coffee)	Tea (b) (lbs)
Madras	5,385,000	(a)	(a)	1,314,000	789,000	50,000	22,000	324,000	7,691,000	27,598,000
Bombay	1,427,000	444,000	10,000	1,665,000	599,000	78,000	188,000	157,000	(a)	(a)
Bengal	9,493,000	34,000	27,000	2,000	1,000	29,000	56,000	273,000	...	88,482,000
United Provinces	1,989,000	2,610,000	1,007,000	526,000	343,000	833,000	1,360,000	2,207,000	...	1,367,000
Punjab	(a)	2,709,000	161,000	96,000	460,000	380,000	1,080,000	303,000	...	1,002,000
Burma	4,202,000	(a)	...	92,000	...	34,000	40,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bihar and Orissa	5,738,000	469,000	514,000	26,000	25,000	523,000	503,000	307,000	...	857,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,772,000	673,000	2,000	783,000	22,000	110,000	250,000	35,000	...	...
Assam	1,589,000	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	31,000	...	243,229,000
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	250,000	53,000	12,000	18,000	211,000	27,000	55,000	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	9,000	13,000	3,000	5,000	14,000	1,000	(a)	...	...
Coorg	54,000	...	...	...	...	...	(c)	(a)	9,636,000	174,000
Delhi	(a)	9,000	2,000	6,000	12,000	1,000	7,000	2,000	...	...
TOTAL	31,049,000	7,258,000	2,388,000	4,525,000	2,235,000	2,263,000	3,734,000	3,790,000	17,357,000	363,549,000

Province	Linseed (tons)	Sesamum (tons)	Rape and Mustard (tons)	Ground-nut (tons of nuts in shell)	Castor (tons)	Cotton (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Jute (b) (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Indigo (in cwts of dye)	Rubber (b) (lbs)	Tobacco (tons
Madras	(a)	97,000	(a)	1,234,000	33,000	421,000	...	7,800	606,000	142,000
Bombay	14,000	28,000	14,000	478,000	12,000	728,000	...	(d)	...	141,000
Bengal	20,000	26,000	139,000	(a)	(a)	15,000	4,983,000	...	...	122,000
United Provinces	158,000	123,000	467,000	(a)	(c)3,000	205,000	(a)	300	...	47,000
Punjab	3,000	14,000	184,000	...	(a)	538,000	...	1,200	...	39,000
Burma	(a)	30,000	(a)	125,000	...	34,000	...	(a)	8,447,000	39,000
Bihar and Orissa	92,000	30,000	136,000	(a)	8,000	14,000	342,000	600	...	63,000
Central Provinces and Berar	87,000	38,000	16,000	33,000	8,000	442,000	...	(a)	...	4,000
Assam	(a)	(a)	46,000	...	(a)	15,000	107,000	...	...	5,000
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	(a)	10,000	...	...	4,000	...	...	...	(a)
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	1,000	(a)	...	...	11,000	...	...	...	(a)
Coorg	...	(a)	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	147,000	(a)
Delhi	...	(a)	(f)	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	1,000
TOTAL	374,000	837,000	1,012,000	1,890,000	64,000	2,429,000	5,522,000	9,900	9,200,000	597,000

NOTE.—The outturn figures shown in this table are compiled from the "Estimates of Area and Yield of Crops" and do not always correspond to the areas shown in table No. 162.

(a) Not available. (b) For calendar year 1931. (c) Less than 500 tons. (d) Less than 50 cwts.
(e) Excludes estimates for the mixed crop for which there are no reliable data at present.
(f) 500 tons.

No. 166.—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED.

No. 166.—Area Surveyed

Province, class of tenure and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey; less feudatory states	*Deduct* area not fully assessed including area for which returns are not available	Balance of area fully assessed	Cultivated (fully assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Madras (1928-29)						
Raiyatwari	62,518,786	29,143,902	33,374,884	6,601	6,66,04,168	30,378,117
Zamindari (permanently settled) (c)	23,531,218	13,726,718	9,804,500	5,685	71,77,287	9,226,502
Whole Inam villages	5,484,213	5,484,213	...	...	15,66,224	2,714,276
Bombay (1930-31)						
Raiyatwari	74,769,351	44,561,061	30,208,290	23,816,959	4,83,13,613	20,607,044
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,071,038	1,790,383	2,180,705	‡558,585		
Bengal (1927-28)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	37,857,570	1,319,986	36,537,584	† 18,017,292	2,26,41,005	45,703,288
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,329,339	6,961,837	4,367,502	† 3,024,087	69,18,889 5,13,115*	
United Provinces (1931-32)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	58,468,215	5,903,384	52,564,831	33,267,033	6,15,07,516	38,945,002
Zamindari (permanently settled) (d)	6,055,744	1,307,603	5,348,141	3,321,434	52,62,866	4,880,157
Punjab (1931-32)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) (b)	60,187,672	15,579,245	44,608,427	26,624,793	4,77,20,468	23,551,210
Burma (1931-32)						
Raiyatwari	155,849,528	134,133,725	21,715,803	17,470,599	‡4,95,60,586	14,667,146
Bihar and Orissa (1931-32)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,839,527	1,894,608	39,944,919	¶ 19,377,113	1,07,73,524	36,660,013
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,333,448	5,012,386	6,321,062	¶ 3,732,879	55,49,693 3,70,416*	
Central Provinces and Berar (1931-32)						
Raiyatwari	11,180,815	1,464,118	9,716,697	7,125,736	2,38,56,461	15,507,723
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) (b)	40,456,401	13,343,110	27,110,291	14,586,361		
Government Forests	12,423,021	12,423,021	...	...		
Assam (1931-32)						
Raiyatwari	29,795,971	25,754,149	4,041,822	‡ 2,220,449	1,12,72,502	8,622,251
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,758,150	1,280,583	477,567	177,875	14,76,789	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,679	...	3,930,679	1,678,486	3,75,804	
N.-W. Frontier Province (1931-32)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,496	1,037,809	7,349,687	2,108,878	27,70,188	2,507,643
Ajmer-Merwara (1931-32)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	313,866	483,360	207,437	2,42,869	218,633
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	168,421	805,274	118,495	1,14,734	189,489
Coorg (1927-28)						
Raiyatwari	1,012,200	899,318	112,942	(a)	4,12,684	168,838
Delhi (1931-32)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	369,904	4,878	365,026	218,950	4,67,537	636,246

* Miscellaneous revenue.
† Excludes Burdwan for which information is not available and 3,016,700 acres in the districts of Bankura, Murshidabad and Rangpur for which details are not available.
‡ Incomplete.
¶ Excludes 1,994,200 acres for which details are not available.
(a) Figure not available.
(b) Area according to village papers.
(c) Excluding an extent of 150,003 acres being the area of the Mettur district.
(d) Excluding two districts for which details by tenures are not available.

and ASSESSED.

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed area per Acre		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						MADRAS (1928-29)
2 3 1	6,47,19,451	1 15 —	3 9 —	30,378,117	2 2 1	Raiyatwari
— 12 5	65,53,263	— 10 8	— 14 4	9,226,592	— 11 4	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 9 3	..	..	..	..	..	Whole Inam villages
						BOMBAY (1930-31)
2 5 6	4,05,59,988	1 5 6	1 11 3	17,964,004	2 4 2	Raiyatwari
	13,60,568	— 10 —	2 7 —	1,064,290	1 4 5	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						BENGAL (1927-28)
— 10 6	2,26,40,689	— 9 11	— 15 3	42,858,199	— 11 —	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	68,81,740	1 9 3	2 3 11			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						UNITED PROVINCES (1931-32)
1 8 5	6,11,43,056	1 2 7	1 13 5	23,430,617	1 11 2	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 — 2	50,85,035	— 15 3	1 8 6	2,884,472	— 15 4 (d)	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						PUNJAB (1931-32)
2 — 5	4,59,51,139	1 — 5	1 11 7	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						BURMA (1931-32)
‡3 13 4	‡3,39,87,610	‡1 10 4	‡2 1 3	14,667,146	‡3 10 1	Raiyatwari
						BIHAR AND ORISSA (1931-32)
— 7 3	1,07,45,815	— 4 4	— 7 10	27,885,272	— 9 4	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	54,76,669	— 13 10	1 3 4			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	4,396*					
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1931-32)
	1,02,09,886	1 — 10	1 6 11			Raiyatwari
1 8 7	1,19,05,522	— 7 1	— 13 1	12,709,829	1 11 7	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
		..	..			Government Forests
						ASSAM (1931-32)
	91,44,321	2 4 2				Raiyatwari
1 8 4	8,78,171	1 13 5	†	†	†	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	3,75,804	— 1 6				Zamindari (permanently settled)
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1931-32)
1 1 8	26,26,803	— 5 8	1 3 11	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						AJMER-MERWARA (1931-32)
1 1 9	2,42,869	— 8 1	1 2 9	218,633	1 1 9	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
— 11 7	1,14,734	— 2 3	— 15 6	150,200	— 11 9	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						COORG (1927-28)
2 8 4	3,06,974	2 11 6	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
						DELHI (1931-32)
— 11 9	4,59,902	1 4 2	2 1 7	636,246	— 11 7	Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue. † Figure not available. ‡ Defective owing to incomplete data.

No. 167.—Area of Forest Lands and Outturn of Forest Produce.

Province	Area of Province*	Forest Area				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province	Outturn of Produce	
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassed State Forests, etc.†	Total		Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	Rs.
Madras . .	142,302	15,617	453	..	16,070	11·2	22,028,000	15,29,891
Bombay . .	123,245	13,716	1,152	..	14,868	12·0	52,783,000	19,08,899
Bengal . .	75,385	6,561	673	3,445	10,679	14·9	19,581,000	5,18,222
United Provinces .	106,720	5,195	4	37	5,236	4·9	31,444,000	15,25,003
Punjab . .	96,830	1,552	3,205	521	5,278	5·4	32,350,000	18,25,195
Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karrenni)	(a)243,515	34,449	..	111,757	146,206	58·5	83,036,000	7,75,115
Bihar and Orissa .	63,033	1,838	1,177	2	3,017	3·6	11,402,000	2,50,260
Central Provinces and Berar	99,973	19,613	..	..	19,613	19·6	31,401,000	22,53,259
Assam . .	55,445	6,145	..	14,817	20,962	37·8	13,491,000	5,16,795
North-West Frontier Province .	13,184	245	..	..	245	1·8	2,870,000	52,475
British Baluchistan	54,228	316	..	472	788	1·8	518,916	57,739
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	..	..	142	5·1	547,118	47,697
Coorg . . .	1,582	519	18	..	537	33·9	367,476	27,846
Andamans and Nicobars	3,143	52	..	2,138	2,190	69·6	3,176,628	9,001
Totals, 1931-32 .	1,101,902	105,960	6,682	133,189	245,831	22·3	305,911,538	1,13,27,397
Totals 1930-31 .	1,102,602	107,753	6,263	135,694	249,710	22·6	322,852,829	1,25,86,854
Totals 1929-30 .	1,103,491	107,353	6,298	135,503	249,154	22·6	(c) 350,063,521	1,50,88,945
Totals 1928-29 .	1,103,693	106,819	6,308	136,695	249,822	22·7	(c) 364,189,585	1,51,78,316
Totals 1927-28 .	1,103,579	105,588	7,668	136,864	250,110	22·6	370,178,767	1,43,15,363
Totals 1926-27 .	1,100,146	(b)102,218	8,626	(b)116,303	227,147	20·6	362,085,906	1,45,87,903
Totals 1925-26 .	1,099,838	(b)101,953	8,405	(b)117,292	227,650	20·7	(c) 359,807,651	1,43,11,961
Totals 1924-25 .	1,099,972	(b)103,764	8,278	(b)117,854	229,896	20·8	255,289,800	1,37,13,691
Totals 1923-24 .	1,100,112	103,449	7,931	117,470	228,850	20·8	354,534,164	1,48,42,807
Totals 1922-23 .	1,100,902	100,022	7,288	115,544	223,704	20·3	349,958,974	1,45,71,518

Note.—For figures of Forest Revenue and Expenditure *vide* tables Nos. 85—86.

* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

† Unclassed state forests or 'public forest lands', as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

(a) Includes 60,615 square miles for Federated Shan States.

(b) Excluding figures for Shan States and Karrenni.

(c) Revised.

No. 168.—PROTECTION OF FORESTS—RESULTS OF PROTECTION FROM FIRE AND FROM CATTLE.

No. 168.—Protection of Forests—Results

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	Protection from fire		
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	
Madras	16,070	15,228	14,220	98
Bombay	14,868	9,845	8,783	64
Bengal	10,679	1,735	1,731	26·2
United Provinces	5,236	3,350	2,960	64
Punjab	5,378	1,192	1,177	75·8
Burma (including Federated Shan States)	146,206	145	131	0·28
Bihar and Orissa	3,017	1,577	1,258	68·42
Central Provinces and Berar	19,613	13,224	12,516	67
Assam	20,962	17	17	0·27
North-West Frontier Province	245	87	86	36
British Baluchistan	788	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	142	141	140	98
Coorg	537	230	227	44
Andamans and Nicobars	2,190	...	...	...
Total, 1931-32	245,831	46,271	43,236	40·8
Totals 1930-31	249,710	45,938	43,862	40·7
1929-30	249,154	46,178	43,997	40·0
1928-29	249,822	43,993	41,993	41·1
1927-28	250,110	42,173	40,205	39·9
1926-27	251,755	38,814	37,659	36·9
1925-26	252,280	91,991	40,811	87·5
1924-25	220,896	44,201	42,847	42·6
1923-24	228,850	44,528	42,571	43
1922-23	223,704	41,857	30,180	43

of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
2,046	603	1,310,200	92,515	1,402,715	Madras
1,726	9,075	1,717,846	609,141	2,326,987	Bombay
6,329	126	36,235	4,949	41,184	Bengal
2,006	890	344,699	665,338	1,010,237	United Provinces
466	503	927,722	2,082,039	3,009,761	Punjab
26,067	7,992	26,434	367,239	393,673	Burma (including Federated Shan States)
674	1,747	50,767	893,557	944,324	Bihar and Orissa
2,735	12,876	3,071,578	245,289	3,316,866	Central Provinces and Berar
4,916	1,575	20,391	8,789	29,180	Assam
63	174	6,829	12,065	18,894	North-West Frontier Province
198	12	4,488	54,955	59,443	British Baluchistan
139	78	28,501	2,349	30,850	Ajmer-Merwara
519	439	3,016	18,184	21,200	Coorg
52	358	...	...	...	Andamans and Nicobars
47,066	37,048	7,548,906	5,056,408	12,605,314	Total, 1931-32
46,400	36,951	8,346,263	4,478,203	12,824,466	1930-31
45,849	37,224	9,274,747	4,805,737	14,080,484	1929-30
45,879	37,140	9,285,053	4,888,750	14,173,803	1928-29
46,148	36,423	9,142,845	4,831,196	13,974,041	1927-28
46,406	35,667	8,408,976	4,741,748	13,150,724	1926-27 } TOTALS
46,840	36,159	8,729,610	4,831,931	13,561,541	1925-26
46,105	35,424	13,704,224	4,892,422	18,596,646	1924-25
47,916	33,166	8,540,800	4,791,192	13,331,992	1923-24
47,189	33,183	5,225,828	4,618,636	9,844,464	1922-23

No. 169.—Port Trusts: Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt.

Ports	Number of members	Classification of Members						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nominated	Elected	Official	Non-official	Europeans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta	20	7	13	7	13	14	6	2,67,01,863	3,13,44,351	24,57,49,754
Bombay	22	9	13	8	14	13	9	2,65,35,984	2,88,04,064	31,84,76,466
Madras	15	5	10	5	10	11	4	33,60,109	32,67,263	1,63,88,439
Karachi	14	5	9	4	10	7	7	67,60,868	73,64,590	4,25,09,000
Rangoon	17	7	10	5	12	12	5	75,67,473	78,53,757	5,68,43,517
Chittagong	12	5	7	5	7	8	4	7,55,762	7,52,203	(b)24,25,961
Total, 1931-32	100	38	62	34	66	65	35	7,16,82,059	7,93,87,220	58,28,93,137
1930-31	100	38	62	34	66	66	34	7,56,0 ,830	8,17,51,073	58,52,41,386
1929-30	99	38	61	34	65	66	33	8,52,13,017	8,71,32,763	59,03,42,187
1928-29	98	37	61	34	64	66	32	8,66,19,070	8,51,90,382	55,02,54,618
1927-28	95	38	57	33	62	65	30	8,50,56,056	8,07,12,046	53,94,23,245
Totals 1926-27	90	38	52	32	58	65	25	7,86,17,037	7,58,08,171	54,08,66,523
1925-26	88	39	49	32	56	66	22	8,14,83,308	7,76,52,675	50,94,06,761
1924-25	85	41	44	31	54	62	23	7,67,19,714	7,36,28,616	48,86,19,416
1923-24	85	(a)40	44	31	(a)53	(a)63	21	7,09,96,931	6,98,33,185	47,22,64,183
1922-23	83	43	40	31	52	62	21	7,07,42,109	6,86,08,310	43,52,84,484

(a) Excluding one vacant.
(b) Includes the first instalment of Rs. 15 lakhs, the second instalment of Rs. 5 lakhs and the third instalment of Rs. 3 lakhs of a loan of Rs. 50 lakhs from the Govt. of Bengal.

No. 170.—Number of Emigrants Embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts.

Year	From Madras Ports					From Bombay and Karachi			
	To British Colonies								
	South Africa	Ceylon	Straits Settlements	Malay	Total	To Mombassa	To Persian Gulf Ports	To other places	Total
1922-23	...	80,497	...	...	80,497	...	...	...	...
1923-24	...	105,550	5,556	33,875	144,981	...	23	181	204
			(a)	(b)			3	144	147
1924-25	...	91,785	37,442	15,172	134,399	...	...	177	177
				(b)					
1925-26	...	76,366	...	83,039	159,405	—	—	—	516
1926-27	...	64,505	...	153,700	218,205	—	—	—	1,239
1927-28	...	100,205	...	101,708	201,913	—	—	—	1,559
1928-29	2	78,243	...	25,427	103,672	—	—	—	1,513
1929-30	62	58,201	...	76,999	135,262	—	—	—	1,934
1930-31	(g) 57	43,535	...	31,210	74,802	—	—	—	1,525
1931-32	(g) 28	30,856	...	5	30,889	—	—	—	1,002

Year	From Calcutta			Grand Total	Males	Females	Number of Emigrants who returned to India
	To Fiji	To Mauritius	Total				
1922-23	...	...	...	80,701	(c)204	(c)	(d)103,091
1923-24	...	1,080	1,080	146,208	(c)906	(c)321	(d)99,254
1924-25	...	317	317	134,893	85,224	49,669	(e)67,569
1925-26	...	...	...	159,921	107,362	52,559	(f)67,777
1926-27	...	...	...	219,444	151,039	68,405	81,700
1927-28	350	...	350	303,813	130,149	73,664	124,593
1928-29	...	...	...	105,185	62,852	42,333	129,484
1929-30	...	...	...	137,196	89,139	48,057	134,331
1930-31	...	...	...	76,327	49,810	26,517	143,326
1931-32	...	...	...	31,891	19,555	12,336	160,943

(a) Excludes 707 children from Negapatam
(b) ,, 2,513 children from Negapatam in 1924-25, and 5,410 minors and 3,671 infants in 1925-26.
(c) Classification by sex of emigrants from Madras Ports not known.
(d) Includes passengers that returned from Ceylon to the Port of Dhanushkodi in Madras Presidency.
(e) Excludes emigrants returned from Straits Settlements and Malay States to the Port of Madras.
(f) ,, ,, ,, to the Port of Madras from Br. Malaya as also 103 children returned to the Port of Negapatam
(g) Represents assisted emigrants who returned to South Africa.

No. 171.—Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn.

Year	Madras Ports			Bombay and Karachi		
	From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab
1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)90	7	143
1923-24	(a)39,431	(a)	(a)	(b 66	1	46
1924-25(c)	137,558	3	186	(b)71	...	44
1925-26 (d)	168,591	45	...	(b 133	5	152
1926-27 (e)	218 223	...	...	(b) 407	1	279
1927-28	201.913	...	...	482	141	546
1928-29	60,872	...	13,800	263	515	229
1929-30	135,262	...	...	457	586	424
1930-31 (g)	73,714*	...	2,031	415	408	344
1931-32 (g)	28,606	70	2,095	272	358	198

Year	Bombay and Karachi—*contd.*		Calcutta			
	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the United Provinces	From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1922-23	13	2	...	...	...	...
1923-24	29	5	710	83	219	68
1924-25	57	5	139	2	176	...
1925-26	196	30	...	...	...	...
1926-27	521	32	...	...	...	...
1927-28	335	46	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
1928-29	477	35	...	...	...	...
1929-30	457	10	...	...	...	...
1930-31	355	8	...	...	...	...
1931-32	209	5	...	...	...	...

Note.—Under the Indian Emigration Act VII of 1922, emigration from the Ports of Madras, Negapatam, Dhanushkodi and Tuticorin in the Madras Presidency came under the control of the Act. There was no emigration from Tuticorin during 1922-23 and 1923-24, while figures are not available for the Port of Negapatam for 1922-23.

(a) Information regarding recruitment of emigrants from the Port of Dhanushkodi not available.
(b) Includes emigrants recruited in Sind and Indian States in the Bombay Presidency, who sailed from the Port of Bombay.
(c) Madras figures include 39 emigrants who sailed to Holland from the Port of Dhanushkodi.
(d) ,, ,, ,, 150 ,, ,, ,, ,, Holland, Denmark and France from the Port of Dhanushkodi.
(e) ,, ,, ,, 17 ,, ,, ,, ,, Holland.
(f) Information regarding recruitment not available
(g) Madras figures exclude 57 and 28 assisted emigrants in 1930-31 and 1931-32 respectively who returned to South Africa.
*Includes 1,976 non-emigrants.

No. 172.—Number of Passengers carried in

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Long Voyages					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma	5,503	2,561	4,576	4,524	6,190
,, Bengal	7,963	9,069	8,988	7,473	11,193
,, Bombay and Sind	9,361	8,384	14,287	15,998	13,249
,, Madras	...	...	...	...	...
Total	22,827	20,014	27,851	27,995	30,632
To ports in India—					
From Burma	85,470	...	...	...	...
,, Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
,, Bombay and Sind	417	184	534	371	980
,, Madras	...	...	...	...	...
Total	85,887	184	534	371	980
Total, Long Voyages	108,714	20,198	28,385	28,366	31,612
Short Voyages—					
To ports within the Province—					
From Burma	30,551	33,816	34,711	31,745	37,397
,, Bengal	43,087	40,050	40,265	41,016	38,095
,, Bombay and Sind	1,481,755	1,300,531	1,338,376	1,268,954	1,149,535
,, Madras	128	952	14,496	104	37
Total	1,556,151	1,376,249	1,427,848	1,341,819	1,225,064
To ports beyond the Province—					
(a)—*In India*					
From Burma	157,645	259,152	276,145	202,928	277,844
,, Bengal	182,438	173,452	183,738	173,469	192,189
,, Bihar and Orissa	20,809	18,092	18,189	26,055	21,343
,, Bombay and Sind	8,239	8,651	9,039	8,816	7,477
,, Madras	152,935	177,662	162,830	162,016	182,200
Total	552,066	637,009	649,941	663,284	681,053
(b)—*Out of India*					
From Burma	6,864	6,175	6,306	6,553	6,523
,, Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
,, Bombay and Sind	26,902	22,311	19,106	17,213	16,983
,, Aden	...	...	...	...	...
,, Madras	195,514	216,215	248,550	291,711	374,691
Total	229,280	244,701	273,962	315,477	398,196
Total, To Ports beyond the Province	781,346	881,710	923,903	978,761	1,079,249
Total, Short Voyages	2,337,497	2,257,959	2,351,751	2,320,580	2,304,313
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	2,446,211	2,278,157	2,380,136	2,348,946	2,335,925

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
					LONG VOYAGES To ports out of India—
6,726	7,047	6,581	6,867	9,438	From Burma
10,943	10,849	15,859	14,966	6,658	,, Bengal
14,341	14,270	15,781	14,489	9,934	,, Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	,, Madras
32,010	32,166	38,221	36,322	26,030	TOTAL
					To ports in India—
...	...	...	...	...	From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	,, Bengal
427	408	239	154	96	,, Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	,, Madras
427	408	239	154	96	TOTAL
32,437	32,574	38,460	36,476	26,126	TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES
					SHORT VOYAGES— To ports within the Province—
39,824	39,746	39,030	30,225	28,078	From Burma
41,441	37,910	38,023	37,034	29,778	,, Bengal
1,034,703	993,007	1,006,157	1,063,902	1,073,033	,, Bombay and Sind
872	327	204	93	115	,, Madras
1,116,840	1,070,990	1,083,414	1,131,304	1,131,004	TOTAL
					To ports beyond the Province—
					(*a*)—*In India*
313,710	301,113	316,346	324,202	306,809	From Burma
191,059	186,442	174,418	161,348	155,989	,, Bengal
15,027	135	371	2,440	3,058	,, Bihar and Orissa
6,445	8,336	3,720	8,415	8,031	,, Bombay and Sind
175,192	163,644	155,814	138,970	120,241	,, Madras
701,429	659,670	650,699	635,384	595,028	TOTAL
					(*b*)—*Out of India*
5,853	12,300	8,777	4,530	2,968	From Burma
...	2	...	...	...	,, Bengal
14,875	15,158	13,510	10,820	12,420	,, Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	9,214	8,137	,, Aden
387,678	296,854	338,579	249,217	188,589	,, Madras
408,406	324,318	360,866	273,790	212,123	TOTAL
1,109,835	983,988	1,011,565	909,174	807,151	TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE
2,226,675	2,054,978	2,094,979	2,040,478	1,938,155	TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES
2,259,112	2,087,552	2,133,439	2,076,954	1,964,281	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

No. 173.—Number of Passengers carried on Long Voyage, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	To Ports out of India—			
Rangoon	Amoy	4,284	2,775	3,757
,,	Yokohama	...	...	...
,,	Shanghai	...	...	...
,,	Kobe	2,297	4,092	5,681
,,	Swatow	...	...	...
	Total, Burma	6,581	6,867	9,438
Calcutta	Hongkong	739	2,137	1,419
,,	Mauritius	43	14	23
,,	Penang	8,150	6,532	4,377
,,	Shanghai	414	169	158
,,	Singapore	6,491	5,980	543
,,	Other ports	22	74	138
	Total, Bengal	15,859	14,906	6,658
Bombay	Baira	783	876	601
,,	Dar-es-Salaam	1,598	1,429	738
,,	Delagoa Bay	...	91	...
,,	Durban	1,445	1,701	1,406
,,	Jeddah	4	24	...
,,	Lorenco Marques	1,479	1,534	1,161
,,	Mombassa	8,465	6,631	4,263
,,	Mozambique	18	196	130
,,	Mauritius	84	140	116
,,	Port Said	11	...	...
,,	Zanzibar	1,355	1,691	958
,,	Other ports	227	85	44
	Total	15,469	14,398	9,416
Karachi	Mauritius	39	11	24
,,	Colombo	43	7	35
,,	Jeddah	116	34	197
,,	Gibraltar	...	...	76
,,	Other ports	114	39	186
	Total	312	91	518
	Total, Bombay and Sind	15,781	14,489	9,934
	Total, to Ports out of India	38,221	36,322	26,030
	To Ports in India—			
Bombay	Aden	167	122	...
	Total	167	122	...
Karachi	Aden	63	28	89
,,	Calcutta	6	4	7
,,	Akyab	4	...	...
,,	Madras	...	...	...
	Total	72	32	96
	Total, Bombay and Sind	239	154	96
	Total, to Ports in India	239	154	96
GRAND TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES		38,460	36,476	26,126

No. 174.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Akyab	Rangoon	4,765	3,076	3,056
Rangoon	Mergui	14,415	8,457	7,044
Kyaukpyu	Rangoon	1,063	1,321	1,313
,,	Andrew Bay	...	...	...
,,	Akyab	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,063	1,321	1,313
Tavoy	Mergui	...	...	...
,,	Moulmein	113	118	53
,,	Rangoon	11,355	9,206	6,299
,,	Victoria Point	...	...	...
	TOTAL	11,468	9,324	6,352
Victoria Point	Mergui	32	23	...
,,	Moulmein	...	...	4
,,	Rangoon	904	976	568
	TOTAL	936	998	572
Mergui	Moulmein	141	146	96
,,	Rangoon	6,152	5,982	4,645
,,	Victoria Point	37	21	..
,,	Tavoy	53	...	...
	TOTAL	6,383	6,149	4,741
Moulmein	Rangoon	...	...	...
,,	Victoria Point	...	...	...
,,	Mergui	...	...	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	30,030	30,325	26,078
Calcutta	Chittagong	36	95	17
Chittagong	Barisal	202	182	233
,,	Calcutta	258	188	114
,,	Cox's Bazar	11,005	8,814	11,405
,,	Daulatkhan	589	488	378
,,	Hatiya	3,368	2,681	1,851
,,	Khulna	14	23	40
,,	Paterhat	109	64	66
,,	Sundip	12,582	10,822	8,459
,,	Sanua	8,517	10,877	4,080
,,	Other ports	1,283	2,850	3,186
	TOTAL	37,987	36,989	29,761
	TOTAL, BENGAL	38,023	37,084	29,778
Bombay	Achra	2,172	2,364	2,424
,,	Adatra	...	...	...
,,	Alibag	3,040	955	...
,,	Batkul	499	671	703
,,	Bhavnagar	3,282	4,272	5,338
,,	Boria	3,865	3,426	3,685
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	17,509	20,407	17,988
,,	Dabhol	43,189	41,819	42,900
,,	Dergad	16,596	18,217	19,491
,,	Diu	1,802	1,906	1,863
,,	Dwarka	1,759	881	868
,,	Fungus	...	...	...
,,	Gubagar	100	...	...
,,	Honawar	162	341	209
,,	Hareshwar	9,077	9,961	9,129
,,	Harnai	34,973	35,667	35,230
,,	Jamnagar	...	2	...

[Continued on next page

No. 174.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Bombay	Jaffrabad	2,555	2,771	2,663
,,	Jaigad	24,940	29,189	32,219
,,	Jaitapur and Moosa—Kazi	15,738	17,104	17,415
,,	Janjira	13,383	14,168	14,521
,,	Kelshi	...	...	...
,,	Karachi	9,997	15,392	12,605
,,	Karwar	1,185	1,998	1,610
,,	Kumpta	450	747	723
,,	Malwan	19,238	32,303	23,076
,,	Mangrole	1,232	1,422	1,348
,,	Marmagoa	3,194	4,905	6,003
,,	Mawa	3,347	3,515	3,618
,,	Morjim	...	...	...
,,	Navabunder	2,171	2,799	3,032
,,	Okha	1,352	1,096	1,002
,,	Palshet	1,973	1,960	2,171
,,	Panjim (Goa)	18,998	23,961	47,267
,,	Porebundor	1,730	2,289	1,712
,,	Purnagad	7,163	7,530	7,853
,,	Ratnagiri	22,040	31,080	32,730
,,	Rewadanda	12,574	13,924	15,091
,,	Toona	...	...	100
,,	Shrivardhan	6,968	7,849	7,937
,,	Tadri	78	330	20
,,	Tiveri	5,519	5,772	6,307
,,	Vengurla	14,714	18,983	19,136
,,	Verawal	2,304	2,321	2,624
,,	Vizindroog	18,627	21,816	22,180
	TOTAL	349,975	396,202	425,408
Achra	Bombay and other ports	4,587	4,850	4,693
Adatra	Karachi ,, ,,	...	...	...
Alibag	,, ,, ,,	3,617	1,161	...
Batkul	,, ,, ,,	224	719	656
Bhavnagar	,, ,, ,,	4,383	4,091	5,602
Boria	,, ,, ,,	6,338	5,751	5,220
Chiveli	Dabhol ,, ,,	5,230	5,613	5,358
Chapa	,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Cutch-Mandvi	Bombay ,, ,,	26,598	23,008	21,701
Dabhol	,, ,, ,,	63,829	68,114	65,585
Dasgaon	,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Devgad	,, ,, ,,	21,698	20,495	25,289
Dongar	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	47	61	76
Dhalvel	,, ,, ,,	538	744	523
Diu	Bombay ,, ,,	2,232	1,791	1,670
Dwarka	,, ,, ,,	1,803	1,730	1,702
Fungus	Jambhari ,, ,,	2,620	2,629	2,433
Gowalkote	Alibag ,, ,,	5,899	8,517	8,383
Guhagar	Bombay ,, ,,	538	...	...
Jarnai	,, ,, ,,	50,545	50,953	46,016
Hareshwar or Bankote	,, ,, ,,	11,432	11,602	11,079
Henawar	,, ,, ,,	128	316	337
Jaffrabad	,, ,, ,,	3,203	2,770	2,581
Jaigad	,, ,, ,,	38,278	39,458	34,069
Jamnagar	Karachi ,, ,,	6	...	...
Jambhari	Jaigad ,, ,,	4,575	5,257	4,731
Jangira	Bombay ,, ,,	20,590	20,056	17,044
Karbone	Janjira ,, ,,	3,898	4,534	4,306
Karool	Dabhol ,, ,,	4,780	5,302	4,904
Karwar	Bombay ,, ,,	1,522	2,716	3,107
Kelsi	,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Kharespatan	Vizindroog ,, ,,	487	466	563
Konkan	Bombay ,, ,,	(a)30	(a)16	(a 19
Kumta	,, ,, ,,	365	916	1,132
Kurdanda	Jaigad ,, ,,	869	1,216	1,193
Kurjwan	,, ,, ,,	221	...	...
Malwan	Bombay ,, ,,	46,707	41,407	36,970
Mobhar	Jaigad ,, ,,	994	1,107	919
Mutal	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	358	347	361
Mancha	Vizindroog ,, ,,	318	274	277
Mangrole	Bombay ,, ,,	1,744	783	962
Maprol	Alibag ,, ,,	...	...	...
Marmagoa	Bombay ,, ,,	2,351	6,397	7,063
Mawa	,, ,, ,,	4,072	4,812	4,532
Moosa Kazi and Jaitapur	,, ,, ,,	25,676	24,311	21,554
Moondra	,, ,, ,,	8	214	30
Navalakhi	,, ,, ,,	...	208	2
Navabunder	,, ,, ,,	4,051	1,941	2,228
Okha	,, ,, ,,	1,896	1,494	1,547
Pandari	Janjira ,, ,,	...	...	...
Palshet	Bombay ,, ,,	3,102	3,758	3,978

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 174.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination—*concld.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Toona	Bombay	...	...	68
Panjari	Dabhol and other ports	3,978	4,067	4,155
Panwas	,, ,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Pirdawna	Jhambhari ,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	40,922	38,136	61,778
Pomburla	Viziadroog ,, ,, ,,	301	230	256
Porebunder	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	3,108	3,004	3,239
Purnagad	,, ,, ,, ,,	10,193	10,976	10,391
Raj	Alibag ,, ,, ,,	2,478	2,945	2,567
Rajapur	,, ,, ,, ,,	865	803	885
Ratnagiri	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	55,948	57,128	49,842
Rewadanda	,, ,, ,, ,,	17,661	20,406	19,909
Salaya	,, ,, ,, ,,	14	...	...
Shrivardhan	,, ,, ,, ,,	16,694	18,584	17,911
Tadri	,, ,, ,, ,,	279	374	280
Tiveri	,, ,, ,, ,,	10,277	10,550	10,263
Varathi	Alibag ,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Vengurla	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	35,337	39,731	35,289
Verawal	,, ,, ,, ,,	2,148	1,601	2,023
Viziadroog	,, ,, ,, ,,	38,570	34,232	30,207
Wagotna	Ratnagiri ,, ,, ,,	859	1,140	935
Vir	Fungus ,, ,, ,,	107	...	...
Karachi	Bombay	12,292	9,386	15,427
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	2,264	2,465	2,420
,,	Dwarka	455	534	763
,,	Jamnagar	6	...	...
,,	Mangrol	27	43	31
,,	Porebunder	502	865	723
,,	Salaya	9	3	..
,,	Verawal	140	68	107
,,	Other ports	586	609	542
,,	Bombay and other ports	17,125	17,368	21,059
	Total	33,410	31,320	41,062
	Total, Bombay and Sind	1,006,157	1,063,902	1,078,033
Baruva	Calingapatam	...	...	..
,,	Vizagapatam	...	...	3
	Total	...	...	3
Cochin	Calicut	...	...	...
Calicut	Cochin, etc.	...	...	...
,,	Malpe	2	...	...
Gopalpur	Cocanada, etc.	...	...	...
Negapatam	Madras	...	3	70
Porto Novo	,,	...	...	...
Kundapur	Mangalore	24	2	3
,,	Malpe	...	...	1
Malpe	Kundapur	13	8	4
,,	Mangalore	9	...	..
	Total	23	8	4
Vizagapatam	Bimlipatam	...	...	...
,,	Cocanada	...	3	...
,,	Calingapatam	...	1	...
,,	Gopalpur	3	...	...
Mangalore	Kundapur	37	8	8
,,	Malpe	6	68	26
	Total	153	76	34
Tandi	Negapatam, etc.	...	...	...
Calicut	Allepey	...	...	...
Madras	Negapatam	...	...	...
	Total, Madras	204	93	115
	Total, to Ports within the Province	1,083,414	1,131,304	1,131,004

No. 175.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage beyond the Province to ports in India, with ports of departure and destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Rangoon	Calcutta	83,714	83,074	73,188
,,	Calingapatam	...	1,768	...
,,	Gopalpur	...	6,137	...
,,	Chittagong	51,089	53,906	51,809
,,	Cocanada	84,361	89,695	81,978
,,	Madras	47,739	46,210	59,761
,,	Port Blair	2,254	1,712	2,318
,,	Vizagapatam	...	...	...
	Total	269,007	281,511	268,144
Akyab	Calcutta	...	...	...
,,	Chittagong	45,881	41,170	43,238
	Total	45,881	41,170	43,238
Kyaukpyu	Chittagong	1,364	1,521	1,427
Moulmein	Calcutta	...	...	...
Mergui	,,	4	...	...
,,	Madras	...	...	...
	Total, Burma	316,346	324,202	300,809
Calcutta	Chandbaliy	333	3,481	3,433
,,	Port Blair	2,635	1,789	2,403
,,	Rangoon	87,905	79,033	70,267
,,	Singapore	...	...	4,685
,,	Other ports	304	642	338
	Total	91,177	84,945	81,026
Chittagong	Akyab	32,478	35,823	34,638
,,	Kyaukpyu	3	5	46
,,	Maungdow	2,306	2,002	1,919
,,	Rangoon	48,359	38,572	38,360
,,	Other ports	5	1	11
	Total	83,241	76,403	74,064
	Total, Bengal	174,418	161,348	155,089
Chandbally	Calcutta	371	2,449	3,058
Puri	,,	...	...	...
	Total, Bihar and Orissa	371	2,449	3,058
Bombay	Kundapur	202	362	311
,,	Malpe	1,731	3,900	4,222
,,	Mangalore	1,741	4,110	4,314
	Total	3,664	8,361	8,847
Karachi	Calicut	21	25	17
,,	Tuticorin	6	3	19
,,	Cochin	4	...	9
,,	Other ports	25	7	39
	Total	56	34	84
	Total, Bombay and Sind	3,720	8,415	8,931

No. 175.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Badagara	Bombay, etc.	70	...	...
Baruva	Rangoon	14,528	12,691	11,710
Bimlipatam	,,	1,966	2,411	1,499
Calingapatam	,,	6,430	7,458	6,983
Calicut	Bombay	170	...	...
,,	Karachi	9	...	...
,,	Calcutta	2	...	...
,,	Rangoon	...	...	...
	TOTAL	181	...	...
Cocanada	Rangoon	20,512	25,455	17,089
Cochin	Bombay	4	...	...
,,	Other ports	...	...	...
	TOTAL	4	...	...
Gopalpore	Rangoon, etc.	24,705	12,940	11,138
Kundapur	Bhatkal	21	7	10
,,	Bombay	670	575	484
,,	Honawar	3	...	6
,,	Karwar	61	27	3
,,	Kumpta	14	6	6
,,	Maru agao	40	22	84
,,	Tadri	112	31	11
,,	Vingorla	14	4	4
	TOTAL	934	672	608
Madras	Rangoon, etc.	50,083	39,545	35,483
Malpe	Bhatkal	39	17	31
,,	Bombay	5,105	4,537	4,946
,,	Goa	13	...	...
,,	Honawar	6	3	4
,,	Karwar	70	83	51
,,	Kumpta	88	48	26
,,	Marmagao	112	128	608
,,	Tadri	107	88	61
,,	Vingorla	27	14	17
	TOTAL	5,567	4,922	5,734
Mangalore	Achra	...	...	...
,,	Bhatkal	133	107	36
,,	Bombay	5,081	4,082	4,402
,,	Goa	320	351	1,644
,,	Honawar	30	30	17
,,	Karwar	166	103	136
,,	Kumpta	90	149	64
,,	Tadri	132	64	103
,,	Vingorla	57	261	47
	TOTAL	5,949	5,147	6,349
Negapatam	Rangoon	...	...	...
Tuticorin	Calcutta	...	...	...
,,	Bombay	...	1	...
	TOTAL	...	1	...
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	24,021	27,528	23,039
	TOTAL, MADRAS	155,844	138,070	120,241
	Total, to Ports in India	650,699	636,384	595,028

No. 176.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage beyond the Province to ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Mergui	Penang	1,123	...	...
Moulmein	,,	1,876	1,706	1,010
Rangoon	Singapore	4,669	2,004	1,309
,,	Penang	188	296	173
	Total	4,947	2,300	1,482
Tavoy	Penang	779	533	476
,,	Kopah	...	...	...
Victoria Point	Penang	152	...	...
	Total, Burma	8,777	4,539	2,968
Calcutta	Batavia	...	...	...
	Total, Bengal	...	...	...
Bombay	Bahrein	427	334	256
,,	Bandar Abbas	112	338	199
,,	Bushire	379	170	167
,,	Busreh	2,833	2,674	2,607
,,	Charbar	13	13	2
,,	Dubai	183	239	135
,,	Gwador	13	21	33
,,	Hai	...	...	...
,,	Henjam	44	17	2
,,	Jask	...	...	...
,,	Koweit	63	62	54
,,	Linga	56	21	14
,,	Mahamera	1,704	1,161	661
,,	Muscat	144	170	183
,,	Pasni	17	8	3
	Total	5,988	5,228	4,340

No. 176.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Karachi	Bahrein	218	173	139
,,	Bandar Abbas	54	46	24
,,	Bushire	151	90	231
,,	Busreh	4,509	3,327	5,285
,,	Charbar	98	80	48
,,	Dubai	91	70	59
,,	Gwadar	1,065	1,030	1,341
,,	Hanjam	6	5	9
,,	Jask	17	3	3
,,	Koweit	90	31	28
,,	Linga	6	13	1
,,	Mahomera	284	174	194
,,	Muscat	302	171	108
,,	Makalla	48	...	... 07
,,	Ormara	...	...	
,,	Pasni	523	379	461
,,	Sadak Hoosein	...	...	...
	TOTAL	7,522	5,592	8,089
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	13,510	10,820	12,429
Aden	Perim, Medi and Gaizan	—	—	10
,,	Bander Kasim	—	15	15
,,	Berbera	—	3,160	2,735
,,	Perbera and Zaila	—	5	7
,,	D'jibouti	—	1,746	1,560
,,	D'jibouti and Zaila	—	1,426	1,041
,,	Hodeidah	—	7	13
,,	Hodeidah and Kamaran	—	1	28
,,	Hodeidah and Perim	—	15	...
,,	Jeddah	—	136	...
,,	Jeddah and Kamaran	—	167	... 1
,,	Jibouti and Berbera	—	14	
,,	Jibouti and Perim	—	35	...
,,	Mokalla	—	56	...
,,	Mokalla and Shehar	—	1,105	1,167
,,	Red-Sea Ports	—	1,268	924
,,	Red-sea, Jeddah and Suez	—	22	238
,,	Red-sea and Suez	—	16	365
,,	Red-sea and Port Soudan	—	21	15
,,	Soudan	—	9	...
,,	Perim and Kamaran	—	...	18
	TOTAL, ADEN	—	9,214	8,137
Cuddalore	Straits Settlements	380	141	...
Dhanushkodi	Talaimanner	...	...	...
Madras	Singapore	33,736	6,698	3,649
,,	Penang	...	8,470	...
,,	Straits Settlements	...	...	...
Negapatam	,, ,,	75,249	35,477	15,225
Porto Novo	,, ,,	826	659	505
Cuddalore	Singapore	—	...	118
Dhanushkodi	Colombo	170,578	151,363	119,488
Tuticorin	,,	57,808	46,419	49,004
Cochin	,,	...	...	...
Calicut	,,	2	...	...
	TOTAL, MADRAS	338,579	249,217	188,589
	Total, to Ports out of India	360,866	273,790	213,123

No. 177.*—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi†	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
BRITISH PROVINCES						
Madras Presidency	340	...	340	...	...	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind)	524	6	530	...	...	...
Bombay City	197	...	197	...	...	...
Sind	...	361	361	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	655	24	679	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,062	155	1,217	...	...	...
Panjab and North-West Frontier Province	305	1,519	1,824	...	...	...
Burma	21	1	22	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	193	...	193	...	...	...
Central Provinces	72	...	72	...	...	...
Assam	133	5	138	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	(a)6	116	122	...	...	...
Delhi	...	91	91	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	6	...	6	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,514	2,278	5,792	...	...	...
BRITISH COLONY						
British West Indies (Trinidad)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	13	...	12	...	...	...
TOTAL	12	...	12	...	...	...
INDIAN STATES						
Jaora	8	...	8	...	...	...
Hyderabad (Deccan)	336	11	347	...	...	...
Travancore and Cochin	6	...	6	...	...	...
Mysore	8	...	8	...	...	...
Baroda	52	...	52	...	...	...
Gwalior	18	...	18	...	...	...
Kashmir and Jammu	14	53	67	...	...	...
Indore	40	...	40	...	...	...
Bhopal	47	...	47	...	...	...
Manipur	3	...	3	...	...	...
Cooch Behar	2	...	2	...	...	...
Kutch—Bhuj	1	20	21	...	...	...
Kathiawar	149	8	157	...	...	...
Junagarh	2	...	2	...	...	...
Malakand Agency	...	1	1	...	...	...
Alwar	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhalawar	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kotah	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ratlam	7	...	7	...	...	...

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments.

* The statistics relate to the pilgrim season which commenced in the years against which figures are stated.

† Figures include pilgrims who proceeded to Jeddah as passengers in non-pilgrim ships.

(a) Includes pilgrims who came from Sind.

No. 177.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895—*contd.*

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	Number of Pilgrims who sailed from			Number of Pilgrims who returned to		
	Bombay	Karachi	Total	Bombay	Karachi	Total
INDIAN STATES—*contd.*						
Rajputana States	78	52	130	...	...	...
Rampur	29	31	60	...	...	...
Jind	...	5	5	...	...	...
Patiala	5	16	21	...	...	...
Malerkotla	...	5	5	...	...	...
Bahawalpur	1	98	99	...	...	...
Las Bela	...	6	6	...	...	...
Kapurthala	...	5	5	...	...	...
Khairpur (Sind)	...	7	7	...	...	...
Kalat (and other States in Baluchistan)	...	2	2	...	...	...
Chitral	1	...	1	...	...	...
Faridkot	...	1	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	807	321	1,128	...	...	...
FOREIGN TERRITORIES						
Russia	2	...	2	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zanzibar (British East Africa)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malay (British)	23	...	23	...	...	...
Dutch East Indies	1	...	1	...	...	...
Russian Turkestan	29	6	35	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	...	2	2	...	...	...
Iraq	1	...	1	...	...	...
Syria	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	23	...	23	...	...	...
Chinese Turkestan	65	773	838	...	...	...
Turkey	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	27	44	71	...	...	...
Persian Gulf	5	...	5	...	...	...
Arabia	197	74	271	...	...	...
Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...
East and South Africa	2	...	2	...	...	...
Egypt	3	...	3	...	...	...
Bokhara	...	...	...	...	...	...
Afghanistan	120	684	804	...	...	...
Tibet	7	...	7	...	...	...
Nepal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	2	...	2	...	...	...
French India	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trucial Coast of Oman (Arabia)	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	1	...	1			
TOTAL	508	1,583	2,091	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, 1931	4,912*	4,261**	9,023	4,171†	5,384†	9,555†
TOTALS 1930	8,409	6,468	‡14,664	5,895	8,360	14,255
1929	11,370	7,572	‡18,779	7,940	8,990	16,930
1928	10,640	10,277	‡20,747	7,542	10,454	17,996
1927	21,285	12,931	‡34,020	15,503	16,203	31,706
1926	14,501	8,954	‡23,341	9,269	12,807	22,087
1925	1,586	782	12,374	690	1,911	2,601
1924	11,656	6,384	18,240	8,821	7,083	15,904
1923	17,137	7,133	24,270	11,049	10,675	21,724
1922	8,575	3,975	12,550	5,533	5,877	11,410

* Includes 68 babies in arms, 2 medical officers and 1 deportee not shown in the details, to whom separate passports were not issued.

** Includes 79 unclassified infants carried free, not shown in the details.

† Details by provinces, etc., are not available.

‡ For an explanation of the difference in the total number sailed *see* preceding issues of the Statistical abstract.

No. 178.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and

—	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Population in which births and deaths were registered	241,410,723	241,469,026	241,469,026	241,469,026	241,471,383
Number of births—					
Male	3,993,896	4,395,789	4,320,969	4,220,919	4,352,525
Female	3,695,063	4,070,296	3,996,434	3,904,489	4,043,154
Total	7,688,959	8,466,085	8,317,403	8,125,408	8,395,679
Ratio of births per mille	31·85	35·06	34·44	33·65	34·77
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	108·09	108·0	108·1	108·1	107·7
Number of deaths—					
Male	3,067,690	3,161,978	3,603,330	3,140,197	3,375,366
Female	2,732,402	2,874,953	3,275,956	2,827,721	3,085,244
Total	5,800,092	6,036,931	6,879,286	5,967,918	6,460,610
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—					
Male	12·70	13·10	14·92	13·01	13·98
Female	11·32	11·90	13·57	11·71	12·78
Total	24·02	25·00	28·49	24·72	26·76
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	112·27	109·98	109·99	111·05	109·40
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(a) *in towns*	27·41	29·27	31·66	29·21	32·52
(b) *in rural districts*	23·00	24·58	28·18	24·27	26·19
(c) *according to class:*					
Christians	16·09	18·84	20·89	15·64	21·29
Hindus	24·08	24·63	28·00	24·72	26·93
Muhammadans	23·22	25·80	30·35	24·99	28·29
Buddhists	22·18	20·98	21·77	18·68	20·86
Others	36·53	36·26	37·56	33·88	38·40
(d) *according to cause:*					
Cholera	·50	·30	1·22	0·48	0·57
Small-pox	·17	·18	0·23	0·36	0·49
Plague	·32	·95	1·50	0·49	0·81
Fevers	15·28	15·35	16·60	15·06	15·57
Dysentery and diarrhœa	·74	·77	0·95	0·86	1·06
Respiratory diseases	1·20	1·23	1·38	1·35	1·57
Injuries	·36	·37	0·38	0·39	0·39
(e) *according to season.*					
Spring and summer—					
February	1·74	1·79	1·98	1·88	1·92
March	1·80	1·97	2·34	2·13	2·25
April	1·88	2·00	2·68	2·07	2·28
May	2·10	2·03	2·60	2·06	2·40
June	1·84	1·95	2·43	1·86	2·18
July	1·79	1·77	2·13	1·73	1·95
Autumn and winter—					
August	1·89	1·86	2·20	1·86	2·12
September	1·89	2·06	2·41	2·04	2·23
October	2·31	2·43	2·80	2·14	2·39
November	2·28	2·32	2·60	2·23	2·44
December	2·34	2·60	2·65	2·49	2·38
January	2·16	2·22	2·31	2·23	2·22

and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town or Country, Class, Cause Season.

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	—
241,471,383	241,471,383	241,471,383	241,471,383	265,716,405	Population in which births and deaths were registered
4,419,630	4,611,668	4,445,943	4,510,249	4,741,321	Number of births— Male
4,097,076	4,270,885	4,119,398	4,180,465	4,394,569	Female
8,516,706	8,882,573	8,565,341	8,690,714	9,135,890	Total
35·27	36·79	35·47	35·99	34·38	Ratio of births per mille
107·9	108·0	107·9	107·9	107·9	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
3,142,411	3,215,327	3,216,402	3,375,929	3,441,813	Number of deaths— Male
2,867,318	2,964,787	3,011,189	3,107,420	3,173,286	Female
6,009,729	6,180,114	6,267,391	6,483,449	6,615,099	Total
13·01	13·31	13·48	13·98	12·95	Ratio o deaths per mille of Population— Male
11·88	12·28	12·47	12·87	11·94	Female
24·89	25·59	25·95	26·85	24·89	Total
109·59	108·45	108·08	108·64	108·46	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
					Ratio of deaths per mille—
29·05	30·08	31·42	30·11	25·39	(a) *in towns*
24·48	25·15	25·41	26·52	24·84	(b) *in rural districts*
					(c) *according to class :*
19·89	20·83	20·83	20·79	15·03	Christians
24·96	25·77	25·96	27·67	26·09	Hindus
24·01	24·79	25·57	25·13	22·65	Muhammadans
19·47	21·24	22·30	21·14	17·65	Buddhists
36·18	37·38	40·79	35·84	32·27	Others
					(d) *according to cause :*
1·26	1·45	1·22	1·40	0·83	Cholera
0·49	0·40	0·30	0·30	0·14	Small-pox
0·18	0·50	0·30	0·10	0·17	Plague
14·29	14·20	14·96	15·69	14·89	Fevers
0·92	0·92	0·98	0·98	1·01	Dysentery and diarrhœa
1·47	1·59	1·65	1·66	1·58	Respiratory diseases
0·38	0·39	0·39	0·38	0·35	Injuries
					(e) *according to season :*
					Spring and summer—
1·80	1·70	1·81	1·80	1·66	February
1·94	2·04	1·87	1·98	1·81	March
1·95	2·27	2·09	2·31	1·82	April
2·19	2·28	2·25	2·48	1·93	May
2·08	2·10	2·09	2·28	2·01	June
2·06	2·04	2·00	2·02	1·96	July
					Autumn and winter—
2·11	2·14	2·10	2·09	2·28	August
2·01	2·00	2·15	2·23	2·35	September
2·08	2·12	2·30	2·20	2·34	October
2·22	2·23	2·53	2·38	2·35	November
2·29	2·48	2·67	2·51	2·34	December
2·16	2·10	2·16	2·39	2·00	January

No. 179.—Number and ratio to population of deaths in towns and rural circles in British India.

Province		Number of deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Madras	1922	436,743	422,493	859,236	20·2	26·0	21·0	21·6	20·3
	1923	458,746	450,079	908,825	21·6	26·4	22·2	22·7	21·7
	1924	510,956	495,087	1,006,043	23·9	28·8	24·5	25·3	23·8
	1925	508,005	492,553	1,000,558	23·7	29·2	24·4	25·1	23·7
	1926	530,173	518,356	1,048,529	25·0	29·3	25·6	2·.2	24·9
	1927	506,110	491,632	997,742	23·8	27·8	24·3	25·0	23·6
	1928	549,565	531,179	1,080,744	25·8	30·3	26·4	27·2	25·6
	1929	527,107	510,345	1,037,452	24·7	2·.2	25·3	26·1	24·5
	1930	528,110	517,572	1,045,672	25·1	28·7	25·6	26·1	24·9
	1931	541,904	530,668	1,072,572	23·6	25·5	24·7	24·3	23·2
Bombay	1922	238,303	214,278	452,581	22·49	28·26	23·61	23·71	23·50
	1923	268,244	238,000	496,244	24·87	30·11	25·89	25·70	26·11
	1924	275,426	254,150	529,576	26·79	31·09	27·63	27·41	27·88
	1925	236,231	217,332	453,563	22·84	27·04	23·66	23·51	23·84
	1926	282,110	265,154	547,264	27·91	31·22	28·55	28·07	29·08
	1927	255,784	237,107	492,891	25·49	26·65	25·73	25·45	26·01
	1928	269,812	253,073	522,885	27·18	27·6[illegible]	27·28	26·85	27·77
	1929	290,778	295,268	585,046	30·46	30·79	30·53	29·83	31·29
	1930	2 1,5.9	274,484	566,003	29·43	29·96	29·53	29·01	30·11
	1931	267,392	251,985	519,377	23·71	24·27	23·82	23·34	24·36
Bengal	1922	624,299	548,947	1,173,246	25·5	21·8	25·2	25·9	24·4
	1923	629,632	556,159	1,185,791	25·8	21·4	25·5	26·2	24·7
	1924	647,403	555,841	1,203,244	26·1	22·4	25·9	26·9	24·7
	1925	614,.36	543,737	1,158,173	25·0	23·9	24·9	25·6	24·2
	1926	603,102	547,595	1,151,197	24·7	25·4	24·7	25·1	24·4
	1927	614,685	574,685	1,189,370	25·5	25·9	25·6	25·6	25·6
	1928	613,304	575,621	1,188,925	25·7	24·1	25·5	25·5	25·6
	1929	560,834	533,429	1,094,263	23·5	2·.6	23·5—	23·3	23·7
	1930	539,200	504,956	1,044,256	22·5	21·8	22·	22·4	22·5
	1931	572,800	540,512	1,113,312	22·5	19·1	22·[illegible]	111 22·1	22·5
United Provinces	1922	610,033	524,847	1,134,880	24·45	32·03	25·01	25·64	24·31
	1923	566,807	495,.97	1,060,304	22·48	35·86	23·37	23·83	22·86
	1924	681,719	602, 53	1,283,872	27·80	38·10	28·29	28·66	27·89
	1925	603,493	520,755	1,124,248	24·01	35·55	24·78	25·37	24·12
	1926	610,233	528,051	1,138,284	23·98	40·70	25·10	25·65	24·49
	1927	550,457	474,618	1,025,075	21·68	35·37	22·59	23·14	21·98
	1928	578,000	517,156	1,095,746	23·06	39·36	24·15	24·32	23·96
	1929	583,720	516,964	1,10 ,684	22·91	43·03	24·26	24·54	23·95
	1930	656,680	577,440	1,234,120	26 21	4··99	27·20	27·09	26·75
	1931	655,734	609,774	1,305,508	26·33	34·60	26·97	27·34	26·55
Punjab	1922	241,236	211,571	452,807	21·74	24·97	22·07	21·5	22·7
	1923	3 8,845	306,017	634,862	30·77	32·50	30·9	29·4	32·9
	1924	457,758	433,268	891,026	43·83	39·82	43·4	40·9	46·5
	1925	324,123	290,729	614,852	29·70	32·30	29·97	28·9	31·2
	1926	392,382	357,010	749,392	36·39	38·63	36·52	36·0	38·3
	1927	303,468	259,881	563,349	27·26	29·19	27·5	27·1	27·9
	1928	270,285	236,949	507,234	24·46	26·92	24·7	24·1	25·4
	1929	310,553	279,350	589,903	2e·43	31·46	2··75	27 7	30·0
	1930	323,764	284,828	608,592	29·57	30·43	29·7	28·9	30·6
	1931	323,234	285,982	609,216	26·55	22·21	25·97	25·3	26·8
Burma	1922	127,449	111,990	239,448	20·23	38·02	22·23	23·09	21·32
	1923	119,605	106,378	225,983	19·02	35·45	20·87	21·55	20·16
	1924	122,951	110,215	233,166	19·50	37·51	21·54	22·17	20·88
	1925	106,984	95,949	202,933	16·77	31·22	18·75	19·29	18·18
	1926	118,943	10·,516	226,450	18·78	37·41	20·92	21·45	20·37
	1927	112,408	99,045	211,543	17·38	36·21	19·55	20·20	18·77
	1928	121,436	108,.·6	230,322	18·82	40·08	21·28	21·90	20·63
	1929	125,436	113,276	23·,712	20·02	37·59	22·06	22·62	21·46
	1930	116,565	109,763	226,328	19·21	33·12	20·82	21·02	20·61
	1931	109,670	100,439	210,109	15·87	28·65	17·36	17·74	16·97
Bihar and Orissa	1922	436,277	384,297	820,574	24·1	22·6	24·1	26·0	22·2
	1923	445,140	407,642	851,752	25·0	25·6	25·0	26·4	23·6
	1924	515,990	473,773	989,763	29·1	27·7	29·1	30·7	27·4
	1925	422,613	383,107	805,720	23·7	23·2	23·7	25·2	22·2
	1926	457,688	416,573	874,261	25·7	26·0	25·7	27·3	24·2
	1927	443,620	409,504	853,024	25·1	22·7	25·1	26·4	23·7
	1928	447,2·4	412,·79	860,1·3	25·5	18·4	25·3	26·7	23·9
	1929	475,698	439,795	915,393	27·2	18·8	26·9	28·3	25·5
	1930	524,.40	482,246	1,006,·86	30·0	17·6	29·6	31·2	28·0
	1931	521,389	48·,·10	1,002,699	27·1	14·9	26·6	27·7	25·5

No. 179.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province		Number of deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1922	215,883	191,944	407,827	29·11	31·16	29·31	31·06	27·57
	1923	223,465	201,324	424,789	30·34	32·29	30·53	32·15	28·9
	1924	239,401	213,960	453,362	32·08	37·29	32·60	34·44	30·74
	1925	201,387	177,965	379,352	26·82	31·39	27·27	28·97	25·56
	1926	239,927	227,728	467,655	33·97	37·72	34·33	36·95	32·71
	1927	228,170	207,389	435,559	31·17	32·53	31·31	32·82	29·79
	1928	245,825	222,496	468,321	33·57	36·34	33·66	35·36	31·96
	1929	250,626	221,346	471,972	33·77	37·49	34·13	36·04	32·28
	1930	275,465	249,880	525,345	37·67	38·55	37·76	39·63	35·90
	1931	286,416	264,171	550,587	35·04	34·35	35·50	36·90	34·10
Assam	1922	97,041	87,016	184,057	26·92	23·49	26·35	27·07	26·60
	1923	86,292	75,040	161,332	23·54	23·36	23·54	24·03	22·95
	1924	99,088	88,039	187,127	27·32	26·57	27·30	27·65	26·92
	1925	82,788	71,562	154,351	22·50	23·63	22·52	23·10	21·88
	1926	83,168	74,619	157,787	23·03	22·60	23·02	23·21	22·83
	1927	84,073	76,740	160,813	23·46	23·68	23·47	23·47	23·47
	1928	79,818	72,039	151,857	22·17	21·59	22·16	22·28	22·03
	1929	75,276	68,007	143,283	20·92	20·42	20·91	21·01	20·80
	1930	76,763	69,856	146,619	21·30	21·54	21·40	21·43	21·36
	1931	77,971	70,146	148,117	18·74	16·31	18·68	18·62	18·75
North-West Frontier Province	1922	25,390	20,917	46,307	21·23	25·55	21·70	22·3	21·0
	1923	27,416	23,297	50,713	23·51	25·88	23·74	24·0	23·4
	1924	34,056	32,156	66,212	30·73	33·45	31·0	29·8	33·3
	1925	23,243	19,079	42,322	19·20	24·55	19·81	20·4	19·2
	1926	25,087	21,348	46,435	21·37	25·11	21·8	22·0	21·5
	1927	24,153	20,928	47,081	21·79	24·34	22·05	22·0	21·0
	1928	22,335	18,908	41,243	19·02	21·96	19·3	19·6	19·0
	1929	26,999	23,549	50,547	23·22	27·71	23·66	23·7	23·7
	1930	25,904	20,843	46,747	21·52	25·20	21·9	22·7	21·0
	1931	26,452	21,312	47,764	20·03	17·82	20·25	20·9	19·6
Ajmer-Merwara	1922	5,773	5,216	10,989	18·61	29·13	22·10	21·42	23·11
	1923	6,853	5,838	12,691	21·78	33·22	25·63	25·42	25·87
	1924	6,601	5,753	12,364	21·03	32·61	24·96	24·12	21·10
	1925	6,182	5,457	11,639	22·18	26·10	23·50	22·99	24·22
	1926	8,206	7,486	15,692	29·21	36·50	31·68	30·44	33·17
	1927	6,762	6,205	12,967	23·18	32·1	26·18	13·65	12·50
	1928	6,886	5,940	12,826	24·45	32·70	25·90	25·43	26·27
	1929	7,942	6,928	14,870	27·0	35·28	30·02	29·45	30·09
	1930	7,373	6,470	13,843	26·23	31·29	27·93	27·35	28·02
	1931	8,895	7,970	16,865	27·94	34·64	30·10	30·04	30·16
Coorg	1922	2,944	2,724	5,668	33·58	52·84	34·60	32·89	36·04
	1923	2,477	2,298	4,775	28·24	45·02	29·14	27·68	30·91
	1924	3,586	3,226	6,726	39·64	65·83	41·06	39·02	43·50
	1925	2,765	2,284	5,049	29·39	56·76	30·82	30·89	30·72
	1926	3,062	2,537	5,599	31·70	77·48	34·17	34·21	34·13
	1927	2,759	2,369	5,138	29·60	62·21	31·36	31·94	31·87
	1928	2,730	2,383	5,113	29·80	55·98	31·21	30·50	32·06
	1929	2,426	1,863	3,889	22·43	46·60	23·74	22·64	25·06
	1930	2,170	1,971	4,141	24·03	47·17	25·27	24·25	25·51
	1931	2,021	1,866	3,887	22·34	40·61	23·80	22·31	25·05
Delhi	1922	6,319	6,153	12,472	21·50	28·43	24·01	21·83	29·14
	1923	9,586	9,384	18,970	34·53	49·01	37·00	33·12	44·44
	1924	8,491	8,374	16,865	42·89	27·46	35·67	29·30	39·42
	1925	7,637	7,212	14,849	33·00	26·88	29·66	26·36	34·15
	1926	10,785	10,671	21,456	47·03	49·13	42·86	37·26	50·54
	1927	7,962	7,215	15,177	30·48	30·22	30·32	27·51	34·17
	1928	7,427	7,198	14,625	25·98	31·35	29·21	25·66	34·09
	1929	9,778	8,849	18,417	28·00	42·57	36·79	33·09	41·86
	1930	8,236	7,881	16,117	28·55	34·59	32·19	28·46	37·32
	1931	7,875	7,211	15,086	26·01	22·68	23·71	21·31	27·03
Total	1922	3,067,690	2,732,402	5,800,092	23·00	27·41	24·02	24·76	23·25
	1923	3,161,178	2,874,953	6,036,931	24·58	29·27	25·00	25·51	24·46
	1924	3,603,330	3,275,156	6,878,286	28·18	31·66	29·49	29·07	27·99
	1925	3,140,117	2,807,721	5,947,918	24·27	29·21	24·72	25·34	24·06
	1926	3,375,366	3,085,244	6,460,610	26·19	32·52	26·76	27·25	26·25
	1927	3,142,411	2,867,318	6,009,729	24·48	29·05	24·80	25·35	24·40
	1928	3,215,397	2,965,787	6,180,114	25·15	30·08	25·69	25·94	25·23
	1929	3,255,402	3,011,989	6,267,391	25·41	31·43	26·05	26·26	25·83
	1930	3,375,929	3,107,520	6,483,449	26·52	30·11	26·85	27·24	26·44
	1931	3,441,813	3,173,286	6,615,099	24·84	25·39	24·89	26·14	24·03

No. 180.—Number of Births with ratio per 1,000 of population and excess of births over deaths and deaths over births in British India.

Province		Population under registration			Number of births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Madras	1922	35,829,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	629,246	602,476	104·4	+9·0	30·0
	1923	35,829,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	693,043	665,705	104·1	+10·9	33·1
	1924	35,839,469	5,163,227	41,002,696	739,223	700,635	104·2	+10·4	34·0
	1925	35,848,911	5,153,785	41,002,696	705,300	677,163	104·2	+9·3	32·7
	1926	35,854,478	5,148,218	41,002,696	753,383	726,910	103·6	+10·5	36·1
	1927	35,861,988	5,140,708	41,002,696	763,404	732,343	104·2	+12·2	36·5
	1928	35,879,716	5,122,981	41,002,696	783,925	750,517	104·5	+11·0	37·4
	1929	35,861,988	5,140,708	41,002,696	791,403	761,358	104·3	+12·6	37·9
	1930	35,8[illegible],988	5,140,708	41,002,696	835,782	796,693	104·9	+14·3	39·8
	1931	39,217,273	5,986,672	45,204,545	822,704	785,039	104·8	+11·8	35·5
Bombay	1922	15,432,717	3,732,867	19,165,614	323,631	297,139	102·95	+8·78	32·30
	1923	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,890	327,020	103·52	+9·86	35·58
	1924	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,931	327,690	103·22	+7·97	35·60
	1925	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	346,373	318,011	103·92	+11·00	34·66
	1926	15,421,829	3,744,785	19,165,614	368,823	341,312	103·06	+8·50	37·05
	1927	15,421,829	3,744,785	19,165,614	366,694	339,591	103·98	+11·13	36·85
	1928	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	380,150	351,488	103·15	+10·89	38·17
	1929	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	380,741	352,789	103·72	+7·74	38·27
	1930	15,421,829	3,744,785	19,165,614	372,205	344,747	103·96	+7·88	37·41
	1931	17,605,704	4,203,052	21,808,756	409,100	377,471	103·38	+12·25	36·07
Bengal	1922	43,431,767	3,090,506	46,522,293	664,469	611,145	108	+2·2	27·4
	1923	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	723,508	669,003	108	+4·4	29·6
	1924	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	719,643	659,181	107	+3·6	29·6
	1925	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	717,533	659,767	108	+4·7	29·6
	1926	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	663,588	612,792	108	+2·7	27·4
	1927	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	670,251	616,042	108	+2·1	27·7
	1928	43,411,036	3,111,257	46,522,293	717,584	658,094	109	+4·1	29·6
	1929	43,411,036	3,111,257	46,522,293	709,145	652,133	108	+5·8	29·3
	1930	43,411,036	3,111,257	46,522,293	643,855	594,046	108	+4·2	26·6
	1931	46,389,496	3,511,685	49,901,080	722,004	666,125	108	+6·5	27·8
United Provinces	1922	42,369,342	3,006,445	45,375,787	769,516	690,272	111·48	+7·16	32·17
	1923	42,372,494	3,003,293	45,375,787	864,154	771,206	112·04	+12·67	36·04
	1924	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	833,889	741,421	112·47	+6·43	34·72
	1925	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	785,661	699,014	112·30	+7·95	32·73
	1926	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	820,021	731,133	112·18	+9·10	34·20
	1927	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	881,442	785,067	112·27	+14·13	36·72
	1928	42,357,549	3,018,238	45,375,787	916,760	818,399	111·01	+14·09	38·24
	1929	42,342,803	3,032,984	45,375,787	824,281	733,446	112·38	+10·07	34·33
	1930	42,342,803	3,032,984	45,375,787	895,508	797,665	112·27	+10·11	37·31
	1931	44,605,156	3,743,608	48,408,763	911,494	811,040	112·26	+8·03	36·00
Punjab	1922	18,452,818	2,064,788	20,517,606	425,984	380,477	112·0	+17·2	39·3
	1923	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	468,186	417,401	112·2	+12·3	43·2
	1924	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	436,766	385,020	112·9	—3·3	40·1
	1925	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	434,042	388,034	111·9	+10·1	40·1
	1926	18,428,617	2,088,989	20,517,606	454,478	403,122	112·9	+6·1	41·6
	1927	18,387,109	2,130,497	20,517,606	457,068	400,688	111·7	+14·8	42·3
	1928	18,341,231	2,176,375	20,517,606	500,317	449,533	111·3	+21·6	46·3
	1929	18,396,858	2,120,748	20,517,606	481,885	430,033	112·1	+16·7	44·6
	1930	18,277,320	2,240,286	20,517,606	469,771	417,750	112·5	+13·6	43·3
	1931	20,357,938	3,[illegible]22,329	23,480,267	528,336	473,015	111·6	+16·7	42·7
Burma	1922	9,569,654	1,211,536	10,771,190	163,686	156,085	105	+7	29·60
	1923	9,605,607	1,217,011	10,822,618	164,081	155,328	106	+9	29 61
	1924	9,596,599	1,226,019	10,822,618	152,861	143,724	106	+6	27·40
	1925	9,596,599	1,226,019	10,822,618	141,302	133,342	106	+7	25 38
	1926	9,575,398	1,247,220	10,822,618	152,490	146,064	104	+7	27·50
	1927	9,575,398	1,247,220	10,822,618	136,974	132,426	105	+6	25·08
	1928	9,568,988	1,253,630	10,822,618	141,426	136,488	105	+5	25·86
	1929	9,568,988	1,253,630	10,822,618	146,787	139,215	105	+4	26·43
	1930	9,568,988	1,253,630	10,822,618	160,182	153,284	105	+8	28·87
	1931	10,692,798	1,409,492	12,102,290	164,147	156,907	105	+9	26·53
Bihar and Orissa	1922	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	612,652	573,773	105	+10·0	34·6
	1923	32,830 652	1,171,537	34,002,189	646,019	612,781	105	+12·0	35·0
	1924	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	623,391	590,755	105	+6·6	37·0
	1925	32,827,150	1,175,039	34,002,189	621,315	590,432	105	+11·9	36·6
	1926	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	647,527	620,297	104	+11·6	37·2
	1927	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	652,156	627,901	104	+12·5	37·6
	1928	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	663,705	637,824	104	+13·0	38·3
	1929	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	617,377	595,247	104	+8·7	35·6
	1930	32,829,507	1,176,039	34,004,546	626,847	604,463	104	+6·6	36·3
	1931	36,265,937	1,411,639	37,677,576	650,203	625,807	104	+7·3	33·9

No. 180.—Number of Births with ratio per 1,000 of population and excess of births over deaths and deaths over births in British India—*contd.*

Province		Population under registration			Number of births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1922	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	255,003	243,014	104·93	+6·48	35·80
	1923	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	325,251	309,011	105·05	+15·10	46·68
	1924	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	314,644	300,024	104·87	+11·59	44·18
	1925	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	312,947	297,785	105·09	+16·63	43·90
	1926	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	328,034	312,369	105·01	+11·70	46·03
	1927	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	325,771	308,358	105·65	+14·27	45·58
	1928	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	332,484	314,65:	105·67	+12·85	46·61
	1929	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	314,472	297,094	105·85	+9·83	43·96
	1930	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	340,799	323,418	105·37	+9·98	47·74
	1931	13,844,061	1,063,662	15,607,723	350,819	336,746	101·49	+8·77	44·27
Assam	1922	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	100,433	94,465	106	+1·58	28·43
	1923	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	101,861	95,667	106	+5·28	28·82
	1924	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	110,107	102,649	107	+3·74	31·04
	1925	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	103,009	96,252	107	+0·56	29·08
	1926	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	108,967	102,266	106	+7·80	30·82
	1927	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	107,461	99,628	108	+6·78	30·25
	1928	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	110,774	103,283	107	+9·07	31·24
	1929	6,700,328	151,914	6,852,242	116,177	108,417	107	+11·86	32·77
	1930	6,700,328	151,914	6,852,242	110,400	104,435	106	+9·95	31·36
	1931	7,733,479	193,360	7,926,829	115,139	107,867	107	+9·44	28·13
North-West Frontier Province	1922	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	28,339	22,256	127·3	+2·0	33·7
	1923	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,939	26,055	126·4	+3·0	27·6
	1924	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,622	25,120	129·9	−4·0	27·0
	1925	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,428	24,934	130·1	+7·1	30·9
	1926	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	36,634	27,937	130·8	+8·4	30·2
	1927	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	35,358	27,166	130·2	+7·3	29·3
	1928	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	39,371	30,080	130·9	+12·8	32·5
	1929	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	37,209	28,613	130·0	+7·1	30·8
	1930	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	30,925	23,736	130·3	+3·7	25·6
	1931	2,043,537	315,174	2,358,711	40,937	31,545	129·8	+10·5	30·7
Ajmer-Merwara	1922	328,823	166,448	495,271	7,981	7,017	113·73	+8·00	30·28
	1923	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,575	7,562	113·52	+6·96	32·56
	1924	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,064	7,541	116·87	+8·36	33·33
	1925	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,794	7,642	116·07	+8·69	33·18
	1926	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,426	7,109	118·54	−10·17	31·36
	1927	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,191	6,896	118·77	+4·28	30·46
	1928	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,951	7,554	118·49	+7·43	33·32
	1929	328,823	166,448	495,271	9,306	7,728	120·42	+6·38	34·39
	1930	328,823	166,448	495,271	9,135	7,523	121·43	+5·70	33·63
	1931	389,093	180,199	569,292	10,214	8,862	115·25	+3·94	34·04
Coorg	1922	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,262	2,010	112·54	−8·53	26·07
	1923	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,164	2,013	108·49	−3·63	25·62
	1924	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,792	1,682	106·54	−19·65	21·20
	1925	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,687	1,566	105·88	−11·94	18·68
	1926	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,927	1,801	106·99	−11·42	22·76
	1927	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,652	1,489	110·95	−12·19	19·17
	1928	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,501	1,430	104·31	−13·26	17·94
	1929	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,877	1,746	107·50	−1·62	22·12
	1930	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,012	1,844	109·11	−1·74	23·54
	1931	153,500	9,827	163,327	2,037	1,900	103·93	+0·08	24·47
Delhi	1922	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,604	9,929	107	+10·28	41·20
	1923	236,246	264,293	500,539	11,008	9,964	111	+4·17	42·07
	1924	198,518	302,021	500,539	11,147	10,093	110	+8·80	42·43
	1925	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,622	10,002	106	+7·00	41·60
	1926	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,477	10,043	104	−1·80	40·99
	1927	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,630	9,651	110	+10·20	40·53
	1928	198,518	302,021	500,539	12,046	11,535	109	+19·00	48·31
	1929	198,518	302,021	500,539	12,393	11,580	107	+11·10	47·80
	1930	198,518	302,021	500,539	12,728	11,856	108	+17·06	49·25
	1931	197,066	439,180	636,246	14,097	12,725	111	+18·46	42·16
Total	1922	219,815,041	21,603,782	241,419,723	3,993,896	3,695,063	108·09	+7·62	31·85
	1923	219,832,362	21,636,664	241,469,026	4,395,789	4,070,296	108·0	+10·06	35·06
	1924	219,792,131	21,676,895	241,469,026	4,320,969	3,996,434	108·1	+5·95	34·44
	1925	219,792,015	21,677,011	241,469,026	4,220,919	3,904,190	108·1	+8·93	33·65
	1926	219,761,842	21,709,541	241,471,383	4,362,626	4,043,154	107·7	+9·01	34·77
	1927	219,737,704	21,733,580	241,471,383	4,419,630	4,097,076	107·9	+10·38	35·27
	1928	219,678,599	21,792,784	241,471,383	4,611,088	4,270,896	108·0	+11·19	36·70
	1929	219,599,014	21,872,369	241,471,383	4,445,043	4,119,398	107·9	+9·53	35·37
	1930	219,579,476	21,891,907	241,471,383	4,540,249	4,180,465	107·9	+9·14	35·09
	1931	239,526,636	26,169,769	265,716,405	4,741,321	4,394,560	107·9	+9·48	34·38

No. 181.—Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain Large Cities and Stations

Province and city		Population (census of 1931)	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
Madras—												
Madras		647,230	43·1	38·0	41·9	47·9	45·3	42·7	51·0	42·8	43·64	35·53
Trichinopoly		142,843	29·9	28·6	48·7	29·2	35·2	37·7	37·3	32·9	35·70	20·76
Madura		182,018	36·1	31·9	35·0	36·5	30·9	33·5	32·4	35·8	35·69	34·38
Salem		102,179	34·8	45·0	58·4	60·5	44·1	40·5	47·2	45·6	52·12	25·67
Calicut		99,273	36·8	35·1	32·7	26·9	35·5	26·9	34·8	29·1	31·98	28·36
Bellary		47,573	26·0	29·7	34·3	27·3	30·9	31·7	34·5	30·5	38·33	27·45
Negapatam		48,527	30·7	32·0	27·1	29·4	33·5	30·7	27·7	26·7	31·94	31·92
Tanjore		66,889	34·9	29·2	30·2	31·0	33·1	34·6	35·0	37·2	38·26	32·08
Kumbakonam		62,317	27·5	28·2	25·7	30·3	30·1	25·4	30·3	33·2	29·82	28·60
Cotacamund		24,616	28·1	38·6	40·4	28·9	27·0	25·4	29·5	29·5	30·87	25·88
Bombay—												
Bombay		1,161,383	32·13	32·74	33·44	27·55	27·56	23·84	23·59	22·90	23·79	21·43
Poona	City	162,901	42·84	38·51	45·56	34·49	43·47	41·25	38·10	40·94	46·80	34·05
	Cantonment	28,257	13·69	14·71	17·77	11·65	11·14	9·89	13·81	12·44	11·29	12·24
Ahmedabad	City	310,000	33·75	37·31	39·83	37·44	51·98	40·17	42·08	49·90	40·53	39·49
	Cantonment	2,492	9·17	20·06	22·34	21·77	24·04	16·05	14·32	16·05	26·93	12·03
Surat		98,036	31·90	31·02	32·45	34·22	48·46	35·30	30·88	40·69	44·18	43·11
Karachi	City	247,791	32·31	31·94	30·32	27·60	33·99	29·50	28·13	39·97	20·35	21·48
	Cantonment	6,240	11·95	6·44	12·57	10·42	15·60	11·03	10·27	14·40	13·48	12·50
Sholapur		144,054	31·23	37·43	39·17	35·72	34·06	34·29	35·00	38·53	45·05	29·44
Hyderabad	City	96,021	23·46	25·14	35·89	27·80	39·84	29·00	28·73	37·09	30·52	21·23
	Cantonment	4,530	6·92	11·44	7·98	2·65	7·17	10·63	7·98	7·44	6·05	3·96
Hubli		89,982	22·77	49·50	22·00	19·35	22·14	18·25	32·48	21·54	18·05	19·53
Ahmednagar	City	41,890	18·35	16·42	15·99	19·67	17·08	19·34	21·90	22·84	27·58	27·71
	Cantonment	11,141	20·19	14·64	19·46	17·10	18·36	18·91	19·01	24·83	20·19	28·90
Bengal—												
Calcutta		1,196,734	29·1	28·4	29·6	32·7	34·7	34·2	31·7	30·6	28·9	25·5
Dacca		138,518	25·8	28·5	29·0	27·3	27·1	27·5	32·1	32·0	27·6	24·2
Howrah		224,873	29·8	28·8	30·3	33·7	37·1	38·2	34·4	36·0	30·3	27·8
Darjeeling		21,185	19·3	18·3	19·4	18·7	17·8	19·1	16·8	30·3	21·5	27·5
United Provinces—												
Lucknow	City	251,097	39·28	40·08	43·54	36·75	42·60	35·85	45·65	75·81	47·11	37·72
	Cantonment	23,562	6·07	4·10	5·34	5·17	5·30	2·91	10·47	21·37	18·38	17·82
Benares	City	201,037	48·88	53·83	52·16	46·10	57·08	47·55	55·08	63·03	55·74	57·13
	Cantonment	4,278	11·71	15·94	10·73	12·36	20·82	17·24	19·84	18·54	12·04	12·86
Cawnpore	City	219,189	44·43	49·73	48·64	43·08	53·48	41·19	45·48	52·70	44·17	37·03
	Cantonment	24,566	15·69	13·96	14·24	9·83	14·00	11·90	12·41	15·13	15·17	10·88
Allahabad	City	173,895	28·03	35·00	31·24	27·59	31·97	31·91	31·31	38·44	39·50	33·35
	Cantonment	10,019	7·83	8·52	15·89	4·30	11·62	11·62	11·71	12·14	11·88	11·98
Agra	City	205,487	35·91	38·20	41·97	39·05	53·39	43·36	41·34	48·97	49·31	40·18
	Cantonment	24,277	19·88	20·61	22·22	18·36	16·85	15·10	18·09	19·69	19·97	19·44
Bareilly	City	134,170	17·32	17·31	20·62	18·77	19·67	20·92	33·78	24·29	35·10	36·04
	Cantonment	9,852	14·00	12·35	14·39	11·47	14·68	12·54	10·50	13·03	14·40	17·15
Meerut	City	91,181	21·73	26·89	23·51	24·11	20·98	19·21	21·31	31·44	22·71	19·05
	Cantonment	45,528	16·73	19·40	19·84	18·73	24·83	16·17	15·68	17·93	16·55	17·83
Mirzapur		61,184	26·29	28·17	31·11	22·53	28·57	24·07	26·67	27·00	26·06	22·73

No. 181.—Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain Large Cities and Stations—*contd.*

Province and city	Population (census of 1931)	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
United Provinces—*contd.*											
Fyzabad . { City	50,992	26·76	40·38	24·83	21·79	24·89	22·07	30·34	31·73	28·03	24·09
. { Cantonment	5,726	6·63	6·44	7·58	9·09	8·34	7·39	8·52	7·06	7·20	7·86
Shajahanpur . { City	79,316	26·78	25·71	34·83	35·11	33·48	32·96	44·84	29·27	31·68	23·22
. { Cantonment	4,448	17·47	16·39	21·39	23·47	34·17	32·60	46·16	35·47	35·47	25·18
Farrukhabad . { City	56,503	53·71	41·84	55·45	41·81	47·07	10·90	41·36	44·71	53·61	42·12
. { Cantonment	3,851	25·65	26·27	14·52	17·61	13·20	10·38	23·79	31·63	26·27	23·33
Moradabad	110,562	32·13	33·70	37·35	37·33	53·86	41·75	53·27	39·69	44·77	34·69
Gorakhpur	59,369	15·83	29·80	37·05	39·51	32·40	36·32	36·71	40·44	48·52	39·55
Saharanpur	78,656	35·59	43·19	52·40	45·28	56·13	49·55	53·61	52·25	49·56	40·47
Aligarh	83,878	34·08	37·84	40·71	48·23	50·73	37·36	37·54	40·50	32·09	23·59
Muttra . { City	60,590	44·04	40·90	41·17	41·27	48·68	39·07	42·85	54·07	54·37	40·25
. { Cantonment	3,439	18·46	15·70	18·22	11·90	6·50	5·59	8·75	8·50	10·45	9·59
Jhansi . { City	64,501	31·26	33·17	35·03	29·44	37·79	41·08	45·89	44·83	60·00	42·16
. { Cantonment	12,121	7·39	6·47	6·88	9·63	10·38	8·40	8·63	7·88	14·28	12·62
		(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Mussoorie	4,966	12·62	13·50	10·89	7·18	7·80	8·19	11·05	10·97	8·65	9·69
Punjab—											
Lahore . { City	393,965	26·35	34·11	45·06	30·20	33·68	31·65	29·15	34·03	31·55	20·58
. { Cantonment	19,615										9·58
Amritsar . { City	262,995	29·78	36·64	43·51	30·80	53·79	37·84	38·64	42·99	39·01	24·67
. { Cantonment	969										13,66
Ambála . { City	34,855	19·59	28·13	22·61	26·63	50·77	21·73	16·89	22·65	24·56	19·19
. { Cantonment	42,118										23·66
Multan . { City	107,366	23·77	28·18	37·08	34·43	34·05	34·80	28·49	41·86	34·96	28·22
. { Cantonment	7,790										5·39
Rawalpindi . { City	71,992	27·19	44·38	40·02	31·40	29·60	27·02	28·25	31·46	31·55	23·61
. { Cantonment	33,610										7·59
Jalandhar . { City	73,141	25·93	31·46	29·86	27·25	36·79	29·80	37·99	29·45	35·12	25·18
. { Cantonment	9,090										13·81
Sialkot . { City	82,923	29·58	44·18	41·63	35·51	47·47	29·07	27·51	34·90	31·70	22·01
. { Cantonment	8,805										15·90
Ferozpur . { City	32,653	17·41	23·27	25·96	29·43	16·96	22·02	32·56	24·15	28·22	24·13
. { Cantonment	20,179										30·97
Simla . { City	18,144	18·06	16·79	18·09	19·04	19·35	19·24	22·64	18·28	20·31	27·28
. { Cantonment											
Murree . { City	1,530	17·10	14·60	10·85	14·16	14·60	11·26	15·02	15·44	15·02	16·34
. { Cantonment	425										7·06
Burma—											
Mandalay	147,932	45·41	47·78	57·19	39·35	45·03	41·10	53·55	52·16	51·49	40·61
Rangoon	400,415	36·04	34·85	33·13	35·61	35·40	31·41	33·83	31·78	27·61	23·80
Moulmein	65,506	33·60	32·20	29·38	27·96	30·06	26·17	31·61	26·04	23·30	19·75
Bihar and Orissa—											
Patna	150,690	22·5	23·1	23·9	21·7	26·8	22·3	10·3	29·0	11·4	12·9
Gaya	88,605	34·3	42·0	43·7	37·0	50·6	38·8	46·0	29·0	37·8	30·2
Darbhanga	60,676	42·1	49·3	42·7	33·9	32·5	34·0	30·2	26·8	31·3	21·8
Bhagalpur	83,847	17·4	19·9	24·1	19·6	15·7	19·5	14·2	28·7	14·5	10·9
Chapra	47,418	18·4	25·5	29·4	21·1	21·1	22·5	21·4	23·1	24·2	10·7
Monghyr	52,863	23·4	24·9	29·8	22·7	25·6	27·1	19·7	21·3	20·4	17·6
Central Provinces—											
Nagpur	215,165	37·08	36·06	43·84	42·47	48·28	42·50	50·86	52·24	61·03	41·32
Jubbulpore . { City	104,317	30·80	39·95	43·41	32·95	37·02	28·55	30·95	29·53	20·57	23·17
. { Cantonment	20,965	14·64	26·05	25·46	15·91	21·16	11·46	16·72	11·41	9·00	10·42
North-West Frontier Province—											
Peshawar . { City	114,214	33·67	31·75	33·09	27·52	28·83	29·85	27·09	30·77	27·48	21·89
. { Cantonment											
Delhi—											
Delhi	347,539	28·43	42·69	30·54	29·37	43·5	32·78	34·56	47·57	38·06	26·31

(*a*) The ratios are calculated on an average population (14,735 in 1922 and 1923, 12,043 from 1924 to 1930, and 11,040 in 1931) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

No. 182.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age.

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1922	110,134	94,770	175·03	157·30	61,658	60,486	31·7	29·5
	1923	120,264	109,705	192·19	184·80	67,661	66,954	34·8	32·7
	1924	137,391	119,032	188·15	169·89	78,411	77,487	40·3	37·8
	1925	134,336	115,817	253·0	213·1	78,645	78,544	40·3	38·3
	1926	149,753	130,799	198·77	179·94	85,806	85,809	44·1	41·9
	1927	141,375	120,998	185·19	165·22	73,731	73,418	37·9	35·8
	1928	153,050	129,630	195·5	172·8	82,970	83,222	42·6	40·6
	1929	161,130	128,949	190·3	169·4	83,912	84,036	43·1	41·0
	1930	163,757	139,367	195·0	174·9	80,232	80,961	41·3	39·5
	1931	164,001	137,908	196·9	176·9	80,513	80,941	29·7	28·8
Bombay	1922	57,130	47,841	176·53	161·01	40,342	40,214	45·58	43·48
	1923	59,228	49,084	166·89	151·93	45,788	45,165	51·73	48·83
	1924	70,489	59,950	198·77	182·95	53,070	52,031	59·96	56·50
	1925	58,083	49,551	202·28	175·00	44,618	44,226	50·41	47·80
	1926	75,021	63,192	203·41	186·14	60,144	60,035	67·95	64·89
	1927	61,564	52,445	167·89	154·43	51,447	51,835	58·12	56·04
	1928	71,611	60,302	188·37	171·56	53,280	53,416	60·20	57·74
	1929	74,703	63,809	196·02	181·27	66,077	66,762	74·65	72·18
	1930	72,497	61,673	194·78	178·89	61,566	61,775	69·55	66·79
	1931	69,644	57,499	170·23	152·32	51,382	51,480	30·71	30·30
Bengal	1922	129,447	110,004	194·81	180·00	75,457	71,226	33·9	29·9
	1923	135,453	118,241	187·2	170·6	78,902	76,935	35·5	32·3
	1924	136,040	116,291	191·4	176·4	75,963	72,033	34·2	30·2
	1925	133,213	116,369	185·7	176·4	79,553	77,368	36·8	32·5
	1926	134,523	116,661	202·7	190·4	81,208	77,624	36·5	33·6
	1927	121,903	107,115	182·0	173·7	85,213	83,[illegible]	38·3	34·9
	1928	131,453	113,592	183·19	172·61	82,470	79,[illegible]	37·1	33·4
	1929	131,200	113,655	185·0	174·3	78,948	77,163	35·6	32·4
	1930	124,212	107,660	192·9	181·2	76,827	74,329	34·5	31·2
	1931	129,740	111,812	179·7	167·8	81,864	79,545	27·3	25·7
United Provinces	1922	145,928	122,384	189·64	177·30	97,709	88,966	48·29	42·40
	1923	150,567	126,427	174·24	163·92	88,408	80,309	43·69	38·31
	1924	165,194	137,248	198·10	185·11	128,733	115,431	63·61	55·03
	1925	140,991	119,698	197·30	177·47	110,000	98,110	54·36	46·76
	1926	150,514	124,740	183·35	170·62	118,633	104,799	58·62	49·95
	1927	138,328	114,557	156·94	145·92	112,391	100,761	55·54	48·03
	1928	152,134	125,320	166·95	153·13	100,262	98,674	53·99	47·03
	1929	142,944	119,701	173·40	163·20	119,704	108,249	59·15	51·59
	1930	158,671	130,610	177·10	163·70	162,939	136,940	75·58	65·27
	1931	169,216	139,394	185·05	171·68	153,207	138,451	53·72	47·25
Punjab	1922	72,239	62,240	169·58	163·58	40,993	37,721	39·57	36·02
	1923	92,903	81,223	198·43	194·59	60,993	58,923	58·87	59·30
	1924	93,143	81,519	213·75	211·23	70,608	68,299	68·21	68·95
	1925	82,177	72,135	189·33	185·90	46,313	43,963	44·70	44·31
	1926	93,128	80,716	206·30	200·23	55,143	52,116	53·22	52·53
	1927	78,387	66,898	171·22	163·20	47,055	41,465	45·42	41·80
	1928	85,842	73,384	171·56	163·24	36,887	33,628	35·60	33·90
	1929	91,466	78,343	169·79	162·18	51,157	48,576	49·39	49·76
	1930	88,851	75,986	189·14	181·90	59,049	53,231	56·99	53·66
	1931	96,507	82,167	182·06	173·36	50,637	45,781	34·55	32·76
Burma	1922	32,094	27,161	196·07	174·01	14,986	14,512	28·17	26·20
	1923	32,046	26,753	195·31	172·24	13,916	13,707	26·04	24·72
	1924	31,963	26,820	208·44	186·61	15,719	15,720	29·41	28·35
	1925	28,086	23,820	213·96	174·64	13,674	12,878	24·47	23·22
	1926	32,172	27,958	210·98	191·41	15,238	15,394	28·51	27·76
	1927	29,059	24,695	209·09	180·48	12,923	12,697	24·14	22·90
	1928	31,534	27,100	219·86	198·62	14,779	14,625	27·66	26·37
	1929	34,782	29,847	236·96	214·40	15,380	15,300	28·78	27·59
	1930	33,906	29,292	211·67	192·35	14,309	14,739	26·78	26·58
	1931	33,293	27,913	202·82	178·34	12,773	12,961	10·40	10·08
Bihar and Orissa	1922	92,202	74,493	150·50	128·71	70,997	65,306	49·4	41·7
	1923	109,496	83,945	155·56	136·99	77,186	73,551	53·8	46·9
	1924	104,629	87,714	167·92	148·48	102,152	98,040	71·2	62·6
	1925	91,297	75,515	180·9	153·8	79,267	73,715	55·2	47·0
	1926	102,489	84,784	168·28	136·68	94,973	89,586	66·2	57·2
	1927	92,805	77,956	142·30	124·14	95,745	91,063	66·7	58·1
	1928	93,862	77,072	141·42	121·78	89,678	85,346	62·6	54·5
	1929	89,198	74,593	144·50	125·30	93,162	87,342	64·9	55·8
	1930	92,986	76,992	148·34	126·88	112,833	106,807	78·6	68·2
	1931	100,327	82,859	154·30	132·40	112,165	100,606	49·3	44·4

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

[Continued on page 507

No. 182.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1922	23,107	22,421	8·5	7·9	14,618	14,246	5·8	6·1
	1923	22,579	22,380	8·3	8·0	13,939	13,347	5·5	5·7
	1924	27,799	26,797	10·3	9·6	16,588	15,287	6·6	6·5
	1925	26,447	25,631	9·7	9·1	15,966	13,078	6·0	6·0
	1926	25,932	24,980	9·5	8·9	14,414	13,231	5·7	5·6
	1927	23,932	22,741	8·8	8·1	13,938	13,245	5·5	5·7
	1928	25,694	23,713	9·5	9·2	15,009	14,108	6·0	6·0
	1929	23,934	23,711	8·7	8·4	13,197	12,669	5·2	5·4
	1930	22,605	22,142	8·3	7·9	11,075	11,289	4·6	4·8
	1931	24,178	23,258	7·9	7·7	10,507	10,359	3·7	3·9
Bombay	1922	11,086	11,128	7·55	8·06	7,298	6,873	5·96	7·09
	1923	13,997	14,552	9·53	10·55	9,674	9,718	7·10	10·02
	1924	13,347	13,596	9·08	9·85	8,115	7,912	6·63	8·16
	1925	10,765	11,032	7·40	8·00	7,231	7,167	5·91	7·39
	1926	12,363	12,365	8·42	8·96	7,099	7,188	5·72	7·41
	1927	12,881	12,792	8·77	9·27	7,756	7,377	6·34	7·61
	1928	12,561	13,040	8·55	9·45	7,270	7,615	5·94	7·85
	1929	15,306	16,047	10·42	11·63	8,247	8,896	6·83	9·17
	1930	15,231	15,268	10·37	11·08	7,728	7,671	6·31	7·91
	1931	11,754	12,106	7·91	9·08	6,649	6,859	4·99	5·99
Bengal	1922	52,050	42,962	14·0	11·7	32,865	23,789	10·0	10·3
	1923	54,534	44,564	14·7	12·4	34,380	23,979	11·4	10·3
	1924	52,820	42,028	14·2	11·7	36,212	24,418	12·0	10·5
	1925	51,004	42,255	13·7	11·7	31,773	22,510	10·6	9·7
	1926	47,472	39,687	12·8	11·0	25,918	21,960	9·6	9·4
	1927	50,291	41,843	13·5	11·9	29,314	23,309	9·7	10·1
	1928	46,163	40,454	12·6	11·2	27,987	22,703	9·3	9·8
	1929	40,269	35,044	10·8	9·7	22,173	18,502	7·4	8·0
	1930	37,870	33,145	10·2	9·2	21,208	17,491	7·0	7·5
	1931	43,147	38,485	12·2	12·2	24,276	21,190	7·8	7·6
United Provinces	1922	31,331	26,041	9·35	8·86	20,804	16,841	7·18	7·66
	1923	[illegible]724	27,331	8·87	8·99	21,685	18,720	7·48	8·52
	1924	[illegible]331	32,734	11·44	10·77	26,630	22,317	9·19	10·16
	1925	[illegible]790	26,140	8·89	8·60	22,161	19,214	7·64	8·74
	1926	31,291	27,510	9·33	9·05	23 158	20,512	7·99	9·34
	1927	25,012	21,368	7·46	7·03	17,925	15,207	6·11	6·92
	1928	28,814	26,123	8·60	8·59	21,625	20,615	7·46	9·38
	1929	20,633	25,847	6·84	8·50	19,7[illegible]8	17,077	6·82	8·05
	1930	34,003	28,927	10·17	9·51	19,629	16,365	6·77	7·45
	1931	34,702	29,395	10·60	10·50	20,353	17,561	6·76	7·16
Punjab	1922	12,346	10,743	7·43	7·42	9,023	8,527	6·51	8·20
	1923	18,675	18,984	11·24	13·11	14,190	14,850	10·24	14·28
	1924	33,255	35,106	20·01	24·28	29,495	33,018	21·20	31·69
	1925	19,774	18,307	11·90	12·64	17,063	16,368	12·32	15·74
	1926	25,493	25,106	15·34	17·34	23,047	22,293	16·64	21·44
	1927	18,226	16,356	10·97	11·29	14,860	13,650	10·73	13·10
	1928	13,277	12,622	7·99	8·72	11,031	10,835	7·96	10·40
	1929	17,706	16,616	10·71	11·47	13,766	12,810	9·65	12·29
	1930	19,024	17,007	11·45	11·81	14,472	13,257	10·45	12·73
	1931	18,571	17,215	10·98	11·85	14,377	13,817	9·15	10·71
Burma	1922	6,374	6,425	9·63	9·58	4,650	4,119	7·22	6·79
	1923	5,852	5,893	8·80	8·75	4,190	3,751	6·46	6·15
	1924	6,264	6,244	9·42	9·27	4,629	4,061	6·99	6·66
	1925	5,155	5,194	7·75	7·71	3,620	3,240	5·58	5·31
	1926	6,020	6,006	9·05	8·91	3,810	3,508	5·88	5·75
	1927	5,697	5,550	8·56	8·25	3,622	3,270	5·43	5·36
	1928	6,260	6,133	9·41	9·10	3,980	3,634	6·14	5·96
	1929	6,252	6,087	9·40	9·03	3,567	3,256	5·50	5·34
	1930	5,531	5,541	8·31	8·22	3,170	2,885	4·90	4·73
	1931	4,870	5,066	6·47	6·73	3,054	2,654	4·33	3·91
Bihar and Orissa	1922	33,788	28,482	12·3	10·7	20,965	15,712	9·6	9·5
	1923	32,000	27,944	11·6	10·5	20,455	15,283	9·4	8·1
	1924	40,583	33,828	14·9	12·7	24,098	17,754	11·1	9·7
	1925	27,264	23,223	9·9	8·7	16,834	12,485	7·7	6·8
	1926	30,306	25,273	11·1	9·6	18,267	14,036	8·4	7·6
	1927	30,040	25,422	11·0	9·6	17,530	13,584	8·0	7·4
	1928	30,613	26,021	11·2	9·8	17,932	14,022	8·3	7·6
	1929	33,690	28,036	12·3	10·6	19,401	14,430	8·9	7·9
	1930	41,363	34,011	15·1	12·8	21,926	15,698	10·1	8·5
	1931	34,053	27,942	12·9	11·5	18,369	13,763	7·0	6·7

[*Continued on page 508*

No. 182.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1922	14,545	17,053	8·4	10·9	30,477	39,318	9·4	10·4
	1923	13,475	18,036	7·8	11·0	29,699	40,845	9·2	10·8
	1924	15,750	20,023	9·1	12·2	33,325	44,166	10·3	11·7
	1925	14,670	18,817	8·5	11·4	31,013	43,878	10·5	11·6
	1926	14,176	19,370	8·2	11·8	32,987	45,043	10·2	12·0
	1927	14,218	19,011	8·2	11·6	33,982	44,538	10·2	11·8
	1928	15,306	21,068	8·8	12·8	36,215	50,629	11·2	13·4
	1929	13,812	19,144	8·0	11·6	32,920	45,321	10·1	12·0
	1930	14,096	2 ,130	8·1	12·2	31,669	46,047	9·8	12·1
	1931	16,998	23,025	8·4	10·9	33,695	48,969	8·7	10·8
Bombay	1922	6,090	7 980	8·11	10·88	18,898	19,918	10·55	12·02
	1923	7,432	8,907	9·89	13·09	20,789	23,181	11·67	13·99
	1924	6,578	8,239	8·76	13·05	19,084	22,261	10·71	13·44
	1925	6,192	7,645	8·24	11·76	17,125	19,578	9·61	11·82
	1926	6,095	8,109	8·11	12·46	16,817	21,729	9·44	13·12
	1927	6,312	7,·42	8·40	12·05	17,177	20,735	9·64	12·50
	1928	6,505	8,729	8·65	13·41	16,995	21,701	9·54	13·10
	1929	7,187	9,094	9·57	14·76	18,639	24,039	10·46	14·51
	1930	6,807	,873	9·03	13·63	17,433	22,992	9·78	13·85
	1931	6,418	8,637	6·40	9·16	16,029	22,768	7·00	11·66
Bengal	1922	32,204	38,931	14·9	16·7	66,263	77,632	15·8	17·8
	1923	32,898	38,754	15·2	16·6	65,923	75,918	15·5	17·4
	1924	35,752	40,715	16·6	17·5	70,445	80,060	16·8	18·4
	1925	30,675	37,447	14·2	16·1	63,300	73,277	15·1	16·8
	1926	28,088	37,022	13·0	15·9	59,743	73,850	14·3	17·0
	1927	29,058	40,710	13·7	17·5	63,295	83,830	16·1	19·2
	1928	28,.39	40,695	13·1	17·5	62,551	85,.23	14·9	19·7
	1929	23,448	35,211	10·9	15·1	51,787	74,049	12·4	17·1
	1930	22,281	31,046	10·3	13·6	49,745	67,737	11·9	15·6
	1931	25,146	36,2·4	11·1	14·3	52,001	71,355	10·9	15·1
United Provinces	1922	17,855	16,524	8·61	10·27	45,046	46,511	11·20	12·27
	1923	16,934	16,348	8·30	10·16	42,123	44,057	10·53	11·63
	1924	21,259	20,631	10·43	12·85	52,921	[illegible],103	13·23	14·80
	1925	18,318	17,794	8·98	11·06	46,536	[illegible],867	11·63	12·63
	1926	18,566	18,606	9·10	11·56	45,259	47,087	11·32	12·58
	1927	15,371	15,603	7·54	9·69	39,4·7	41,389	9·87	11·05
	1928	17,880	19,596	8·77	12·18	41,495	47,559	10·37	12·56
	1929	16,715	18,178	8·20	11·29	39,717	45,072	9·93	11·89
	1930	17,553	18,844	8·61	11·71	42,419	48,875	10·61	12·90
	1931	19,330	20,514	8·39	10·18	45,632	52,139	10·02	12·44
Punjab	1922	7,390	7,374	7·00	10·03	14,114	15,063	7·88	10·03
	1923	11,501	12,208	1··08	16·61	20,734	22,445	11·58	14·94
	1924	24,786	25,702	25·82	35·06	36,837	37,415	20·58	24·90
	1925	15,643	15,403	16·32	20·96	23,949	23,092	13·38	15·77
	1926	22,202	21,694	23·13	29·52	32,305	32,125	18·05	21·38
	1927	14,671	13,576	15·28	18·47	22,050	20,916	12·32	13·92
	1928	10,749	11,013	11·20	14·99	16,787	17,466	9·38	11·62
	1929	12,404	12,642	12·92	17·20	18,674	19,601	10·43	13·04
	1930	13,806	13,467	14·38	18·33	19,915	19,842	11·13	13·20
	1931	14,337	13,928	11·91	14·11	20,695	21,242	9·26	11·41
Burma	1922	5,035	5,160	10·42	9·16	11,720	10,920	11·93	11·84
	1923	5,138	4,811	9·46	8·50	10,960	10,446	11·11	11·27
	1924	5,205	5,036	9·58	8·89	11,359	10,787	11·51	11·64
	1925	4,389	4,163	7·90	7·35	9,777	9,383	9·91	10·15
	1926	4,622	4,489	8·51	7·93	10,411	10,402	10·58	11·32
	1927	4,757	4,152	8·76	7·33	10,454	9,854	10·59	10·66
	1928	4,938	4,618	9·09	8·15	11,121	10,556	11·27	11·39
	1929	4,611	4,134	8·49	7·30	10,827	10,004	10·97	11·51
	1930	3,959	3,845	7·27	6·79	9,122	9,701	9·24	10·47
	1931	3,770	3,768	6·56	6·35	8,471	9,402	7·44	8·63
Bihar and Orissa	1922	16,477	13,957	11·4	10·3	30,195	37,888	15·0	12·7
	1923	15 303	14,642	10·7	10·8	36,856	38,065	14·1	12·8
	1924	18,371	16,·37	12·8	12·3	42,611	43,965	16·3	14·8
	1925	14,084	13,218	9·8	9·7	34,754	35,·32	13·3	11·8
	1926	15,315	14,813	10·7	10·9	37,260	37,778	14·2	12·7
	1927	15,061	14,636	10·5	10·8	36,774	39,000	14·1	13·1
	1928	15,040	15,238	10·0	11·2	38,500	40,833	14·7	13·7
	1929	16,526	16,439	11·5	12·2	42,246	45,808	16·1	15·4
	1930	18,098	16,685	12 6	12·3	44,416	47,851	17·0	16·1
	1931	17,181	17.185	11·0	10·6	41,786	47,253	13·0	13·8

[*Continued on page 509*

No. 182.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		30 years and under 40 years				40 years and under 50 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1922	32,435	32,678	11·3	11·4	33,713	27,538	16·5	13·4
	1923	32,183	33,214	11·2	11·5	33,876	27,491	16·6	13·4
	1924	36,465	35,708	12·7	12·4	36,824	29,887	18·0	14·5
	1925	37,049	36,127	12·9	12·5	37,782	29,939	18·5	14·6
	1926	36,420	36,511	12·7	12·6	37,024	29,844	18·6	14·5
	1927	37,171	36,654	12·9	12·7	38,145	30,702	18·7	14·9
	1928	40,930	40,683	14·2	14·1	42,031	32,388	20·6	15·7
	1929	36,578	36,463	12·8	12·6	38,308	30,280	18·7	14·7
	1930	35,450	36,730	12·3	12·7	37,340	30,173	23·2	14·7
	1931	37,150	38,528	11·1	11·6	30,747	31,024	17·1	14·1
Bombay	1922	22,117	19,016	13·47	14·20	20,056	13,434	19·67	14·85
	1923	23,801	21,009	14·49	15·57	21,328	15,236	20·81	16·89
	1924	22,280	20,182	13·67	15·70	20,880	14,381	20·37	15·94
	1925	20,320	17,741	12·37	13·00	18,461	12,842	18·01	14·24
	1926	20,448	19,495	12·45	14·45	20,061	14,070	19·57	15·60
	1927	20,746	18,014	12·63	13·80	19,474	13,661	19·00	15·14
	1928	20,653	18,888	13·57	14·00	19,908	14,021	19·42	15·54
	1929	21,782	20,571	13·26	15·25	21,523	15,309	21·00	16·97
	1930	21,308	20,448	12·97	15·17	21,745	15,430	21·20	17·13
	1931	19,314	19,191	10·84	13·36	20,560	14,575	18·32	15·65
Bengal	1922	67,177	54,226	18·8	18·8	55,034	38,444	23·8	21·1
	1923	64,140	51,330	18·0	17·8	52,923	36,747	22·9	20·1
	1924	68,004	53,879	19·3	18·7	55,055	37,437	24·1	20·5
	1925	62,503	50,138	17·6	17·4	51,427	35,148	22·3	19·2
	1926	60,797	51,219	17·0	17·6	50,062	36,059	21·7	19·7
	1927	63,813	56,596	17·9	19·6	52,990	38,352	22·9	21·0
	1928	64,614	57,584	18·1	20·0	53,707	39,608	23·3	21·7
	1929	55,090	51,100	15·6	17·8	48,261	35,600	20·9	19·5
	1930	52,341	46,852	14·6	16·2	47,660	34,755	20·6	19·0
	1931	54,478	48,580	14·2	15·8	49,312	36,870	20·6	19·5
United Provinces	1922	50,325	44,798	14·73	14·23	55,870	41,751	21·89	17·99
	1923	45,045	40,918	13·18	13·00	47,970	36,053	18·79	15·54
	1924	54,301	51,418	15·89	16·34	54,820	44,064	2·.47	18·99
	1925	49,141	43,239	14·38	13·74	53,178	38,304	20·44	16·51
	1926	46,832	42,416	13·71	13·48	47,680	35,442	18·68	15·27
	1927	41,524	37,822	12·15	12·02	43,203	31,564	16·92	13·60
	1928	42,971	42,232	12·58	13·42	43,410	33,795	17·00	14·56
	1929	42,470	40,165	12·43	12·76	44,326	32,837	17·36	14·15
	1930	45,396	42,745	13·29	13·58	47,179	36,632	18·48	15·36
	19.1	48,987	46,413	13·30	14·12	52,521	38,274	20·44	17·17
Punjab	1922	14,353	14,057	9·83	11·76	15,608	13,026	14·75	14·72
	1923	19,822	20,561	13·57	17·20	21,225	19,445	20·06	21·98
	1924	35,515	35,320	24·32	29·56	35,972	33,642	34·00	38·03
	1925	21,386	20,260	14·64	16·95	25,065	21,420	23·69	24·21
	1926	29,431	28,187	20·15	23·59	30,360	26,783	28·69	30·27
	1927	21,736	19,583	14·88	16·39	22,911	18,240	21·65	20·63
	1928	17,176	16,327	11·76	13·66	19,462	16,007	18·39	18·09
	1929	18,712	18,002	12·40	15·11	20,521	17,851	19·39	20·18
	1930	19,320	18,413	13·23	15·41	21,168	17,823	20·00	20·14
	1931	19,843	19,619	11·83	15·04	21,195	17,984	18·32	19·79
Burma	1922	12,106	10,126	15·10	15·57	10,945	7,887	19·29	16·86
	1923	10,958	9,057	13·61	13·86	9,791	7,235	17·18	14·49
	1924	11,138	9,469	13·83	14·49	10,026	7,248	17·50	14·50
	1925	9,917	8,266	12·31	12·65	8,664	6,436	15·20	12·88
	1926	10,558	9,104	13·11	13·94	9,491	6,868	16·65	13·74
	1927	10,576	8,469	13·13	12·96	9,623	6,787	16·88	13·58
	1928	11,610	9,400	14·42	14·39	9,890	7,284	17·35	14·58
	1929	11,164	9,553	13·86	14·62	10,025	7,287	17·59	14·58
	1930	9,708	8,946	12·06	13·65	8,713	7,115	15·28	14·24
	1931	9,461	8,668	10·46	11·40	8,453	6,631	14·23	12·35
Bihar and Orissa	1922	42,209	36,242	17·1	13·9	36,958	28,644	21·4	16·3
	1923	40,211	36,441	16·3	14·0	35,740	29,195	20·7	16·6
	1924	46,738	41,562	19·0	15·9	41,633	33,300	24·1	19·0
	1925	38,631	33,857	11·6	13·0	35,020	27,333	20·3	15·6
	1926	39,662	35,568	16·1	13·6	35,739	28,583	20·7	16·3
	1927	39,388	36,023	16·0	13·6	34,446	27,389	19·9	15·6
	1928	41,077	37,378	16·7	14·3	36,606	29,495	21·2	16·8
	1929	45,288	41,263	18·4	15·8	40,810	32,604	23·7	18·7
	1930	47,720	43,837	19·4	16·8	43,303	34,869	25·1	19·9
	1931	45,185	40,105	16·6	15·0	43,047	33,576	23·0	18·5

Continued on page 510

No. 182.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		50 years and under 60 years				60 years and upwards			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1922	36,931	31,090	26·5	22·2	79,035	81,888	64·9	63·3
	1923	37,586	31,758	27·0	22·8	81,494	86,349	67·0	66·7
	1924	40,632	34,582	29·2	24·8	87,771	92,128	72·1	71·2
	1925	39,970	34,297	28·7	24·6	90,128	95,535	74·1	73·8
	1926	40,930	34,635	29·4	24·8	91,801	97,534	75·4	75·4
	1927	40,419	34,811	29·1	25·0	90,098	95,454	74·0	73·8
	1928	42,495	35,439	30·5	25·5	95,566	98,359	78·5	76·0
	1929	40,232	33,546	28·9	24·1	92,984	96,236	76·3	74·3
	1930	39,224	33,430	28·2	24·0	92,046	97,503	75·6	75·4
	1931	41,116	34,962	29·3	25·1	106,169	100,.34	90·1	90·4
Bombay	1922	19,568	13,113	31·56	23·57	35,868	35,661	78·45	74·14
	1923	20,337	14,442	32·55	25·96	36,171	30,106	79·11	75·07
	1924	20,073	14,214	33·58	25·65	40,901	40,784	89·46	84·79
	1925	18,369	12,915	29·84	23·22	35,054	34,835	76·69	72·43
	1926	20,271	14,530	32·92	26·12	43,786	44,441	95·76	92·40
	1927	19,322	13,013	31·38	24·47	39,106	38,223	85·53	79·47
	1928	20,373	14,520	33·09	26·10	40,613	40,941	88·89	84·91
	1929	21,685	15,946	35·22	28·65	44,439	44,285	97·19	92·07
	1930	21,.83	15,356	35·13	27·63	45,574	44,998	99·69	93·57
	1931	20,997	15,182	33·85	27·34	44,645	43,628	111·00	110·14
Bengal	1922	34,865	34,894	36·1	31·3	68,937	57,740	71·1	59·6
	1923	43,741	33,980	35·2	30·5	67,639	55,711	69·7	57·5
	1924	45,092	33,455	36·3	30·0	70,544	55,525	72·7	57·4
	1925	42,357	31,999	34·1	28·7	68,931	57,226	71·1	59·1
	1926	42,379	33,406	34·1	30·0	70,414	60,158	72·6	62·1
	1927	44,534	36,608	35·9	31·9	73,614	63,144	75·9	65·2
	1928	44,922	35,535	36·2	31·9	70,488	60,282	72·7	62·3
	1929	41,562	33,050	33·5	29·6	67,478	59,376	69·6	61·3
	1930	41,536	33,365	33·5	29·9	65,.80	58,026	67·6	59·9
	1931	43,.31	35,296	33·7	31·9	98,705	61,086	79·6	77·2
United Provinces	1922	59,829	46,202	37·58	31·85	85,836	73,929	71·51	58·58
	1923	50,176	38,934	31·52	26·84	74,175	64,340	61·80	50·98
	1924	56,347	46,473	35·39	32·04	83,183	75,084	69·30	59·47
	1925	53,038	41,530	33·69	28·64	80,740	68,803	67·27	54·50
	1926	48,.53	37,783	30·75	26·05	79,338	69,150	66·10	54·79
	1927	43,837	33,290	27·53	22·96	73,369	62,568	61·13	49·57
	1928	44,192	34,901	27·76	24·12	76,817	68,231	64·00	54·06
	1929	45,704	35,210	28·71	24·28	82,729	74,019	68·93	58·65
	1930	49,445	38,485	31·06	26·53	98,456	80,018	74·63	63·40
	1931	54,611	42,177	36·95	31·40	97,276	85,459	101·56	88·17
Punjab	1922	15,758	11,974	21·09	20·30	30,502	30,346	50·41	52·06
	1923	20,941	17,373	28·03	29·45	47,861	40,015	61·08	68·65
	1924	34,998	30,178	46·85	51·17	63,090	52,949	80·52	90·84
	1925	24,474	19,647	33·31	33·31	48,259	39,534	61·59	67·82
	1926	29,733	24,943	39·80	42·29	51,540	43,047	65·78	73·85
	1927	22,573	17,363	30·22	29·44	40,099	31,825	52·33	54·60
	1928	20,244	15,928	27·10	27·01	38,834	29,739	49·56	51·01
	1929	22,468	18,700	30·06	31·70	44,637	36,140	56·97	62·00
	1930	22,011	18,167	29·46	30·84	46,148	37,523	58·79	64·37
	1931	21,862	17,898	28·70	31·07	45,100	36,361	66·82	72·71
Burma	1922	9,618	7,486	27·82	21·83	19,312	18,203	61·97	58·52
	1923	8,511	7,081	24·60	20·65	18,143	17,644	57·93	56·46
	1924	8,966	7,184	25·81	20·65	17,682	17,646	57·09	56·46
	1925	7,739	6,286	22·25	18·24	16,673	16,283	53·23	52·10
	1926	8,718	6,734	25·09	19·54	17,873	16,903	57·06	54·27
	1927	8,627	6,833	24·83	19·83	17,260	16,729	55·11	53·53
	1928	9,194	7,497	26·46	21·75	18,130	18,030	57·88	57·69
	1929	9,359	7,518	26·94	21·82	19,409	19,630	62·16	62·81
	1930	8,006	7,255	24·77	21·05	19,641	19,474	62·39	62·31
	1931	8,037	6,431	20·76	17·28	17,479	17,021	55·74	55·28
Bihar and Orissa	1922	34,066	30,088	35·3	29·5	49,529	53,185	66·0	52·5
	1923	34,375	31,937	35·6	31·3	51,498	56,039	68·6	55·6
	1924	38,419	36,.45	39·8	35·8	56,700	64,488	75·6	63·3
	1925	34,009	31,484	35·3	30·8	51,382	57,045	68·5	56·0
	1926	34,130	31,648	35·4	30·9	49,437	54,684	65·9	53·6
	1927	32,073	29,666	33·3	29·1	49,654	55,215	66·2	54·2
	1928	38,810	31,890	35·1	31·3	49,257	56,084	65·7	54·1
	1929	38,950	36,317	40·0	35·0	56,368	62,063	75·2	61·8
	1930	40,946	38,590	42·5	37·8	60,459	67,166	80·6	65·9
	1931	43,877	39,202	40·6	38·7	65,879	71,690	96·3	84·8

[*Continued on page 511*

No. 182.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1922	62,444	51,465	244·83	211·78	43,419	38,227	64·37	52·15
	1923	76,101	63,753	233·98	205·91	42,033	38,569	62·32	52·62
	1924	70,620	64,783	253·08	215·93	47,900	42,473	71·11	57·95
	1925	68,622	56,239	353·68	280·55	43,965	38,892	65·18	53·06
	1926	80,074	73,189	271·54	234·36	56,757	49,907	84·15	68·09
	1927	76,518	64,008	234·88	207·56	52,836	47,283	78·33	64·51
	1928	84,313	69,973	253·59	222·38	55,643	49,549	82·50	67·60
	1929	89,765	66,315	256·83	223·21	57,907	51,134	85·85	69·76
	1930	89,474	72,146	259·61	223·06	66,961	60,109	99·26	82·01
	1931	97,723	81,512	278·75	242·78	68,967	61,773	75·00	64·21
Assam	1922	21,268	17,361	211·76	183·78	13,209	12,810	36·72	33·97
	1923	19,367	16,089	190·13	168·19	11,421	10,836	31·80	28·78
	1924	21,636	17,671	196·50	172·15	13,365	12,425	37·21	33·00
	1925	19,009	15,733	187·57	158·19	10,804	9,920	30·08	26·37
	1926	21,029	17,403	192·99	170·17	12,334	11,575	34·35	30·74
	1927	19,253	16,266	179·16	162·94	11,581	10,747	33·09	28·54
	1928	20,233	16,587	182·65	160·60	11,511	10,190	32·05	29·21
	1929	19,374	15,037	166·76	147·46	10,368	9,699	28·87	25·68
	1930	20,166	17,310	182·66	165·75	11,619	10,793	32·08	28·67
	1931	18,365	15,624	160·37	144·84	11,197	10,535	20·66	18·86
North-West Frontier Province	1922	4,325	3,330	152·62	150·01	4,096	3,501	35·6	29·7
	1923	5,058	3,701	153·55	144·35	3,657	3,295	31·8	28·0
	1924	5,202	4,025	162·22	160·23	5,393	4,667	46·8	39·5
	1925	4,536	3,446	136·3	106·2	3,606	3,060	31·3	25·8
	1926	5,300	4,150	145·07	148·56	4,617	4,240	40·1	35·1
	1927	5,445	3,982	154·0	146·68	4,608	3,998	40·8	33·4
	1928	5,456	4,050	138·58	134·94	3,944	3,478	33·4	29·6
	1929	6,228	4,807	167·38	165·00	5,155	4,803	44·8	40·7
	1930	4,612	3,398	139·14	143·16	4,411	3,600	38·3	32·2
	1931	5,455	3,851	133·25	122·08	4,478	4,008	28·9	26·3
Ajmer-Merwara	1922	1,672	1,455	200·56	207·35	861	841	41·54	40·01
	1923	2,102	1,716	245·13	226·92	1,561	1,398	55·65	49·85
	1924	2,050	1,701	228·60	225·06	1,268	1,218	118·29	105·56
	1925	1,996	1,512	215·60	197·85	1,380	1,272	49·20	45·35
	1926	2,190	1,918	259·91	269·84	1,796	1,693	63·89	60·16
	1927	1,811	1,599	221·00	230·57	1,612	1,493	77·77	71·03
	1928	2,028	1,597	226·57	211·41	1,498	1,394	72·37	65·84
	1929	2,242	1,814	240·92	234·73	1,745	1,654	84·18	76·68
	1930	1,946	1,714	212·61	226·44	1,640	1 527	79·55	72·64
	1931	2,660	2,095	230·03	236·40	2,081	1,854	63·05	55·51
Coorg	1922	603	562	206·14	279·60	430	454	52·55	54·02
	1923	472	440	316·12	218·58	264	267	32·34	31·77
	1924	562	588	313·69	349·50	465	465	56·96	55·32
	1925	492	446	232·16	209·19	308	297	37·73	35·34
	1926	557	499	289·05	277·07	308	268	37·73	31·89
	1927	442	375	207·55	251·85	213	200	26·09	23·80
	1928	419	425	279·15	295·34	199	191	24·38	23·73
	1929	435	384	231·75	219·93	169	162	20·70	19·27
	1930	511	472	253·98	255·07	192	183	23·52	21·77
	1931	414	385	203·54	195·43	186	164	24·67	21·39
Delhi	1922	2,037	1,663	190·48	170·51	1,228	1,246	...	...
	1923	2,444	2,039	220·22	204·64	1,445	1,313	...	...
	1924	2,032	1,777	182·39	176·06	1,296	1,136	...	..
	1925	2,148	1,857	198·49	185·66	1,431	1,368	...	...
	1926	2,743	2,583	261·81	257·19	2,533	2,446	...	...
	1927	2,094	1,796	196·88	186·09	1,348	1,229	...	...
	1928	2,455	2,156	194·13	186·91	1,148	1,080	...	...
	1929	2,878	2,390	232 23	206 39	2,041	1,863	...	...
	1930	2,492	2,202	194·71	185·72	1,748	1,714	84·23	83·32
	1931	2,721	2,261	193·02	177·68	1,446	1,306	42·11	39·24
Total	1922	731,522	614,768	183·16	166·36	466,895	436,509	41·22	38·74
	1923	802,591	683,776	182·56	167·99	493,235	471,252	43·63	39·75
	1924	850,006	719,122	196·72	179·94	504,453	462,025	52·67	47·44
	1925	764,855	652,128	181·21	167·02	512,884	483,022	45·42	40·70
	1926	858,493	726,598	197·24	180·21	589,490	555,482	52·26	46·80
	1927	760,044	652,681	174·01	160·30	551,008	519,308	48·82	43·83
	1928	834,390	701,796	180·93	164·32	543,387	515,096	48·16	43·49
	1929	827,432	700,594	185·40	169·40	585,603	556,742	51·83	46·94
	1930	852,981	719,824	189·12	171·88	644,225	606,908	57·11	51·25
	1931	838,136	745,340	187·83	169·63	630,896	595,425	40·30	37·30

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

No. 182.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1922	12,113	11,210	10·97	10·13	6,398	5,301	7·21	7·19
	1923	12,109	11,633	10·97	10·51	6,991	6,345	7·89	8·46
	1924	12,173	11,488	10·03	10·35	7,490	6,630	8·41	8·84
	1925	9,349	8,591	8·47	7·76	5,470	4,883	6·17	6·51
	1926	10,453	9,454	9·47	8·54	6,034	5,720	6·80	7·62
	1927	10,564	9,420	9·57	8·51	6,332	5,681	7·14	7·44
	1928	11,525	10,469	10·44	9·46	6,470	5,791	7·30	7·72
	1929	10,708	9,724	9·78	8·78	6,043	5,496	6·81	7·33
	1930	13,240	11,908	12·09	10·75	6,923	6,225	7·81	8·30
	1931	13,115	11,921	13·13	12·41	6,660	6,165	7·25	7·24
Assam	1922	6,491	7,006	14·46	12·31	4,667	3,520	10·77	10·27
	1923	6,779	5,459	11·67	9·59	3,989	2,837	8·97	8·27
	1924	8,208	7,084	14·13	12·45	4,923	3,635	11·36	10·60
	1925	5,872	4,902	10·11	8·77	3,645	2,711	8·41	7·91
	1926	6,031	5,096	10·38	9·77	3,504	2,671	8·08	7·79
	1927	5,940	5,219	10·22	9·17	3,431	2,694	7·91	7·86
	1928	5,689	4,855	9·60	8·53	3,047	2,339	7·08	6·82
	1929	4,710	4,049	8·11	7·12	2,637	2,158	6·09	6·30
	1930	4,853	4,255	8·35	7·48	2,580	2,262	5·95	6·60
	1931	6,272	4,439	9·31	8·70	2,911	2,448	6·05	6·74
North-West Frontier Province	1922	1,720	1,412	9·2	8·7	1,158	1,026	8·4	10·4
	1923	2,026	1,721	10·8	10·6	1,561	1,502	11·3	15·3
	1924	2,715	2,539	14·5	15·7	2,215	2,270	16·1	23·0
	1925	1,532	1,305	8·2	8·1	1,174	921	8·5	9·4
	1926	1,819	1,570	9·8	9·1	1,030	886	7·5	9·0
	1927	1,622	1,284	8·7	7·9	986	760	7·2	7·7
	1928	1,340	1,165	7·2	7·2	841	773	6·1	7·9
	1929	1,791	1,640	9·6	10·2	1,001	926	7·3	9·4
	1930	1,679	1,257	9·0	7·8	1,025	786	7·4	8·0
	1931	1,709	1,491	9·5	9·5	1,013	836	6·6	6·8
Ajmer-Merwara	1922	171	191	4·76	5·96	172	150	5·04	5·95
	1923	248	174	6·75	5·35	146	152	4·28	6·03
	1924	284	246	7·90	7·53	183	187	5·36	7·41
	1925	302	275	8·39	8·45	199	214	5·83	8·48
	1926	290	311	8·34	9·66	236	207	6·91	8·20
	1927	257	259	7·14	7·96	187	189	5·47	7·49
	1928	236	256	6·53	7·87	152	162	4·45	6·42
	1929	231	204	6·42	6·27	187	194	5·47	7·68
	1930	355	301	9·87	9·25	219	200	6·41	7·92
	1931	397	340	10·90	10·57	227	190	6·59	6·51
Coorg	1922	129	150	13·87	15·81	92	91	9·66	10·57
	1923	117	118	12·58	12·44	87	91	9·14	10·57
	1924	162	166	17·42	17·50	109	89	11·45	10·34
	1925	121	115	13·01	12·12	99	58	10·40	6·74
	1926	148	159	15·91	16·76	85	72	8·93	8·36
	1927	181	152	19·46	16·02	108	83	11·34	9·64
	1928	151	119	16·24	12·54	138	105	14·49	12·19
	1929	100	101	10·75	10·65	72	89	7·56	10·34
	1930	110	90	11·82	9·49	80	91	8·40	10·57
	1931	66	83	6·93	9·13	101	83	10·11	9·26
Delhi	1922	283	284	...	...	178	203	...	...
	1923	672	705	..	...	589	634	...	...
	1924	588	560	...	...	538	536	...	...
	1925	440	402	...	...	239	203	...	...
	1926	699	615	...	...	359	304	...	...
	1927	374	379	...	...	265	264	...	...
	1928	340	334	...	...	230	200	...	..
	1929	423	393	...	...	267	346	...	...
	1930	350	356	11·13	12·52†	219	205	7·08†	14·08†
	1931	263	259	6·68	7·83	210	245	5·29	7·81
Total	1922	102,989	103,458	10·56	9·62	122,897	100,488	7·99	8·01
	1923	109,307	181,458	10·88	10·29	131,769	111,209	8·54	8·83
	1924	236,529	212,475	12·93	12·13	161,095	138,113	10·46	10·98
	1925	187,815	167,465	10·27	9·56	124,575	104,042	8·10	8·28
	1926	196,242	178,132	10·84	10·18	120,981	112,027	8·45	8·97
	1927	185,026	163,764	10·12	9·35	116,154	99,213	7·55	7·90
	1928	183,553	167, 84	10·04	9·56	115,891	103,061	7·53	8·20
	1929	184,938	167,498	10·11	9·56	110,036	97,439	7·15	7·75
	1930	196,304	174,328	10·74	9·96†	110,853	94,596	7·21	7·64
	1931	192,106	171,844	10·60	10·50	108,626	96,170	6·60	6·60

† Revised.

No. 182.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1923	5,354	5,425	10·90	12·06	12,372	13,806	12·30	12·28
	1923	5,726	5,898	11·66	13·11	12,414	14,307	12·34	12·73
	1924	6,174	6,669	12·57	14·83	13,090	15,467	13·01	13·76
	1925	4,792	5,156	9·75	11·46	10,030	11,537	9·97	10·26
	1926	5,644	6,761	11·49	15·03	11,533	15,370	11·76	13·67
	1927	5,932	6,929	12·07	15·41	12,031	15,129	11·96	13·46
	1928	6,145	7,172	12·51	15·95	12,460	15,701	12·39	13·97
	1929	6,112	7,082	12·11	15·75	12,548	15,679	12·47	13·95
	1930	7,198	8,671	14·65	19·28	14,279	18,461	14·19	16·43
	1931	7,226	9,168	10·57	12·82	13,435	18,807	9·76	13·44
Assam	1922	3,702	5,014	13·28	17·16	8,676	12,231	15·03	19·09
	1923	3,336	4,115	11·87	14·09	7,857	10,487	13·61	17·08
	1924	4,067	5,660	14·56	19·37	9,547	13,266	16·54	21·59
	1925	3,242	4,374	11·63	14·97	7,446	10,255	13·94	16·70
	1926	3,003	4,266	10·77	14·60	6,044	10,390	11·51	16·93
	1927	3,059	4,484	10·98	15·35	7,410	11,731	12·84	19·10
	1928	2,814	4,207	10·20	14·40	6,971	10,505	12·07	17·11
	1929	2,606	4,036	9·35	13·81	6,137	9,931	10·63	16·18
	1930	2,560	3,968	9·19	13·55	6,022	9,752	10·43	15·95
	1931	2,787	4,253	8·07	11·16	6,500	9,481	15·46	13·86
North-West Frontier Province	1922	1,044	983	11·3	14·0	2,148	2,185	11·6	12·9
	1923	1,417	1,377	15·4	19·6	2,456	2,583	13·2	15·2
	1924	1,537	1,606	16·7	22·9	3,177	3,898	17·1	23·0
	1925	925	791	10·0	11·4	1,915	1,950	10·3	11·5
	1926	871	859	9·5	12·7	1,897	2,041	10·2	12·0
	1927	857	813	9·3	11·6	2,034	2,136	11·0	12·6
	1928	679	748	7·4	10·7	1,612	1,833	8·8	10·8
	1929	991	909	10·8	13·0	1,846	2,066	10·0	12·1
	1930	1,024	856	11·1	12·2	2,117	1,957	11·4	11·7
	1931	1,054	858	9·4	9·2	2,221	2,222	10·2	10·7
Ajmer-Merwara	1922	173	247	7·51	14·44	405	486	9·08	13·45
	1923	176	225	7·65	13·15	417	426	9·35	11·79
	1924	174	223	7·56	13·03	366	489	8·21	13·53
	1925	195	224	8·47	13·09	352	439	7·89	12·15
	1926	212	279	9·21	16·31	464	641	10·40	17·73
	1927	144	284	6·25	16·60	365	494	8·18	13·67
	1928	166	257	7·21	13·85	437	491	9·80	13·94
	1929	185	272	8·03	15·90	395	568	8·86	15·44
	1930	233	330	10·12	19·30	455	515	10·20	14·25
	1931	210	419	7·40	16·02	484	670	8·76	13·96
Coorg	1922	141	143	16·02	21·76	419	414	22·10	26·83
	1923	139	135	16·09	20·54	365	350	19·25	23·26
	1924	197	186	23·06	28·31	480	504	25·32	32·66
	1925	125	103	15·01	15·67	447	390	23·58	25·27
	1926	184	150	22·00	22·83	492	431	25·95	27·93
	1927	126	120	15·13	18·26	399	370	21·05	23·97
	1928	152	180	18·25	27·39	376	425	19·83	27·54
	1929	107	142	12·85	21·61	306	346	16·14	22·42
	1930	109	136	13·09	20·70	307	342	16·20	22·16
	1931	134	145	14·08	19·31	279	316	14·22	20·74
Delhi	1922	146	305	...	...	425	612	...	...
	1923	594	715	..	...	1,097	1,234	...	...
	1924	514	631	...	...	741	956	...	...
	1925	224	314	...	...	553	707	...	...
	1926	276	447	...	..	704	980	...	..
	1927	220	325	...	..	581	690	...	..
	1928	224	382	...	...	526	720	...	...
	1929	276	433	...	...	604	857	...	...
	1930	264	385	9·00†	20·11†	550	776	9·11†	18·83†
	1931	243	413	6·12	14·26	488	743	5·98	13·67
Total	1922	110,086	119,006	10·46	12·23	250,069	276,987	12·23	13·20
	1923	114,169	126,171	10·80	12·91	250,708	284,353	12·23	13·52
	1924	140,363	152,068	13·30	15·58	293,983	329,317	14·37	15·68
	1925	113,394	125,439	10·77	12·88	260,197	278,194	12·23	13·25
	1926	119,351	136,915	11·32	14·06	256,846	299,046	12·54	14·25
	1927	110,386	128,515	10·50	13·19	245,150	291,311	11·98	13·88
	1928	109,476	133,883	10·40	13·74	246,078	301,054	12·03	14·50
	1929	104,078	128,266	9·96	13·16	230,506	294,582	11·56	14·03
	1930	107,079	127,825	10·25	13·13	238,453	294 028	11 65	14·05
	1931	114,873	139,587	9·10	11·20	241,606	305,867	10·30	12·80

† Revised.

No. 182.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		30 years and under 40 years				40 years and under 50 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1922	15,243	13,875	15·64	13·51	15,484	10,092	20·66	15·82
	1923	15,039	13,391	14·48	13·04	14,608	10,302	19·49	14·83
	1924	15,474	14,306	14·89	13·93	14,569	10,011	19·84	15·70
	1925	12,137	10 584	11·68	10·31	12,146	8,428	16·21	12·13
	1926	13,848	13,063	13·33	12·72	13,893	10,461	18·54	15·05
	1927	13,667	12,390	13·16	12·07	13,132	9,472	17·52	13·63
	1928	14,051	12,636	13·53	12·30	13,733	10,054	18·31	14·47
	1929	14,227	12,966	13·70	12·63	15,306	10,721	20·55	15·46
	1930	15,312	14,386	14·74	14·01	15,899	11,730	21·22	16·88
	1931	14,525	13,793	13·44	13·11	15,400	11,503	19·89	15·91
Assam	1922	10,562	10,017	18·99	22 32	9,276	6,095	25·77	23·49
	1923	9,473	8,150	17·03	18·18	8,194	5,237	22·77	20·19
	1924	10,800	9,896	19·42	22·06	9,235	5,895	25·66	22·72
	1925	8,824	7,969	15·87	17·74	8,032	4,927	22·32	18·99
	1926	8,141	7,616	14·64	16·98	7,330	4,730	20·37	18·23
	1927	8,824	8,222	15·87	18·33	7,691	5,369	21·12	20·69
	1928	7,841	7,502	14·11	16·72	6,977	4,486	19·38	17·29
	1929	7,468	7,203	13·43	16·06	6,872	4,474	19·10	17·25
	1930	7,232	6,816	13·02	15·19	6,069	4,362	18·53	16·81
	1931	7,633	7,105	12·17	15·05	7,154	4,579	18·08	16·49
North-West Frontier Province	1922	2,640	2,381	17·6	17·2	2,442	1,875	23·5	19·8
	1923	2,933	2,785	19·5	20·1	2,566	2,200	24 7	23·3
	1924	3,698	4,113	24·6	29·7	3,172	3,323	30·5	35·3
	1925	2,206	2,109	14·7	15·2	2,124	1,729	20·4	18·3
	1926	2,115	2,067	14·0	14·9	1,932	1,615	18·6	17·1
	1927	3,286	2,191	15·2	15·8	2,457	1,909	23·3	20·2
	1928	1,834	1,863	12·3	13 6	1,830	1,493	17·6	15·8
	1929	2,085	2,021	13·9	14·6	2,127	1,937	20·5	20·5
	1930	2,426	2,282	16·2	16·5	2,494	2,024	24·0	21·4
	1931	2,407	2,299	13·8	16·5	2,488	1,967	22·5	21·8
Ajmer-Merwara	1922	536	440	11·90	12·26	531	357	16·90	14·36
	1923	478	437	10·61	12·17	426	324	13·56	13·02
	1924	460	392	10·22	10·90	524	331	16·67	13·30
	1925	375	378	8·32	10·53	385	285	12·25	11·45
	1926	606	559	13·22	15·56	678	470	21·58	18·88
	1927	442	421	9·81	11·72	479	353	15·21	14·18
	1928	413	414	9·16	11·53	506	312	16·11	12·54
	1929	520	456	11·54	12 70	602	372	19·16	14·95
	1930	481	366	10·67	10·19	559	361	17·76	14·51
	1931	590	465	13·77	13·31	709	445	22·45	17·09
Coorg	1922	436	324	24·40	32·34	271	206	29·40	33·25
	1923	357	329	21·90	31·36	303	212	32·75	34·21
	1924	545	404	33·43	38·51	407	269	44·00	43·42
	1925	441	203	27·05	27·03	325	193	35·12	31·16
	1926	495	342	30·37	32·60	331	231	35·88	37·28
	1927	477	361	29·26	34·41	327	263	35·34	42·45
	1928	486	351	29·81	33·46	369	251	38·80	40·51
	1929	311	245	19·08	23·35	231	168	24·96	27·11
	1930	323	243	19·81	23·16	243	164	25·18	26·47
	1931	307	263	18·79	25·50	218	168	23·25	28·36
Delhi	1922	341	403	...	...	408	347	...	...
	1923	692	720	...	...	577	579	...	...
	1924	583	662	...	...	513	463	...	...
	1925	476	492	...	...	491	378	...	...
	1926	583	713	...	...	661	578	...	...
	1927	549	561	...	...	623	591	...	...
	1928	463	549	...	...	499	391	...	...
	1929	568	641	...	...	560	439	...	...
	1930	503	522	11·58†	18·81†	507	384	17·19†	20·05†
	1931	502	517	8·35	14.72	501	357	14·30	17·20
Total	1922	271,471	238 783	15·04	14·56	256,690	190,591	20·44	16·81
	1923	265,022	238,341	14·66	14·51	249,526	190,256	19·85	16·76
	1924	306,910	277,311	16·99	16·89	284,530	221,151	22·65	19·50
	1925	263,405	231,243	14·59	14·09	252,103	187,362	20·27	16·53
	1926	260,056	246,860	14·04	15·05	256,152	195,734	20·38	17·27
	1927	261,193	237,517	14·46	14·47	245,371	184,521	19·52	16·26
	1928	264,118	245,827	14 63	15·0	248,907	189,485	19·81	16·71
	1929	256,572	240,799	14·20	14·67	249,452	189,879	19·85	16·74
	1930	257,526	242,556	14·25	14·79	263,554	194,822	20·18	17·19
	1931	260,342	246,416	13·20	13·90	261,828	197,843	19·30	16·70

† Revised.

No. 182.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*concld.*

Province		50 years and under 60 years				60 years and upwards			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1922	14,166	11,861	32·52	27·95	27,890	29,672	75·11	65·08
	1923	13,050	10,553	29·96	24·83	25,391	26,573	68 38	58·28
	1924	13,762	11,139	31·59	26·21	28,810	30,095	77·68	66 01
	1925	11,307	9,052	25·96	21·30	23,560	24,603	63·47	53·96
	1926	13,015	11,103	29·88	26·12	29,376	32,701	79·11	71·72
	1927	11,540	9,402	26 51	22·12	25,609	27,775	68·96	60·92
	1928	12,804	10,046	29·39	25·05	28,692	30,505	77·27	66·90
	1929	14.288	11,471	32·80	26·99	32,444	33,758	87·37	74·04
	1930	14.664	11,989	33·66	28·21	32,526	34,185	87·59	74·98
	1931	14,764	12,511	32·93	28·24	34,641	37,018	112·02	101·80
Assam	1922	7,484	5,133	37·63	34·22	9,796	7,826	71·35	66·25
	1923	6,876	4,362	34·58	29·08	9,100	7,459	66·20	63·15
	1924	7,131	4,069	35·86	33·06	10,176	7,558	74·12	63·98
	1925	6,541	4,084	32·89	27·23	9,373	6,598	68·28	55·85
	1926	6,070	4,182	30·52	27·88	9,082	6,690	66·15	56·62
	1927	6,750	4,475	33·09	29·83	9,915	7,533	72·22	63·77
	1928	6,066	4,062	30·50	27·08	8 758	6,497	63·79	55·00
	1929	6,153	4,136	30·94	27·58	8,951	6,334	65·20	53 62
	1930	6,329	4,004	31·33	26·69	8,927	6,304	65·03	53·37
	1931	6,732	4,403	31·25	28·41	9,320	6,710	67·95	64·24
North-West Frontier Province	1922	2,155	1,615	32·6	29·0	3,662	2,600	52·1	46·6
	1923	2,312	1,709	35·0	30·6	3,441	2,564	48·8	42·4
	1924	2,671	2,406	40·5	43·1	4,196	3,309	59·6	55·3
	1925	1,905	1,436	28·9	25·7	3,321	2,320	47·2	41·6
	1926	1,970	1,462	29·8	26·2	3,536	2,478	50·3	43·5
	1927	2,270	1,613	34·4	28·9	3,538	2,302	50·3	41·3
	1928	1,849	1,398	28·0	25·1	3,017	2,078	42·9	37·3
	1929	2,149	1,725	32·6	30·9	3,604	2,715	51·2	48·7
	1930	2,510	1,897	38·0	34·0	3,606	3,556	51·3	45·8
	1931	2,252	1,623	33·9	31·5	3,345	2,227	62·7	60·4
Ajmer-Merwara	1922	496	343	30·06	23·87	783	703	72·15	61·08
	1923	499	322	30·24	22 40	805	664	74·18	57·69
	1924	561	342	33·99	23·79	731	631	67·36	54·83
	1925	425	307	25·77	21·36	673	551	62·01	47·87
	1926	648	414	39·26	28·80	1,076	1,004	99·15	86·36
	1927	567	366	34 35	25·46	893	761	82·28	66·12
	1928	573	355	34·72	24 71	878	720	80·99	62·84
	1929	730	437	44·23	30·40	1,105	967	101·82	84·03
	1930	607	407	36·78	28·32	870	739	80·16	64·21
	1931	645	485	36·49	32·36	1,023	1,007	113·76	99·93
Coorg	1922	227	202	48·72	51·30	197	178	65·01	57·19
	1923	189	176	40·57	44·87	184	172	60·81	55·27
	1924	295	262	63·32	67·18	278	293	91·87	94·18
	1925	220	180	49·16	46·16	208	209	68·73	67·16
	1926	246	176	52·80	45·13	315	269	71·05	67·16
	1927	271	210	58·17	53·85	225	235	74·36	75·51
	1928	223	161	47·05	41·28	228	175	75·35	56·23
	1929	165	110	35·42	28·21	130	116	42·96	37·28
	1930	142	101	30·48	25·90	163	149	53·87	47·88
	1931	160	117	36·22	33·05	156	142	62·30	58·76
Delhi	1922	392	301	...	...	881	759	...	...
	1923	550	511	...	...	996	934	...	...
	1924	564	509	...	...	1,112	1,006	...	...
	1925	532	372	...	...	1,103	1,029	...	...
	1926	682	507	...	...	1,630	1,510	...	...
	1927	639	480	...	...	1,269	990	...	...
	1928	492	367	...	...	1,078	932	...	...
	1929	588	400	...	...	1,374	1,077	...	...
	1930	481	323	26·66†	25·55†	1,113	924	89·94†	101·02†
	1931	473	318	26·60	27·.3	1,025	792	88·54	96·96
Total	1922	245,405	194,232	32·18	27 25	421,228	362,990	66·01	59·77
	1923	239,843	193,137	31·28	27·06	416,898	394,970	66·19	60·04
	1924	270,111	232,188	35·38	31·14	466,350	442,186	73·80	67·20
	1925	241,545	193,695	31·64	27·16	429,424	404,631	68·18	61·81
	1926	247,745	201,422	32·44	28·25	449,110	430,428	71·33	65·49
	1927	233,440	187,748	30·56	26·31	425,549	402,754	67 54	61·28
	1928	237,235	192,810	31·08	27·04	432,382	411,482	68·66	62·57
	1929	244,053	198,675	31·96	27·84	455,712	437,015	73·33	66·52
	1930	248,031	203,379	32·48	28·53	460,008	449,055	74·01	68·43
	1931	258,057	210,716	31·90	28·00	494,843	464,080	88·60	84 70

† Revised.

No. 183.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause,

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths: Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Madras	1923	41,002,606	16,502	22,801	9,193	319,638	51,895	43,166	8,182	382,899	859,236
	1933		5,169	24,424	12,110	318,172	60,323	55,951	9,756	422,910	908,825
	1924		51,971	18,810	3,922	322,368	74,941	64,782	10,590	458,761	1,006,043
	1925		44,815	20,478	2,014	316,406	78,935	74,591	11,857	451,432	1,000,558
	1926		24,407	10,057	2,143	337,915	91,758	85,602	11,770	483,947	1,048,820
	1927		35,331	7,781	2,457	321,995	72,707	81,277	11,753	461,438	997,742
	1928		57,677	7,618	2,106	344,684	76,836	90,012	10,820	490,992	1,080,744
	1929		25,846	9,708	1,801	339,052	75,587	90,159	11,142	484,157	1,037,452
	1930		18,716	8,025	1,459	330,496	76,815	89,510	11,460	509,461	1,045,173
	1931	45,204,545	30,432	4,660	1,973	331,834	83,838	93,232	13,052	514,661	1,072,572
Bombay	1922	10,165,614	2,768	1,170	8,379	197,888	21,118	82,682	7,810	130,766	452,581
	1923		9,221	2,811	33,741	190,231	22,238	84,334	7,514	140,154	496,244
	1924		8,246	11,152	9,214	214,563	28,926	91,103	7,374	150,008	520,576
	1925		57	5,644	12,601	183,764	20,643	83,647	7,754	140,053	453,563
	1926		73	3,922	9,876	222,466	34,158	103,038	7,672	166,069	547,264
	1927		26,153	5,091	4,076	180,543	25,447	87,963	7,873	149,745	492,891
	1928		6,881	5,265	13,503	206,356	23,371	97,428	7,959	162,063	532,885
	1929		9,084	10,635	18,014	243,418	25,108	99,896	8,277	167,604	585,046
	1930		15,142	21,341	5,026	223,274	26,536	99,678	7,645	167,361	566,003
	1931	21,808,756	18,646	1,873	3,506	1 5,139	26,617	97,969	7,634	168,093	519,377
Bengal	1922	46,522,293	51,712	7,864	150	885,268	23,411	26,371	18,574	150,896	1,173,246
	1923		41,483	4,226	93	909,795	21,519	26,655	18,742	163,363	1,186,791
	1924		48,514	5,567	35	912,498	22,470	26,549	19,772	167,829	1,203,241
	1925		34,276	17,436	9	874,228	21,836	27,325	19,950	163,413	1,158,473
	1926		59,106	25,548	...	822,774	24,978	30,589	19,970	168,232	1,151,197
	1927		118,377	42,514	1	780,006	29,358	32,911	19,359	157,844	1,180,370
	1928		135,245	43,558	6	752,003	33,419	42,342	20,302	161,240	1,189,015
	1929		81,000	20,407	...	713,531	37,156	52,843	20,002	169,234	1,094,203
	1930		54,963	11,2 8	...	705,046	39,367	56,092	19,397	158,113	1,044,256
	1931	49,901,080	79,073	9,207	1	73 ,784	42,764	62,351	20,718	167,414	1,113,312
United Provinces	1922	45,375,787	2,330	242	23,291	909,293	10,654	25,301	20,448	143,315	1,134,880
	1923		2,591	747	74,187	780,049	10,878	26,108	21,799	143,945	1,060,300
	1924		67,000	2,724	56,210	947,807	11,989	27,412	20,992	149,738	1,283,872
	1925		7,653	9,373	49,091	875,694	11,336	25,177	21,900	123,125	1,124,248
	1926		6,166	12,029	57,287	867,939	12,120	30,260	21,470	131,412	1,138,884
	1927		28,285	7,604	15,570	786,562	12,186	29,028	20,119	125,141	1,025,075
	1928		44,941	3,013	80,943	765,954	13,212	34,300	21,329	132,045	1,095,736
	1929		50,924	11,745	37,678	810,583	14 865	33,532	20,843	120,534	1,100,684
	1930		61,334	11,071	10,860	942,460	16 224	34,791	20,485	136,883	1,234,120
	1931	46,408,763	31,118	3,355	31,225	1,025,285	15,611	36,612	20,456	141,816	1,305,508
Punjab	1922	20,517,606	128	1,608	7,780	306,654	7,013	40,004	6,153	83,467	452,807
	1923		11	2,140	50,686	420,398	11,612	38,434	6,405	105,776	634,862
	1924		3,351	4,046	251,261	452,187	11,817	54,488	6,498	107,384	891,020
	1925		3,049	7,038	37,630	401,775	9,475	51,270	6,449	95,166	614,852
	1926		87	17,595	108,287	436,156	11 181	57,426	6,514	112,146	749,392
	1927		11,286	9,920	8,452	348,679	11,136	56,916	6,776	100,185	563,340
	1928		2,434	8,764	8,382	316,235	10,503	52,639	7,306	101,471	507,234
	1929		2,309	7,763	2,053	402,420	13,208	51,877	6,636	103,688	589,933
	1930		1,181	5,341	551	422,377	12,217	51,679	6,103	109 101	608,582
	1931	23,460,267	391	3,646	1,150	416,674	14,284	55,317	6,110	111,344	609,216
Burma	1922	10,771,190	6,047	1,439	7,282	82,884	8,940	11,948	3,974	117,934	239,448
	1923		1,488	2,846	7,606	78,629	6,685	10,854	4,203	113,572	225,883
	1924		6,983	2,591	5,491	75,288	8,585	11,098	4,013	118,107	233,106
	1925		1,932	3,852	4,064	68,685	6,801	10,680	4,300	102,719	202,933
	1926		6,182	2,339	2,906	72,790	10,428	11,638	4,225	116,951	226,459
	1927		4,528	1,704	3,598	75,321	8,279	11,104	4,049	103,050	211,543
	1928		7,209	2,825	4,933	74,815	9,361	12,213	4,369	112,598	230,332
	1929		7,970	1,841	1,857	78,546	8,481	12,307	3,866	123,834	238,712
	1930		661	921	1,962	80,950	6,411	10,185	4,067	116,331	225,328
	1931	12,102,290	534	490	1,571	75,297	6,052	12,016	5,919	109,127	210,100
Bihar and Orissa	1922	34,092,189	23,805	2,560	15,066	578,656	18,037	5,629	12,676	101,145	820.574
	1923		8,198	3,161	28,911	590,849	18,788	6,151	12,205	174,498	851,762
	1924		77,480	6,932	10,792	660,635	26,575	6,906	12,414	188,029	989,763
	1925		17,386	14,382	6 789	557,224	25,319	6,918	12,200	165,552	805,729
	1926		27,268	34,873	8,381	581,444	24,022	7,034	12,081	176,158	874,261
	1927		40,022	34,661	6,112	559,360	20,377	6,549	12,516	164,427	853,024
	1928		77,103	13,5-7	7,027	564,979	17,489	6,284	13,276	160,918	860,103
	1929		101,034	6,071	8,250	602,038	20,008	6,537	12,077	155,762	915,393
	1930		155,215	7,455	4,105	613,518	19,611	6,270	11,763	161,540	1,006,386
	1931	37,677,576	40,943	8,028	5,429	729,447	24,085	7,013	11,608	176,146	1,002,699

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION										
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total	Year	Province
0·4	0·5	0·2	7·8	1·3	1·2	0·2	9·4	21·0	1922	Madras
0·1	0·6	0·3	7·8	1·5	1·4	0·2	10·3	22·2	1923	
1·3	0·4	0·1	7·9	1·8	1·6	0·2	11·2	24·5	1924	
1·1	0·5	0·1	7·7	1·9	1·8	0·3	11·0	24·4	1925	
0·6	0·3	0·0	8·3	2·2	2·1	0·3	11·8	25·6	1926	
0·9	0·2	0·05	7·9	1·7	2·0	0·3	11·3	24·3	1927	
1·4	0·2	0·05	8·4	1·9	2·3	0·3	12·0	26·4	1928	
0·6	0·2	0·04	8·3	1·8	2·2	0·3	11·8	25·3	1929	
0·5	0·2	0·04	8·0	1·9	2·2	0·3	12·4	25·5	1930	
0·7	0·1	0·02	7·3	1·9	2·1	0·3	11·4	23·7	1931	
0·14	0·06	0·44	10·33	1·10	4·31	0·41	6·82	23·61	1922	Bombay
0·48	0·15	1·76	10·24	1·16	4·40	0·39	7·31	25·80	1923	
0·43	0·58	0·48	11·20	1·51	4·75	0·38	8·30	27·63	1924	
0·00	0·29	0·66	9·59	1·08	4·33	0·40	7·31	23·66	1925	
0·00	0·20	0·51	11·61	1·78	5·35	0·40	8·67	28·55	1926	
1·36	0·27	0·21	9·73	1·33	4·59	0·41	7·81	25·73	1927	
0·36	0·27	0·71	10·77	1·23	5·08	0·41	8·46	27·28	1928	
0·47	0·56	0·04	12·86	1·31	5·21	0·43	8·75	30·53	1929	
0·79	1·11	0·26	11·65	1·39	5·20	0·40	8·73	29·53	1930	
0·85	0·09	0·16	8·95	1·22	4·49	0·35	7·71	23·82	1931	
1·1	0·5	0·003	19·0	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·4	25·2	1922	Bengal
0·9	0·1	0·002	19·5	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·5	25·5	1923	
1·0	0·1	0·0007	19·6	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·6	25·9	1924	
0·7	0·4	0·0002	18·8	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·5	24·9	1925	
1·3	0·5	...	17·7	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·6	24·7	1926	
2·6	0·9	0·0002	17·0	0·6	0·7	0·4	3·4	25·6	1927	
2·9	0·9	0·0001	16·1	0·7	0·9	0·4	3·5	25·5	1928	
1·7	0·4	...	15·3	0·8	1·1	0·4	3·6	23·5	1929	
1·2	0·3	...	15·1	0·8	1·2	0·4	3·4	22·4	1930	
1·6	0·3	0·00002	14·7	0·9	1·2	0·4	3·3	22·3	1931	
0·05	0·01	0·51	20·01	0·23	0·56	0·45	3·16	25·01	1922	United Provinces
0·06	0·02	1·63	17·19	0·24	0·57	0·48	3·17	23·37	1923	
1·48	0·06	1·24	20·80	0·26	0·60	0·46	3·30	28·20	1924	
0·17	0·21	1·08	19·30	0·25	0·58	0·48	2·71	24·78	1925	
0·13	0·36	1·26	19·13	0·27	0·67	0·48	2·90	25·10	1926	
0·62	0·17	0·34	17·33	0·27	0·64	0·45	2·76	22·59	1927	
0·09	0·07	1·78	16·88	0·20	0·75	0·47	2·91	24·15	1928	
1·12	0·26	0·83	17·80	0·33	0·74	0·46	2·66	24·26	1929	
1·35	0·24	0·24	20·77	0·36	0·77	0·45	3·02	27·20	1930	
0·64	0·07	0·64	21·18	0·32	0·76	0·42	2·03	26·07	1931	
0·01	0·08	0·38	14·05	0·34	1·95	0·30	4·07	22·07	1922	Punjab
0·001	0·10	2·44	20·49	0·57	1·87	0·31	5·16	36·94	1923	
0·16	0·20	12·24	22·04	0·58	2·66	0·33	5·23	43·43	1924	
0·15	0·34	1·83	19·58	0·46	2·65	0·31	4·04	29·07	1925	
0·00	0·86	5·28	21·26	0·54	2·90	0·32	5·47	36·52	1926	
0·55	0·48	0·41	17·48	0·54	2·77	0·33	4·88	27·46	1927	
0·10	0·43	0·40	15·41	0·51	2·57	0·36	4·05	24·73	1928	
0·11	0·38	0·10	19·61	0·64	2·53	0·32	5·05	28·75	1929	
0·06	0·26	0·03	20·59	0·60	2·52	0·30	5·32	29·66	1930	
0·02	0·16	0·05	17·80	0·61	2·36	0·26	4·75	26·00	1931	
0·47	0·13	0·68	7·69	0·83	1·11	0·37	10·95	22·23	1922	Burma
0·14	0·26	0·70	7·27	0·62	1·00	0·39	10·49	20·87	1923	
0·74	0·23	0·51	6·96	0·79	1·03	0·37	10·91	21·54	1924	
0·18	0·36	0·38	6·35	0·63	0·98	0·40	9·49	18·75	1925	
0·57	0·22	0·27	6·73	0·96	1·08	0·36	10·71	20·92	1926	
0·42	0·16	0·32	6·96	0·76	1·03	0·37	9·52	19·55	1927	
0·67	0·26	0·46	7·10	0·86	1·13	0·40	10·40	21·38	1928	
0·74	0·17	0·17	7·26	0·78	1·14	0·36	11·44	22·06	1929	
0·06	0·09	0·18	7·76	0·59	0·94	0·45	10·75	20·82	1930	
0·04	0·04	0·13	6·22	0·50	0·99	0·41	9·02	17·36	1931	
0·7	0·07	0·4	12·0	0·5	0·1	0·3	4·7	24·1	1922	Bihar and Orissa
0·2	0·09	0·8	17·6	0·5	0·1	0·3	5·1	25·0	1923	
2·3	0·2	0·3	19·4	0·8	0·2	0·4	5·5	29·1	1924	
0·5	0·4	0·2	16·4	0·7	0·2	0·4	4·8	23·7	1925	
0·8	1·0	0·2	17·2	0·7	0·2	0·3	5·1	25·7	1926	
1·4	1·0	0·2	16·4	0·6	0·2	0·3	4·8	25·1	1927	
2·3	0·4	0·2	16·6	0·5	0·2	0·3	4·7	25·3	1928	
3·0	0·2	0·2	17·7	0·6	0·2	0·3	4·6	26·9	1929	
4·6	0·2	0·1	18·9	0·5	0·2	0·3	4·7	29·6	1930	
1·1	0·2	0·1	19·8	0·6	0·2	0·3	4·7	26·6	1931	

Continued on next page

No. 183.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause,

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths							
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1922	13,912,769	64	407	6,149	237,164	25,618	36,383	6,944	95,098	407,827
	1923		1,090	275	15,867	233,575	24,321	35,023	6,659	107,030	424,789
	1924		9,704	978	11,081	240,944	32,723	37,186	6,595	114,201	453,362
	1925		124	3,145	5,223	204,667	34,024	31,710	6,837	103,622	379,353
	1926		4,565	3,644	6,436	252,600	36,658	40,251	7,011	126,431	477,656
	1927		16,311	2,809	3,368	234,068	31,317	34,855	6,553	116,278	435,559
	1928		12,198	1,399	3,770	259,109	27,787	37,576	6,607	119,875	468,321
	1929		6,168	1,391	2,808	271,054	24,934	38,269	6,794	118,454	474,872
	1930		23,250	4,954	871	267,830	33,077	39,441	6,615	129,807	525,345
	1931	15,507,723	14,135	4,586	1,642	204,839	44,665	41,311	6,512	142,897	550,587
Assam	1922	6,854,367	16,219	2,610	—	112,094	10,237	8,405	1,874	32,618	184,057
	1923		3,728	8,213	—	106,347	9,109	6,830	1,933	30,172	161,332
	1924		19,182	1,647	—	113,198	11,159	6,708	2,037	33,196	187,127
	1925		6,233	2,745	—	98,015	9,188	5,602	1,961	30,607	154,351
	1926		10,275	4,840	—	93,689	9,787	5,300	1,941	31,955	157,787
	1927	6,852,242	15,392	5,237	—	89,324	10,469	5,658	1,871	32,862	160,813
	1928		6,015	8,461	—	89,265	8,501	5,615	1,821	31,289	151,857
	1929		7,765	1,648	—	83,520	9,662	5,794	2,111	32,783	143,283
	1930		6,332	1,208	—	89,772	9,520	5,859	1,925	32,003	146,619
	1931	7,926,829	5,623	594	—	93,189	9,369	5,895	1,876	31,641	148,117
North-West Frontier Province	1922	2,135,573	92	104	124	39,984	206	1,321	718	3,758	46,307
	1923		2	94	3,743	39,891	196	1,947	500	4,350	50,713
	1924		9	212	11,397	45,699	268	2,560	627	5,440	66,212
	1925		116	586	217	35,258	163	1,549	634	3,700	42,323
	1926		—	777	638	38,221	169	1,452	716	4,462	46,435
	1927		2	165	232	38,673	229	1,961	814	5,005	47,081
	1928		...	572	...	33,159	206	1,770	832	4,704	41,243
	1929		30	586	...	42,415	301	2,183	738	4,295	50,547
	1930		449	73	...	38,884	268	2,120	746	4,177	46,747
	1931	2,358,711	105	62	...	38,959	245	2,230	894	5,269	47,764
Ajmer-Merwara	1922	495,271	2	8	2	8,184	256	189	252	2,096	10,989
	1923		9	42	5	9,812	261	199	189	2,183	12,691
	1924		32	619	1	8,932	204	261	179	2,136	12,364
	1925		—	1,151	—	7,984	142	253	243	1,866	11,639
	1926		2	306	6	12,633	142	266	180	2,157	15,692
	1927		4	249	—	10,374	159	334	212	1,635	12,967
	1928		68	496	6	9,698	133	418	255	1,752	12,826
	1929		20	250	—	11,759	215	392	242	1,993	14,870
	1930		41	756	1	10,435	192	86	233	2,089	13,833
	1931	560,292	32	721	—	13,407	216	553	176	1,780	16,865
Coorg	1922	163,838	4	1	8	4,604	188	181	11	671	5,668
	1923		—	18	—	3,882	104	191	11	569	4,775
	1924		24	69	3	5,603	194	217	17	599	6,726
	1925		4	26	—	4,116	194	237	34	438	5,049
	1926		2	1	11	4,441	206	343	19	576	5,599
	1927		—	6	7	4,092	169	335	22	507	5,138
	1928		...	72	...	4,157	158	360	14	352	5,113
	1929		1	23	1	3,111	120	266	22	315	3,889
	1930		...	2	3	3,244	149	280	12	451	4,141
	1931	163,327	116	24	251	2,920	113	251	13	420	3,687
Delhi	1922	509,530	6	22	191	6,725	369	3,947	107	1,005	12,472
	1923		12	67	2,795	9,694	424	4,638	101	1,189	18,970
	1924		121	129	2,436	8,042	371	4,316	137	1,253	16,805
	1925		50	130	80	8,495	357	4,208	140	1,299	14,849
	1926		18	244	228	12,069	686	5,615	169	2,427	21,456
	1927		16	166	18	7,467	404	4,628	179	2,299	15,177
	1928		34	514	6	6,544	406	4,415	218	2,488	14,625
	1929		193	236	1	8,437	825	4,995	184	3,548	18,417
	1930		8	398	—	6,879	545	4,538	190	3,559	16,117
	1931	636,246	61	26	1	7,026	513	4,348	249	2,862	15,086
Total	1922	241,419,723	121,679	40,836	77,615	3,689,086	177,852	290,533	87,723	1,314,768	5,800,092
	1923	241,469,026	73,002	44,084	220,140	3,700,305	186,458	267,365	90,048	1,410,520	6,036,981
	1924		293,707	55,380	361,843	4,007,662	230,222	333,636	91,155	1,505,681	6,879,286
	1925		115,645	85,980	117,717	3,636,211	208,412	326,557	94,289	1,383,101	5,967,018
	1926		138,151	117,066	196,249	3,758,176	256,293	378,814	93,988	1,521,923	6,460,610
	1927		304,710	118,197	43,801	3,451,464	222,237	353,518	92,366	1,423,416	6,009,729
	1928	241,471,883	851,305	96,123	121,242	3,428,947	221,332	385,301	94,108	1,481,756	6,180,114
	1929		295,484	72,884	72,489	3,612,903	235,470	399,049	92,934	1,486,228	6,267,391
	1930		337,322	72,813	24,841	3,787,694	237,892	400,537	91,481	1,580,879	6,488,440
	1931	265,716,405	220,900	37,372	46,626	3,956,100	268,331	419,068	94,317	1,573,476	6,615,090

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*contd.*

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION								Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
0·05	0·03	0·45	17·05	1·84	2·62	0·50	6·84	29·31	1922	Central Provinces and Berar
0·08	0·02	1·14	16·79	1·75	2·52	0·48	7·75	30·53	1923	
0·70	0·07	0·80	17·32	2·35	2·67	0·47	8·21	32·59	1924	
0·01	0·23	0·36	14·71	1·73	2·28	0·48	7·45	27·27	1925	
0·33	0·26	0·47	18·16	2·63	2·89	0·50	9·09	34·33	1926	
1·17	0·20	0·24	16·11	2·25	2·51	0·47	8·36	31·31	1927	
0·88	0·10	0·27	18·62	1·99	2·70	0·47	8·63	33·66	1928	
0·41	0·10	0·20	19·48	2·15	2·75	0·49	8·52	34·13	1929	
1·67	0·36	0·06	20·66	2·37	2·83	0·48	9·33	37·76	1930	
0·90	0·30	0·11	19·01	2·88	2·66	0·42	9·22	35·59	1931	
2·36	0·38	—	16·35	1·40	1·22	0·27	4·75	26·85	1923	Assam
0·54	0·47	—	15·62	1·33	0·99	0·28	4·40	23·54	1923	
2·80	0·24	—	16·52	1·62	0·98	0·30	4·84	27·30	1924	
0·90	0·40	—	14·30	1·34	0·81	0·28	4·46	22·52	1925	
1·40	0·70	—	13·47	1·43	0·77	0·28	4·66	23·02	1926	
2·24	0·76	—	13·03	1·52	0·82	0·27	4·79	23·47	1927	
1·01	1·23	—	13·03	1·24	0·82	0·27	4·57	22·16	1928	
1·13	0·24	—	12·19	1·41	0·85	0·31	4·78	20·91	1929	
0·92	0·18	—	13·10	1·39	0·86	0·28	4·67	21·40	1930	
0·70	0·07	—	11·76	1·19	0·74	0·24	3·99	18·68	1931	
0·04	0·05	0·05	18·72	0·10	0·92	0·34	1·76	21·70	1922	North-West Frontier Province
0·001	0·04	1·75	18·07	0·09	0·91	0·24	2·04	23·74	1923	
0·004	0·10	5·34	21·40	0·12	1·20	0·29	2·55	31·00	1924	
0·05	0·27	0·10	16·61	0·08	0·72	0·20	1·78	19·81	1925	
—	0·36	0·30	17·90	0·08	0·68	0·34	2·09	21·75	1926	
—	0·08	0·11	18·11	0·11	0·92	0·38	2·34	22·05	1927	
—	0·37	—	15·52	0·10	0·83	0·39	3·20	19·31	1928	
0·01	0·27	—	19·86	0·14	1·02	0·35	2·01	23·66	1929	
0·21	0·03	—	18·21	0·14	0·99	0·35	1·96	21·89	1930	
0·04	0·03	...	16·52	0·10	0·95	0·38	2·23	20·25	1931	
—	0·02	—	16·53	0·52	0·38	0·51	4·23	22·19	1922	Ajmer-Merwara
0·02	0·08	0·01	17·78	0·53	0·40	0·36	4·40	25·60	1923	
3·37	1·25	—	18·03	0·41	0·53	0·36	4·32	24·97	1924	
—	2·32	—	16·12	0·29	0·51	0·49	3·77	23·50	1925	
—	0·62	0·01	25·50	0·29	0·54	0·36	4·36	31·68	1926	
0·01	0·50	—	20·74	0·32	0·67	0·42	3·30	26·18	1927	
0·14	1·00	0·02	19·58	0·28	0·84	0·51	3·53	25·90	1928	
0·04	0·54	—	23·74	0·42	0·79	0·48	4·01	30·02	1929	
0·08	1·53	—	21·07	0·38	0·17	0·47	4·21	27·03	1930	
0·05	1·28	—	23·90	0·38	0·95	0·31	3·17	30·10	1931	
0·02	0·01	0·05	28·10	1·16	1·10	0·07	4·10	34·60	1922	Coorg
—	0·11	—	23·69	0·63	1·17	0·07	3·47	29·14	1923	
0·15	0·42	0·02	34·20	1·18	1·32	0·10	3·67	41·06	1924	
0·03	0·16	—	25·13	1·18	1·45	0·21	2·07	30·82	1925	
0·01	0·01	0·07	27·11	1·26	2·00	0·12	3·53	34·17	1926	
—	0·04	0·04	24·08	1·03	2·04	0·13	3·00	31·36	1927	
—	0·14	—	25·37	0·96	2·20	0·09	2·15	31·21	1928	
0·01	0·14	0·01	18·09	0·78	1·02	0·13	2·11	23·74	1929	
—	0·01	0·02	19·80	0·90	1·71	0·07	2·75	25·27	1930	
0·71	0·15	0·15	17·88	0·69	1·54	0·08	2·61	23·80	1931	
0·01	0·04	0·38	13·43	0·73	7·89	0·21	2·27	24·91	1922	Delhi
0·02	0·13	5·58	19·36	0·84	0·36	0·20	2·37	37·90	1923	
0·25	0·26	4·87	16·06	0·74	8·62	0·27	2·50	33·57	1924	
0·09	0·26	0·16	16·07	0·71	8·58	0·27	2·59	29·66	1925	
0·03	0·48	0·45	24·11	1·37	11·21	0·35	4·84	42·86	1926	
0·03	0·38	0·03	11·01	0·81	9·24	0·35	4·50	30·32	1927	
0·06	1·02	0·01	13·07	0·81	8·82	0·43	4·97	29·21	1928	
0·38	0·47	0·001	16·85	1·04	9·97	0·36	7·12	35·79	1929	
0·02	0·79	—	13·74	1·09	9·06	0·38	7·11	32·19	1930	
0·10	0·04	0·001	11·04	0·81	6·83	0·39	4·49	23 71	1931	
0·50	0·17	0·32	15·28	0·74	1·20	0·36	5·45	24·02	1922	Total
0·30	0·18	0·95	15·35	0·77	1·23	0·37	5·84	25·00	1923	
1·23	0·23	1·50	16·00	0·95	1·38	0·38	6·23	28·40	1924	
0·48	0·36	0·49	15·06	0·83	1·35	0·30	5·73	24·72	1925	
0·67	0·49	0·81	15·57	1·06	1·57	0·39	6·30	26·76	1926	
1·26	0·49	0·18	14·29	0·92	1·47	0·38	5·00	24·59	1927	
1·45	0·40	0·50	14·30	0·92	1·59	0·39	6·14	25·59	1928	
1·22	0·30	0·30	14 06	0·98	1·65	0·39	6·15	25·95	1929	
1·40	0·30	0·10	15·69	0·98	1·66	0·28	6·34	26·85	1930	
0·88	0·14	0·17	14·89	1·01	1·58	0·35	5·02	24·80	1931	

No. 184.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each Month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1922	69,068	62,436	63,460	60,587	63,522	67,021
	1923	93,469	74,311	72,231	67,181	67,456	68,524
	1924	87,109	74,208	75,609	71,129	78,548	81,980
	1925	92,990	75,068	76,372	73,811	75,569	75,593
	1926	104,939	80,466	75,614	73,870	82,002	86,547
	1927	81,979	70,585	71,716	73,982	81,586	84,430
	1928	86,206	71,730	76,473	74,274	87,445	84,754
	1929	105,907	77,069	77,703	69,417	79,140	75,311
	1930	97,656	75,360	79,395	77,650	83,733	85,909
	1931	104,262	87,897	76,739	75,461	85,575	90,378
Bombay	1922	40,872	37,263	37,875	35,772	33,475	29,025
	1923	44,151	39,752	46,495	42,681	40,600	32,650
	1924	44,751	41,622	45,500	42,606	40,427	37,738
	1925	44,386	37,716	43,075	39,863	36,209	30,125
	1926	43,276	39,148	46,319	41,937	43,993	40,068
	1927	41,166	35,660	41,297	44,927	38,692	34,474
	1928	40,566	40,272	44,876	41,329	41,474	36,656
	1929	48,380	42,069	48,447	51,334	48,747	36,442
	1930	56,553	54,153	66,370	54,886	42,629	34,161
	1931	38,784	33,218	36,213	39,958	40,706	37,057
Bengal	1922	124,056	86,532	93,281	100,883	102,522	72,615
	1923	124,834	85,803	90,000	101,959	87,840	70,407
	1924	131,475	97,215	114,803	110,721	85,293	87,718
	1925	106,871	88,601	101,925	86,572	81,024	83,955
	1926	119,510	95,092	110,363	102,623	103,623	80,235
	1927	124,933	91,348	101,356	88,310	96,332	71,211
	1928	133,339	92,903	105,275	121,416	99,343	76,752
	1929	106,168	84,188	82,516	85,199	70,035	65,761
	1930	121,697	87,140	85,012	94,477	81,530	65,878
	1931	105,002	84,551	89,476	86,810	74,430	73,968
United Provinces	1922	114,059	86,848	81,242	89,316	108,881	102,235
	1923	89,147	82,076	91,886	82,782	84,987	95,717
	1924	85,802	80,111	99,268	125,973	110,938	125,430
	1925	161,328	89,412	102,705	110,250	111,751	86,535
	1926	88,706	80,229	97,072	104,476	105,021	101,329
	1927	87,840	77,469	74,636	82,278	96,016	105,315
	1928	74,309	75,060	93,153	116,328	108,914	114,734
	1929	84,112	80,023	84,163	100,877	118,333	98,998
	1930	88,933	72,852	75,694	106,477	116,919	123,033
	1931	91,093	77,136	97,979	103,065	107,035	122,020
Punjab	1922	35,949	29,124	29,948	31,290	39,552	39,902
	1923	39,647	32,677	38,911	49,279	61,888	51,530
	1924	63,862	61,536	95,478	130,890	115,972	72,429
	1925	57,596	48,963	57,150	54,787	52,407	40,640
	1926	57,683	52,442	69,077	79,341	81,339	60,798
	1927	56,469	50,201	48,804	45,356	51,625	48,031
	1928	43,505	39,812	43,996	44,475	47,583	44,702
	1929	42,426	38,801	40,034	41,799	48,783	47,403
	1930	62,961	46,803	43,367	43,309	55,088	49,772
	1931	59,561	50,353	49,100	41,157	48,896	46,933
Burma	1922	19,159	17,224	16,945	17,669	16,786	18,524
	1923	22,906	18,613	18,207	16,953	16,805	18,768
	1924	21,556	18,056	16,559	17,314	19,090	20,166
	1925	18,210	15,788	15,641	15,578	15,730	16,937
	1926	17,301	13,441	15,739	17,957	17,019	19,139
	1927	18,038	13,579	15,211	14,837	19,528	16,829
	1928	20,255	16,414	17,151	17,325	15,921	17,859
	1929	19,398	14,793	15,378	18,161	15,534	18,459
	1930	22,330	15,109	14,158	15,209	13,984	16,919
	1931	18,211	13,653	14,549	15,061	13,461	16,448
Bihar and Orissa	1922	64,208	53,881	59,685	62,590	80,294	64,970
	1923	67,900	54,422	66,741	68,249	71,431	70,432
	1924	70,558	56,625	71,871	89,122	86,482	94,012
	1925	61,675	52,875	68,672	70,544	73,878	67,673
	1926	62,055	55,843	75,034	77,857	84,931	80,426
	1927	59,150	50,920	65,029	70,146	80,502	85,704
	1928	59,626	50,177	62,159	80,672	85,018	72,276
	1929	66,459	54,732	54,442	74,120	85,504	83,670
	1930	71,569	55,772	63,239	102,132	136,207	111,661
	1931	62,169	51,028	67,145	67,767	75,338	92,243

IN BRITISH INDIA.

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
72,771	70,343	71,583	76,743	81,341	100,361	859,236	1922	
70,717	78,468	71,714	74,054	80,813	89,867	908,825	1923	
80,069	91,289	83,527	83,207	87,150	102,268	1,000,043	1924	
78,490	82,480	80,048	85,166	87,095	117,867	1,000,558	1925	
90,073	96,132	93,119	87,518	84,812	93,437	1,048,629	1926	
97,878	97,348	83,908	79,822	83,864	90,545	997,742	1927	Madras
99,095	103,978	94,880	91,727	97,122	111,051	1,080,744	1928	
84,092	85,067	80,737	87,407	100,478	114,464	1,037,452	1929	
90,630	84,814	78,832	82,563	93,600	112,830	1,045,972	1930	
95,139	96,860	88,427	85,310	83,955	102,579	1,072,572	1931	
33,324	37,601	39,683	41,146	41,836	44,709	452,581	1922	
33,466	42,727	44,913	46,724	41,804	40,303	496,244	1923	
42,974	48,081	47,521	47,651	47,349	43,356	529,576	1924	
32,701	36,378	35,732	37,901	37,439	41,948	453,563	1925	
45,323	52,105	52,401	50,069	48,525	44,100	547,264	1926	
40,692	45,657	41,075	42,243	44,643	42,465	492,891	1927	Bombay
43,340	45,750	42,318	46,722	49,040	49,603	532,685	1928	
48,487	53,220	48,174	52,631	55,023	56,492	585,046	1929	
38,001	46,367	47,805	45,971	44,828	40,370	566,003	1930	
43,053	56,216	53,176	53,008	45,011	43,377	619,377	1931	
80,443	81,538	74,755	123,018	112,165	121,138	1,173,246	1922	
77,152	72,205	81,769	112,454	118,365	103,003	1,185,791	1923	
77,400	77,328	96,596	83,768	101,924	130,003	1,203,244	1924	
74,198	80,808	80,973	101,685	130,879	140,982	1,158,473	1925	
62,956	75,785	79,077	87,618	124,226	140,069	1,151,197	1926	
66,512	79,130	77,129	107,334	139,754	146,012	1,180,370	1927	Bengal
78,462	70,748	75,068	91,586	111,300	132,734	1,169 015	1928	
67,749	70,409	79,682	101,556	132,138	148,862	1,004,208	1929	
64,046	61,692	69,945	84,959	103,287	124,503	1,044,286	1930	
71,147	82,568	86,918	97,044	127,838	133,560	1,113,312	1931	
77,750	78,129	84,783	106,100	107,825	97,661	1,134,880	1922	
75,793	76,207	88,691	102,333	93,570	94,115	1,000,304	1923	
102,006	94,171	107,386	116,060	125,068	120,209	1,283,872	1924	
75,084	77,095	92,295	92,403	91,364	92,816	1,124,248	1925	
87,896	83,737	89,685	102,005	96,857	101,871	1,138,884	1926	
94,577	82,300	83,927	82,932	77,299	80,417	1,025,075	1927	United Provinces
93,301	88,520	78,859	83,248	78,056	90,464	1,096,736	1928	
89,943	89,065	91,929	90,468	83,006	89,172	1,100,084	1929	
101,419	101,062	112,007	114,870	114,348	105,946	1,234,120	1930	
110,112	114,256	113,836	126,808	122,795	114,374	1,305,508	1931	
32,230	32,626	35,890	47,407	50,630	47,160	452,807	1922	
38,408	36,280	54,587	82,340	74,606	74,709	634,662	1923	
50,400	39,621	51,800	46,693	71,492	70,803	801,026	1924	
32,980	30,730	64,288	59,401	51,727	55,174	614,852	1925	
44,576	40,003	53,560	79,020	76,110	65 435	749,392	1926	
48,327	38,000	41,045	43,628	43,297	47,967	568,349	1927	Punjab
30,137	38,079	37,570	39,885	41,185	46,045	507,234	1928	
37,448	39,077	48,525	62,176	72,117	70,474	589,963	1929	
39,952	44,314	52,459	55,803	50,610	57,994	608,582	1930	
42,941	41,128	47,437	57,824	63,397	60,480	009,216	1931	
21,371	21,568	21,403	20,869	23,056	25,035	239,448	1922	
19,418	20,371	17,880	16,972	16,741	22,180	225,883	1923	
22,392	21,465	20,254	17,996	17,656	20,003	233,166	1924	
16,946	17,103	17,771	16,585	16,028	20,616	202,933	1925	
23,219	20,486	20,535	20,530	19,156	21,438	226,459	1926	
18,504	17,229	18,461	20,331	20,733	24,263	214,543	1927	Burma
20,341	19,969	19,670	21,789	20,951	32,677	230,322	1928	
24,243	22,586	22,812	22,913	20,990	23,450	238,712	1929	
21,223	20,419	19,583	22,377	19,604	24,413	225,328	1930	
19,953	18,044	19,591	20,593	18,971	20,984	210,109	1931	
66,306	78,000	72,415	78,991	70,804	67,440	820,574	1922	
66,479	72,726	78,075	82,032	71,272	82,303	851,752	1923	
75,670	96,806	101,939	80,037	83,733	82,909	989,703	1924	
60,626	67,053	69,466	67,472	71,150	74,737	805,729	1925	
65,271	85,421	80,999	71,140	67,073	66,712	874,261	1926	
70,201	65,833	73,020	64,108	67,690	62,880	853,024	1927	Bihar and Orissa
68,704	79,773	60,907	73,218	75,752	82 920	880,193	1928	
88,211	90,480	83,871	74,640	81,033	78,295	915,393	1929	
78,919	80,040	78,000	73,702	75,825	78,630	1,006,386	1930	
83,590	122,805	121,432	93,784	85,243	80,155	1,002,090	1931	

[Continued on next page

No. 184.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces and Berar	1922	33,937	30,400	35,165	36,431	38,095	26,751
	1923	32,633	27,778	32,469	32,619	39,742	41,504
	1924	30,097	28,025	33,288	34,184	36,496	39,073
	1925	31,325	26,206	29,750	32,723	33,728	27,593
	1926	30,475	28,653	36,865	34,161	38,601	45,160
	1927	30,205	25,668	31,031	33,571	42,494	36,674
	1928	28,238	26,359	32,193	33,253	46,696	40,744
	1929	33,811	29,355	33,659	46,406	56,529	37,816
	1930	32,578	31,555	40,748	48,023	49,764	43,867
	1931	32,552	27,678	32,210	37,344	50,311	43,749
Assam	1922	11,951	9,795	10,694	13,266	18,808	16,059
	1923	15,521	11,458	11,825	12,063	13,409	13,701
	1924	14,056	11,720	12,800	15,777	16,703	17,950
	1925	16,230	12,139	11,470	10,471	12,291	13,995
	1926	12,288	10,681	9,929	11,846	16,312	16,372
	1927	13,216	11,111	11,477	10,725	12,999	14,016
	1928	13,995	11,123	10,371	11,743	12,926	13,962
	1929	14,163	10,663	9,661	10,658	12,208	11,405
	1930	13,702	10,278	8,583	9,631	12,610	11,984
	1931	12,529	9,239	9,922	10,166	11,711	13,180
North-West Frontier Province	1922	4,850	4,211	4,093	3,494	3,175	4,222
	1923	4,676	3,725	3,659	3,103	3,185	4,051
	1924	6,918	5,591	5,421	5,412	9,857	7,200
	1925	5,484	4,466	4,188	3,091	3,649	3,221
	1926	4,806	3,785	3,427	3,139	3,005	3,028
	1927	5,849	4,707	4,164	3,714	3,545	3,611
	1928	4,500	3,901	3,301	3,040	3,229	3,301
	1929	4,045	3,458	3,238	3,049	3,464	3,563
	1930	6,654	5,351	4,635	3,156	3,044	3,468
	1931	5,860	4,252	4,322	3,149	3,591	3,315
Ajmer-Merwara	1922	1,003	982	1,120	994	905	813
	1923	834	999	1,378	1,414	1,370	1,062
	1924	874	903	1,246	1,505	1,059	1,001
	1925	1,004	1,001	1,250	1,377	1,058	785
	1926	1,376	1,343	1,464	1,372	1,642	1,369
	1927	1,151	1,010	1,008	1,138	1,103	932
	1928	1,213	1,231	1,578	1,403	1,220	708
	1929	1,069	1,208	1,036	1,060	1,349	993
	1930	1,336	975	1,086	1,296	1,437	984
	1931	1,454	1,440	1,646	1,550	1,443	1,060
Coorg	1922	409	314	414	419	502	778
	1923	378	314	310	338	420	603
	1924	450	402	545	555	694	924
	1925	499	399	381	420	378	603
	1926	342	341	356	363	515	683
	1927	402	431	456	420	453	642
	1928	506	408	526	667	500	478
	1929	349	320	361	350	393	363
	1930	277	274	354	314	413	507
	1931	261	235	277	265	394	438
Delhi	1922	740	695	875	883	1,108	1,154
	1923	944	1,139	2,296	3,058	2,100	1,700
	1924	1,202	1,190	2,030	2,189	1,797	1,666
	1925	1,031	985	1,218	1,293	1,373	953
	1926	1,271	1,092	1,549	1,475	1,758	2,022
	1927	1,797	1,268	1,066	1,110	1,289	1,263
	1928	1,526	1,137	1,188	1,285	1,614	1,506
	1929	1,138	1,034	1,248	1,806	2,321	2,479
	1930	1,648	1,037	1,198	1,475	1,652	1,444
	1931	1,093	947	1,091	1,092	1,342	1,505
Total	1922	520,318	419,705	435,797	453,534	507,684	444,159
	1923	537,100	433,077	476,318	481,679	491,242	470,658
	1924	568,619	477,270	565,418	647,357	603,356	587,386
	1925	538,629	453,689	513,792	590,780	498,945	448,607
	1926	535,028	462,556	543,408	550,417	570,761	527,175
	1927	522,195	433,897	467,251	470,513	528,967	503,091
	1928	507,784	431,427	493,233	547,310	551,883	506,672
	1929	527,420	437,703	452,483	594,845	542,254	482,622
	1930	577,794	456,744	477,649	558,095	598,910	549,887
	1931	532,831	441,627	480,569	482,835	514,233	542,294
Average of the last five years		533,605	440,279	474,237	512,699	547,249	516,853

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
24,898	32,055	35,374	39,058	38,063	36,200	407,827	1922	
24,924	32,730	39,497	48,127	30,718	34,068	424,780	1923	
31,289	43,107	51,817	50,254	42,235	33,537	453,362	1924	
37,923	31,443	35,194	35,244	32,725	35,408	379,352	1925	
33,777	30,332	50,622	56,543	46,818	37,648	477,655	1926	Central Provinces and Berar
32,066	44,578	47,694	42,589	37,251	31,818	435,559	1927	
36,051	46,227	47,630	47,336	43,081	40,523	498,321	1928	
29,910	40,052	45,524	44,347	41,239	35,194	474,872	1929	
34,212	47,551	58,816	55,068	44,194	38,365	525,345	1930	
36,471	53,524	69,860	67,749	55,225	43,914	550,687	1931	
13,986	17,314	15,277	18,154	17,966	17,787	184,057	1922	
14,075	12,737	12,187	13,554	14,559	16,253	161,382	1923	
15,364	13,923	15,197	16,574	18,576	18,487	187,127	1924	
13,164	11,152	11,696	12,701	14,338	14,704	154,351	1925	
13,821	12,644	12,600	12,701	13,591	15,002	157,787	1926	Assam
13,347	12,689	12,862	13,993	16,510	17,928	160,813	1927	
13,181	11,949	11,187	12,272	14,547	15,501	151,857	1928	
11,460	10,240	11,062	12,260	13,708	15,636	143,283	1929	
13,519	12,301	11,705	13,151	14,055	15,105	146,610	1930	
12,790	14,173	12,572	12,000	14,566	15,269	148,117	1931	
3,031	3,024	3,457	3,676	3,748	4,676	46,307	1922	
2,654	2,650	3,294	4,889	6,226	8,601	50,713	1923	
4,328	3,067	3,102	4,279	5,106	6,841	66,212	1924	
2,930	2,495	2,596	3,447	3,548	3,312	42,322	1925	
3,159	3,004	2,770	5,229	5,954	5,119	46,435	1926	North-West Frontier
3,807	3,185	3,002	3,193	3,466	4,838	47,081	1927	Province
3,131	2,891	2,840	3,258	3,611	4,240	41,243	1928	
3,057	2,981	3,434	5,472	7,595	7,181	50,547	1929	
3,490	2,965	2,743	3,445	3,834	4,062	46,747	1930	
3,282	3,564	3,121	3,786	4,359	5,264	47,764	1931	
748	786	882	848	840	968	10,980	1922	
685	785	1,196	994	1,022	952	12,691	1923	
785	944	1,027	1,009	973	1,038	12,364	1924	
803	1,003	782	713	876	987	11,639	1925	
763	932	1,476	1,589	1,290	1,096	15,692	1926	Ajmer-Merwara
676	853	1,296	1,072	1,213	1,505	12,967	1927	
737	886	897	934	906	1,023	12,876	1928	
797	1,069	1,310	1,214	1,184	1,381	14,870	1929	
999	1,160	1,284	925	1,049	1,302	13,833	1930	
872	1,268	1,881	1,548	1,331	1,372	16,865	1931	
702	498	466	400	330	376	5,668	1922	
520	397	399	322	321	453	4,775	1923	
744	633	528	406	403	442	6,726	1924	
580	412	286	344	357	300	5,049	1925	
511	587	479	491	449	482	5,559	1926	Coorg
444	440	512	389	303	346	5,138	1927	
377	374	371	253	302	351	5,113	1928	
370	307	304	291	260	313	3,889	1929	
438	384	299	291	331	259	4,141	1930	
313	432	390	319	372	291	3,887	1931	
772	928	1,054	1,545	1,466	1,246	12,472	1922	
946	1,019	1,539	1,634	1,265	1,331	18,970	1923	
1,071	883	1,019	1,195	1,226	1,351	16,805	1924	
843	1,240	1,782	1,523	1,365	1,364	14,849	1925	Delhi
1,338	1,293	2,063	2,976	2,527	2,093	21,456	1926	
982	1,009	1,200	1,171	1,323	1,699	15,177	1927	
1,081	1,183	863	973	1,057	1,213	14,625	1928	
1,217	1,332	1,526	1,264	1,257	1,805	18,417	1929	
1,068	1,343	1,433	1,400	1,322	1,197	16,117	1930	
1,175	1,277	1,462	1,427	1,399	1,276	15,686	1931	
431,951	455,680	456,922	558,915	550,670	564,757	5,800,092	1922	
427,236	449,342	496,271	583,420	559,282	628,297	6,036,931	1923	
513,554	531,317	582,213	599,868	602,931	639,997	6,879,286	1924	
417,867	448,901	492,898	514,586	538,800	600,335	5,947,018	1925	
471,692	511,961	539,395	577,408	588,288	573,521	6,460,610	1926	TOTAL
497,013	508,929	485,081	502,837	537,252	553,693	6,009,729	1927	
493,947	516,260	482,068	513,195	538,500	598,945	6,180,114	1928	
482,603	506,524	519,190	556,698	611,327	649,719	6,267,391	1929	
488,516	504,402	535,571	555,216	575,691	605,075	6,483,449	1930	
520,838	605,714	625,093	621,199	624,962	632,904	6,615,096	1931	
496,383	528,366	529,394	549,834	577,586	604,667	6,311,156		Average of the last five years

No. 135.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States.

Province or State	1896*–1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	Total
British Provinces:												
Madras	188,961	9,193	12,110	3,922	2,014	2,143	2,457	2,106	1,801	1,459	1,073	327,239
Bombay	1,945,922	8,379	33,741	9,214	12,601	9,666	4,076	13,563	18,014	5,026	3,596	2,063,908
Bengal†	718,747	150	98	35	9	—	1	6	—	—	1	719,047
United Provinces	2,452,020	23,291	74,187	56,210	49,091	57,297	15,570	80,943	37,678	10,860	31,225	2,888,372
Punjab	2,634,674	7,780	50,086	251,231	37,630	108,287	8,452	8,283	2,053	554	1,150	3,140,200
Burma	105,897	7,282	7,606	5,491	4,064	2,906	3,508	4,933	1,867	1,962	1,574	147,090
Bihar and Orissa§	362,812	15,066	28,911	10,792	6,788	3,381	6,112	7,627	8,266	4,105	5,429	461,289
Central Provinces and Berar	409,599	6,149	15,867	11,081	5,223	6,486	3,368	3,770	2,808	871	1,042	466,864
Assam†	193	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193
North-West Frontier Province	4,182	124	3,743	11,397	217	639	232	—	—	—	—	20,533
Ajmer-Merwara	30,116	2	5	1	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	30,136
Coorg	277	8	—	3	—	11	7	—	1	3	25	335
Delhi‖	562	191	2,705	2,436	80	228	18	6	1	—	1	6,318
Total	8,893,962	77,615	229,149	331,843	117,717	196,249	43,801	121,242	72,489	24,840	45,636	10,174,533
Indian States:												
Bengal States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States	374,076	38	2,150	8,049	2,024	9,671	2,060	1,640	865	5	—	401,178
Jammu and Kashmir	34,494	643	(a) 719	2,454	295	239	130	118	19	(a)9	(a)115	39,235
Central Provinces States	1,085	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras States	194	11	1	1	—	—	5	24	—	—	2	238
Bombay States	536,108	1,329	3,545	1,060	1,649	1,106	307	511	4,260	2,639	1,592	554,103
Baluchistan Agency	121	—	—	7	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	147
Burma States	693	91	433	73	45	61	45	14	48	19	39	1,261
United Provinces States	15,317	15	262	1,148	344	403	70	1,100	460	86	614	19,876
Rajputana	252,881	—	16	53	977	2,824	137	20	25	—	—	256,933
Central India	147,418	747	510	627	126	70	62	145	18	—	—	149,723
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Stations)	250,032	9,530	11,090	3,037	4,944	6,811	3,451	2,353	8,551	6,542	5,739	311,660
Hyderabad	291,206	12,107	45,417	19,805	11,078	33,671	4,253	9,420	5,783	2,016	1,554	425,700
Total	1,903,632	24,511	63,833	36,314	22,101	44,253	10,520	14,405	20,029	11,316	9,655	2,161,169
Grand Total	10,797,594	102,126	292,982	368,757	139,818	240,502	54,321	135,647	92,518	36,156	55,291	12,335,702

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1896.

† The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

§ A new province, form erly part of Bengal.

‖ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab.

(a) Jammu province only.

No. 186.—Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of Successful Cases.

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	Number of Vaccinations		Number of Successful Cases		Number of Successful Cases among Children	
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years
Madras	45,204,545	1,508,024	597,813	1,385,151	192,655	773,122	538,120
Bombay	21,854,748	640,033	115,956	579,313	29,577	427,078	144,564
Bengal	50,114,002	2,451,029	3,091,571	2,329,140	1,509,550	298,263	1,494,412
United Provinces	48,408,763	1,359,267	107,657	1,324,615	45,389	907,965	359,353
Punjab	23,515,037	903,217	815,766	830,767	442,506	676,034	131,759
Burma (a)	14,667,146	606,945	372,281	556,798	89,569	166,382	208,830
Bihar and Orissa	37,677,576	1,059,540	147,088	1,053,615	66,019	366,706	659,327
Central Provinces and Berar	15,507,723	533,467	107,559	466,094	35,878	373,847	89,670
Assam	9,242,709	341,403	203,583	304,131	131,703	64,268	196,320
North-West Frontier Province	3,470,560	141,849	72,007	135,314	50,615	77,649	47,430
Ajmer-Merwara	560,292	18,511	256	17,596	225	14,973	1,992
Coorg	163,327	6,784	7,747	6,367	4,473	935	3,041
Delhi	636,246	20,766	7,145	19,223	3,680	16,721	2,591
Total, 1931-32	271,023,674	9,018,895	5,706,429	8,007,043	2,602,139	4,158,433	3,968,369
Totals 1930-31	248,585,546	9,241,780	6,020,870	8,545,463	2,814,503	3,988,038	3,836,252
1929-30	240,879,614	9,570,811	6,330,656	8,817,101	2,963,979	4,147,580	3,921,330
1928-29	246,708,427	9,237,243	5,847,847	9,436,564	3,022,703	4,015,032	3,902,610
1927-28	246,694,107	8,997,680	4,506,185	8,286,384	2,272,589	3,980,172	3,585,720
1926-27	246,220,880	8,631,370	3,629,598	8,014,974	1,753,150	3,873,763	3,473,655
1925-26	246,220,680	8,656,103	3,331,447	8,024,037	1,681,061	3,761,421	3,584,965
1924-25	247,295,326	8,248,474	2,403,338	7,699,300	1,164,564	3,706,836	3,430,522
1923-24	247,056,428	8,182,066	1,662,304	7,502,133	797,554	3,658,361	3,312,642
1922-23	247,056,924	7,751,411	1,593,695	6,964,697	778,368	3,407,977	3,113,328

(a) Includes figures for Shan States.

No. 187.—Number of State—Public, Local Fund and Private-Aided of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, number of Indoor

Province	Number of Institutions				No. of Patients Treated			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died
	Class I State-Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras	181	468	(b)407	1,056	155,313	12,879,010	13,034,223	7,452	7,112
Madras City	8	(a) 23	2	33	52,534	1,122,819	1,175,353	(c) 1,833	2,599
Bombay	46	313	17	376	66,864	3,602,969	3,669,833	5,065	3,553
Bombay City	7	30	1	38	43,764	294,467	338,231	2,215	3,545
Bengal	19	768	98	885	51,543	6,521,430	6,572,973	3,348	4,044
Calcutta	9	19	8	36	49,603	625,503	675,106	2,906	5,704
United Provinces	12	388	49	449	111,080	6,858,069	6,969,149	6,032	4,785
Punjab	49	701	32	782	186,695	12,238,639	12,425,334	8,960	3,881
Burma	50	167	17	234	104,173	2,593,859	2,698,032	*6,454	6,021
Bihar and Orissa	33	471	16	520	65,321	6,152,851	6,218,172	4,072	3,882
Central Provinces and Berar	6	197	31	234	33,281	2,931,850	2,965,131	2,098	1,585
Assam	45	154	4	203	15,079	2,152,942	2,168,021	1,077	989
North-West Frontier Province	22	31	4	57	26,122	1,293,745	1,319,867	1,208	767
British Baluchistan	30	1	3	34	10,431	627,722	638,153	570	307
Ajmer-Merwara	8	1	...	9	3,171	150,863	154,034	207	150
Coorg	2	9	...	11	4,574	245,354	249,928	154	387
Delhi	4	15	3	22	18,777	953,447	972,224	734	808
Total, 1931	531	3,756	692	4,979	998,325	61,245,439	62,243,764	54,985	49,679
Totals 1930	527	3,607	637	4,771	974,964	56,467,952	57,442,916	53,413	48,563
1929	546	3,807	314	4,667	932,973	53,199,179	54,132,152	52,944	49,166
1928	552	3,713	306	4,571	888,651	49,229,903	50,118,554	50,357	48,123
1927	412	3,679	297	4,388	831,119	45,962,660	46,793,779	49,069	45,436
1926	401	3,610	294	4,205	772,773	44,146,327	44,919,100	46,841	43,088
1925	386	3,294	292	3,972	738,570	40,742,780	41,481,350	45,049	41,742
1924	372	3,032	284	3,688	700,121	38,944,575	39,644,756	44,450	41,618
1923	418	2,952	281	3,651	662,462	37,617,027	38,280,389	43,635	36,494
1922	438	2,825	287	3,550	647,756	36,723,488	37,371,244	43,199	37,166

* Excludes 113 beds for children.

(a) Includes one city police dispensary, Egmore, with 3,617 outdoor patients treated.

(b) „ those subsidized by Government.

(c) Excludes 166 beds common to both Europeans and Non-Europeans.

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)					EXPENDITURE			Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
37,38,144	14,85,053	1,30,454	2,50,657	56,41,308	30,10,566	26,28,749	56,39,315	Madras
21,68,108	1,95,323	836	1,26,466	24,90,733	9,53,070	15,27,370	24,81,340	Madras City
10,85,593	11,74,009	94,712	2,42,046	31,96,360	18,37,205	13,50,555	31,87,760	Bombay
13,15,635	9,68,983	16,286	4,31,243	27,21,247	12,58,847	14,01,396	27,20,243	Bombay City
3,60,430	15,16,217	2,43,803	3,05,020	24,25,179	13,03,059	11,26,254	24,29,313	Bengal
17,95,518	7,70,053	2,10,298	5,01,475	32,77,944	14,23,123	18,13,014	32,36,137	Calcutta
7,14,117	17,13,826	1,35,110	3,33,767	28,95,820	17,03,039	12,26,411	29,30,050	United Provinces
22,53,273	22,08,467	1,85,206	3,82,317	50,29,263	27,14,130	24,09,263	51,23,393	Punjab
23,66,230	13,58,871	1,30,528	3,66,300	42,30,929	24,86,577	17,56,147	42,42,724	Burma
11,10,160	15,40,569	1,24,231	1,93,145	29,78,105	14,32,198	15,91,680	30,23,878	Bihar and Orissa
6,20,386	2,72,081	53,085	2,01,638	12,16,190	7,30,068	5,33,350	12,63,438	Central Provinces and Berar
4,42,456	2,65,214	36,081	22,902	7,86,653	4,93,333	3,11,950	8,05,283	Assam
3,21,154	2,20,490	32,247	29,376	6,03,267	3,12,668	3,00,596	6,13,264	North-West Frontier Province
2,09,716	12,166	3,112	10,711	2,95,705	1,79,882	1,13,755	2,93,637	British Baluchistan
39,007	27,850	1,319	27,349	94,525	39,964	69,822	1,09,786	Ajmer-Merwara
79,857	32,133	3,571	2,654	1,18,215	70,572	47,643	1,18,215	Coorg
2,90,061	2,05,306	74,599	77,180	6,56,146	3,18,168	3,33,976	6,52,144	Delhi
1,95,76,854	1,39,85,311	14,04,478	35,04,246	3,86,60,889	2,02,67,980	1,86,01,931	3,88,69,920	TOTAL, 1931
2,12,05,658	1,42,83,272	16,13,485	42,47,378	4,13,49,793	2,00,95,434	2,13,62,446	4,14,57,880	1930
2,06,64,405	1,40,77,723	16,07,447	47,65,903	4,11,15,478	1,94,51,565	2,17,64,110	4 12,15,676	1929
1,92,89,704	1,39,14,429	16,44,966	48,71,288	3,97,20,477	1,92,57,949	2,03,20,577	3,95,78,526	1928
1,82,79,945	1,45,09,748	15,18,022	38,23,822	3,81,31,537	1,76,20,607	2,00,83,762	3,77,04,369	1927
1,80,46,398	1,30,55,472	16,78,318	35,90,042	3,63,70,230	1,63,71,704	1,98,18,150	3,61,89,854	1926
1,55,91,312	1,27,52,319	14,70,610	35,97,919	3,34,12,160	1,55,71,555	1,78,93,237	3,34,64,822	1925
1,39,82,068	1,27,11,474	15,50,504	36,62,841	3,19,06,887	1,48,61,647	1,68,34,656	3,16,96,303	1924
1,27,34,887	1,35,09,855	15,03,543	27,36,191	(a) 3,04,90,368	1,43,66,126	1,57,04,964	3,00,71,090	1923
1,23,48,163	1,19,30,011	16,56,857	24,81,424	2,84,16,455	1,34,54,783	1,49,15,500	2,83,70,283	1922

TOTALS

(a) Includes Rs. 5,892 transferred from the balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund.

No. 188.—Number of State Special, Railway, Private Non-Aided and and Outdoor Patients

Province	Number of Institutions							
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Railways	Class V Private Non-aided	Class VII Subsidized	Total
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others				
Madras	19	3	2	8	51	73	...	156
Madras City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	4	2	1	10	65	179	...	261
Bombay City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	32	2	2	10	75	172	...	293
Calcutta	1	...	...	1	2	4	...	8
United Provinces	47	6	5	2	44	60	24	188
Punjab	32	1	113	21	66	9	...	243
Burma	38	...	...	4	20	2	...	73
Bihar and Orissa	23	...	3	2	57	67	...	152
Central Provinces and Berar	19	1	...	2	20	52	...	103
Assam	23	3	...	4	14	7	..	51
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	3	22	5	5	...	40
British Baluchistan	...	...	...	2	8	4		14
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Coorg	*1	...	...	...	...	3	...	4
Delhi	1	...	...	...	1	1		3
Total, 1931	246	16	129	88	446	638	24	1,589
Totals 1930	247	21	146	94	455	668	46	1,677
1929	247	20	150	92	465	661	47	1,682
1928	255	18	143	90	464	643	50	1,663
1927	255	18	139	86	448	622	50	1,618
1926	251	17	135	81	437	617	12	1,550
1925	257	17	128	82	426	604	...	1,514
1924	256	17	119	85	430	604	...	1,511
1923	257	19	113	84	424	733	...	1,630
1922	260	19	122	88	411	730	...	1,625

* Police Ward of the Mercara Civil Hospital.

SUBSIDIZED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
2,203	1,202	42,001	1,246,619	1,289,220	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Madras City
1,770	932	9,279	(b) 1,542,142	1,551,421	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay City
2,259	675	21,842	(b)2,104,164	2,126,006	Bengal
594	133	2,383	(b) 123,661	126,044	Calcutta
1,089	461	19,382	(b)1,304,067	1,323,449	United Provinces
933	280	10,403	(b)1,497,160	1,507,563	Punjab
828	174	13,979	253,963	267,942	Burma
1,736	853	27,223	1,341,734	1,368,957	Bihar and Orissa
712	718	5,147	(b)496,948	502,095	Central Provinces and Berar
661	152	5,146	(b)192,410	197,556	Assam
813	125	9,033	(b)230,015	239,048	North-West Frontier Province
135	24	1,611	(b)147,794	149,405	British Baluchistan
[redacted]	3	368	2,147	2,515	Ajmer-Merwara
70	64	69	(b)8,002	8,071	Coorg
49	18	1,447	20,974	22,421	Delhi
14,474	5,532	160,913	10,512,700	10,682,613	TOTAL, 1931
13,832	5,606	160,301	10,266,202	10,426,503	1930
13,544	6,056	149,568	9,871,439	10,021,007	1929
13,606	5,143	143,727	9,096,228	9,239,955	1928
12,661	4,813	189,557	8,437,496	8,627,053	1927
13,513	4,888	121,659	8,349,614	8,471,273	1926 TOTALS
12,740	4,782	120,481	7,984,674	8,105,155	1925
12,089	5,411	203,237	7,937,027	8,140,264	1924
13,938	5,778	176,464	8,225,303	8,408,536(c)	1923
13,380	5,654	179,316	7,802,364	7,981,680	1922

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
(b) „ „ „ „ indoor patients treated in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
(c) Details of patients, treated in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available.

No. 189.—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	7,344	6,032	9,436	9,274	8,041
Deaths	1,372	1,032	2,006	1,456	1,567
Outdoor—					
Number treated	19,007	14,109	48,975	17,954	28,424
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	111,905	116,477	121,492	132,092	122,635
Deaths	2,998	2,615	2,900	3,029	2,032
Outdoor—					
Number treated	703,631	638,415	717,046	677,486	871,705
Gonorrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	35,717	36,300	31,670	36,455	59,756
Deaths	40	55	40	68	40
Outdoor—					
Number treated	191,631	182,456	201,778	186,605	103,190
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	1,032,014	1,033,449	1,037,370	1,014,175	964,556
Deaths	2,095	2,017	2,074	2,004	1,079
Outdoor—					
Number treated	6,875,820	7,114,543	7,698,856	7,704,700	707,608
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	101,630	118,050	85,359	91,085	93,560
Deaths	117	139	106	115	155
Outdoor—					
Number treated	851,488	705,606	788,524	787,405	685,008
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	4,598	4,105	5,086	8,489	4,585
Deaths	703	654	751	1,440	613
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,303	3,352	5,536	6,694	8,505
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	59,530	54,869	49,116	56,[illegible]	72,921
Deaths	370	358	340	304	372
Outdoor—					
Number treated	250,037	238,354	236,039	233,792	224,486
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	20,348	22,015	21,699	23,739	28,248
Deaths	2,708	2,896	3,410	3,696	3,742
Outdoor—					
Number treated	52,417	60,164	66,285	71,697	73,952
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	13,908	15,655	15,094	18,548	17,293
Deaths	689	794	840	1,020	852
Outdoor—					
Number treated	33,820	35,611	38,893	42,496	46,272
Animal Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	82,735	117,488	135,405
Deaths	(a)	(a)	241	235	453
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	937,161	1,173,629	1,190,063
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	1,019	1,378	7,930
Deaths	(a)	(a)	108	119	365
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	4,361	6,227	19,714
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	110,564	111,448	103,963	93,392	100,896
Deaths	1,168	1,157	1,237	1,064	1,323
Outdoor—					
Number treated	880,202	934,246	949,626	960,265	1,076,729
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	359,259	470,026	416,971	394,630	394,165
Deaths	59	50	56	51	57
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,677,162	3,915,068	4,181,260	4,290,047	4,541,854

Note.—Figures of disease of outdoor patients treated in the Private Non-

(a) Information no

classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries.

Classes I—VII.

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	Diseases
					Cholera—
18,501	14,638	12,104	10,270	10,034	Indoor— Number treated
2,568	3,182	2,605	1,706	1,935	Deaths
54,467	54,228	58,415	57,441	36,013	Outdoor— Number treated
					Dysentery—
94,021	111,046	111,696	119,534	116,900	Indoor— Number treated
2,817	2,551	3,039	3,012	2,020	Deaths
603,536	859,482	981,186	1,059,361	1,112,356	Outdoor— Number treated
					Gonorrhœa—
52,066	52,072	32,159	33,346	34,663	Indoor— Number treated
67	62	86	75	67	Deaths
192,264	199,108	229,606	246,906	250,555	Outdoor— Number treated
					Malaria—
939,063	914,889	1,002,416	949,858	1,112,892	Indoor— Number treated
1,804	1,904	1,940	1,790	2,057	Deaths
7,304,833	7,615,289	9,347,862	9,621,103	10,555,230	Outdoor— Number treated
					Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—
69,263	65,017	65,156	64,133	64,098	Indoor— Number treated
174	137	126	98	90	Deaths
780,799	749,296	716,152	670,083	736,090	Outdoor— Number treated
					Small-Pox—
5,681	4,473	6,260	6,103	3,667	Indoor— Number treated
988	735	701	933	423	Deaths
6,024	6,020	6,099	7,154	5,296	Outdoor— Number treated
					Syphilis (primary and secondary)—
51,646	53,495	44,952	44,384	45,028	Indoor— Number treated
302	374	360	85	354	Deaths
230,543	378,024	277,561	283,107	293,659	Outdoor— Number treated
					Tubercle of the lungs—
24,690	30,637	26,866	28,952	30,626	Indoor— Number treated
3,855	3,936	3,900	4,057	4,360	Deaths
86,664	88,953	100,377	108,066	118,686	Outdoor— Number treated
					Other tuberculer diseases—
18,056	20,349	19,347	19,623	19,282	Indoor— Number treated
808	992	1,247	1,148	1,077	Deaths
47,365	54,398	63,302	59,807	64,268	Outdoor— Number treated
					Animal Parasites—
83,186	101,741	105,041	129,682	131,066	Indoor— Number treated
508	579	367	363	332	Deaths
1,320,828	1,326,585	1,434,783	1,514,065	1,635,914	Outdoor— Number treated
					Beri-beri—
3,113	2,248	3,469	3,176	2,388	Indoor— Number treated
283	273	295	201	162	Deaths
16,207	14,200	18,788	15,102	14,578	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diseases of the nervous system—
88,042	108,943	90,317	103,275	124,782	Indoor— Number treated
1,273	1,334	1,476	1,443	1,636	Deaths
1,142,506	1,814,168	1,220,058	1,526,610	1,640,014	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diseases of the eye—
392,447	396,301	414,567	429,070	412,530	Indoor— Number treated
110	70	76	65	110	Deaths
4,573,042	4,730,465	5,778,800	6,153,914	6,464,670	Outdoor— Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of indoor patients, available.

[Continued on next page

No. 189.—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	205,525	228,553	202,413	197,059	200,506
Deaths	40	37	44	52	151
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,285,904	2,090,763	2,481,713	2,871,133	2,897,256
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	320,781	338,088	258,130	313,570	325,050
Deaths	1,514	1,197	1,237	1,183	1,200
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,714,113	3,740,809	2,783,903	3,190,336	3,304,366
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	153,241	162,510	131,605	146,532	141,194
Deaths	156	170	313	202	357
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,200,034	1,245,762	1,297,390	1,323,895	1,360,198
Diarrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	119,890	151,142	150,709	134,141	138,800
Deaths	2,105	2,325	2,467	2,347	2,504
Outdoor—					
Number treated	810,061	1,153,644	1,228,387	1,579,473	1,413,701
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	3,310	4,865	3,642	3,808	2,410
Deaths	282	219	240	250	207
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,744	13,083	4,490	5,195	7,285
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	31,616	41,124	32,733	35,824	36,023
Deaths	738	712	769	831	892
Outdoor—					
Number treated	134,263	145,880	208,969	220,063	176,658
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	470,255	465,228	294,415	350,527	333,308
Deaths	1,674	1,674	1,648	1,420	1,308
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,547,300	4,300,997	4,060,371	3,369,757	5,513,303
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	267,235	279,198	245,891	229,342	265,457
Deaths	448	485	489	397	587
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,732,690	2,708,803	2,849,312	2,876,252	3,220,768
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	485,230	511,111	406,215	427,086	454,226
Deaths	158	150	137	125	181
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,113,019	4,163,312	3,617,341	3,035,560	4,074,160
Injuries (general and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	238,174	266,875	234,940	262,690	207,187
Deaths	4,760	4,574	5,017	4,925	5,458
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,799,178	1,905,235	2,013,237	2,194,752	1,822,868
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	34,275	31,206	26,855	28,184	35,560
Deaths	116	119	98	130	327
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	11,260	12,136	10,473	10,138	13,107
Deaths	823	918	804	925	1,075

classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VII.					Diseases
1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	
					Diseases of the ear—
184,246	180,931	175,529	188,998	190,039	Indoor— Number treated
151	52	77	61	63	Deaths
2,024,681	2,758,883	3,610,547	3,898,820	4,136,651	Outdoor— Number treated
					All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—
289,959	308,895	287,020	304,358	308,245	Indoor— Number treated
1,555	1,647	1,512	1,542	1, 79	Deaths
3,250,080	3,641,846	3,814,918	4,105,299	4,354,6?5	Outdoor— Number treated
					Dyspepsia—
127,900	134,455	137,161	140,202	143,?28	Indoor— Number treated
452	407	372	398	347	Deaths
1,404,392	1,572,204	1,774,026	1,846,672	1,968,051	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diarrhœa—
124,990	146,936	143,182	145,097	157,561	Indoor— Number treated
2,474	2,100	2,937	2,878	3,914	Deaths
1,573,077	1,247,199	1,833,572	2,120,503	2,285,475	Outdoor— Number treated
					Abscess of the liver—
2,004	3,115	2,412	2,204	3,121	Indoor— Number treated
312	260	230	243	26?	Deaths
10,799	11,940	9,643	6,585	5,459	Outdoor— Number treated
					All other diseases of the liver—
32,345	32,250	32,027	38,210	52,63?	Indoor— Number treated
972	795	982	908	803	Deaths
174,751	198,039	207,874	221,372	242,080	Outdoor— Number treated
					All other diseases of the digestive system—
308,519	346,506	315,208	335,667	359,369	Indoor— Number treated
1,488	1,880	1,456	1,657	1,666	Deaths
4,437,868	6,244,215	6,438,948	6,028,082	6,363,947	Outdoor— Number treated
					Ulcers—
213,126	208,792	208,177	216,033	227,637	Indoor— Number treated
506	486	747	705	697	Deaths
3,177,171	3,943,923	3,957,431	3,805,709	4,331,633	Outdoor— Number treated
					Other diseases of the skin—
388,643	418,757	411,987	449,322	472,375	Indoor— Number treated
205	208	218	193	196	Deaths
4,858,475	4,774,051	5,814,325	5,787,436	7,191,151	Outdoor— Number treated
					Injuries (general and local)—
244,029	270,189	263,818	266,537	264,003	Indoor— Number treated
5,408	5,704	6,516	6,745	6,886	Deaths
2,074,190	2,271,557	2,537,982	3,192,314	3,410,846	Outdoor— Number treated
					Labour—
					Normal—
31,543	48,381	45,116	49,735	57 642	Indoor— Number treated
302	753	323	321	253	Deaths
					Abnormal—
11,596	19,004	16,230	17,269	18,773	Indoor— Number treated
971	1,183	1,477	1,490	1,575	Deaths

No. 190.—Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were Chemically Examined.

Province	HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING			
			Poisons most commonly used								Poisons most commonly used	
			Number of articles in which poison was detected								*Number of articles in which poison was detected*	
			Inorganic		Organic							
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius
Madras . .	340	150	64	62	27	45	...	4	40	16	24	...
Bombay . .	469	206	99	44	...	370	88	30	50	28	88	...
Bengal (*including* Bihar and Orissa and Assam) .	983	336	104	18	32	153	4	2	110	77	97	...
United and Central Provinces . .	428	125	66	3	4	22	118	5	31	14	11	1
Punjab . .	673	444	530	22	3	595	174	19	65	31	139	2
Burma . .	456	330	159	4	...	186	12	13	6	3	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	73	41	67	8	...	22	3	3	38	22	114	...
Total, 1931 .	3,422	1,532	1,109	161	66	1,393	399	76	330	191	473	3
Totals 1930	3,468	1,549	1,081	204	55	1,330	485	56	324	185	428	5
1929	3,687	1,684	1,183	196	93	1,176	391	78	354	180	396	9
1928	3,612	1,460	976	244	113	1,144	314	50	465	273	505	2
1927	3,303	1,449	1,061	301	90	1,041	378	70	385	208	365	4
1926	3,281	1,408	1,013	340	78	1,191	370	52	325	147	346	4
1925	2,865	1,354	901	307	152	991	300	30	406	199	360	29
1924	2,717	1,266	939	265	115	972	296	24	388	211	316	4
1923	2,720	1,251	836	306	148	938	332	30	359	172	317	...
1922	2,717	1,307	807	352	187	846	411	36	379	194	273	1

No. 191.—NUMBER OF MENTAL PATIENTS: RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

No. 191.—Number of Mental Patients—

Province	Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	Total Population of Mental Hospitals			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	Relt
			Males	Females	Total						Hindus
Madras	581	61	1,606	471	2,077	255	219	87	1,500	234	416
Bombay	741	28	1,922	764	2,686	324	212	208	1,925	83	449
United Provinces	493	17	1,605	441	2,046	203	83	137	1,590	213	377
Punjab	365	27	1,086	291	1,377	162	109	122	993	82	208
Burma	190	26	1,243	204	1,447	110	40	62	1,237	43	55
Bihar and Orissa	175	32	1,261	391	1,652	64	75	45	1,456	67	77
Central Provinces and Berar	107	1	414	107	521	47	20	23	424	22	96
Assam	120	6	552	111	663	47	2	40	560	72	95
Total, 1931	2,781	198	9,689	2,780	12,469	1,272	760	724	9,684	815	1,773
1930	2,760	155	9,352	2,701	12,053	1,188	762	615	9,384	801	1,695
1929	2,513	145	8,864	2,548	11,402	1,027	617	620	8,992	781	1,523
1928	2,456	196	8,657	2,403	11,060	1,061	624	632	8,610	674	1,512
1927	2,833	201	8,705	2,335	11,040	1,065	631	630	8,311	685	1,653
Totals 1926	2,250	164	8,072	2,129	10,201	1,012	495	687	7,988	604	1,357
1925	2,040	170	7,902	2,026	9,928	1,004	442	649	7,786	685	1,267
1924	2,038	174	7,882	2,034	9,916	1,040	437	685	7,757	743	1,261
1923	2,027	163	7,904	1,941	9,845	992	510	630	7,768	786	1,189
1922	1,975	188	7,798	1,980	9,778	1,043	504	576	7,656	807	1,207

Note.—These figures include

* Include criminal lunatics and

Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.

Religion of patients admitted*			Mental Patients (Criminals)					Expenditure	Receipts	Net cost to Government	Province
Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Admitted	Re-admitted	Total including number remaining from the previous year	Discharged	Died				
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
113	87	15	64	2	253	46	15	5,01,206	65,046	4,33,160	Madras
173	101	46	58	7	200	63	10	5,95,186	189,178	4,06,008	Bombay
119	13	1	67	8	378	80	18	2,25,375	39,118	1,86,257	United Provinces
175	6	3	52	...	248	54	20	2,95,295	1,08,660	1,80,635	Punjab
23	18	129	57	8	610	44	23	3,01,875	1,57,846	2,34,029	Burma
33	89	8	50	5	530	48	10	9,07,904	1,08,663	7,99,241	Bihar and Orissa
8	2	2	24	...	141	17	9	82,570	27,338	55,232	Central Provinces and Berar
16	5	4	27	2	256	15	13	1,20,120	6,316	1,13,804	Assam
660	321	208	309	32	2,625	367	118	31,10,531	7,05,165	24,14,366	Total, 1931
630	320	250	436	18	2,580	301	87	34,50,766	6,78,500	27,81,266	1930
601	296	225	375	25	2,465	240	99	36,33,569	5,80,844	30,52,725	1929
614	314	205	383	20	2,523	365	93	37,33,916	5,50,540	31,83,376	1928
676	295	212	626	32	2,722	499	112	34,03,769	4,93,288	29,10,481	1927
598	240	218	446	28	2,480	312	104	34,64,992	3,54,784	31,10,208	1926 Totals
547	229	155	373	40	2,518	355	112	34,08,459	4,27,394	29,81,065	1925
558	228	160	429	21	2,504	296	113	32,25,290	4,06,643	28,18,647	1924
583	250	159	386	32	2,434	261	120	30,85,965	3,83,669	27,02,296	1923
550	219	171	374	31	2,412	276	119	26,43,760	3,66,309	22,77,451	1922

criminal lunatics.
Exclude cases under observation.

No. 192.—Previous Occupations of Mental Patients (including

Province	Artisans			Cultivators and labourers			Domestic servants			Mendicants and paupers			Soldiers			Teachers, Students and Writers		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	37	...	37	140	10	150	31	5	36	18	3	21	3	...	3	44	2	46
Bombay	44	1	45	104	7	111	37	25	62	25	6	31	23	...	23	68	6	74
United Provinces	15	...	15	148	6	154	19	60	79	24	8	33	...	...	...	28	1	29
Punjab	19	...	19	72	5	77	5	...	5	4	...	4	10	...	10	33	...	33
Burma	11	...	11	84	2	86	12	1	13	7	2	9	...	...	...	19	1	20
Bihar and Orissa	10	...	10	30	...	30	9	6	15	4	1	5	3	...	3	12	8	20
Central Provinces and Berar	6	...	6	23	...	23	4	...	4	7	5	12	...	...	...	9	...	9
Assam	1	...	1	83	2	85	2	1	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total, 1931	143	1	144	684	32	716	119	98	217	92	25	117	39	...	39	217	18	235
Totals 1930	141	3	144	722	57	779	121	95	216	82	17	99	38	...	38	218	15	233
1929	115	2	117	618	49	667	110	97	207	79	27	106	29	...	29	192	17	209
1928	124	3	127	548	47	595	102	68	170	84	16	100	35	...	35	177	18	195
1927	151	2	153	640	40	680	124	49	173	93	35	128	26	...	26	218	10	228
1926	116	6	122	602	44	646	120	70	190	96	43	139	14	...	14	182	12	194
1925	80	4	84	521	47	568	88	68	156	99	27	126	32	...	32	138	10	148
1924	103	...	103	527	48	575	96	58	154	114	35	149	31	...	31	128	5	133
1923	81	...	81	496	30	526	106	29	135	68	16	84	35	...	35	120	11	131
1922	109	2	111	518	37	555	91	63	154	89	20	109	31	...	31	152	10	162

Note.—These figures exclude cases

(CRIMINALS) admitted into MENTAL HOSPITALS.

TRADERS AND SHOP-KEEPERS			NO OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
55	...	55	81	106	187	...	...	...	95	1	96	504	127	631	Madras	
48	2	50	67	42	109	85	28	113	75	76	151	576	193	769	Bombay	
44	1	45	...	...	...	76	12	88	66	2	68	420	90	510	United Provinces	
45	...	45	11	8	19	74	13	87	37	56	93	310	82	392	Punjab	
13	6	19	11	10	21	4	3	7	28	11	39	189	36	225	Burma	
2	1	3	14	37	51	22	10	32	27	11	38	133	74	207	Bihar and Orissa	
8	...	8	2	1	3	21	4	25	9	9	18	80	19	108	Central Provinces and Berar	
2	...	2	1	2	3	12	3	15	4	...	4	112	8	120	Assam	
217	10	227	187	206	393	294	73	367	341	166	507	2,333	629	2,962	TOTAL, 1931	
191	13	204	159	182	341	238	64	302	358	190	548	2,268	636	2,904	1930	TOTALS
182	9	191	185	185	370	235	69	304	328	117	445	2,073	572	2,645	1929	
157	3	160	199	136	335	287	156	443	367	118	485	2,080	565	2,645	1928	
169	5	174	240	143	383	267	136	403	350	132	482	2,278	558	2,836	1927	
160	6	166	160	140	300	228	113	341	220	71	291	1,808	505	2,403	1926	
151	7	158	134	81	215	260	73	333	264	66	330	1,767	388	2,150	1925	
132	6	138	122	91	213	261	89	350	263	94	357	1,777	426	2,203	1924	
133	9	142	168	107	275	280	75	364	325	83	408	1,821	360	2,181	1923	
124	6	130	133	104	237	264	68	332	247	79	326	1,758	389	2,147	1922	

under observation.

No. 193—Types of Insanity of

Province	Mania			Melancholia			Dementia		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	216	102	318	79	35	114	535	167	702
Bombay	436	291	727	365	175	540	394	135	529
United Provinces	411	185	596	238	51	289	117	38	155
Punjab	285	125	410	73	30	103	369	43	412
Burma	370	88	458	319	28	347	193	37	230
Bihar and Orissa	143	71	214	142	35	177	346	141	487
Central Provinces and Berar	173	47	220	77	14	91	41	14	55
Assam	190	75	265	234	26	260	15	2	17
Total, 1931	2,224	984	3,208	1,527	394	1,921	2,010	577	2,587
Totals 1930	2,093	954	3,047	1,504	398	1,902	1,986	579	2,565
1929	2,101	907	3,008	1,422	344	1,766	1,953	586	2,539
1928	2,041	847	2,888	1,385	316	1,701	1,890	547	2,443
1927	2,129	831	2,960	1,353	288	1,641	1,746	513	2,259
1926	2,039	759	2,798	1,291	265	1,556	1,706	496	2,202
1925	2,130	774	2,904	1,333	247	1,580	1,634	464	2,098
1924	2,201	794	2,995	1,284	232	1,516	1,504	413	1,917
1923	2,353	751	3,104	1,272	231	1,503	1,452	422	1,874
1922	2,427	858	3,285	1,381	263	1,644	935	319	1,254

MENTAL PATIENTS in MENTAL HOSPITALS.

IDIOCY			EPILEPTIC INSANITY			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
112	38	150	83	22	105	573	103	676	Madras
147	64	211	91	23	114	489	76	565	Bombay
136	52	188	118	31	149	585	84	669	United Provinces
48	43	91	97	15	112	214	35	249	Punjab
60	16	76	39	4	43	262	31	293	Burma
63	20	83	61	6	67	606	118	624	Bihar and Orissa
37	14	51	27	10	37	59	8	67	Central Provinces and Berar
2	1	3	17	4	21	94	3	97	Assam
605	248	853	533	115	648	2,782	458	3,240	TOTAL, 1931
555	231	816	521	105	626	2,653	433	3,086	1930
515	214	729	488	90	578	2,490	421	2,830	1929
456	210	666	478	82	560	2,386	398	2,784	1928
464	183	647	449	83	532	2,264	370	2,634	1927
409	168	577	436	82	518	2,188	358	2,546	1926 TOTALS
410	155	565	402	82	484	1,987	299	2,286	1925
396	155	551	387	94	481	2,065	287	2,352	1924
414	144	558	375	84	459	2,036	309	2,345	1923
387	127	514	423	91	514	2,241	324	2,568	1922

No. 194.—Ætiological Factors and Associated

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1922			1923			1924			1925*			1926		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
A.—Heredity—															
1. Insane	122	33	155	116	32	148	116	24	140	107	10	117	71	6	77
2. Epileptic	17	6	23	6	8	14	4	1	5	15	6	21	2	4	6
3. Neurotic	21	8	29	80	21	101	16	24	70	13	24	37	4	2	6
4. Marked eccentricity	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	...	1	7	...	7	7	2	9
5. Alcoholism	...	...	...	6	2	8	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	1	2
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency	34	5	39	23	2	25	5	4	9	6	2	8	14	...	14
2. Congenital mental defect	37	10	47	45	5	50	53	22	75	56	25	81	72	25	97
3. Eccentricity	4	...	4	17	1	18	4	1	5	4	1	5	1	...	1
4. Previous attack	156	43	199	111	34	145	162	43	205	173	29	202	164	31	195
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste	1	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
2. Hearing	3	...	3	..	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	1	7
3. Sight	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence	56	16	72	86	13	99	68	10	78	57	8	65	181	28	209
2. Climacteric	1	11	12	...	9	9	5	10	15	7	10	17	1	17	18
3. Senility	45	20	65	37	18	55	25	12	37	31	15	46	60	42	102
E.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy	...	8	8	...	6	6	...	7	7	...	3	3	...	3	3
2. Puerperal	...	14	14	...	6	6	...	17	17	...	19	19	...	30	30
3. Lactation	...	4	4	...	15	15	...	17	17	...	14	14	...	5	5
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden	85	33	118	91	26	117	126	27	153	186	55	241	96	28	124
2. Prolonged	181	38	219	190	51	241	149	63	212	125	29	154	180	49	229
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	7	1	8	1	1	2
2. Privation and starvation	80	18	98	65	22	87	46	19	65	84	32	116	152	32	184
3. Over-exertion (physical)	10	1	11	11	1	12	15	...	15	16	3	19	15	15	30
4. Sexual excess	9	10	19	22	5	27	3	5	8	3	2	5	10	2	12

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

* Excludes 48 patients admitted into

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into MENTAL HOSPITALS.

1927			1928			1929			1930			1931			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															A.—Heredity—
121	26	147	97	19	116	120	39	163	131	36	167	142	27	169	1. Insane
3	1	4	6	4	10	3	1	4	8	3	11	9	2	11	2. Epileptic
11	2	13	8	...	8	2	2	4	6	10	16	15	10	25	3. Neurotic
1	...	1	1	1	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4. Marked eccentricity
...	...	...	4	...	4	2	...	2	4	...	4	3	...	3	5. Alcoholism
															B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
8	2	10	19	2	21	5	4	9	14	1	15	4	1	5	1. Moral deficiency
96	30	126	105	34	139	139	17	156	177	52	229	196	68	260	2. Congenital mental defect
6	2	8	12	...	12	9	...	9	3	1	4	9	1	10	3. Eccentricity
212	49	261	258	65	318	147	35	182	222	66	288	211	79	290	4. Previous attack
															C.—Deprivation of special senses—
3	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. Smell or taste
6	3	9	3	4	7	2	1	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	2. Hearing
6	3	9	4	2	6	...	...	...	6	3	9	2	...	2	3. Sight
															D.—Critical periods—
144	48	192	103	23	126	148	30	178	136	14	150	8	16	101	1. Puberty and adolescence
4	15	19	...	7	7	...	10	10	6	13	19	10	19	29	2. Climacteric
75	43	118	48	33	81	75	36	111	48	21	69	49	19	68	3. Senility
															E.—Child-bearing—
...	7	7	...	2	2	...	8	8	...	11	11	...	10	10	1. Pregnancy
...	30	30	...	22	22	...	22	22	...	35	35	...	24	24	2. Puerperal
...	4	4	...	8	8	...	9	9	...	10	10	...	12	12	3. Lactation
															F.—Mental stress—
158	52	210	138	49	187	149	42	191	202	56	258	177	66	243	1. Sudden
175	43	218	161	46	207	115	56	171	203	63	266	207	64	271	2. Prolonged
															G.—Physiological defects and errors
17	8	25	1	...	1	5	2	7	1	2	3	3	1	4	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
70	27	97	82	24	106	72	23	95	148	28	176	69	47	116	2. Privation and starvation
71	11	82	12	2	14	6	...	6	15	5	20	26	4	30	3. Over-exertion (physical)
11	7	18	10	2	12	8	1	9	7	1	8	8	3	11	4. Sexual excess

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 194.—Ætiological Factors and Associated

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1922			1923			1924			1925*			1926		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol	106	3	109	94	6	100	86	9	95	61	7	68	88	8	96
2. Opium and morphia	7	1	8	16	2	18	9	...	9	13	...	13	19	2	21
3. Cocaine	...	...	...	3	...	3	48	2	50	3	...	3	6	...	6
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	284	2	286	250	1	251	250	3	253	227	1	228	301	4	305
5. Fever	13	7	20	5	1	6	4	1	5	1	...	1	20	7	27
6. Tuberculosis	11	2	13	10	1	11	10	3	13	13	6	19	12	8	20
7. Syphilis, acquired	36	5	41	20	4	24	30	4	34	26	5	31	36	6	42
8. Syphilis, congenital	...	...	...	4	1	5	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
9. Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
10. Other toxins	74	8	82	40	15	55	67	17	84	67	8	75	45	13	58
I.—Traumatic—															
1. Injuries	8	...	8	7	...	7	4	3	7	9	3	12	11	2	13
2. Operations	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	3	3	...	...	...
3. Sunstroke	3	...	3	3	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain	17	...	17	6	1	7	4	1	5	8	4	12	3	...	3
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	2	5
3. Epilepsy	58	8	66	59	14	73	73	19	92	71	9	80	95	23	118
4. Other defined neuroses	4	5	9	3	...	3	6	1	7	4	1	5	16	3	19
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Hæmopoietic system	...	...	...	6	...	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	7
2. Cardeo vascular degeneration	1	...	1	1	1	2	4	2	6	1	...	1	3	1	4
3. Valvular heart disease	1	...	1	...	...	...	11	1	12	1	...	1	...	...	...
4. Gastro-intestinal system	1	1	2	5	3	8	12	1	13	3	1	4	4	...	4
5. Renal and vesical system	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	...	2	2	10	4	14	6	4	10	...	4	4	4	1	5
7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)	39	7	46	38	7	45	37	8	45	54	4	58	66	16	82
L.—No cause assignable M.—No cause ascertained—History defective	686	166	852	612	107	719	753	159	912	844	181	1,025	771	235	1,006
TOTAL	2,313	497	2,710	2,108	447	2,555	2,250	549	2,799	2,311	523	2,834	2,549	663	3,212

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

* Excludes 48 patients admitted into

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into MENTAL HOSPITALS—*contd.*

1927			1928			1929			1930			1931			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															H.—Toxic—
114	1	115	81	2	83	58	8	66	101	5	106	120	7	127	1. Alcohol
16	...	16	12	...	12	7	...	7	9	1	10	4	...	4	2. Opium and morphia
6	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	5	3. Cocaine
315	1	316	322	4	326	309	2	311	311	...	311	309	4	313	4. Ganja, charas or bhang
31	23	54	44	9	53	34	14	48	41	16	57	42	13	55	5. Fever
13	4	17	15	11	26	2	1	3	18	2	20	16	4	20	6. Tuberculosis
57	16	73	29	1	30	59	8	67	85	11	96	50	4	54	7. Syphilis, acquired
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	2	8. Syphilis, congenital
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	10	9. Plague
87	17	104	58	6	64	27	5	32	41	16	57	86	19	105	10. Other toxins
															I.—Traumatic—
13	4	17	4	2	6	5	1	6	6	...	6	4	...	4	1. Injuries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	2. Operations
7	...	7	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3	8	1	9	3. Sunstroke
															J.—Diseases of the nervous system—
12	2	14	3	2	5	1	...	1	6	...	6	5	...	5	1. Lesions of brain
1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	3	3	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
125	12	137	124	18	142	88	20	108	105	28	133	127	32	159	3. Epilepsy
2	2	4	10	...	10	8	8	16	...	...	...	17	2	19	4. Other defined neuroses
															K.—Other bodily afflictions—
2	1	3	13	5	18	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	1. Hæmopoietic system
4	5	9	...	3	3	1	...	1	6	3	9	5	...	5	2. Cardeo vascular degeneration
3	1	4	3	...	3	1	...	1	9	3	12	5	..	5	3. Valvular heart disease
19	3	22	4	...	4	1	...	1	33	5	38	26	5	31	4. Gastro-intestinal system
2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	4	8	5. Renal and vesical system
45	12	57	1	1	2	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	14	15	6. Generation system excluding syphilis
94	30	124	69	24	93	118	18	136	77	9	86	65	...	65	7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)
841	230	1,071	910	325	1,235	609	247	946	793	261	1,054	977	263	1,240	L.—No cause assignable M.—No cause ascertained—History defective
3,007	780	3,787	2,771	762	3,533	3,340	672	3,012	2,090	706	3,786	3,112	846	3,958	TOTAL

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

No. 195.—RAILWAY

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5½').	18,389	18,641	18,782	18,932	19,367
Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")	15,508	15,659	15,765	15,873	15,932
Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0") . .	3,721	3,739	3,723	3,774	3,750
Total route mileage .	37,618	38,039	38,270	38,579	39,049
Capital at charge to end of year . 000Rs.	6,97,46,07	7,17,93,02	7,33,37,88	7,54,31,52	7,88,66,66
Gross earnings . . . . . ,,	1,05,65,19	1,07,79,66	1,14,75,20	1,13,39,21	1,12,35,66
Working expenses . . . . . ,,	72,99,49	68,44,77	69,36,68	71,09,05	69,70,08
Net earnings . . . . . ,,	32,65,70	39,34,89	45,38,52	42,30,16	42,65,58
Percentage of net earnings on capital at charge	4·68	5·48	6·19	5·61	5·41
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	69·09	63·50	60·45	62·60	62·04
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Net earnings per mean mile worked . .	8,651	10,346	11,780	10,051	10,835
Gross earnings per train mile . . .	6·69	6·78	7·01	6·99	6·58
Working expenses per train mile . .	4·62	4·31	4·24	4·38	4·08
Net earnings per train mile . . .	2·07	2·48	2·77	2·61	2·50
No. of Passengers—					
1st class 000	917	1,199	1,101	1,033	1,012
2nd ,, ... ,,	5,134	10,128	9,778	9,001	10,006
Intermediate class . . . ,,	8,129	11,374	12,200	13,602	14,945
3rd class . . . . . ,,	502,776	544,622	553,266	574,608	578,409
Season and vendors' tickets . . ,,	55,665	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total .	572,621	567,323 (b)	576,345 (b)	599,154 (b)	604,372 (b)
	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—					
1st class	23·74	23·40	22·00	20·80	19·10
2nd ,, ...	11·75	10·50	9·92	9·51	8·60
Intermediate class.	5·33	5·12	4·95	4·92	4·58
3rd class	3·52	3·46	3·47	3·47	3·35
Season and vendors' tickets . . .	1·74	..	..	..	..
Weight of goods carried . . 000 tons	93,845	72,815 (b)	77,796 (b)	79,859 (b)	85,833 (b)
	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Average rate charged per ton per mile . .	6·05	6·15	6·00	6·22	6·12
Railway Staff—					
Europeans	6,863	6,565	..	..	..
Anglo-Indians	12,129	11,500	..	..	..
Indians	730,668	702,689	..	..	..
Total .	749,660	720,754	..	..	..

(a) Included under

(b) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the total

STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
					Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—
19,585	20,070	20,509	20,802	21,107	Broad Gauge (5½')
16,255	16,883	17,176	17,440	17,529	Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")
3,872	3,997	4,039	4,039	4,177	Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")
39,712	40,950	41,724	42,281	42,813	Total route mileage
8,22,86,25	8,31,39,80	8,56,74,62	8,69,80,77	8,76,34,25	000 Rs. Capital at charge to end of year
1,18,26,19	1,18,86,82	1,16,08,14	1,06,57,60	97,20,56	,, Gross earnings
72,60,06	74,01,94	75,48,61	74,23,43	69,09,11	,, Working expenses
45,66,13	44,24,88	40,59,53	32,33,57	28,11,45	,, Net earnings
5·55	5·32	4·74	3·72	3·21	Percentage of net earnings on capital at charges.
61·39	62·77	65·02	69·66	71·08	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
11,483	11,077	9,493	7,543	7,026	Net earnings per mean mile worked
6·55	6·38	6·08	5·61	5·81	Gross earnings per train mile
4·00	3·95	3·99	3·92	4·01	Working expenses per train mile
2·55	2·44	2·09	1·68	1·80	Net earnings per train mile
					No. of Passengers—
980	912	804	670	508	000 1st class
9,963	9,585	9,125	8,089	5,037	,, 2nd ,,
17,351	17,870	17,900	16,189	12,354	,, Intermediate class
594,821	591,743	606,468	550,879	487,037	,, 3rd class
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	,, Season and vendors' tickets
623,115 (b)	620,110 (b)	634,297 (b)	575,827 (b)	(b)505,836	Total
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—
17·0	17·0	16·2	16·4	17·2	1st class
7·84	7·94	7·78	7·70	8·28	2nd ,,
4·27	4·18	4·02	4·10	4·22	Intermediate class
3·25	3·10	3·02	3·01	3·18	3rd class
..	..	..	..	..	Season and vendors' tickets
89,791 (b)	90,835 (b)	87,376 (b)	82,877 (b)	74,575	000 tons Weight of goods carried
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
6·08	6·24	6·14	6·06	6·15	Average rate charged per ton per mile
					Railway Staff—
..	..	..	..	..	Europeans
..	..	..	..	..	Anglo-Indians
..	..	..	..	..	Indians
..	..	..	..	..	Total

different classes.
of figures shown in table No. 197 which represent the total number of passengers and goods carried on individual railways.

No. 195.—Railway

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Railway Staff—*contd.*					
Europeans	..	..	5,567	5,017	5,076
Statutory Indians—					
Hindus	..	..	542,430	542,613	558,764
Muslims	..	..	164,389	166,714	170,018
Anglo-Indians	..	..	32,830	13,689	14,352
Other classes	..	..		22,046	24,353
Total	..	..	739,649	745,062	767,487
Grand Total	..	..	745,216	750,079	772,563
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers	405	372	418	377	347
Railway servants	422	417	466	402	390
Others	1,913	2,029	2,061	2,139	2,156
Total	2,740	2,818	2,945	2,918	2,893
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives—Steam	9,748	9,988	9,994	10,011	9,873
Locomotives—Electric	..	..	..	..	..
Rail Motors	1	93	71	58	36
Steam Coaches	..	..	..	2	13
Electric Motor Coaches	..	..	..	13	33
Coaching vehicles†—					
Passenger carriages	19,663	20,068	20,577	20,449	20,590
Other vehicles	5,032	5,177	5,307	5,556	5,992
Goods stock—					
(1) Broad gauge—					
(i) Covered wagons	92,222	95,434	93,095	95,510	96,571
(ii) Open wagons	44,335	45,439	46,372	47,811	48,787
(iii) Other wagons	11,886	13,841	18,289	17,702	17,917
(2) Other gauges	64,513	65,029	70,742	72,866	74,755
Total Goods stock‡	212,956	219,734	228,498	233,889	238,030
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles—Steam	63,991	64,484	65,963	69,541	74,967
Coaching train miles—Electric	..	..	..	..	..
Goods train miles—Steam	58,319	57,538	59,965	57,411	57,328
Goods train miles—Electric	..	..	..	..	..
Mixed train miles—Steam	30,342	30,221	29,661	30,836	29,717
Mixed train miles—Electric	..	..	..	..	..
Total (including departmental)—Steam	158,011	158,949	163,618	162,258	170,720
Total (including departmental)—Electric	..	..	..	..	..

† Excluding vehicles used exclusively on
‡ Including also Railway
(*a*) Excluding military cars, dining cars, saloons (Royal and Stage) and reserved carriages for the public,

STATISTICS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
					Railway Staff—*contd.*
5,110	4,998	4,981	4,778	4,516	Europeans
					Statutory Indians—
574,715	576,843	579,040	551,001	519,819	Hindus
179,888	178,445	182,349	172,975	157,714	Muslims
14,415	14,459	(*b*)14,647	(*b*)14,267	(*b*) 13,544	Anglo-Indians
28,081	33,088	30,716	35,843	34,626	Other classes
797,099	803,435	812,752	777,086	725,703	Total
802,209	808,433	817,733	781,859	730,219	Grand Total
					Number of Persons killed on the Railways—
387	418	358	337	265	Passengers
400	411	438	351	260	Railway servants
2,283	2,529	2,569	2,492	2,373	Others
3,070	3,358	3,365	3,180	2,888	Total
					Rolling stock—
9,544	9,442	9,474	9,557	9,490	Steam } Locomotives
..	..	44	65	75	Electric } Locomotives
32	38	36	40	42	Rail Motors
21	27	23	29	29	Steam Coaches
54	85	94	94	111	Electric Motor Coaches
					Coaching vehicles†—
20,112 (*a*)	20,220 (*a*)	20,412 (*a*)	20,873 (*a*)	21,012	Passenger carriages
7,010‡	7,209‡	7,408‡	7,452‡	7,502‡	Other vehicles
					Goods stock—
					(1) Broad Gauge—
96,437	95,722	94,735	93,890	91,272	(i) Covered wagons
46,145	43,106	43,225	43,349	43,335	(ii) Open wagons
16,194	17,092	16,984‡	17,159‡	17,072	(iii) Other wagons
76,915	77,850	79,438‡	81,979‡	81,305	(2) Other Gauges
235,691	233,770	234,382	236,377	235,984	Total goods stock‡
					Train Mileage—
79,599	83,472	89,377	88,073	81,681	Steam } Coaching train miles
..	122	505	1,339	1,580	Electric } Coaching train miles
59,874	61,358	59,969	55,043	48,204	Steam } Goods train miles
..	78	327	607	558	Electric } Goods train miles
30,684	30,878	31,952	31,095	30,014	Steam } Mixed train miles
..	..	..	..	..	Electric } Mixed train miles
170,658	185,259	189,259	182,725	165,195	Steam } Total (including departmental)
..	200	843	1,935	2,172	Electric } Total (including departmental)

Railway Service.
service vehicles.
which are included in "Other vehicles" in the next item.
(*b*) Including domiciled Europeans.

No. 195.—Railway Statistics—Summary—*concld.*

Class.	Route mileage open at end of Year.	Total Capital at charge to end of Year (including ferries and Suspense) on Open Lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Total Number of Passengers carried.	Total Weight of Goods carried.	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service.	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
All Gauges.							
State lines worked by the State.	17,723	5,00,63,45	...	...	52,53,43	39,34,90	13,18,53
State lines worked by Companies.	13,967	2,84,82,31	...	...	34,33,31	21,81,86	12,50,45
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the branch line company.	178	1,25,31	...	...	8,20	7,37	83
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the main line.	115	89,43	...	...	9,86	4,96	4,90
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "Rebate" terms worked by the main line.	1,126	7,47,33	...	...	75,62	41,10	34,63
Branch line companies' railways under "Guarantee and rebate" terms.	167	1,91,02	...	...	10,71	6,30	4,41
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India.	2,033	17,60,34	...	...	2,49,85	1,22,95	1,26,90
Companies' lines subsidized by Local Governments.	137	2,04,77	...	...	37,95	22,60	15,35
Unassisted companies' lines.	109	49,06	...	...	4,28	3,58	70
District Board lines	136	84,86	...	...	16,08	8,41	7,67
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards.	268	1,52,69	...	...	33,39	23,69	9,70
Indian State lines worked by Indian States.	4,808	36,57,94	...	...	4,66,10	2,89,29	1,76,81
Indian State lines worked by the main line.	1,916	13,30,52	...	...	1,49,48	88,66	60,82
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States.	39	15,80	...	...	1,06	78	28
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies.	74	2,28,07	...	...	29,11	17,20	11,91
Miscellaneous	19	8,87	...	...	41	45	−4
Other items not included in the preceding heads	...	4,32,88	...	...	−57,58	1,54,02	−2,12,40
Total of all Railways, 1931-32	42,813	8,76,34,25	505,836†	74,575†	97,20,56	69,09,11	28,11,45
Total of all Railways 1930-31	42,281	8,69,80,77	575,827	83,377	1,06,57,00	74,23,43	32,33,57
Total of all Railways 1929-30	41,724	8,56,74,62	634,297	87,376	1,16,08,14	75,48,65	40,59,49
Total of all Railways 1928-29	40,950	8,31,30,30	620,110	90,835	1,18,86,82	74,61,94	44,24,88
Total of all Railways 1927-28	39,712	8,22,86,25	623,115	89,791	1,18,26,19	72,60,06	45,66,13
Total of all Railways 1926-27	39,049	7,88,60,66	604,372	85,883	1,12,35,66	69,70,08	42,65,58
Total of all Railways 1925-26	38,579	7,54,31,52	599,144	79,859	1,13,39,21	71,00,05	42,39,16
Total of all Railways 1924-25	38,270	7,33,37,38	576,345	77,796	1,14,75,20	69,36,68	45,38,52
Total of all Railways 1923-24	38,089	7,17,93,02	567,323	73,815	1,07,79,66	68 44,77	39,34,89
Total of all Railways 1922-23	37,618	6,97,46,07	572,621	93,845	1,05,65,19	72,99,49	32,65,70

† Details not available.

No. 196.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic.

No. 196.—Route Mileage of Railways

Name of Railway.	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	Route mileage open at the			
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Class I.						
Assam-Bengal—	3′-3¾″	1-7-05	874·11	874·11	874·11	874·11
Chaparmukh-Silghat	3′-3¾″	30-3-20	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81
Katakhal-Lala-bazar	3′-3¾″	1-4-23	..	23·49	23·49	23·49
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	3′-3¾″	20-3-17	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68
Total Assam-Bengal	..	..	1,025·60	1,049·09	1,049·09	1,049·09
Bengal and North-Western—	3′-3¾″	2-4-84	1,247·83	1,249·34	1,256·94	1,275·50
Mashrak to Thawe	3′-3¾″	12-1-31	..	..	..	..
Tirhoot	3′-3¾″	1-11-75	811·37	813·03	814·85	807·88
Total Bengal and North-Western	..	..	2,059·20	2,062·37	2,065·79	2,083·03
Bengal-Nagpur—	5′-6″	6-4-80	1,921·36	1,998·23	2,013·33	2,059·06
Panposh-Raipura	5′-6″	21-1-22	34·05	(*b*)	..	..
Gondia-Chanda	2′-6″	10-11-08	217·25	217·25	..	..
Jubbulpore Gondia Extension	2′-6″	18-4-03	312·37	312·37	..	..
Annupur-Manendragarh	5′-6″	17-6-28	..	..	..	..
Mayurbhanj	2′-6″	20-1-05	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64
Nagpur-Chhindwara	2′-6″	1-1-11	97·20	97·20	..	..
Parlakimedi Light	2′-6″	1-4-00	24·62	24·62	24·62	24·62
Purulia-Ranchi	2′-6″	15-11-07	115·30	115·30	115·30	115·40
Raipur-Dhamtari	2′-6″	10-9-00	56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94
Satpura	2′-6″	18-4-03	..	..	626·82	627·08
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	2′-0″	1-4-16	45·53	46·30	46·80	46·80
Total Bengal-Nagpur	..	..	2,875·26	2,939·55	2,954·45	3,000·44
Bombay, Baroda and Central India—	5′-6″	16-2-09	1,008·24	1,668·24	1,668·25	1,006·16
Nagda Ujjain	5′-6″	15-7-06	32·51	32·51	32·51	34·61
Petlad Cambay (Anand-Tarapur)	5′-6″	5-5-00	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42
Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay)	5′-6″	20-6-01	12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36
Tapti Valley	5′-6″	1-12-98	155·72	155·72	155 72	155·72
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	3′-3¾″	14-2-73	1,843·79	1,855·04	1,884·46	1,884·46
Ahmedabad-Parantij	3′-3¾″	1-5-97	88·70	88·70	88·70	88·70
Dhrangadra	3′-3¾″	1-6-98	40·15	53·71	53·71	53·71
Gaekwar's Mehsana	3′-3¾″	21-3-87	230·25	230·25	230·25	230·25
Jaipur State	3′-3¾″	10-11-05	139·23	156·18	179·10	179·10
Palanpur-Deesa	3′-3¾″	8-11-93	17·28	17·28	17·28	17·28
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (*d*)	2′-6″	23-11-14	29·69	29·69	29·69	29·69
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani	2′-6″	2-2-11	33·49	30·68	30·68	30·68
Godhra-Lunavada	2′-6″	4-2-13	25·45	25·43	25 43	25·43
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	2′-6″	5-3-13	30·06	28·17	28·17	28·17
Rajpipla State	2′-6″	1-7-97	39·24	39·24	39·24	39·24
Jhagadia-Thawa Road	2′-6″	8-3-26	..	..	..	16·00
Piplod-Devgad Baria	2′-6″	1-1-29	..	..	..	..
Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India	..	..	3,747·58	3,784·02	3,836·97	3,852·08
Burma—	3′-3¾″	1-5-77	1,341·85	1,241·85	1,341·85	1,348·90
Alon-Ye-U	3′-3¾″	1-7-22	14·00	26·51	26·51	26·51
Burma Extensions	3′-3¾″	15-4-07	187·78	187·78	187·78	187·78
Moulmein-Ye	3′-3¾″	2-8-23	..	26·61	69·69	89·25
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	3′-3¾″	1-8-22	10·26	10·26	66·79	66·79
Southern Shan States	3′-3¾″	15-6-12	86·48	86·48	86·48	86·48
Mandalay-Madaya Light	2′-6″	10-2-12	(*a*)	16·00	16·00	16·00
Pegu-Kayan	3′-3¾″	15-1-27	..	..	..	..
Total Burma	..	..	1,640·37	1,695·49	1,795·10	1 821·71
Eastern Bengal—	5′-6″	2-1-62	562·24	561·75	618·14	623·62
Sara-Sirajganj	5′-6″	1-7-15	52·98	52·96	52·96	52·96
Eastern Bengal	3′-3¾″	25-8-77	1,024·40	1,025·21	962·83	954·81
Cooch Behar State	3′-3¾″	15-9-93	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09
Eastern Bengal	2′-6″	18-7-81	35·10	35·10	35·10	25·25
Khulna-Bagerhat	2′-6″	10-6-18	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75
Total Eastern Bengal	..	..	1,727·56	1,727·86	1,721·87	1,709·48

NOTE.—Class I consists of railways with gross
Class II consists of railways with gross earnings less
Class III consists of railways with gross
(*a*) *Vide* figures under Madaya
(*b*) Taken over by the main line from
(*c*) Closed for traffic from
(*d*) Called "Broach Jambusar" Railway upto 1927-28,
(*e*) Amalgamated with the
(*f*) Including Palanpur
(*g*) Amalgamated with the

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC.

END OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway.
1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
						CLASS I.
874·11	912·90	1,009·70	1,104·24	1,106·38	1,131·43	Assam Bengal—
50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81	Chaparmukh-Silghat.
23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49	Katakhal-Lala-bazar.
100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68	Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar.
1,049·09	1,087·88	1,184·68	1,279·27	1,281·36	1,306·41	Total Assam Bengal.
1,269·84	1,269·51	1,268·86	1,270·32	1,308·45	1,270·37	Bengal and North-Western—
..	..	..	..	..	39·32	Mashrak to Thawe.
809·26	807·10	310·26	806·40	805·16	802·78	Tirhoot.
2,079·10	2,076·61	2,079·72	2,076·72	2,114·31	2,112·47	Total Bengal and North-Western.
2,200·67	2,201·39	2,147·05	2,237·23	2,344·84	2,418·35	Bengal-Nagpur—
..	..	..	..	..	..	Panposh-Raipura.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Gondia-Chanda.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Jubbulpore Gondia Extension.
..	..	29·61	40·03	53·85	53·85	Annupur-Mahendragarh.
70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64	Mayurbhanj.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Nagpur-Chhindwara.
24·62	24·62	24·62	40·37	40·37	56·30	Parlakimedi Light.
116·54	116·54	116·54	116·54	116·54	116·54	Purulia-Ranchi.
56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94	Raipur-Dhamtari.
625·15	625·15	625·15	625·15	625·15	625·70	Satpura.
46·80	46·80	46·80	18·74	18·74	18·74	Tumsar-Tirodi Light.
3,141·36	3,142·08	3,117·35	3,255·64	3,320·57	3,417·06	Total Bengal-Nagpur.
1,006·11	1,006·11	1,006·11	1,009·82	1,035·10	1,035·30	Bombay, Baroda and Central India—
34·61	34·61	34·61	34·61	34·79	34·79	Nagda Ujjain.
21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42	Petlad Cambay (Anand-Tarapur).
12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36	Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay).
155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72	Tapti Valley.
1,884·46	1,879·19	1,876·16	1,870·16	1,894·37(f)	1,891·37	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
88·70	88·70	88·73	88·73	88·73	88·73	Ahmedabad-Parantij.
53·84	53·84	40·28	40·28	40·28	40·28	Dhrangadra.
230·25	230·25	256·01	256·01	256·01	256·09	Gaekwar's Mehsana.
181·11	181·11	181·11	181·11	181·11	181·11	Jaipur State.
17·11	17·11	17·11	17·11	(g)	(-)	Palanpur-Deesa.
29·69	29·69	29·69	72·12	72·28	72·28	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (d).
30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68	Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani.
25·43	25·43	25·43	25·43	25·49	25·49	Godhra-Lunavada.
28·17	28·17	28·17	28·17	28·18	28·18	Nadiad-Kapadvanj.
39·24	39·24	39·24	39·24	39·24	58·06	Rajpipla State.
18·75	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Jhagadia-Thawa Road.
..	..	0·52	0·52	0·52	0·52	Piplod-Devgad Baria.
8,857·65	3,830·63	3,852·36	3,898·49	3,925·58	3,944·38	Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
1,365·83	1,365·83	1,930·51	2,046·28	2,057·25	2,057·25	Burma—
49·48	49·48					Aion-Ye-U
187·78	188·67					Burma Extensions
89·25	89·25					Moulmein-Ye.
66·79	91·79	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi.
86·48	86·48					Southern Shan States.
..	..					Mandalay-Madaya Light.
36·96	36·96					Pegu-Kayan.
1,882·57	1,908·46	1,930·51	2,046·28	2,057·25	2,057·25	Total Burma.
708·78	710·27	758·67	791·92	790·38	845·31	Eastern Bengal—
52·96	51·06	51·06	49·66	49·66	49·66	Sara-Sirajganj.
870·34	893·69	967·21	983·66	983·71	982·53	Eastern Bengal.
33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09	Cooch Behar State.
31·96	31·96	17·14	17·14	17·14	17·14	Eastern Bengal.
19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	Khulna Bagerhat.
1,716·88	1,739·82	1,846·92	1,895·22	1,893·73	1,947·48	Total Eastern Bengal.

earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs and over a year.
than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs
earnings of Rs.10 lakhs and under a year.
Light in Class III.
1st April 1923.
25th July 1927.
after which it was amalgamated with the main line.
main line.
Deesa.
main line 3 -3½" gauge.

No. 196.—Route Mileage of Railways

Name of Railway.	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	Route mileage open at the			
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Class I—*contd.*						
East Indian—	5′-6″	15-8-54	2,478·95	2,481·15	2,485·08	3,751·46
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	5′-6″	1-3-91	206·40	206·51	206·51	(*f*)
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section)	5′-6″	1-11-16	25·90	25·90	25·90	
Hardwar-Dehra	5′-6″	1-3-00	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	32·04
South Bihar	5′-6″	5-7-99	79·19	79·19	79·19	79·26
Cawnpore-Barhwal link	3′-3⅜″	24-11-96	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	82·52
Total East Indian	..	..	2,790·44	2,792·75	2,796·68	3,945·28
Great Indian Peninsula—	5′-6″	18-4-53	2,604·28	2,615·55	2,672·35	3,196·40
Agra-Delhi Chord	5′-6″	15-11-04	125·88	125·88	125·88	(*e*)
Baran-Kotah	5′-6″	1-7-08	40·29	40·29	40·29	
Bhopal-Itarsi	5′-6″	1-6-82	57·21	57·22	57·21	
Bhopal-Ujjain	5′-6″	11-11-95	113·28	113·28	113·28	113·28
Bina-Goona-Baran	5′-6″	23-9-95	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07
Cawnpore-Banda	5′-6″	21-4-13	76·21	76·21	76·22	(*e*)
Darwha-Pusad	2′- ″	15-12-31	..	..	..	..
Dhond-Baramati	2′-6″	20-5-14	27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	2′-6″	1-12-13	117·66	117·66	117·66	117·66
Pachora-Jamner	2′-6″	1-4-18	34·62	34·62	34·62	34·76
Pulgaon-Arvi	2′-6″	25-9-17	21·83	21·83	21·83	21·83
Matheran-Light	2′-0″	22-3-07	12·61	12·61	12·61	12·61
Total Great Indian Peninsula	..	..	3,378·20	3,389·48	3,446·28	3,670·87
Jodhpur—						
Jodhpur Section	3′-3⅜″	24-6-82	609·26	609·26	609·26	617·66
Bikaner Section	3′-3⅜″	9-12-91	526·23	567·90	(*b*)	(*b*)
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section)	3′-3⅜″	18-8-02	123·98	123·98	123·98	123·98
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	3′-3⅜″	18-4-09	50·43	50·43	50·43	50·43
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	3′-3⅜″	1-1-12	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50
Pipar-Bilara Light	2′-0″	25-10-11	25·25	25·25	25·25	25·25
Total Jodhpur	..	..	1,384·65(*a*)	1,426·32(*a*)	858·42	866·82
Madras and Southern Mahratta—	5′-6″	1-7-56	1,040·65	1,040·65	1,040·65	1,040·65
M. S. Colar Gold-field	5′-6″	1-6-94	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88
Tenali-Repalle	5′-6″	18-3-16	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41
Madras and Southern Mahratta	3′-3⅜″	24-3-84	1,518·13	1,519·56	1,519·56	1,519·56
Alnavar-Dandeli (Provincial)	3′-3⅜″	1-2-19	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12
Bangalore-Harihar	3′-3⅜″	11-8-84	210·25	210·25	210·25	210·25
Bezwada-Masulipatam	3′-3⅜″	4-2-08	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80
Dhone-Kurnool	3′-3⅜″	1-1-09	32·00	32·00	32·00	32·00
Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier)	3′-3⅜″	15-12-02	51·35	51·35	51·35	51·35
Kolhapur State	3′-3⅜″	21-4-91	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27
Sangli State	3′-3⅜″	1-4-07	4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90
West of India Portuguese	3′-3⅜″	17-1-87	51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10
Total Madras and Southern Mahratta	..	..	3,039·86	3,041·29	3,041·29	3,041·29
Nizam's State—	5′-6″	9-10-74	330·13	330·13	330·13	330·13
Bezwada Extension	5′-6″	10-2-89	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47
Kazipet-Belharshah	5′-6″	1-2-24	..	46·94	57·78	57·78
Karipalli-Kothagudam	5′-6″	21-3-27	..	..	..	..
Vikarabad-Bidar	5′-6″	14-1-30	..	..	..	..
Hingoli Branch	3′-3⅜″	15-5-12	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	3′-3⅜″	21-10-99	391·40	385·65	385·65	385·65
Parbhani-Purla	3′-3⅜″	16-10-29	..	..	..	..
Secunderabad British Frontier	3′-3⅜″	1-2-16	116·92	116·92	116·92	145·04
Dhone Kurnool	3′-3⅜″	1-1-09	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Total Nizam's Guaranteed State	..	..	910·23	951·42	962·26	990·38

(*a*) Figures for Jodhpur-
(*b*) Figures shown in Bikaner Railway
(*c*) Figures shown under Madras
(*d*) Figures shown under Oudh and
(*e*) Amalgamated with the
(*f*) Figures shown under North
(*g*) Figures shown under
(*h*) Amalgamated with the Jodhpur Hyderabad
(*i*) Figures shown under Nizam's
(*j*) Figures for Indian State Section the British Section being

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR.						Name of Railway.
1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
						CLASS I—*contd.*
3,794·83 (*f*)	3,817·48 (*f*)	3,989·85 (*f*)	4,026·29 (*f*)	4,101·27 (*f*)	4,157·21 (*f*)	East Indian—
32·04	32·04	32·04	32·04	32·04	32·04	Delhi-Umbala-Kalka.
79·26	79·26	79·26	79·27	75·82	75·82	Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section).
82·52	82·52	82·52	82·52	82·52	82·52	Hardwar-Dehra.
						South Bihar.
						Cawnpore-Burhwal link.
3,988·65	4,011·30	4,183·67	4,220·12	4,291·65	4,347·59	Total East Indian.
3,196·08	3,194·07	3,216·40	3,194·16	3,181·14	3,168·94	Great Indian Peninsula—
(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*) (*j*) 44·38	(*e*) (*j*) 50·64	(*e*) (*j*) 56·64	Agra-Delhi Chord.
113·29	113·29	113·29	113·29	113·28	113·28	Baran-Kotah.
147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07	Bhopal-Itarsi.
(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	Bhopal-Ujjain.
..	..	..	..	..	42·65	Bina-Goona-Baran.
27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26	Cawnpore-Banda.
117·66	117·66	117·81	117·81	117·81	117·81	Darwha-Pusad
34·76	34·76	34·76	34·76	34·76	34,76	Dhond-Baramati.
21·83	21·83	21·33	21·83	21·83	21·83	Ellichpur-Yeotmal.
12·61	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	Pachora-Jamner.
						Pulgaon-Arvi.
						Matheran Light.
3,670·56	3,655·04	3,678·42	3,700·56	3,689·79	3,725·24	Total Great Indian Peninsula.
617·66	617·66	693·20	726·04	752·81	752·81	Jodhpur—
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	Jodhpur Section.
123·98	123·98	174·41	174·41	174·41	174·41	Bikaner Section.
50·43	50·43	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section).
49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50	Mirpur-Khas-Jhudo.
25·25	25·25	..	..	..	..	Mirpur Khas-Khadro.
						Pipar-Bilara Light.
866·82	866·82	917·17	950·85	976·72	976·72	Total Jodhpur.
1,041·09	1,042·99	1,090·15	1,117·99	1,119·02	1,118·80	Madras and Southern Mahratta—
9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88	M. S. Kolar Gold-fields.
21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41	Tenali-Repalle.
1,519·56	1,540·55	1,581·78	1,661·93	1,661·93	1,661·78	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12	Alnavar-Dandeli (Provincial).
209·98	209·98	209·98	209·98	209·98	210·49	Bangalore-Harihar.
51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80	Bezwada-Masulipatam.
32·00	32·00	(*i*)	(*i*)	(*i*)	(*i*)	Dhone-Kurnool.
51·62	51·62	51·62	51·62	51·62	51·19	Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier).
29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27	Kolhapur State.
4·00	4·00	4·00	4·00	4·00	4·00	Sangli State.
51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10	West of India Portuguese.
3,041·73	3,064·62	3,121·01	3,228·91	3,230·08	3,229·74	Total Madras and Southern Mahratta.
330·13	330·13	330·18	330·18	330·18	330·18	Nizam's State—
21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47	Bezwada Extension.
57·78	93·25	145·69	145·69	145·69	145·69	Kazipet-Belharshah
24·52	24·52	24·52	24·52	24·52	24·52	Karipalli-Kothagudam.
..	..	..	56·57	56·57	56·57	Vikarabad-Bidar.
50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31	Hingoli Branch.
385·65	385·65	385·65	385·65	385·65	385.65	Hyderabad-Godavari Valley.
..	..	..	39·49	39·49	39·49	Parbhani-Purli.
145·04	145·04	148·08	148·08	148·08	148·08	Secunderabad-British Frontier.
(*c*)	(*c*)	36·37	36·37	36·37	36·28	Dhone Kurnool.
1,014·90	1,050·37	1,142·27	1,238·33	1,238·33	1,238·24	Total Nizam's Guaranteed State.

Bikaner Railway.
under Class II.
and Southern Mahratta Railway.
Rohilkhand Railway.
main line.
Western Railway.
Class III.
(British Section).
Guaranteed State Railway.
amalgamated with the main line.

No. 196.—Route Mileage of Railways

Name of Railway.	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	Route mileage open at the			
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Class I—*concld.*						
North-Western—	5′-6″	13-5-61	4,075·44	4,074·37	4,074·60	4,101·20
Shahdara-Narowal	5′-6″	21-12-26	..	..	..	..
Amritsar Patti	5′-6″	21-9-06	54·26	54·26	54·26	54·26
Bahawalnagar-Cholistan	5′-6″	4-4-28	..	..	..	..
Delhi Ambala Kalka	5′-6″	1-3-91	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	205·75
Jind Panipat (Indian State Section)	5′-6″	1-11-16	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	25·90
Jullundur-Mukerian	5′-6″	1-1-15	44·81	44·81	44·81	44·90
Phagwara-Rahon	5′-6″	1-4-15	45·21	45·21	45·21	45·40
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section)	5′-6″	15-3-90	16·01	16·01	16·01	16·01
Khanpur-Chachran	5′-6″	2-7-11	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	5′-6″	10-4-01	78·65	78·65	78·65	78·65
Mandra-Bhaun	5′-6″	1-5-15	46·38	46·38	46·38	46·38
Rajpura-Bhatinda	5′-6″	1-11-84	108·04	108·04	108·04	108·60
Sialkot-Narowal	5′-6″	10-11-15	38·16	38·16	38·16	38·16
Sirhind Rupur	5′-6″	26-2-28	..	..	..	..
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	5′-6″	10-11-97	425·07	427·63	427·63	427·62
Southern Punjab Jullundur Doab	5′-6″	23-6-12	132·79	132·79	132·79	132·50
Southern Punjab Ludhiana Extension	5′-6″	10-6-05	153·34	153·34	153·35	153·35
Southern Punjab Sutlej Valley	5′-6″	6-7-10	..	127·00	127·04	214·50
Jacobabad-Kashmir	2′-6″	1-12-14	76·70	76·70	76·70	76·70
Kalka-Simla	2′-6″	9-11-03	59·93	59·93	59·93	59·93
Kangra Valley	2′-6″	1-12-28	..	..	..	..
Zhob Valley (Khanai-Killa Saifullah)	2′-6″	1-1-21	46·00	46·00	46·00	46·00
Kohat-Thal	2′-6″	1-4-03	61·75	61·75	61·75	61·75
Larkana-Jacobabad	2′-6″	16-2-22	31·80	53·24	53·24	53·24
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	2′-6″	15-6-13	161·72	161·72	161·72	161·70
Dera Ismail Khan Tank Decauville	2′-0″	12-3-20	..	..	..	43·00
Total North-Western	..	..	5,678·04	5,827·97	5,828·25	6,217·48
Oudh and Rohilkhand—	5′-6″	23-4-67	1,508·24	1,507·96	1,506·00	(*b*)
Hardwar-Dehra	5′-6″	1-3-00	32·04	32·04	32·04	
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	3′-3⅜″	24-11-96	82·52	82·52	82·52	
Total Oudh and Rohilkhand	..	..	1,622·80	1,622·52	1,620·56	
Rohilkhand and Kumaon—	3′-3⅜″	12-10-84	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72
Lucknow Bareilly	3′-3⅜″	12-10-84	316·19	316·19	312·65	312·06
Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon	..	..	574·91	574·91	571·37	570·78
South Indian—	5′-6″	23-5-00	445·94	445·94	445·94	445·94
Suramangalam-Salem	5′-6″	1-6-17	3·86	3·86	3·86	3·86
South Indian	3′-3⅜″	15-7-61	872·13	870·95	870·93	870·93
Nilgiri	3′-3⅜″	15-6-99	28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96
Peralam Karaikkal	3′-3⅜″	14-3-98	14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65
Podanur Pollachi	3′-3⅜″	15-10-15	25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04
Pondicherry	3′-3⅜″	15-12-79	7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85
Shoranur Cochin	3′-3⅜″	2-6-02	64·75	64·75	64·75	64·75
Tanjore District Board	3′-3⅜″	2-4-04	130·98	130·98	130·98	130·98
Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur	3′-3⅜″	24-2-23	38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18
Travancore (British Section)	3′-3⅜″	1-6-02	50·41	50·41	50·41	50·41
Travancore (Indian State Section)	3′-3⅜″	1-6-04	95·96	95·96	95·96	95·96
Morappur-Hosur	2′-6″	18-1-06	73·30	73·30	73·30	73·30
Tirupatiur-Krishnagiri	2′-6″	18-9-05	25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38
Total South Indian	..	..	1,877·39	1,876·21	1,876·19	1,876·19
Total Class I	..	..	34,332·00	34,761·65	34,424·57	34,605·82

(*a*) Figures shown under East
(*b*) Amalgamated with the East
(*c*) Amalgamated with the

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway
1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
						CLASS I—*concld.*
4,431·79	4,535·25	4,638·30	5,516·85	5,554·95	5,693·74	North Western—
..	..	..	48·30	48·33	48·33	Shahdara Narowal.
54·30	54·30	54·30	54·30	54·79	54·79	Amritsar Patti.
..	..	63·08	62·70	151·53	151·76	Babawalnagar-Chollstan.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Delhi Ambala Kalka.
25·94	25·94	25·94	25·94	25·94	25·94	Jind Panipat (Indian State Section).
44·90	44·80	44·70	44·70	45·04	44·66	Jullundur-Mukerian.
45·40	45·40	45·59	45·59	45·59	45·59	Phagwara-Rahon.
16·01	16·01	16·01	16·91	16·01	16·01	Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section).
21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98	Khanpur-Chachran.
78·65	78·65	79·08	79·08	79·08	79·59	Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal.
46·38	46·38	46·38	46·38	46·38	46·68	Mandra-Bhaun.
108·56	108·56	108·57	102·57	108·57	107·78	Rajpura-Bhatinda.
38·16	38·59	38·59	38·59	38·60	38·60	Sialkot-Narowal.
..	30·53	30·96	30·96	30·93	30·96	Sirhind Rupur.
427·63	427·63	427·53				Southern Punjab (Main Line).
132·79	132·79	132·79	(c)	(c)	(c)	Southern Punjab Jullundur Doab.
153·35	153·35	153·35				Southern Punjab Ludhiana Extension.
212·78	212·78	212·78				Southern Punjab Sutlej Valley.
76·70	76·70	76·70	76·50	76·46	76·46	Jacobadad-Kashmir.
59·92	59·92	59·92	59·92	59·92	59·92	Kalka-Simla.
..	..	103·03	103·03	102·99	102·99	Kangra Valley.
46·00	85·42	174·06	173·80	173·84	173·84	Zhob Valley (Khanai-Killa Saifullah).
61·75	61·75	61·75	61·75	61·75	61·86	Kohat-Thal.
53·24	53·24	53·24	53·24	53·22	53·22	Larkana-Jacobabad.
161·70	161·70	161·70	158·60	158·58	157·48	Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu).
42·00	42·00	..	..	..	..	Dera Ismail Khan Tank Decauville.
6,339·93	6,513·67	6,830·33	6,826·79	6,954·51	7,092·18	Total North-Western.
						Oudh and Rohilkhand—
						Hardwar-Dehra
						Cawnpore-Burhwal link.
..	..	..	..	..	..	
						Total Oudh and Rohilkhand.
258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72	Rohilkhand and Kumaon—
312·06	312·06	312·06	312·06	312·06	312·06	Lucknow Bareilly.
570·78	570·78	570·78	570·78	570·78	570·78	Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon.
463·48	488·08	491·94	601·97	600·06	599·03	South Indian—
3·86	3·86	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Suramangalam-Salem.
889·13	1,020·42	1,246·38	1,320·96	1,435·00	1,468·30	South Indian.
28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96	Nilgiri.
14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65	Peralam Karaikkal.
25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04	Podanur Pollachi.
7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85	Pondicherry.
64·75	64·75	64·75	64·75	64·75	64·75	Shoranur Cochin.
130·98	130·98	130·98	..	..	..	Tanjore District Board.
38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18	Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur.
50·42	50·42	50·42	50·42	50·42	50·42	Travancore (British Section).
95·96	95·96	95·96	95·96	95·96	98·72	Travancore (Indian State Section).
73·30	73·30	73·30	73·30	73·30	73·30	Morappur-Hosur.
25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38	Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.
1,911·93	2,037·83	2,293·79	2,347·42	2,459·55	2,494·58	Total South Indian.
35,131·95	35,586·81	36,748·37	37,535·38	38,020·16	38,460·12	TOTAL CLASS I.

Indian Railway.
Indian Railway.
main line.

No. 196.—Route Mileage of Railways

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route mileage open at the			
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Class II.						
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1-3-97	117·50	117·50	117·65	117·65
Bengal Dooars	3'-3⅜"	15-1-03	36·40	35·23	35·23	35·23
Bengal Dooars Extensions	3'-3⅜"	20-4-00	121·80	121·46	121·46	121·46
Total Bengal Dooars	..	..	158·20	156·69	156·69	156·69
Bhavnagar State	3'-3⅜"	20-12-80	282·81	282·81	282·81	283·09
Bikaner State	3'-3⅜"	9-12-01	*	*	568·66	603·89
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	23-8-80	51·07	51·07	51·00	51·00
Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions	2'-0"	16-3-14	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44
Total Darjeeling-Himalayan	..	..	146·51	146·51	146·44	146·44
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3⅜"	15-8-82	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02
Ledo and Tikak Margherita	3'-3⅜"	17-2-84	5·23	5·50	5·50	5·50
Total Dibru-Sadiya	..	..	91·25	91·52	91·52	91·52
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	8-4-73	(a)223·09	315·73	316·36	316·36
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur	2'-6"	1-12-17	22·67	22·31	22·67	22·67
Total Gaekwar's Baroda State	..	..	245·76	338·04	339·03	339·03
Gondal	3'-3⅜"	19-1-81	106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24
Jetalsar-Rajkot	3'-3⅜"	12-4-93	46·21	46·21	46·22	46·21
Khijadiya-Dhari	3'-3⅜"	1-3-13	37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22
Porbandar State	3'-3⅜"	1-10-89	41·29	41·29	(c)	(c)
Total Gondal	..	..	230·96	230·96	189·67	189·67
Gwalior Light	2'-0"	2-12-99	(d)	(d)	(d)	253·67
Howrah-Amta Light	2'-0"	1-7-97	(d)	(d)	(d)	43·87
Jamnagar-Dwarka	3'-3⅜"	7-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	65·92
Jamnagar	3'-3⅜"	8-4-97	(d)	(d)	(d)	54·22
Okhamandal	3'-3⅜"	15-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	37·03
Total Jamnagar-Dwarka	..	..	(d)	(d)	(d)	157·17
Junagad State	3'-3⅜"	1-9-88	140·46	148·10	148·10	148·10
Morvi	3'-3⅜"	4-3-05	(b) 92·83	(b) 92·83	89·77	89·77
Mysore	3'-3⅜"	1-12-99	204·06	263·10	263·10	263·10
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	15-9-14	(d)	(d)	(d)	( )
Kolar District	2'-6"	15-12-13	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
Tarekeri Narasimharajapura	2'-0"	15-1-15	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
Total Mysore	..	..	204·06	263·10	263·10	263·10
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	7-5-07	(d)	(d)	(d)	92·50
Total Class II	..	..	1,710·34	1,868·06	2,393·44	2,977·06

*Figures shown under Jodhpur
(a) Figures for Gaekwar's
(b) Including 2'-6"
(c) *Vide* figures in Porbandar
(d) Figures shown

IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway
1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
						CLASS II:
117·65	202·57	202·57	202·57	202·57	202·57	Barsi Light.
35·06	35·04	35·04	35·04	35·04	33·71	Bengal Dooars.
121·05	121·09	121·09	121·09	121·09	121·25	Bengal Dooars Extensions:
156·11	156·13	156·13	156·13	156·13	154·96	Total Bengal Dooars:
283·99	297·49	307·01	307·01	307·01	307·01	Bhavnagar State.
619·15	698·89	759·27	759·27	795·85	795·85	Bikaner State.
51·00	51·00	51·00	51·00	51·00	51·00	Darjeeling-Himalayan.
95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44	Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions.
146·44	146·44	146·44	146·44	146·44	146·44	Total Darjeeling-Himalayan:
86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02	Dibru-Sadiya.
5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50	Ledo and Tikak Margherita.
91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52	Total Dibru-Sadiya.
318·50	318·50	318·50	333·06	333·06	333·06	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
22·67	22·67	22·67	22·67	22·67	22·67	Bodeli Chhota Udaipur.
341·17	341·17	341·17	355·73	355·73	355·73	Total Gaekwar's Baroda State.
106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24	Gondal.
46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21	Jetalsar-Rajkot.
37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22	Khijadiya-Dhari.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Porbandar State.
189·67	189·67	189·67	189·67	189·67	189·67	Total Gondal.
(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	Gwalior light.
43·87	43·87	43·87	43·87	43·87	43·87	Howrah-Amta Light.
65·02	65·02	65·02	65·02	65·02	65·02	Jamnagar-Dwarka.
54·22	54·22	54·22	54·22	54·22	54·22	Jamnagar.
37·21	37·21	37·21	37·21	37·21	37·21	Okhamandal.
157·35	157·35	157·35	157·35	157·35	157·35	Total Jamnagar-Dwarka:
148·10	148·10	148·10	148·33	148·33	148·33	Junagad State:
102·33	102·33	102·33	102·33	102·33	102·33	Morvi.
285·46	285·46	286·81	287·09	304·43	312·33	Mysore.
(d)	(d)	38·63	38·63	38·63	38·63	Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light;
d)	(d)	63·57	63·57	63·57	63·57	Kolar District.
(d)	(d)	26·70	26·70	26·60	26·60	Tarekeri Narasimharajapura:
285·46	285·46	415·71	415·99	433·23	441·13	Total Mysore.
92·50	92·50	92·50	92·50	92·50	92·50	Shahdar (Delhi) Saharanpur Light;
2,775·31	2,953·49	3,153·64	3,168·71	3,222·53	3,229·26	TOTAL CLASS II:

Railway in Class I.
Dabhoi Railway.
Gauge Section.
State in Class III.
under Class III.

No. 196.—Route Mileage of Railways

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route mileage open at the end			
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Class III.						
Aden	3′-3⅜″	1-1-16	28·75	28·75	28·75	28·75
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2′-6″	30-5-17	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26
Arakan Light	2′-6″	15-2-19	18·13	18·13	18·13	18·13
Arrah-Sasaram	2′-6″	6-3-11	65·16	65·16	65·16	65·16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2′-6″	15-9-14	38·69	38·69	38·69	38·69
Bankura Damodar River	2′-6″	15-12-16	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95
Barasat-Basirhat Light	2′-6″	1-2-05	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24
Bengal-Provincial	2′-6″	7-11-94	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj	2′-6″	1-9-17	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31
Total Bengal-Provincial	..	..	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58
Birur Shimoga	3′-3⅜″	1-12-99	37·50	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2′-6″	1-7-03	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00
Burdwan-Katwa	2′-6″	1-12-15	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47
Chikjajur-Chitaldrug	3′-3⅜″	5-1-21	20·00	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Cutch State	2′-6″	18-5-05	36·78	36·78	36·78	36·78
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2′-6″	6-2-11	23·83	23·83	23·83	23·83
Dholpur State	2′-0″	24-2-08	36·38	36·38	36·38	36·38
Mohari-Barauli	2′-6″	10-2-17	15·25	15·25	15·25	15·25
Total Dholpur State	..	..	51·63	51·63	51·63	51·63
Futwah-Islampur	2′-6″	24-1-22	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba	2′-6″	23 7-14	35·00	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhva	2′-6″	1-5-12	26·10	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso	2′-6″	10-12-14	32·17	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Gwalior Light	2′-0″	2-12-99	249·96	249·96	251·63	(*c*)
Howrah-Amta Light	2′-0″	1-7-97	43·87	43·87	43·87	(*c*)
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2′-0″	2-8-97	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75
Jagadhri Light	2′-0″	11-8-11	3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31
Jamnagar	3′-3⅜″	8-4-97	54·22	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3′-3⅜″	7-11-22	65·92	65·92	65·92	(*c*)
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3′-3⅜″	8-4-97	..	54·22	54·22	
Okhamandal	3′-3⅜″	15-11-22	..	37·03	37·03	
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	65·92	157·17	157·17	
Jessore-Jhenidah	2′-6″	1-10-13	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75
Jorhat (Provincial)	2′-0″	13-9-83	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50
Kalighat-Falta	2′-6″	28-5-17	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25
Kolar District	2′-6″	15-12-13	63·51	63·51	63·51	63·51
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2′-0″	18-7-15	24·25	25·25	25·25	25·25
Matheran Light	2′-0″	22-3-07	(*k*)	(*k*)	(*k*)	(*k*)
Madaya Light	2′-6″	10-2-12	16·00	(*e*)	(*e*)	..
Mysore Light	2′-0″	15-1-15	26·75	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)
Okhamandal	3′-3⅜″	15-11-22	37·03	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
Porbandar State	3′-3⅜″	1-10-89	(*h*)	(*h*)	41·29	41·29
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2′-6″	7-5-07	92·50	92·50	92·50	(*c*)
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	2′-0″	15-1-15	(*i*)	26·75	26·75	26·75
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2′-6″	9-8-94	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10
Trivellore Light	2′-0″	17-9-21	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3′-3⅜″	1-8-95	67·30	67·30	67·30	67·30
Total Class III	..	..	1,575·48	1,408·81	1,451·77	906·60

(*a*) Amalgamated with the Mysore
(*b*) Included in the Gaekwar's
(*c*) Figures shown
(*d*) Amalgamated with the Jamnagar and
(*e*) Now called "Mandalay-Madaya Light" and is
(*f*) Now called Tarekeri
(*g*) *Vide* under Jamnagar
(*h*) *Vide* figures in Porbandar
(*i*) Formerly called Mysore
(*j*) Closed for all kinds
(*k*) Figures shown under

IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—*concld.*

OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway.
1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
						CLASS III.
28·75	28·75	28·75	..	..	..	Aden.
32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26	Ahmadpur-Katwa.
(*j*)	..	..	..	..	..	Arakan Light.
65·16	65·16	55·16	65·16	65·16	65·16	Arrah Sasaram.
38·69	38·63	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.
59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95	Bankura Damoodar River.
52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24	53·24	Baraset-Basirhat Light.
33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27	Bengal-Provincial.
8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	Dasghara-Jamalpurganj.
41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58	Total Bengal-Provincial.
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	..	..	..	Birur Shimoga.
33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light.
32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47	Burdwan Katwa.
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	..	..	..	Chikjajur-Chitaldrug.
36·78	52·15	52·15	52·15	52·15	72·00	Cutch State.
23·83	25·51	25·51	25·51	25·51	25·51	Dehri-Rohtas Light.
36·38	36·38	55·44	55·44	55·44	55·44	Dholpur State.
15·25	15·25	..	..	..	..	Mohari-Barauli.
51·63	51·63	55·44	55·44	55·44	55·44	Total Dholpur State.
27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00	Futwah-Islampur.
(*b*)						Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhva.
(*b*)						Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso.
253·20	253·20	253·20	253·20	253·20	294·92	Gwalior Light.
(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	Howrah-Amta Light.
19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	Howrah-Sheakhala Light.
3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31	Jagadhri Light.
(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	Jamnagar.
(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	Jamnagar and Dwarka. Rajkot-Jamnagar. Okhamandal. Total Jamnagar and Dwarka.
36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75	Jessore-Jhenidah.
32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50	Jorhat (Provincial).
26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25	Kalighat-Falta.
63·51	63·57	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	Kolar-District.
25·25	25·25	26·75	27·50	27·50	27·50	Kulasekarapatnam Light.
(*k*)	12·61	12·61	12·61	12·61	12·61	Matheran Light.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Madaya Light.
(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	Mysore Light.
(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	Okhamandal.
41·29	41·29	41·29	41·29	41·29	41·29	Porbandar State.
(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
26·70	26·70	(*c*)	(*c*)			Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.
20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10	Tezpore-Balipara Light.
2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37	Trivellore Light.
67·30	67·30	67·30	67·30	85·51	110·07	Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
1,141·62	1,171·28	1,047·69	1,019·69	1,037·90	1,124·03	TOTAL CLASS III.

Railway in Class II.
Baroda State Railway.
under Class II.
Dwarka Railway.
included in Burma Railway in Class I.
Narasimharajapura.
and Dwarka.
State under Class II.
Light.
of traffic from 1st June 1926 and the line was dismantled.
Class I.

No. 197.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class I.					
5'-6" gauge.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1922-23	18,693	1,86,19	9,333	4,69,48
	1923-24	19,286	1,95,62	10,157	4,77,49
	1924-25	20,305	2,00,22	11,811	5,17,91
	1925-26	21,192	2,03,26	12,155	5,25,74
	1926-27	20,783	1,94,63	12,694	5,23,45
	1927-28	21,971	2,03,71	14,696	6,02,62
	1928-29	22,101	1,98,57	14,363	6,07,35
	1929-30	23,605	2,02,46	16,149	6,23,68
	1930-31	21,373	1,77,34	13,910	5,48,06
	1931-32	18,258	1,57,07	12,810	4,88,69
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1922-23	59,548	2,35,92	4,725	4,05,09
	1923-24	63,887	2,33,28	5,134	4,25,69
	1924-25	63,553	2,32,16	4,542	4,21,13
	1925-26	63,368	2,29,19	4,876	4,29,90
	1926-27	66,237	2,11,49	4,595	3,78,01
	1927-28	59,069	2,09,07	4,769	4,02,25
	1928-29	59,557	2,19,61	4,738	4,22,81
	1929-30	62,005	2,16,62	4,609	4,07,32
	1930-31	58,731	2,00,55	4,388	3,68,23
	1931-32	56,703	1,98,14	3,943	3,59,02
Eastern Bengal	1922-23	26,932	1,20,13	4,150	1,57,58
	1923-24	29,488	1,23,92	4,198	1,80,67
	1924-25	31,592	1,32,00	4,855	2,06,67
	1925-26	32,383	1,38,74	5,547	2,14,14
	1926-27	32,533	1,43,17	6,073	2,49,53
	1927-28	34,897	1,53,89	6,035	2,59,91
	1928-29	36,167	1,53,52	5,526	2,63,77
	1929-30	38,170	1,55,80	5,402	2,48,87
	1930-31	33, 73	1,34,21	5,008	2,22,90
	1931-32	29,569	1,19,66	4,276	1,87,56
East Indian	1922-23	49,763	4,73,55	18,456	10,46,01
	1923-24	53,222	4,85,21	19,015	10,66,28
	1924-25	54,950	4,84,70	21,359	11,59,44
	1925-26	71,706	6,03,89	21,864	12,52,61
	1926-27	71,989	5,79,95	21,976	12,66,14
	1927-28	76,305	6,18,05	23,242	13,13,83
	1928-29	71,576	5,72,67	23,862	13,46,17
	1929-30	72,007	5,97,74	24,433	12,53,00
	1930-31	66,656	5,34,81	22,335	11,85,75
	1931-32	61,267	5,07,88	20,042	11,17,71
Great Indian Peninsula	1922-23	53,067	4,51,32	9,402	9,19,30
	1923-24	54,927	4,47,03	9,624	9,07,98
	1924-25	56,379	4,52,84	10,143	9,74,64
	1925-26	59,430	4,48,32	10,511	9,19,34
	1926-27	62,471	4,26,42	11,525	9,44,86
	1927-28	63,000	4,28,05	12,804	10,10,35
	1928-29	61,747	4,13,75	13,144	10,50,94
	1929-30	62,952	4,18,16	11,252	9,58,20
	1930-31	54,092	3,53,03	10,300	9,00,89
	1931-32	49,974	3,13,55	9,288	7,64,81
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1922-23	22,241	1,47,25	3,359	2,45,75
	1923-24	23,271	1,48,18	3,248	2,45,04
	1924-25	22,773	1,46,58	3,607	2,81,20
	1925-26	24,514	1,52,98	3,820	2,90,27
	1926-27	25,716	1,59,05	3,895	2,80,29
	1927-28	26,013	1,63,69	4,228	3,06,10
	1928-29	26,278	1,62,16	4,783	3,31,38
	1929-30	29,287	1,76,61	4,093	3,04,79
	1930-31	26,328	1,56,18	3,726	2,78,69
	1931-32	23,135	1,46,58	3,493	2,60,20

No. 197.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class I—*contd.* 5'-6" Gauge—contd.					
Nizam's State	1922-23	3,874	22,99	1,279	70,13
	1923-24	4,050	23,87	1,283	67,53
	1924-25	4,771	25,35	1,311	67,62
	1925-26	4,696	25,54	1,403	75,79
	1926-27	4,812	26,70	1,483	77,55
	1927-28	5,485	27,81	1,406	75,09
	1928-29	5,047	28,24	1,610	85,92
	1929-30	5,282	32,88	1,680	93,98
	1930-31	5,119	31,33	1,749	97,56
	1931-32	4,291	29,82	1,646	90,59
North-Western (Commercial)	1922-23	64,736	5,31,01	8,261	7,17,38
	1923-24	70,398	5,37,09	11,736	8,25,03
	1924-25	71,653	5,57,14	12,206	10,35,16
	1925-26	80,552	6,06,58	13,384	8,59,98
	1926-27	81,066	5,84,56	15,952	8,80,17
	1927-28	79,954	5,81,98	14,962	9,46,74
	1928-29	82,332	5,59,04	14,435	9,19,02
	1929-30	79,431	5,37,03	13,865	9,13,03
	1930-31	68,010	4,01,77	12,588	8,93,50
	1931-32	(a)	4,33,84	11,863	8,01,76
North-Western (Military)	1922-23	8,229	57,78	2,422	75,59
	1923-24	8,448	61,87	2,611	88,07
	1924-25	8,292	59,07	2,529	78,85
	1925-26	9,023	63,60	2,382	78,31
	1926-27	8,944	55,83	2,047	73,59
	1927-28	9,350	60,44	2,441	77,29
	1928-29	9,519	60,96	2,425	84,17
	1929-30	8,214	53,07	2,468	82,25
	1930-31	7,588	47,05	2,409	80,35
	1931-32	(a)	42,20	2,136	68,52
North-Western (Total)	1922-23	72,966	5,88,79	10,683	7,92,97
	1923-24	75,586	5,98,96	12,651	9,13,70
	1924-25	76,798	6,16,81	13,778	11,14,01
	1925-26	86,238	6,70,18	14,130	9,38,29
	1926-27	86,580	6,40,39	17,246	9,53,76
	1927-28	85,683	6,42,42	15,598	10,24,03
	1928-29	88,155	6,20,00	14,970	10,03,19
	1929-30	84,140	5,91,60	14,524	9,95,88
	1930-31	72,522	5,38,82	14,115	9,73,85
	1931-32	57,485	4,76,04	12,431	8,70,28
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1922-23	21,473	1,32,56	3,612	1,51,58
	1923-24	20,846	1,30,94	3,965	1,55,82
	1924-25	20,810	1,58,44	4,644	1,67,17
	1925-26	*	*	*	*
South Indian	1922-23	9,822	58,34	1,150	71,22
	1923-24	9,936	56,83	1,289	73,04
	1924-25	8,761	53,30	1,305	70,58
	1925-26	9,493	55,77	1,439	83,11
	1926-27	10,074	55,25	1,431	88,44
	1927-28	10,460	58,72	1,750	86,94
	1928-29	10,425	57,92	2,028	90,62
	1929-30	13,037	63,93	2,093	99,98
	1930-31	13,975	67,64	2,019	1,02,41
	1931-32	12,207	61,42	1,769	95,21
Total 5'-6" Gauge	1922-23	338,379	24,46,68	66,149	43,29,11
	1923-24	354,507	24,73,84	70,564	45,12,64
	1924-25	360,692	25,02,40	77,355	49,80,47
	1925-26	378,030	25,27,87	75,745	47,37,40
	1926-27	375,104	24,37,05	80,918	47,57,08
	1927-28	382,949	25,05,41	84,118	50,31,12
	1928-29	381,054	24,26,44	86,024	52,02,05
	1929-30	380,224	24,55,20	84,325	49,80,70
	1930-31	353,481	21,94,81	77,550	46,67,84
	1931-32	312,889	20,40,16	69,698	42,49,07

(a) Information not available.
* Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

No. 197.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS I—*contd.*		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
3'-3¼" *Gauge.*					
Assam Bengal	1922-23	8,031	55,03	925	62,51
	1923-24	8,948	61,17	1,088	69,27
	1924-25	9,868	67,49	1,186	78,44
	1925-26	11,068	74,77	1,312	88,47
	1926-27	12,230	81,46	1,394	96,80
	1927-28	13,254	87,79	1,643	1,15,33
	1928-29	13,692	89,81	1,773	1,18,75
	1929-30	14,512	89,21	1,698	1,11.00
	1930-31	12,629	79,44	1,676	1,10,92
	1931-32	10,461	64,93	1,601	1,05,68
Bengal and North-Western	1922-23	31,262	1,53,55	3,026	1,62,88
	1923-24	32,153	1,54,78	2,925	1,51,41
	1924-25	32,743	1,59,79	3,288	1,62,83
	1925-26	34,284	1,71,96	3,244	1,66,88
	1926-27	36,051	1,78,34	3,407	1,83,63
	1927-28	39,310	1,81,62	3,567	1,94,31
	1928-29	36,941	1,72,24	3,521	1,87,79
	1929-30	39,703	1,81,63	3,548	1,80,54
	1930-31	36,418	1,52,88	3,425	1,73,03
	1931-32	31,650	1,32,30	3,698	1,85,46
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1922-23	30,908	2,25,48	3,765	2,81,28
	1923-24	31,789	2,23,67	3,420	2,80,73
	1924-25	33,245	2,30,86	3,699	3,22,48
	1925-26	33,889	2,31,13	3,601	2,97,04
	1926-27	32,450	2,13,59	3,911	3,04,84
	1927-28	32,206	2,14,49	3,853	2,94,07
	1928-29	32,143	2,15,59	4,155	3,12,60
	1929-30	30,488	2,08,05	4,150	3,26,45
	1930-31	28,445	1,92,49	3,771	3,13,42
	1931-32	25,193	1,76,78	3,310	2,72,96
Burma	1922-23	34,639	1,57,91	3,769	2,23,60
	1923-24	34,707	1,51,27	4,092	2,36,63
	1924-25	35,704	1,54,66	4,403	2,50,49
	1925-26	36,030	1,60,18	5,078	3,02.31
	1926-27	35,586	1,52,59	5,024	2,81,51
	1927-28	37,126	1,63,40	5,494	3,13,22
	1928-29	35,374	1,52,81	5,725	3,15,02
	1929-30	33,124	1,41,11	5,494	3,17,03
	1930-31	28,802	1,18,51	4,945	2,80,15
	1931-32	22,847	97,07	3,975	2,51,48
Eastern Bengal	1922-23†	13,200	84,57	1,997	99,27
	1923-24†	13.676	88,27	2,130	93,16
	1924-25	12,959	95,86	2,489	1,10,09
	1925-26	14,625	1,03,07	2,758	1,18,84
	1926-27	14,879	1,07,89	2,798	1,27,17
	1927-28	15,106	1,09.64	2,514	1,24,25
	1928-29	15,574	1,08,64	2,587	1,26,94
	1929-30	16,082	1,05,55	2,416	1,16,95
	1930-31	11,735	76,99	2,219	1,04,92
	1931-32	9,479	62,06	1,987	93,52
Jodhpur	1922-23*	5,042	53,87	1,166	52,60
	1923-24	3,447	37,82	927	50,03
	1924-25	3,160	39,01	1,052	66,91
	1925-26	3,475	39,20	760	43,83
	1926-27	3,383	35,99	721	42,59
	1927-28	3,502	35,99	750	46,41
	1928-29	3,722	36,29	877	54,89
	1929-30	3,709	35,64	1,012	49,37
	1930-31	3,683	34,69	1,016	53,94
	1931-32	3,064	30,44	789	45,67

* Including figures for Bikaner Railway.
† Including 2'-6" Gauge figures.

No. 197.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS 1—*contd.*					
3'-3½" *Gauge*—contd.					
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1922-23	19,320	1,10,16	2,937	1,74,67
	1923-24	18,442	1,15,57	2,310	1,88,79
	1924-25	18,473	1,18,87	2,395	2,00,07
	1925-26	18,812	1,16,37	2,538	2,11,00
	1926-27	18,908	1,14,62	2,588	2,20,68
	1927-28	19,175	1,15,78	2,685	2,51,40
	1928-29	19,747	1,15,87	3,120	2,70,72
	1929-30	19,727	1,15,01	2,974	2,54,88
	1930-31	16,729	98,31	2,645	2,27,19
	1931-32	15,331	93,78	2,564	2,24,78
Nizam's State	1922-23	4,694	28,72	610	54,67
	1923-24	5,363	29,50	641	47,27
	1924-25	6,352	32,35	605	50,31
	1925-26	5,724	31,10	565	42,18
	1926-27	5,874	31,23	597	49,07
	1927-28	6,970	31,74	607	50,17
	1928-29	6,701	34,42	628	53,55
	1929-30	6,684	34,77	797	54,15
	1930-31	6,460	32,35	866	54,57
	1931-32	5,604	29,79	673	48,09
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	1922-23	6,901	27,79	875	30,30
	1923-24	6,655	27,32	835	28,71
	1924-25	6,443	26,61	903	32,82
	1925-26	6,590	27,40	971	34,14
	1926-27	6,498	26,88	1,016	33,23
	1927-28	7,108	28,24	1,031	35,51
	1928-29	6,286	25,34	1,011	35,10
	1929-30	6,090	24,24	1,017	34,74
	1930-31	6,678	24,74	1,053	35,29
	1931-32	6,101	22,20	984	34,27
South Indian	1922-23	41,014	2,00,04	2,812	1,48,05
	1923-24	42,371	2,09,92	3,116	1,67,89
	1924-25	38,682	2,01,98	2,776	1,64,52
	1925-26	40,831	2,11,56	2,882	1,76,33
	1926-27	43,805	2,07,79	3,571	1,84,67
	1927-28	46,814	2,18,07	4,278	1,97,52
	1928-29	46,034	2,13,62	3,953	1,93,42
	1929-30	52,259	2,35,70	4,128	1,98,12
	1930-31	50,127	2,14,87	4,128	1,75,45
	1931-32	45,104	1,98,15	3,538	1,59,39
Total 3'-3½" Gauge	1922-23	105,010	11,12,12	21,032	12,90,73
	1923-24	197,551	10,90,29	21,544	13,18,89
	1924-25	197,629	11,27,48	22,796	14,39,86
	1925-26	205,328	11,72,84	23,729	14,83,02
	1926-27	209,658	11,60,88	25,027	15,20,60
	1927-28	220,570	11,86,76	26,622	16,22,19
	1928-29	217,114	11,64,13	27,350	16,68,78
	1929-30	222,371	11,70,91	27,234	16,43,23
	1930-31	201,766	10,25,27	25,739	15,26,04
	1931-32	174,834	9,08,05	23,119	14,16,25

No. 197.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class I—*contd.*					
2'-6" and 2'-0" Gauges.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1922-23	3,681	23,09	1,003	25,95
	1923-24	3,787	24,91	895	24,92
	1924-25	3,970	26,04	1,018	27,35
	1925-26	4,186	26,46	909	25,53
	1926-27	3,758	23,54	852	23,97
	1927-28	3,903	23,35	921	23,60
	1928-29	4,158	24,29	924	25,65
	1929-30	4,344	24,62	888	25,00
	1930-31	3,514	19,77	723	21,04
	1931-32	2,641	14,53	580	15,54
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	1922-23	715	3,95	183	3,58
	1923-24	1,163	4,32	202	3,94
	1924-25	1,671	6,05	228	4,74
	1925-26	1,844	6,44	227	5,03
	1926-27	1,470	5,10	190	3,71
	1927-28	1,217	4,15	212	4,62
	1928-29	1,277	4,24	228	4,86
	1929-30	1,468	[illegible]	201	4,43
	1930-31	1,838	[illegible]	[illegible]	4,43
	1931-32	1,951	[illegible]	[illegible]	4,28
Eastern Bengal	1922-23	*	*	*	*
	1923-24	*	*	*	*
	1924-25	792	1,73	23	19
	1925-26	810	1,48	22	17
	1926-27	1,079	1,92	26	2
	1927-28	1,211	2,21	31	29
	1928-29	988	1,77	9	9
	1929-30	931	1,64	2	2
	1930-31	899	1,50	7	18
	1931-32	734	1,32	4	7
Great Indian Peninsula	1922-23	1,778	9,21	184	7,60
	1923-24	1,726	9,35	169	7,86
	1924-25	2,049	11,01	215	9,27
	1925-26	1,853	9,60	187	7,86
	1926-27	1,512	7,72	217	7,86
	1927-28	1,267	6,48	252	8,51
	1928-29	1,383	6,19	209	9,85
	1929-30	1,385	6,01	280	10,72
	1930-31	931	4,14	265	9,52
	1931-32	860	3,75	159	4,40
Jodhpur (2'-0" Gauge)	1922-23	72	31	5	11
	1923-24	66	30	5	12
	1924-25	76	34	5	15
	1925-26	83	35	7	12
	1926-27	80	35	7	16
	1927-28	86	36	8	17
	1928-29	28	12	6	15
	1929-30	*	*	*	*

*Included with the 3'-3⅜" Gauge railway.

No. 197.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class I—*concld.*						
North-Western (Commercial)	2'-6"	1922-23	1,467	17,09	373	14,76
		1923-24	1,477	19,05	379	14,93
		1924-25	1,304	17,10	316	14,22
		1925-26	1,312	17,49	272	15,40
		1926-27	1,251	15,51	297	14,22
		1927-28	1,223	13,12	288	14,05
		1928-29	1,208	12,51	312	15,11
		1929-30	1,363	13,68	353	17,60
		1930-31	1,235	13,45	436	19,13
		1931-32	(*a*)	11,30	320	17,49
North-Western (Military)	2'-6"	1922-23	315	1,61	81	99
		1923-24	358	1,88	76	1,42
		1924-25	393	2,64	149	3,22
		1925-26	442	2,92	120	2,55
		1926-27	436	2,69	114	2,34
		1927-28	437	2,61	115	2,62
		1928-29	341	2,01	124	3,09
		1929-30	336	2,33	133	4,89
		1930-31	295	2,31	120	4,40
		1931-32	(*a*)	1,83	108	3,17
North-Western (Total)	2'-6"	1922-23	1,782	19,30	454	15,75
		1923-24	1,785	20,93	447	16,35
		1924-25	1,612	19,74	443	17,44
		1925-26	1,692	20,41	367	17,95
		1926-27	1,641	18,20	386	16,66
		1927-28	1,615	15,73	379	16,67
		1928-29	1,505	14,52	401	18,20
		1929-30	1,657	15,96	468	22,49
		1930-31	1,487	15,76	530	23,53
		1931-32	1,151	13,13	415	20,66
North-Western (Military)	2'-0"	(*b*)1926-27	35	28	11	45
		1927-28	64	27	11	81
		(*c*)1928-29	42	14	..	..
South Indian	2'-6"	1922-23	682	2,30	49	1,19
		1923-24	619	2,15	42	1,17
		1924-25	531	1,84	46	1,80
		1925-26	610	2,06	49	1,33
		1926-27	650	1,99	50	1,24
		1927-28	661	2,03	61	1,53
		1928-29	654	1,99	63	1,54
		1929-30	705	2,08	61	1,53
		1930-31	629	1,79	57	1,53
		1931-32	526	1,55	53	1,38
Total	2'-0" and 2'-0"	1922-23	8,710	58,16	1,878	54,18
		1923-24	9,146	61,96	1,760	58,56
		1924-25	10,702	66,75	1,978	60,44
		1925-26	11,028	66,80	1,768	57,99
		1926-27	10,225	59,10	1,739	54,16
		1927-28	10,023	54,58	1,875	55,70
		1928-29	10,035	53,26	1,930	60,34
		1929-30	10,490	54,04	1,890	64,19
		1930-31	9,298	47,72	1,817	60,23
		1931-32	7,862	39,04	1,428	46,83
Total Class I	..	1922-23	542,099	36,17,26	89,959	56,74,02
		1923-24	561,205	36,35,09	93,868	58,80,39
		1924-25	569,023	36,96,63	102,120	64,86,77
		1925-26	569,386	37,07,51	101,242	62,78,50
		1926-27	595,077	36,46,53	107,884	63,40,88
		1927-28	613,542	37,46,75	112,615	67,59,01
		1928-29	608,203	36,48,83	114,304	69,31,17
		1929-30	623,086	36,81,05	113,449	66,88,12
		1930-31	564,544	32,67,80	105,106	62,57,01
		1931-32	495,585	29,87,25	94,245	57,02,65

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Information for previous years not available.
(*c*) Dismantled from 1st October 1928.

No. 197.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passenger	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II.						
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1922-23	1,122	(a)	171	(a)
		1923-24	1,100	8,89	169	8,77
		1924-25	1,230	9,36	150	7,45
		1925-26	1,144	8,70	172	8,28
		1926-27	1,107	7,95	171	8,50
		1927-28	1,117	8,18	202	9,00
		1928-29	1,681	12,74	235	11,11
		1929-30	1,776	13,24	209	10,87
		1930-31	1,440	10,52	183	8,99
		1931-32	1,137	8,17	200	10,79
Bengal Docars	3'-3⅜"	1922-23	1,106	(a)	174	(a)
		1923-24	1,213	4,10	190	15,97
		1924-25	1,274	4,38	252	16,88
		1925-26	1,33	4,73	251	16,15
		1926-27	1,535	4,90	247	17,17
		1927-28	1,596	4,90	287	18,75
		1928-29	1,809	5,31	254	18,52
		1929-30	1,536	5,30	316	20,62
		1930-31	1,399	4,63	279	17,78
		1931-32	1,192	3,71	220	14,21
Bhavnagar State	3'-3⅜"	1922-23	2,804	(a)	365	(a)
		1923-24	3,108	17,52	358	12,03
		1924-25	3,118	17,60	345	11,33
		1925-26	3,206	18,13	363	13,00
		1926-27	2,730	14,20	315	10,72
		1927-28	2,711	14,07	347	12,06
		1928-29	2,938	15,07	399	14,99
		1929-30	2,923	15,23	434	13,47
		1930-31	2 758	14,38	395	12,76
		1931-32	2,748	14,32	391	12,93
Bikaner State	3'-3⅜"	1922-23	*	*	*	*
		1923-24	1,745	15,76	350	15,35
		1924-25	1,902	17,59	435	17,32
		1925-26	1,811	16,31	552	15,59
		1926-27	1,866	16,65	664	10,47
		1927-28	2,257	19,76	649	19,28
		1928-29	2,234	19,60	365	15,05
		1929-30	2,340	19,67	471	22,50
		1930-31	2,251	18,65	477	26,42
		1931-32	1,937	15,83	432	23,34
Darjeeling Himalayan	2'-0"	1922-23	544	(a)	135	(a)
		1923-24	562	7,36	133	11,75
		1924-25	610	7,51	118	12,90
		1925-26	646	7,46	155	13,37
		1926-27	631	7,16	162	13,90
		1927-28	587	6,24	156	14,03
		1928-29	738	5,56	164	14,03
		1929-30	935	4,95	152	14,05
		1930-31	869	4,26	145	13,21
		1931-32	669	3,60	144	12,84
Dibru Sadiya	3'-3⅜"	1922-23	837	(a)	701	(a)
		1923-24	809	3,11	412	16,23
		1924-25	907	3,70	436	19,66
		1925-26	1,154	4,22	685	21,10
		1926-27	1,311	4,37	779	24,25
		1927-28	1,450	4,87	757	24,26
		1928-29	1,838	5,82	677	20,48
		1929-30	2,022	6,21	769	22,21
		1930-31	2,000	6,14	891	23,89
		1931-32	1,798	5,42	606	17,75
Gaekwar Baroda State	2'-6"	1922-23	3,221	(a)	265	(a)
		1923-24	4,001	18,21	356	9,44
		1924-25	4,738	15,45	369	9,21
		1925-26	5,124	16,21	455	11,19
		1926-27	4,347	13,19	485	7,59
		1927-28	4,052	12,29	575	9,48
		1928-29	4,314	13,22	605	10,50
		1929-30	4,105	12,68	473	9,48
		1930-31	3,635	11,20	416	9,19
		1931-32	3,307	10,67	378	9,88

*Included with Jodhpur Railway in Class I.
(a) Information not available.

No. 197.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II—*contd.*						
Gondal	3'-3⅜"	1922-23	2,657	(*a*)	381	(*a*)
		1923-24	2,725	13,11	292	7,38
		1924-25	2,721	12,75	300	7,62
		1925-26	2,753	12,62	325	8,49
		1926-27	2,515	11,15	303	8,70
		1927-28	2,614	11,76	375	10,69
		1928-29	2,766	12,44	397	11,17
		1929-30	2,701	12,03	402	11,06
		1930-31	2,517	11,37	456	10,46
		1931-32	2,428	10,82	477	10,86
Gwalior Light*	2'-6"	1924-25	499	4,27	127	5,53
Ilkal Amta Light †	2'-0"	1924-25	2,929	8,68	50	1,52
		1925-26	2,073	8,77	56	1,45
		1926-27	2,878	8,38	56	1,48
		1927-28	2,999	8,70	60	1,50
		1928-29	2,953	8,56	54	1,45
		1929-30	3,198	9,08	62	1,70
		1930-31	2,978	8,40	61	1,62
		1931-32	2,829	7,90	59	1,57
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3⅜"	1924-25	838	6,67	90	2,45
		1925-26	800	6,91	109	3,24
		1926-27	703	6,34	178	3,26
		1927-28	774	7,07	248	6,91
		1928-29	768	7,18	337	8,24
		1929-30	707	6,36	332	8,05
		1930-31	710	6,08	316	6,72
		1931-32	691	5,86	307	6,29
Jawad State	3'-3⅜"	1922-23	1,721	(*a*)	202	(*a*)
		1923-24	1,786	7,72	208	5,47
		1924-25	1,770	7,68	213	5,24
		1925-26	1,898	8,00	216	5,80
		1926-27	1,644	6,70	233	5,86
		1927-28	1,697	6,88	231	6,11
		1928-29	1,889	7,49	242	6,80
		1929-30	1,827	7,18	234	6,16
		1930-31	1,706	6,66	222	5,96
		1931-32	1,716	6,89	229	5,90
Morvi	3'-3⅜" and 2'-6"	1922-23	986	(*a*)	166	(*a*)
		1923-24	992	8,99	175	5,57
		1924-25	970	8,65	168	4,98
		1925-26	984	8,31	187	6,18
		1926-27	910	7,99	212	7,38
		1927-28	943	8,08	223	8,66
		1928-29	1,023	8,66	313	10,97
		1929-30	964	7,98	312	11,37
		1930-31	970	7,83	314	10,96
		1931-32	948	7,81	247	8,19
Mysore	3'-3⅜"	1922-23	2,612	(*a*)	289	(*a*)
		1923-24	2,658	14,50	291	9,20
		1924-25	2,997	16,21	315	10,52
		1925-26	3,057	16,32	360	12,82
		1926-27	3,055	16,04	278	11,47
		1927-28	3,388	17,47	304	12,57
		1928-29	3.508	17,41	314	11.52
		1929-30	3.528	17.81	357	12,98
		1930-31	3,194	15,56	316	11,76
		1931-32	2,760	14,06	327	11,81
Mysore (*b*)	2'-6"	1928-29	916	2,89	50	1.84
		1929-30	832	2,48	51	1,86
		1930-31	602	1,89	39	1,39
		1931-32	510	1,46	35	1,25
Mysore (*c*)	2'-0"	1928-29	49	14	7	33
		1929-30	50	15	9	37
		1930-31	47	13	8	30
		1931-32	45	11	5	28

† Figures for 1922-23 and 1923-24 are shown under Class III.
* Figures from 1922-23 and 1923-24 and from 1925-26 are shown under Class III.
(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Formerly called Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light Railway.
(*c*) Formerly called Tarikere Narasimharajapur Light Railway.

No. 197.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II—*concld.*		1924-25	1,184	5,85	131	5,50
		1925-26	1,202	5,88	120	3,91
		1926-27	1,105	5,32	109	3,83
		1927-28	1,172	5,67	92	4,01
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (*b*)	2'-6"	1928-29	1,194	5,62	105	4,34
		1929-30	1,161	5,45	118	4,75
		1930-31	1,059	5,01	88	3,61
		1931-32	870	4,20	86	4,04
		1922-23	17,610	(*a*)	2,849	(*a*)
		1923-24	20,699	1,14,37	2,934	1,16,20
		1924-25	27,686	1,46,30	3,524	1,37,91
Total Class II		1925-26	28,088	1,42,57	3,952	1,38,63
		1926-27	26,330	1,30,04	4,194	1,43,56
		1927-28	27,356	1,35,94	4,486	1,57,86
		1928-29	30,620	1,48,56	4,508	1,61,34
		1929-30	30,605	1,45,45	4,701	1,70,50
		1930-31	28,219	1,32,66	4,001	1,65,08
		1931-32	25,085	1,20,33	4,143	1,51,43
CLASS III.						
		1922-23	245	(*a*)	32	(*a*)
		1923-24	193	82	38	99
		1924-25	106	66	50	1,04
		1925-26	132	54	40	72
Aden	3'-3¾"	1926-27	183	65	33	59
		1927-28	143	65	35	57
		1928-29	168	67	39	79
		1929-30	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
		1922-23	271	(*a*)	10	(*a*)
		1923-24	270	1,10	9	13
		1924-25	282	1,13	11	15
Ahmadpur-Katwa		1925-26	335	1,33	16	25
	2'-8"	1926-27	321	1,22	15	22
		1927-28	287	1,13	12	17
		1928-29	245	96	12	17
		1929-30	288	1,10	13	18
		1930-31	251	92	13	18
		1931-32	226	83	15	22
		1922-23	72	(*a*)	1	(*a*)
		1923-24	75	36	1	5
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1924-25	60	30	2	6
		1925-26	41	22	2	6
		1926-27†	..	..	..	..
		1922-23	533	(*a*)	33	(*a*)
		1923-24	522	2,66	27	70
		1924-25	532	2,64	34	88
		1925-26	563	2,77	45	78
Arrah-Sasaram Light	2'-6"	1926-27	616	3,06	37	87
		1927-28	636	3,11	37	87
		1928-29	648	2,86	39	80
		1929-30	673	3,24	55	94
		1930-31	649	3,05	51	1,00
		1931-32	543	2,57	57	1,16
		1922-23	730	(*a*)	29	(*a*)
		1923-24	921	3,02	32	1,05
		1924-25	809	3,02	34	1,16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	1925-26	914	2,98	36	1,29
		1926-27	929	3,02	37	1,31
		1927-28	981	3,08	48	1,78
		1928-29‡	..	..	..	..

† Closed.

‡ Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway and shown under Class II.

(*a*) Information not available.

(*b*) Figures for 1922-23 and 1923-24 are shown under Class III.

No. 197.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—*contd.*						
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1922-23	229	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	239	1,38	20	46
		1924-25	230	1,35	34	72
		1925-26	233	1,36	33	73
		1926-27	222	1,32	30	71
		1927-28	258	1,36	28	64
		1928-29	215	1,18	21	54
		1929-30	252	1,28	27	66
		1930-31	208	1,05	22	50
		1931-32	185	93	24	51
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1922-23	1,059	(a)	30	(a)
		1923-24	1,123	3,06	31	84
		1924-25	1,246	4,26	34	92
		1925-26	1,335	4,30	42	1,15
		1926-27	1,362	3,99	40	1,07
		1927-28	1,376	3,90	39	1,07
		1928-29	1,331	3,84	45	1,84
		1929-30	1,606	4,89	40	1,16
		1930-31	1,485	4,04	41	1,11
		1931-32	1,470	3,93	41	1,12
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1922-23	416	(a)	28	(a)
		1923-24	523	1,04	36	44
		1924-25	580	1,15	36	56
		1925-26	615	1,13	37	49
		1926-27	621	1,08	35	51
		1927-28	666	1,15	42	47
		1928-29	642	1,09	24	34
		1929-30	663	1,18	29	89
		1930-31	583	97	24	34
		1931-32	505	82	16	25
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1922-23	542	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	756	2,75	46	92
		1924-25	565	1,78	52	1,18
		1925-26	606	2,16	78	1,18
		1926-27	775	2,84	61	1,30
		1927-28	626	2,17	62	1,36
		1928-29	719	2,95	44	94
		1929-30	618	2,03	55	1,12
		1930-31	608	2,03	58	1,12
		1931-32	659	2,46	68	1,33
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1922-23	345	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	355	1,65	15	26
		1924-25	361	1,63	23	33
		1925-26	396	1,76	28	40
		1926-27	366	1,57	29	42
		1927-28	375	1,68	22	31
		1928-29	316	1,37	20	28
		1929-30	383	1,58	26	35
		1930-31	336	1,38	30	43
		1931-32	305	1,24	30	43
Cutch State	2'-6"	1922-23	84	(a)	12	(a)
		1923-24	74	45	20	49
		1924-25	77	50	16	38
		1925-26	65	43	10	23
		1926-27	61	40	12	23
		1927-28	68	45	16	25
		1928-29	79	46	24	52
		1929-30	90	58	23	55
		1930-31	98	60	24	38
		1931-32	123	77	27	41

(a) Information not available.

No. 197.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No.	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
			(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
CLASS III—*contd.*						
Dehri-Rohtas Light . .	2'-6"	1922-23	97	(a)	168	(a)
		1923-24	115	28	165	2,81
		1924-25	126	31	161	2,67
		1925-26	129	31	165	2,65
		1926-27	130	32	169	2,79
		1927-28	133	33	173	2,82
		1928-29	113	29	150	2,57
		1929-30	125	32	146	2,54
		1930-31	121	30	110	1,94
		1931-32	100	25	90	1,45
Dholepur Bari .	2'-6"	1922-23	172	(a)	100	(a)
		1923-24	178	70	108	1,52
		1924-25	198	83	108	1,52
		1925-26	169	67	138	1,89
		1926-27	172	73	100	1,50
		1927-28	171	69	91	1,44
		1928-29	156	63	92	1,19
		1929-30	156	65	69	1,50
		1930-31	139	59	61	1,29
		1931-32	108	44	62	1,01
Futwah Islampur . . .	2'-6"	1922-23	326	(a)	9	(a)
		1923-24	373	1,10	15	28
		1924-25	404	1,18	25	51
		1925-26	359	1,19	27	54
		1926-27	412	1,32	27	49
		1927-28	393	1,25	25	38
		1928-29	312	1,03	13	20
		1929-30	383	1,23	19	28
		1930-31	356	1,17	23	38
		1931-32	303	98	19	29
Gwalior Light * . . .	2'-6"	1922-23	445	(a)	105	(a)
		1923-24	431	4,10	122	4,50
		1925-26	502	3,75	124	4,24
		1926-27	661	3,65	128	3,55
		1927-28	764	3,74	170	3,87
		1928-29	674	3,69	155	5,27
		1929-30	511	3,52	163	4,37
		1930-31	421	3,15	137	3,28
		1931-32	393	2,89	150	3,05
Howrah-Amta Light † . .	2'-0"	1922-23	2,610	(a)	50	(a)
		1923-24	2,722	8,46	50	1,20
Howrah-Sheakhala Light . .	2'-0"	1922-23	787	(a)	16	(a)
		1923-24	817	1,80	17	36
		1924-25	891	1,65	15	33
		1925-26	943	1,47	21	43
		1926-27	926	1,88	19	42
		1927-28	932	1,41	19	38
		1928-29	874	1,38	20	45
		1929-30	925	1,43	18	42
		1930-31	857	1,32	15	30
		1931-32	813	1,26	14	29

* Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
† Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(a) Information not available.

No. 197.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—*contd.*						
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1922-23	127	(a)	18	(a)
		1923-24	92	15	9	18
		1924-25	94	13	14	17
		1925-26	108	14	8	10
		1926-27	96	12	7	8
		1927-28	100	11	11	12
		1928-29	209	18	10	14
		1929-30	178	11	7	9
		1930-31	92	6	7	8
		1931-32	55	4	5	5
Jamnagar and Dwarka *	3'-3⅜"	1922-23	579	(a)	98	(a)
		1923-24	872	7,30	112	2,06
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1922-23	201	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	169	84	13	36
		1924-25	139	72	11	28
		1925-26	185	88	13	51
		1926-27	184	75	16	58
		1927-28	170	64	13	50
		1928-29	167	55	12	49
		1929-30	157	55	12	47
		1930-31	147	27	10	40
		1931-32	173	29	8	29
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1922-23	204	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	238	56	20	1,00
		1924-25	228	59	19	1,08
		1925-26	249	68	20	1,07
		1926-27	281	68	28	1,16
		1927-28	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1928-29				
		1929-30				
		1930-31				
		1931-32				
Kalighat-Falta	2'-6"	1922-23	788	(a)	36	(a)
		1923-24	783	2,68	37	58
		1924-25	812	2,80	47	65
		1925-26	725	2,23	45	53
		1926-27	858	1,88	42	48
		1927-28	886	2,17	49	59
		1928-29	915	2,24	61	79
		1929-30	891	1,95	63	81
		1930-31	862	1,71	51	64
		1931-32	724	1,51	67	82
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1922-23	80	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	99	32	15	30
		1924-25	97	31	16	39
		1925-26	94	29	16	43
		1926-27	120	35	12	33
		1927-28	154	46	14	40
		1928-29	175	51	16	43
		1929-30	284	71	20	57
		1930-31	241	76	20	53
		1931-32	2,30	69	17	44
Mettupalaiyam Light	2'-0"	1926-27	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
		1927-28	22	69	1	24
		1928-29	25	93	1	16
		1929-30	24	90	1	18
		1930-31	21	66	2	18
		1931-32	20	75	3	16

* Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(a) Information not available.
(b) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

No. 197.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*concld.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class III—*concld.*						
Porbandar State	3'-3⅜"	1922-23	†	†	†	†
		1923-24	373	1,56	150	1,92
		1924-25	365	1,44	128	2,01
		1925-26	374	1,43	140	2,08
		1926-27	360	1,35	143	2,06
		1927-28	381	1,39	178	2,47
		1928-29	394	1,44	187	2,48
		1929-30	385	1,41	180	2,15
		1930-31	356	1,32	165	1,97
		1931-32	324	1,22	139	1,73
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.	2'-0"	1922-23	42	(a)	6	(a)
		1923-24	61	21	4	14
		1924-25	61	21	6	28
		1925-26	58	19	7	37
		1926-27	51	17	7	32
		1927-28	55	17	9	40
		1928-29‡	..	..	..	..
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (b)	2'-6"	1922-23	1,227	(a)	116	(a)
		1923-24	1,098	5,57	111	4,45
Tezpore-Balipara	2'-6"	1922-23	233	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	263	64	22	1,21
		1924-25	246	61	22	1,20
		1925-26	244	59	21	1,19
		1926-27	256	61	20	1,12
		1927-28	250	59	19	1,08
		1928-29	263	61	21	1,18
		1929-30	220	50	21	1,18
		1930-31	236	51	19	1,07
		1931-32	290	63	17	94
Travellers Light.	2'-0"	1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	149	9	1	(a)
		1924-25	151	9	2	2
		1925-26	114	7	3	3
		1926-27	94	6	2	1
		1927-28	62	4	..	..
		1928-29	72	4	..	..
		1929-30	79	5	..	..
		1930-31	61	4	..	..
		1931-32	46	3	..	..
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3⅜"	1922-23	469	(a)	34	(a)
		1923-24	488	2,93	30	1,43
		1924-25	540	3,23	31	1,51
		1925-26	534	3,09	49	1,75
		1926-27	501	2,86	44	1,75
		1927-28	534	3,10	43	1,60
		1928-29	569	3,35	49	2,02
		1929-30	544	3,17	49	2,05
		1930-31	564	3,30	53	1,88
		1931-32	514	3,33	57	1,88
Total Class III		1922-23	12,912	(a)	1,037	(a)
		1923-24	14,373	58,48	1,276	31,54
		1924-25	9,289	32,52	931	20,00
		1925-26	10,082	35,91	1,157	25,04
		1926-27	10,559	35,28	1,088	23,84
		1927-28	10,433	35,40	1,156	23,78
		1928-29	9,282	32,00	1,064	23,04
		1929-30	9,395	31,83	1,036	21,96
		1930-31	8,689	29,20	936	19,00
		1931-32	8,140	27,86	926	18,43

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
† Figures included in Gondal Railway.
‡ Now called Mysore Railway and is shown under Class II.

No. 198.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the Several Railway Systems in India.

No. 198.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class I.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	3′-3¾″	1922-23	19,87,36	1,32,42
		1923-24	20,28,17	1,44,84
		1924-25	20,52,81	1,61,56
		1925-26	20,89,64	1,81,39
		1926-27	22,14,85	1,96,68
		1927-28	23,13,76	2,25,53
		1928-29	24,07,76	2,30,76
		1929-30	25,03,93	2,22,15
		1930-31	25,05,74	2,10,44
		1931-32	25,25,36	1,90,25
Bengal and North-Western	3′-3¾″	1922-23	18,77,44	3,26,67
		1923-24	19,31,43	3,15,95
		1924-25	19,60,04	3,35,40
		1925-26	20,00,63	3,48,51
		1926-27	20,11,41	3,61,55
		1927-28	20,44,35	3,74,74
		1928-29	20,63,70	3,62,67
		1929-30	20,91,97	3,62,90
		1930-31	21,32,37	3,24,83
		1931-32	21,61,93	3,15,10
Bengal Nagpur	5′-6″ 2′-6″ and 2′-0″	1922-23	57,47,88	7,63,89
		1923-24	60,83,65	7,82,69
		1924-25	64,15,82	8,33,81
		1925-26	66,91,28	8,44,37
		1926-27	68,80,29	8,34,38
		1927-28	70,51,03	9,19,16
		1928-29	71,93,44	9,22,15
		1929-30	74,61,40	9,19,02
		1930-31	76,28,52	8,12,38
		1931-32	77,26,48	7,26,30
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5′-6″ 3′-3¾″ and 2′-6″	1922-23	66,25,31	12,57,94
		1923-24	67,96,54	12,74,91
		1924-25	70,11,33	13,20,51
		1925-26	71,95,83	13,17,89
		1926-27	73,82,10	12,15,71
		1927-28	76,51,66	12,39,45
		1928-29	75,40,06	12,16,19
		1929-30	76,82,56	12,06,41
		1930-31	78,06,14	11,70,55
		1931-32	78,43,41	11,02,62
Burma	3′-3¾″ and 2′-6″	1922-23	24,60,97	(a)4,06,59
		1923-24	26,08,60	4,15,04
		1924-25	27,14,43	4,30,79
		1925-26	28,28,14	4,95,58
		1926-27	29,49,28	4,62,96
		1927-28	31,35,12	5,07,88
		1928-29	32,76,05	4,97,79
		1929-30	34,76,53	4,86,92
		1930-31	35,31,29	4,23,19
		1931-32	35,80,36	3,73,60
Eastern Bengal	5′-6″ 3′-3¾″ and 2′-6″	1922-23	43,92,95	5,35,29
		1923-24	44,61,34	5,54,05
		1924-25	44,83,25	6,20,03
		1925-26	45,88,35	6,49,48
		1926-27	46,26,88	7,00,42
		1927-28	48,03,93	7,23,13
		1928-29	49,07,80	7,29,80
		1929-30	51,08,51	6,90,59
		1930-31	52,06,83	5,92,13
		1931-32	52,60,64	5,13,98

(a) Excluding Mandalay Monday

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I.
99,08	33,34	74·82	1·68	Assam-Bengal.
98,11	46,73	67·74	2·30	
97,54	64,02	60·37	3·02	
99,03	82,36	54·59	3·94	
1,05,56	91,12	53·67	4·11	
1,17,41	1,08,12	52·06	4·67	
1,22,65	1,08,11	53·15	4·49	
1,42 56	70.59	64·17	3·18	
1,32,18	78,26	62·81	3·05	
1,22,23	68,02	64·24	2·69	
1,36,20	1,80,38	44·78	9·60	Bengal and North-Western.
1,41,72	1,74,23	44·86	9·03	
1,52,22	1,83,27	45·37	9·35	
1,43,48	2,05,03	41·17	11·25	
1,40,94	2,23,61	38·66	11·12	
1,40,98	2,33,76	37·62	11·43	
1,48,98	2,13,69	41·08	10·36	
1,57,44	2,05,46	43·38	9·82	
1,55,00	1,69,74	47·74	7·96	
1,46 03	1,69,07	46·34	7·82	
4,88,86	2,75,03	64·00	4·78	Bengal-Nagpur.
5,11,90	2,70,79	65·40	4·45	
5,36,00	2,97,81	64·28	4·64	
5,27,·0	3,17,37	62·41	4·74	
4,81,03	3,52,15	57·76	5·12	
5,02,56	3,56,60	61·20	5·06	
6,83,42	2,38,73	74·11	3·32	
7,70 82	1,50.10	83·86	2·01	
6,30,57	1,72,81	78·73	2·26	
6,13,46	1,12,84	84·46	1·46	
8,74,10	3,83,84	69·49	5·79	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
7,57,79	5,17,12	59·44	7·61	
7,57,66	5,62,85	57·37	8·03	
8,07,41	5,10,48	61·26	7·09	
7,04,00	4,51,71	62·84	6·12	
7,07,06	4,71,40	61·00	6·16	
7,42.24	5,43,05	57·71	7·21	
7,72,09	4,88,32	61·25	6·36	
7,65,64	4,04,01	65·41	5·19	
6,61,75	4,40,87	60·02	5·03	
(a)2,44,62	(a) 1,61,97	60·18	6·53	Burma.
2,53,40	1,61,64	61·05	6·20	
2,54,31	1,76,48	59·03	6·62	
2,76,78	2,18,75	55·86	7·73	
2,83,56	1,79,41	61·25	6·08	
2,89.81	2,18,07	57·00	7·25	
3,01,00	1,96,79	60·47	6·01	
3,06,5·	1,80.89	62·95	5·18	
3,13,92	1,09,27	74·18	3·00	
2,84,85	88,75	76·24	2·48	
4,47,41	87,88	83·58	2·00	Eastern Bengal.
4,02,50	1,51,55	72·65	3·40	
4,38,80	1,81,23	70·76	4·25	
4,70,95	1,78,53	72·51	3·89	
4,57,40	2,42,93	65·32	5·25	
4,80,49	2,53,64	64·93	5·28	
4,85,60	2,44,20	66·63	4·98	
4,70.05	2,18,94	69·02	4·10	
4,72,87	1,19,26	70·86	2·20	
4,28,04	85.04	83·45	1·62	

(a) Light Railway.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 198.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class I—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
East Indian	5′-6″	1922-23	96,46,78	16,32,67
		1923-24	99,45,07	16,67,74
		1924-25	1,01,75,98	17,65,08
		1925-26	1,30,63,97	20,08,54
		1926-27	1,36,26,98	19,80,78
		1927-28	1,41,70,42	20,78,12
		1928-29	1,40,41,17	20,50,69
		1929-30	1,44,33,04	19,75,98
		1930-31	1,46,48,91	18,35,10
		1931-32	1,47,58,38	17,42,05
Great Indian Peninsula	5′-6″ and 2′-6″	1922-23	1,02,72,98	15,22,60
		1923-24	1,03,85,83	15,01,98
		1924-25	1,04,87,08	15,90,58
		1925-26	1,11,88,19	15,33,09
		1926-27	1,13,19,57	15,25,18
		1927-28	1,17,46,16	15,86,63
		1928-29	1,15,88,01	16,08,78
		1929-30	1,19,02,62	15,01,71
		1930-31	1,20,80,93	13,75,14
		1931-32	1,21,44,21	12,22,57
Jodhpur	3′-3⅜″	1922-23*	5,16,68	1,19,06
		1923-24*	5,20,85	1,29,78
		1924-25	3,67,39	1,14,43
		1925-26	4,07,55	92,31
		1926-27	4,39,06	88,45
		1927-28	4,74,71	93,68
		1928-29	4,99,08	1,01,44
		1929-30	5,19,89	93,68
		1930-31	5,36,37	96,84
		1931-32	5,40,54	84,27
	2′-0″	1922-23	2,90	43
		1923-24	2,93	44
		1924-25	2,93	50
		1925-26	2,93	49
		1926-27	2,93	53
		1927-28	2,93	55
		1928-29	2,93	28
		1929-30†	..	..
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5′-6″ and 3′-3⅜″	1922-23	51,53,42	7,56,75
		1923-24	53,76,62	7,71,83
		1924-25	54,51,92	8,16,29
		1925-26	55,83,18	8,50,17
		1926-27	57,39,24	8,49,74
		1927-28	59,91,03	9,12,41
		1928-29	59,39,36	9,65,79
		1929-30	61,19,43	9,40,37
		1930-31	58,62,65	8,34,08
		1931-32	57,77,94	8,00,89
Nizam's State	5′-6″	1922-23	5,95,05	1,04,68
		1923-24	6,20,15	1,03,04
		1924-25	6,59,61	1,03,09
		1925-26	6,63,01	1,17,79
		1926-27	7,91,68	1,12,86
		1927-28	8,31,73	1,13,65
		1928-29	8,48,94	1,26,19
		1929-30	8,91,30	1,40,57
		1930-31	13,59,30	1,40,38
		1931-32	14,10,44	1,33,02

* Includes Bikaner State Railway.
† Converted into 3′-3⅜″ gauge from 1st August 1928.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I—*contd.*
10,23,62	6,09,05	62·70	6·31	East Indian.
10,11,13	6,56,61	60·63	6·60	
10,53,58	7,11,50	59·69	6·99	
12,15,21	7,93,33	60·50	6·07	
12,11,14	7,69,64	61·14	5·65	
12,09,31	8,08,81	58·39	6·13	
12,37,06	8,13,63	60·32	5·79	
12,43,12	7,82,86	62·91	5·08	
12,16,67	6,18,43	66·30	4·22	
11,35,35	6,06,70	65·17	4·12	
11,35,27	3,87,33	74·56	3·77	Great Indian Peninsula.
10,03,00	4,98,98	66·78	4·80	
9,51,72	6,38,86	59·83	7·42	
11,01,76	4,31,33	71·86	3·86	
10,73,77	4,51,41	70·40	3·99	
10,24,48	5,62,15	64·56	4·78	
10,53,47	5,55,31	65·48	4·79	
10,51,03	4,49,78	70·05	3·78	
10,57,23	3,17,86	76·87	2·63	
9,30,33	2,92,24	76·09	2·41	
84,27	34,79	70·77	6·73	Jodhpur.
90,95	38,83	70·08	7·46	
68,11	46,32	59·52	12·61	
65,04	27,27	70·46	6·69	
56,68	31,77	64·08	7·24	
73,68	20,00	78·65	4·21	
66,32	35,12	65·38	7·03	
63,05	30,63	67·30	5·90	
54,07	42,17	56·40	7·86	
53,43	30,84	63·40	5·71	
30	13	70·24	4·44	
34	10	78·23	3·23	
32	18	63·79	6·19	
27	22	56·00	7·36	
20	24	53·87	8·28	
25	30	44·62	10·36	
2,01	—1,73	717·86	—59·04	
..	..	..	..	
4,85,44	2,71,31	64·15	5·26	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
4,43,35	3,28,48	57·44	6·11	
4,42,50	3,73,79	54·21	6·86	
4,83,10	3,67,07	56·82	6·57	
4,67,11	3,82,63	54·90	6·67	
5,31,04	3,81,37	58·20	6·37	
4,77,50	4,88,29	49·44	8·22	
4,97,77	4,42,60	52·90	7·23	
4,82,22	3,51,86	57·80	6·00	
4,43,65	3,57,24	55·40	6·19	
40,31	64,37	38·51	10·82	Nizam's State.
50,56	52,48	49·07	8·46	
39,00	64,09	37·83	9·71	
54,16	63,63	45·98	9·60	
41,76	72,10	36·68	9·11	
43,04	69,61	38·20	8·37	
45,88	80,31	36·36	9·46	
51,70	88,87	36·78	9·97	
64,29	76,09	45·80	8·00	
66,63	71,39	48·28	8·13	

No. 198.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including forries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Nizam's State	3'-3⅜"	1922-23	4,96,25	92,32
		1923-24	5,10,30	83,63
		1924-25	5,20,80	89,86
		1925-26	5,29,85	82,04
		1926-27	5,34,95	87,89
		1927-28	5,38,73	89,36
		1928-29	5,69,04	96,13
		1929-30	6,06,08	97,46
		1930-31	*	93,36
		1931-32	*	78,57
North-Western (Commercial)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1922-23	93,20,21	14,60,25
		1923-24	91,79,85	15,43,46
		1924-25	92,28,03	17,71,52
		1925-26	96,61,63	16,29,76
		1926-27	1,03,73,88	16,43,15
		1927-28	1,10,57,70	17,12,89
		1928-29	1,13,71,23	16,61,97
		1929-30	1,16,78,05	16,19,39
		1930-31	1,18,22,59	15,50,39
		1931-32	1,18,91,14	13,86,34
North-Western (Military)	5'-6" 2'-6" and 2'-0"	1922-23	25,32,51	1,55,26
		1923-24	29,23,91	1,71,15
		1924-25	29,88,35	1,59,87
		1925-26	31,03,72	1,64,07
		1926-27	31,54,35	1,51,18
		1927-28	32,37,76	1,59,43
		1928-29	33,10,29	1,65,55
		1929-30	33,38,72	1,58,48
		1930-31	34,17,60	1,47,49
		1931-32	34,53,05	1,31,59
TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN	--	1922-23	1,18,52,72	16,15,51
		1923-24	1,21,03,76	17,14,61
		1924-25	1,22,16,38	19,31,39
		1925-26	1,27,65,35	17,93,83
		1926-27	1,35,28,23	17,94,63
		1927-28	1,42,95,46	18,72,32
		1928-29	1,46,81,52	18,27,52
		1929-30	1,50,16,77	17,77,87
		1930-31	1 52,40,19	16,97,83
		1931-32	1,53,44,19	15,17,93
Oudh and Rohilkhand	5'-6"	1922-23	30,82,18	3,93,20
		1923-24	31,74,33	3,72,24
		1924-25	32,72,27	3,75,20
		1925-26†		
Rohilkund and Kumaon	3'-3⅜"	1922-23	3,41,04	66,52
		1923-24	3,43,58	63,81
		1924-25	3,43,31	66,95
		1925-26	3,43,48	67,94
		1926-27	4,25,40	66,14
		1927-28	4,28,57	72,11
		1928-29	4,33,13	68,16
		1929-30	4,37,12	64,83
		1930-31	4,39,62	65,57
		1931-32	4,43,11	61,82

*Included in 5'-6" gauge.
† Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

Several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given to column 4.	Railway Systems.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			Class I—*contd.*
39,65	52,67	42·95	10·61	Nizam's State
42,57	41,06	50·90	8·05	
40,98	48,88	45·61	9·39	
40,24	41,80	49·05	7·89	
40,04	47,85	45·56	8·94	
39,20	50,16	43·87	9·31	
42,59	53,54	44·30	9·41	
49,62	47,84	50·93	7·88	
60,68	32,88	65·00	*	
55,23	23,34	70·29	*	
10,96,43	3,63,82	75·09	3·90	North-Western (Commercial).
10,16,94	5,26,52	65·89	5·74	
10,58,40	7,13,12	59·75	7·73	
10,33,09	5,96,67	63·39	6·18	
10,65,53	5,77,02	64·83	5·57	
11,05,26	6,07,63	64·53	5·49	
11,31,91	5,30,06	68·11	4·66	
11,51,23	4,68,16	71·09	4·06	
11,68,68	3,81,71	75·38	3·23	
10,35,39	3,50,95	74·25	2·95	
2,22,34	—67,08	143·20	..	North-Western (Military).
1,89,68	—18,53	110·83	..	
1,95,76	—35,89	122·45	..	
1,79,93	—15,86	109·67	..	
1,85,84	—34,66	122·03	..	
1,93,63	—34,20	121·45	—1·06	
1,97,43	—31,88	119·26	—0·96	
2,07,98	—49,50	131·30	—1·48	
2,17,61	—70,12	147·54	—2·05	
1,81,39	—49,60	142·43	—1·44	
13,18,77	2,96,74	81·65	2·50	Total North-Western.
12,06,62	5,07,99	70·37	4·20	
12,54,16	6,77,23	64·93	5·54	
12,13,02	5,89,81	67·02	4·55	
12,51,37	5,43,26	69·73	4·02	
12,98,89	5,73,43	69·37	4·01	
13,20,34	4,98,18	72·74	3·30	
13,50,21	4,18,86	76·45	2·79	
13,86,29	3,11,59	81·20	2·04	
12,16,78	3,01,15	80·07	1·96	
2,57,64	1,35,56	65·52	4·49	Oudh and Rohilkhand.
2,60,14	1,12,10	69·88	3·53	
2,77,79	97,41	74·04	2·98	
36,75	29,77	55·25	8·73	Rohilkund and Kumaon.
34,78	29,03	54·50	8·45	
33,60	33,35	50·19	7·95	
34,09	33,85	50·18	9·85	
32,61	33,53	49·31	7·88	
35,65	30,46	49·44	8·51	
33,38	34,78	48·98	8·03	
33,18	31,65	51·18	7·24	
34,4.	31,16	52·48	7·09	
32,27	29,55	52·19	6·67	

No. 198.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class I—concld.				
South Indian	5'-6" 3'-3⅜" and 2'-6"	1922-23	26,32,98	5,44,98
		1923-24	27,74,46	5,68,13
		1924-25	28,43,16	5,53,70
		1925-26	30,57,12	5,84,98
		1926-27	33,30,09	5,90,52
		1927-28	30,56,52	6,29,02
		1928-29	38,42,55	6,10,91
		1929-30	40,41,62	6,67,42
		1930-31	45,63,40	6,12,46
		1931-32	46,73,70	5,62,15
Total Class I—Railways	..	1922-23	6,76,84,89	1,02,71,52
		1923-24	6,96,67,70	1,04,64,71
		1924-25	7,09,78,51	1,11,09,26
		1925-26	7,29,97,90	1,09,68,35
		1926-27	7,58,02,89	1,08,72,42
		1927-28	7,91,36,11	1,14,36,74
		1928-29	7,98,34,64	1,14,85,25
		1929-30	8,22,92,37	1,12,12,78
		1930-31	8,85,96,81	1,02,84,33
		1931-32	8,41,90,69	94,30,12
Class II.				
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1922-23	89,54	18,14
		1923-24	90,70	18,05
		1924-25	91,56	17,80
		1925-26	93,24	17,97
		1926-27	1,49,65	17,50
		1927-28	1,67,65	18,07
		1928-29	1,72,00	25,29
		1929-30	1,75,01	25,62
		1930-31	1,85,32	20,95
		1931-32	1,85,98	20,32
Bengal Doors	3'-3⅜"	1922-23	1,46,67	18,13
		1923-24	1,46,65	20,68
		1924-25	1,48,04	22,64
		1925-26	1,49,62	22,30
		1926-27	1,51,66	23,44
		1927-28	1,54,01	25,12
		1928-29	1,59,12	25,32
		1929-30	1,62,18	27,38
		1930-31	1,63,96	23,70
		1931-32	1,64,23	19,00
Bhavnagar State	3'-3⅜"	1922-23	1,80,25	20,90
		1923-24	1,82,43	32,96
		1924-25	1,84,09	31,95
		1925-26	1,87,20	33,90
		1926-27	1,92,66	28,77
		1927-28	1,98,59	29,18
		1928-29	2,03,71	33,83
		1929-30	2,06,94	31,76
		1930-31	2,13,96	30,09
		1931-32	2,17,47	30,29
Bikaner State	5'-3⅜"	1922-23*	..	..
		1923-24*	..	..
		1924-25	1,78,99	37,15
		1925-26	2,07,51	34,51
		1926-27	2,89,71	38,46
		1927-28	2,99,82	42,57
		1928-29	3,20,88	38,66
		1929-30	3,41,30	44,96
		1930-31	3,55,02	48,48
		1931-32*	3,62,62	41,71

* Included with the Jodhpur

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I—*concld.*
3,84,10	1,60,79	70·50	6·11	South Indian.
3,28,13	2,40,60	57·76	8·05	
3,06,63	2,48,07	55·20	8·72	
3,41,04	2,43,94	58·30	7·98	
3,19,91	2,70,61	54·17	8·13	
3,80,02	2,48,40	60·51	6·79	
3,46,88	2,64,03	56·78	6·87	
3,07,07	2,70,35	50·49	6·60	
3,04,64	2,47,82	59·54	5·43	
3,23,41	2,38,74	57·53	5·11	
71,06.57	31,64,95	69·18	4·68	TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS.
66,36,09	38,27,72	63·42	5·49	
67,03,92	44,05,34	60·35	6·21	
68,72,58	40,95,77	62·66	5·61	
67,28,16	41,44,27	61·88	5·67	
69,84,37	44,52,37	61·07	6·03	
71,18,82	43,06,03	61·08	5·47	
78,81,74	38,31,04	65·88	4·66	
72,00,42	30,63,01	70·01	3·69	
65,14,34	29,15,78	69·08	3·46	
				CLASS II
8,35	9,79	46·05	10·93	Barsi Light.
9,12	9,53	48·90	10·50	
8,87	9,93	49·83	9·75	
9,22	8,75	51·33	9·38	
9,50	8,00	54·27	5·35	
9,36	9,31	50·16	5·55	
13,92	11,37	55·05	6·61	
13,77	11,85	53·74	6·75	
13,07	7,28	65·27	3·92	
12,99	7,33	63·91	3·94	
8,86	9,27	48·86	6·32	Bengal Dooars.
10,02	9,61	53·17	6·56	
11,53	11,11	50·92	7·55	
11,03	11,27	49·46	7·53	
12,34	11,10	52·64	9·25	
12,98	12,14	51·60	7·38	
12,02	12,70	49·84	7·93	
14,41	12,97	52·63	8·00	
13,08	10,62	55·17	6·48	
10,85	8,15	57·10	4·66	
17,37	12,53	58·09	7·46	Bhavnagar State.
18,80	14,07	57·30	7·70	
18,27	15,68	57·19	7·43	
18,93	14,97	55·85	7·99	
18,64	10,13	64·80	5·26	
17,54	11,59	60·20	5·90	
17,75	16,08	52·46	7·90	
18,77	12,99	59·11	6·28	
18,56	11,54	61·65	5·39	
18,31	11,98	60·44	5·51	
..	..	..	..	Bikaner State.
..	..	..	..	
23,61	13,54	63·55	7·56	
28,53	6,18	82·10	2·98	
32,07	6,39	83·40	2·21	
23,88	13,60	67·84	4·57	
20,06	12,60	67·41	3·82	
29,06	15,90	64·63	4·66	
32,05	16,43	66·11	4·63	
29,69	12,02	71·18	3·31	

Railway under Class I.

No. 198.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
	2	3	4	5
Class II—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	1922-23	1,04,42	20,85
		1923-24	1,04,65	21,71
		1924-25	1,03,18	22,96
		1925-26	1,06,39	23,75
		1926-27	1,06,48	24,07
		1927-28	1,07,86	23,08
		1928-29	1,08,94	22,28
		1929-30	1,09,19	21,64
		1930-31	1,09,11	20,42
		1931-32	1,08,75	18,70
Dipru-Sadiya	3'-3⅜"	1922-23	1,41,20	20,43
		1923-24	1,42,90	21,33
		1924-25	1,49,10	25,70
		1925-26	1,56,35	26,63
		1926-27	1,57,81	30,33
		1927-28	1,44,29	30,91
		1928-29	1,64,39	28,29
		1929-30	1,65 22	30.26
		1930-31	1,69,26	31,67
		1931 32	1,70,89	24,67
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1922-23	2,31,07	19,28
		1923-24	2,40,88	24,27
		1924-25	2,51,85	26,62
		1925-26	2,60,90	29,10
		1926-27	2,76,18	22,35
		1927-28	3,00,31	23,24
		1928-29	3,02,09	25,40
		1929-30	3,08,78	23,92
		1930-31	3,10,42	22,12
		1931-32	3,11,39	21,75
Gwalior Light (*a*)	2'-0"	1924-25	89,82	10,36
Gondal	3'-3⅜"	1922-23†	1,26,50	26,84
		1923-24†	1,32,20	26,52
		1924-25	1,12,44	23,33
		1925-26	1,17,34	23,43
		1926-27	1,19,43	22,61
		1927-28	1,21,89	24,75
		1928 29	1,25,14	27,86
		1929 30	1,31,73	26,04
		1930-31	1,42,40	24,67
		1931-32	1,51,25	24,62
Howrah-Amta Light (*b*)	2'-0"	1924-25	27,96	10,42
		1925-26	29,09	10,74
		1926-27	29,75	10,88
		1927-28	30,60	10,69
		1928-29	32,26	10,51
		1929-30	32,34	11,27
		1930-31	32,03	10,49
		1931-32	31,85	9,89
Jamnagar and Dwarka (*b*)	3'-3⅜"	1924-25	1,29,94	10,17
		1925-26	1,34,14	11,28
		1926-27	1,36,71	11,06
		1927-28	1,50,73	15,29
		1928-29	1,56,40	16,92
		1929-30	1,61,55	15,17
		1930-31	1,61,70	14,44
		1931-32	1,60,08	13,88
Junagad State	3'-3⅜"	1922-23	92,17	12,92
		1923-24	1,01,90	14,29
		1924-25	1,06,41	14,00
		1925-26	1,06,75	15,02
		1926-27	1,11,96	13,76
		1927-28	1,12,42	14,00
		1928-29	1,13,84	15,44
		1929-30	1,16,61	14,35
		1930-31	1,17,99	13,85
		1931-32	1,21,44	13,52

† Includes the Porbandar

(*a*) Figures for other years are

(*b*) Figures for 1922-23 and 1923-24

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II—*contd.*
13,36	7,49	61·08	7·16	
13,01	8,70	59·93	8·31	
15,28	9,68	57·84	9·38	
15,23	8,52	61·13	6·39	
15,30	8,77	63·63	8·24	
15,24	7,84	66·03	7·26	Darjeeling Himalayan.
13,92	8,36	62·48	7·67	
13,74	7,90	63·50	7·24	
13,20	7,22	64.64	6·62	
12,79	5,91	68·39	5·44	
14,14	6,29	68·92	6·75	
15,83	5,50	72·21	3·85	
16,39	9,31	63·75	6·31	
14,26	12,37	53·52	7·92	
15.65	14,98	51·03	9·38	
16,64	14,27	53·85	9·88	Dibru Sadiya.
14,86	13,03	50·75	8·47	
14,89	15,37	49·20	9·30	
15,37	16,30	48·53	9·63	
13,66	11,01	55·37	6·45	
12,82	6,46	66·49	2·80	
17,83	6,44	73·45	2·67	
19,15	7,47	74·93	2·96	
19,65	9,45	67·54	3·62	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
19.03	3,32	85·14	1·20	
20,57	2,67	88·52	0·89	
22,47	2,04	80·44	0·97	
18.42	5.50	76·89	1·78	
18,51	3,61	85·69	1·16	
17,73	4,02	81·51	1·29	
4,76	5,60	45·92	6·29	Gwalior Light (*a*).
17,52	9,32	65·29	7·36	
17,17	9,35	64·74	7·07	
16,14	7,19	69·19	6·89	
15,26	8,17	65·13	6·96	
13,61	9,00	60·18	7·54	Gondal.
12,00	12,75	48·50	10·46	
12,79	15,07	45·92	12·04	
12,36	13,68	47·47	10·38	
15,14	9,53	61·38	6·69	
16,45	8,17	66·80	5·40	
5,52	4,90	52·98	17·62	
5,23	5,51	48·70	18·90	
6,63	3,75	63·88	12·61	
6,90	3,70	65·37	12·09	Howrah-Amta Light(*b*).
7,11	3,40	67·66	10·54	
7.48	3,70	66·37	11·72	
7,69	2,80	73·37	8·54	
7,59	2,30	76·75	7·12	
7,35	2,82	72·27	2·17	
7,23	4,05	64·08	3·02	
7,04	4,72	63·61	2·94	
8.96	6,33	58·58	4·20	Jamnagar and Dwarka(*b*).
11,04	5,88	65·25	3·76	
11 79	3,38	77·71	2·09	
10,76	3,68	74·51	2·27	
11,07	2,21	84·05	1·37	
7.73	5,19	59·84	5·81	
9,60	4,69	67·20	4·60	
7,52	6,48	53·3	6·09	
8,15	6,87	54·24	6·44	
8,47	5,29	61·53	4·72	
9,05	4,95	64·65	4·40	Junagad State.
8,06	6,48	58·06	5·87	
8,70	5,65	60·61	5·03	
9,78	4,07	7 [illegible]5	3·45	
9,07	3,85	71·53	3·17	

State Railway.
shown under Class III.
are shown under Class III.

No. 198.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspenses) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class II—*concld.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Morvi	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1922-23	58,71	14,74
		1923-24	62,63	16,14
		1924-25	65,22	15,68
		1925-26	66,57	16,28
		1926-27	74,04	16,65
		1927-28	76,61	18,48
		1928-29	77,82	21,48
		1929-30	78,35	21,05
		1930-31	80,48	20,34
		1931-32	82,15	17,79
Mysore	3'-3½"†	1922-23	2,23,98	27,53
		1923-24	2,34,56	26,31
		1924-25	2,50,84	29,23
		1925-26	2,50,04	29,27
		1926-27	2,63,98	30,09
		1927-28	2,70,67	32,71
		1928-29	2,85,06	32,11
		1929-30	3,04,75	34,06
		1930-31	3,12,72	30,18
		1931-32	3,22,11	28,13
	2'-0"	1927-28	40,80	5,04
		1928-29	41,32	4,95
		1929-30	41,69	4,46
		1930-31	42,11	3,42
		1931-32	42,67	2,82
	2'-0"	1927-28	11,27	58
		1928-29	12,23	49
		1929-30	12,31	53
		1930-31	12,44	50
		1931-32	12,58	41
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpore Light	2'-6"	1924-25	47,62	11,64
		1925-26	49,93	10,22
		1926-27	49,85	9,01
		1927-28	50,01	10,33
		1928-29	50,00	10,53
		1929-30	50,03	10,59
		1930-31	50,22	8,97
		1931-32	49,95	8,31
Total Class II—Railways	..	1922-23	13,94,70	2,08,76
		1923-24	14,39,56	2,22,71
		1924-25	15,37,06	3,09,65
		1925-26	19,15,17	3,04,40
		1926-27	21,09,82	2,99,08
		1927-28	22,37,53	3,24,59
		1928-29	23,34,14	3,39,31
		1929-30	23,98,07	3,48,05
		1930-31	24,59,79	3,24,24
		1931-32	24,96,21	2,95,81
Class III.				
Aden	3'-3⅜"	1922-23	14,05	2,25
		1923-24	15,03	2,02
		1924-25	14,98	1,83
		1925-26	14,97	1,37
		1926-27	14,98	1,42
		1927-28	14,12	1,32
		1928-29	14,03	1,61
		1929-30	4,56	47
		1930-31	4,53	2
		1931-32*	..	..
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-3"	1922-23	20,35	1,30
		1923-24	20,12	1,27
		1924-25	19,93	1,35
		1925-26	19,80	1,66
		1926-27	20,03	1,53
		1927-28	20,29	1,38
		1928-29	20,30	1,20
		1929-30	20,52	1,84
		1930-31	20,77	1,16
		1931-32	20,77	1,10

* Not available

† Includes the Birur-Shimoga, Chickjajur-Chitaldrug, Mysore-Bangalore

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II—*contd.*
8,03	6,66	54·82	11·34	
9,27	6,87	57·46	10·96	
10,68	5,00	68·12	7·67	
9,56	6,72	58·74	10·09	
10,50	6,15	63·07	8·30	Morvi
10,46	8,02	56·60	10·47	
11,16	10,27	52·09	13·91	
11,43	9,62	54·32	12·27	
12,32	8,02	60·58	9·96	
10,24	7,55	57·54	9·19	
24,70	2,83	88·72	1·26	
27,12	—81	103·09	..	
20,49	2,74	90·63	1·09	
23,76	5,51	81·17	2·20	
22,86	7,23	75·97	2·74	
23,88	8,83	73·00	3·26	
19,01	13,10	59·21	4·60	
28,35	5,70	83·26	1·87	
24,29	5,84	80·62	1·87	Mysore.
22,91	6,12	78·24	1·90	
3,57	1,47	70·95	3·00	
3,80	1,15	76·76	2·78	
3,30	1,16	74·00	2·78	
3,64	—22	106·43	—0·52	
2,07	75	73·40	1·76	
34	24	58·35	2·16	
27	22	55·59	1·76	
39	14	78·95	1·12	
20	21	58·00	1·69	
27	14	66·76	1·08	
4,84	6,80	41·60	14·27	
5,21	5,01	50·98	70·03	
4,90	4,02	51·02	9·26	
4,61	5,72	44·60	11·44	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
4,47	6,06	42·47	12·12	
4,60	5,99	43·45	11·97	
4,27	4,70	47·64	9·36	
3,99	4,32	48·03	8·65	
1,82,03	76,88	63·08	5·44	
1,48,70	73,95	66·80	5·14	
1,94,40	1,15,25	62·78	5·05	
1,91,05	1,13,35	62·76	5·02	
1,96,63	1,02,45	65·74	4·86	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS.
2,01,07	1,23,52	61·94	5·52	
1,99,70	1,39,61	58·85	5·98	
2,11,46	1,31,59	61·61	5·48	
2,12,61	1,11,63	65·57	4·54	
1,99,98	95,83	67·60	3·84	CLASS III.
2,05	—70	130·75	..	
2,67	—65	132·24	..	
1,98	—15	108·23	..	
1,99	—62	145·26	..	
78	64	55·18	4·24	
1,60	—28	121·21	—1·08	Aden.
1,73	—12	107·45	—0·86	
9,75	—928	2,074·47	—208·51	
6	—4	300·00	—0·88	
..	..	..	..	
1,45	—15	110·82	..	
1,10	17	86·40	0·85	
1,15	20	84·00	1·03	
1,20	46	72·34	2·31	
1,26	27	82·49	1·34	
1,28	10	92·47	0·51	Ahmadpur-Katwa.
1,43	—23	119·19	—1·13	
1,30	4	97·09	0·19	
1,36	—20	117·21	—0·96	
97	13	87·02	0·64	

and Mysore Nanjangud Chamrajanagar Railways.

No. 198.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspenses) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Araken Light	2'-6"	1922-23	30,93	47
		1923-24	30,88	47
		1924-25	30,82	42
		1925-26	30,07	33
		1926-27*	..	..
Arrah-Sasaram	2'-6"	1922-23	23,39	3,71
		1923-24	23,44	3,44
		1924-25	23,41	3,62
		1925-26	23,46	3,42
		1926-27	23,42	4,13
		1927-28	23,51	4,11
		1928-29	23,73	3,77
		1929-30	25,26	4,33
		1930-31	25,17	4,17
		1931-32	25,09	3,86
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1922-23	36,55	1,80
		1923-24	36,51	1,99
		1924-25	36,37	2,22
		1925-26	36,47	2,24
		1926-27	37,21	2,15
		1927-28	38,06	2,12
		1928-29	38,40	1,82
		1929-30	39,84	2,02
		1930-31	40,19	1,62
		1931-32	40,29	1,51
Barasat-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1922-23	24,61	4,91
		1923-24	24,17	5,22
		1924-25	24,24	5,82
		1925-26	24,20	6,15
		1926-27	24,27	5,67
		1927-28	25,12	5,82
		1928-29	25,48	5,65
		1929-30	26,03	6,26
		1930-31	25,63	5,75
		1931-32	25,54	5,57
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1922-23	15,26	1,41
		1923-24	15,16	1,72
		1924-25	15,14	1,82
		1925-26	15,24	1,88
		1926-27	15,20	1,85
		1927-28	15,24	1,87
		1928-29	15,24	1,72
		1929-30	15,20	1,77
		1930-31	15,29	1,53
		1931-32	15,30	1,33
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1922-23	14,41	2,72
		1923-24	14,31	3,82
		1924-25	14,61	3,09
		1925-26	14,67	3,61
		1926-27	14,78	4,32
		1927-28	14,83	3,87
		1928-29	15,10	3,90
		1929-30	15,05	3,39
		1930-31	15,11	3,31
		1931-32	15,26	4,05
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1922-23	18,32	1,96
		1923-24	18,31	2,06
		1924-25	18,46	2,11
		1925-26	18,59	2,34
		1926-27	18,73	2,14
		1927-28	19,47	2,11
		1928-29	19,88	1,77
		1929-30	20,19	2,07
		1930-31	20,34	1,94
		1931-32	20,48	1,78

* Closed to all traffic from June, 1923.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*contd.*
85	—33	182·15	..	Arakan Light.
90	—43	191·49	..	
87	—45	209·11	..	
1,62	—69	310·77	..	
..	..	..	..	
2,11	1,60	56·87	5·69	Arrah-Sasaram.
2,15	1,33	61·76	5·66	
2,34	1,28	64·77	5·44	
2,39	1,33	64·24	5·67	
2,48	1,65	60·03	7·05	
2,56	1,55	62·35	6·60	
2,35	1,42	62·32	5·98	
2,67	1,68	61·68	6·57	
2,85	1,32	68·17	5·24	
2,82	1,04	72,89	4·17	
2,24	—44	124·58	..	Bankura-Damoodar River.
1,55	44	78·08	1·19	
1,81	41	81·69	1·12	
1,98	26	88·57	0·70	
2,00	15	93·10	0·40	
2,28	—16	107·84	— 0·42	
2,35	—58	120·18	—1·38	
2,80	—28	113·63	—0·70	
2,32	—70	142·81	—1·74	
1,84	—33	121·05	—0·82	
3,06	1,85	62·76	7·43	Barasat-Basirhat Light.
3,19	2,03	61·09	8·41	
3,19	2,63	54·81	10·84	
3,04	3,11	49·49	12·83	
3,99	1,68	70·45	6·90	
3,88	1,94	66·71	7·72	
4,13	1,52	73·05	5·97	
4,64	1,62	74·18	6·24	
4,43	1,22	76·95	5·17	
4,27	1,30	76·67	5·09	
1,34	7	95·36	1·39	Bengal Provincial.
1,28	44	74·21	2·84	
1,22	60	66·44	4·07	
1,30	58	69·20	3·78	
1,32	53	71·27	3·44	
1,37	50	73·06	3·31	
1,34	38	77·80	2·40	
1,25	52	70·82	3·37	
1,32	21	85·57	1·39	
1,10	23	82·61	1·50	
1,73	99	63·65	6·85	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light.
2,08	1,74	54·38	12·17	
1,69	1,40	54·15	9·54	
2,31	1,30	63·86	8·89	
2,54	1,78	58·80	12·03	
2,28	1,50	59·02	10·72	
2,49	1,41	63·85	9·34	
2,30	1,09	67·79	7·24	
2,35	96	70·82	6·40	
2,98	1,07	73·62	7·00	
1,59	37	80·99	2·02	Burdwan-Katwa.
1,26	80	61·29	4·35	
1,34	77	63·63	4·17	
1,42	92	60·57	4·96	
1,46	68	68·19	3·64	
1,60	51	76·04	2·59	
1,60	17	90·55	0·84	
1,65	42	79·52	2·10	
1,75	19	90·18	0 94	
1,46	32	81·96	1·57	

No. 198.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Cutch State	2'-6"	1922-23	11,00	99
		1923-24	11,00	1,15
		1924-25	11,00	1,05
		1925-26	11,00	79
		1926-27	12,04	77
		1927-28	14,48	90
		1928-29	14,33	1,28
		1929-30	16,45	1,37
		1930-31	18,18	1,21
		1931-32	18,90	1,41
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	1922-23	8,86	3,17
		1923-24	9,23	3,19
		1924-25	10,17	3,10
		1925-26	10,20	3,22
		1926-27	11,92	3,28
		1927-28	12,30	3,28
		1928-29	12,73	2,96
		1929-30	12,64	2,94
		1930-31	12,64	2,52
		1931-32	12,57	1,88
Dholpur-State	2'-6"	1922-23	14,48	2,36
		1923-24	14,53	2,29
		1924-25	14,54	2,41
		1925-26	14,57	2,63
		1926-27	15,89	2,30
		1927-28	16,33	2,21
		1928-29	16,71	1,88
		1929-30	17,14	2,19
		1930-31	17,30	1,92
		1931-32	17,39	1,48
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	1922-23	17,40	1,17
		1923-24	17,96	1,40
		1924-25	18,53	1,73
		1925-26	18,91	1,59
		1926-27	19,21	1,87
		1927-28	19,46	1,77
		1928-29	19,18	1,42
		1929-30	1[illegible],56	1,57
		1930-31	19,51	1,60
		1931-32	19,46	1,36
Gwalior Light (*a*)	2'-6"	1922-23	85,61	8,03
		1923-24	88,50	9,20
		1925-26	92,46	8,47
		1926-27	94,89	7,60
		1927-28	96,59	8,22
		1928-29	97,47	9,12
		1929-30	98,16	8,24
		1930-31	98,26	6,89
		1931-32	97,95	6,91

(*a*) Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*contd.*
62	37	63·20	3·29	Cutch State.
72	43	62·59	3·55	
84	21	80·42	1·86	
60	19	75·82	1·73	
58	19	75·10	1·58	
65	35	61·09	2·42	
50	69	46·47	4·81	
68	69	49·91	4·20	
65	56	53·80	3·08	
83	58	58·84	3·08	
1,70	1,38	56·47	15·58	Dehri-Rohtas Light.
1,75	1,44	54·89	15·60	
1,01	1,10	61·56	11·72	
1,73	1,49	53·78	14·44	
1,77	1,51	53·85	12·07	
1,67	1,61	50·94	12·17	
1,55	1,41	52·21	11·22	
1,52	1,42	51·79	11·23	
1,48	84	63·77	6·07	
1,25	63	66·47	5·00	
1,42	94	60·03	6·51	Dholpur-State.
1,44	85	62·74	5·85	
1,33	1,08	55·33	7·00	
1,47	1,16	55·94	7·42	
1,14	1,16	49·68	7·30	
1,22	99	55·42	6·58	
1,19	69	63·07	4·42	
1,10	1,09	60·34	6·53	
1,13	79	58·94	4·57	
96	52	65·01	3·16	
84	33	72·05	1·88	Futwah Islampur.
77	63	54·75	3·53	
74	99	42·06	1·74	
82	1,07	43·50	5·65	
89	98	47·71	5·08	
92	85	52·27	4·37	
97	45	67·04	2·31	
96	61	61·52	3·12	
1,14	46	71·16	2·36	
1,07	29	78·46	2·80	
4,64	4,20	51·96	4·02	Gwalior Light.(a)
4,57	4,63	49·69	5·23	
4,80	3,58	57·74	3·87	
5,24	2,36	69·01	2·18	
6,30	1,02	76·65	1·09	
5,71	3,41	62·54	3·61	
5,04	3,20	61·18	3·26	
5,01	1,88	72·67	1·91	
4,75	2,16	68·73	2·21	

No. 198.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Howrah-Amta Light (*a*)	2′-0″	1922-23	27,76	9,66
		1923-24	27,27	10,13
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2′-0″	1922-23	8,24	2,15
		1923-24	7,88	2,23
		1924-25	7,87	2,38
		1925-26	8,09	2,37
		1926-27	8,20	2,25
		1927-28	8,24	2,25
		1928-29	8,25	2,29
		1929-30	8,35	2,33
		1930-31	8,38	2,44
		1931-32	8,55	2,07
Jagadhri Light	2′-0″	1922-23	1,14	32
		1923-24	1,14	31
		1924-25	1,14	32
		1925-26	1,14	20
		1926-27	1,14	23
		1927-28	1,14	26
		1928-29	1,14	29
		1929-30	1,18	22
		1930-31	1,18	18
		1931-32	1,18	12
Jamnagar and Dwarka (*)	3′-3¾″	1922-23*	29,95	5,54
		1922-23	59,00	52
		1923-24	1,26,67	11,36
Jessore-Jhenidah	2′-6″	1922-23	14,49	1,27
		1923-24	14,32	1,28
		1924-25	14,29	1,06
		1925-26	14,53	1,19
		1926-27	14,74	1,42
		1927-28	14,85	1,23
		1928-29	14,99	1,12
		1929-30	12,84	1,08
		1930-31 (*b*)	..	..
		1931-32	12,63	62
Jorhat (Provincial)	2′-0″	1922-23	12,78	1,75
		1923-24	12,60	1,80
		1924-25	13,18	1,88
		1925-26	13,50	1,99
		1926-27	13,26	2,10
		1927-28	13,22	2,01
		1928-29	13,22	(*b*)
		1929-30	13,22	(*b*)
		1930-31	13,22	1,76
		1931-32	13,22	1,47
Kalighat-Falta	2′-6″	1922-23	19,19	3,28
		1923-24	19,78	3,38
		1924-25	20,12	3,55
		1925-26	21,53	2,86
		1926-27	22,85	2,43
		1927-28	22,79	2,89
		1928-29	22,91	3,14
		1929-30	23,60	2,86
		1930-31	24,33	2,47
		1931-32	24,31	2,45

* Figures for Jamnagar only.
(*a*) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(*b*) Information not available.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*contd.*
5,87	3,79	60·74	8·71	Howrah-Amta Light.(a)
5,58	4,55	55·12	10·68	
1,44	71	66·70	8·71	Howrah-Sheakhala Light.
1,20	1,03	53·88	13·06	
1,21	1,02	54·36	12·90	
1,24	1,13	52·19	14·10	
1,57	68	69·82	8·30	
1,53	72	68·17	8·74	
1,62	67	70·82	8·12	
1,68	65	72·09	7·78	
1,92	52	78·81	6·15	
1,70	37	81·81	4·41	
21	11	65·68	9·70	Jagadhri Light.
19	12	62·23	10·22	
20	12	61·45	10·81	
19	7	73·08	5·98	
19	4	81·94	3·71	
20	6	78·95	5·35	
20	9	68·97	7·89	
21	1	93·54	0·27	
17	1	93·56	1·00	
12	..	96·71	0·34	
3,50	2,04	63·27	6·80	Jamnagar and Dwarka(a).
9	43	18·56	0·73	
7,29	4,07	64·20	3·21	
1,71	—44	134·32	..	Jessore-Jhenidah.
1,18	10	92·58	0·66	
89	17	83·93	1·18	
92	57	61·90	3·92	
1,02	40	71·92	2·71	
1,03	20	83·64	1·34	
1,04	8	92·86	0·54	
1,15	—7	106·47	0·62	
..	..	..	..	
78	—16	125·43	—1·25	
2,09	—34	118·97	..	Jorhat (Provincial).
2,08	—28	115·91	..	
1,61	27	85·81	2·02	
2,06	—7	103·82	..	
2,16	—6	102·80	..	
2,07	—6	102·99	..	
(b)	(b)	(b)	..	
(b)	(b)	(b)	..	
1,76	..	100·40	..	
1,49	—2	101·52	..	
2,39	89	72·77	4·04	Kalighat-Falta.
2,19	1,19	64·83	6·01	
2,28	1,27	64·21	6·33	
2,45	41	85·66	1·91	
2,38	5	97·87	0·23	
2,42	47	83·83	2·05	
2,37	77	75·42	3·37	
2,48	38	86·61	1·62	
2,45	2	99·39	0·09	
2,03	42	82·97	1·71	

No. 198.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses.

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Kolar District †	2'-6"	1922-23	39,89	4,06
		1923-24	40,31	4,25
		1924-25	39,69	4,39
		1925-26	39,82	4,45
		1926-27	40,73	4,51
		1927-28 (*d*)	..	..
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1922-23	7,18	65
		1923-24	7,59	63
		1924-25	7,58	71
		1925-26	7,67	73
		1926-27	7,73	70
		1927-28	7,82	88
		1928-29	8,25	95
		1929-30	8,33	1,29
		1930-31	5,45	1,30
		1931-32	5,22	1,14
Maltheran Light	2'-0"	1926-27 (*c*)	..	..
		1927-28	(*b*)	93
		1928-29	12,03	1,11
		1929-30	12,12	1,08
		1930-31	12,12	1,00
		1931-32	12,20	1,02
Nadiad-Kapadvanj ‡	2'-6"	1922-23	26,75	59
Okhamandal §	5'-3½"	1922-23¶	..	..
		1923-24¶	..	..
Porbandar State	3'-3⅜"	1924-25	23,26	3,65
		1925-26	23,76	4,09
		1926-27	24,00	3,98
		1927-28	24,95	4,44
		1928-29	26,07	4,52
		1929-30	28,04	4,11
		1930-31	23,18	3,84
		1931-32	28,25	3,42
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light (*a*)	2'-6"	1922-23	47,28	10,70
		1923-24	47,06	10,23
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light	2'-0"	1922-23	7,07	48
		1923-24	10,47	30
		1924-25	10,27	49
		1925-26	10,92	65
		1926-27	11,16	50
		1927-28*	..	..

† Includes the Bangalore-Hulikal Light Railway.
‡ Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
§ Figures from 1923-24 are included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.
¶ Included with the Gondal Railway.
* Called Mysore Railway 2' 0" and is shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*concld.*
3,67	39	90·39	0·68	Kolar District.
3,60	65	84·70	1·61	
3,57	82	81·32	2·08	
3,88	57	87·19	1·43	
3,46	1,05	76·72	2·58	
1,20	—55	184·06	..	Kulasekarapatnam Light.
85	—22	184·55	..	
73	—2	103·75	..	
64	9	87·60	1·18	
1,02	—32	145·11	..	
76	12	86·82	1·47	
81	14	85·02	1·72	
88	43	67·22	5·05	
99	31	75·71	5·81	
95	10	83·08	3·70	
..	..	..	..	Maltheran Light.
183	—40	143·01	..	
95	16	85·58	1·35	
92	16	85·18	1·32	
80	20	80·00	1·05	
75	27	73·52	2·19	
1,91	—72	222·03	..	Nadiad Kapadvanj.
..	..	..	..	Okhamandal.
..	..	..	..	
2,82	83	77·26	3·57	Porbandar State.
3,30	70	80·57	3·34	
3,16	82	79·36	3·43	
2,71	1,78	61·01	6·94	
3,09	1,43	68·32	5·49	
3,17	94	77·10	3·36	
3,72	12	97·00	0·41	
2,80	62	81·87	2·19	
5,01	5,69	46·86	12·02	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light (*a*).
4,35	5,03	42·23	12·60	
41	7	85·42	0·99	Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.
33	6	84·62	0·59	
47	2	95·92	0·24	
52	13	80·49	1·15	
54	—4	107·84	..	

(*a*) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(*b*) Information not available.
(*c*) Included with the G. I. P. Railway.
(*d*) Figures from 1927-28 are shown under Class II in Mysore Railway 2'-6" gauge.

No. 198.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and sustenance) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*concld.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2'-6"	1922-23	4,87	1,86
		1923-24	4,87	2,04
		1924-25	4,87	1,90
		1925-26	4,87	1,95
		1926-27	4,87	1,92
		1927-28	4,87	1,87
		1928-29	4,87	1,95
		1929-30	4,87	1,88
		1930-31	4,87	1,79
		1931-32	4,8.	1,78
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	1922-23	85	(*a*)
		1923-24	93	13
		1924-25	1,08	11
		1925-26	1,16	10
		1926-27	1,16	7
		1927-28	1,16	4
		1928-29	1,16	4
		1929-30	1,16	5
		1930-31	1,16	4
		1931-32	1,16	3
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3"	1922-23	24,80	4,93
		1923-24	25,72	4,75
		1924-25	25,76	5,34
		1925-26	26,07	5,22
		1926-27	26,23	5,02
		1927-28	26,67	5,24
		1928-29	29,60	5,89
		1929-30	38,82	5,60
		1930-31	61,01	5,77
		1931-32	73,88	5,75
Total Class III—Railways	..	1922-23	6,66,48	84,01
		1923-24	6,85,76	92,24
		1924-25	4,21,81	58,29
		1925-26	5,18,45	60,46
		1926-27	4,98,73	61,16
		1927-28	4,55,51	61,02
		1928-29	4,75,43	59,40
		1929-30	4,83,12	58,46
		1930-31	4,92,82	54,03
		1931-32	5,14,47	52,11
Other items not included in the preceding heads.	..	1926-27	4,55,22	..
		1927-28	4,57,10	3,84
		1928-29	4,95,09	2,86
		1929-30	5,10,16	—6,15
		1930-31	4,31,35	—5,60
		1931-32	4,32,88	—57,48
Grand Total	..	1922-23	6,97,46,07	1,05,65,19
		1923-24	7,17,93,02	1,07,79,66
		1924-25	7,33,37,38	1,14,75,20
		1925-26	7,54,81,52	1,13,39,21
		1926-27	7,88,66,66	1,12,35,86
		1927-28	8,22,86,25	1,18,26,19
		1928-29	8,31,39,80	1,18,86,82
		1929-30	8,55,[illegible]42	1,16,08,14
		1930-31	8,69,80,77	1,06,57,00
		1931-32	8,76,34,25	97,20,56

(*a*) Information not available.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concld.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*concld.*
1,46	40	78·35	8·25	Tezpore-Balipara Light.
1,42	62	69·38	12·83	
1,39	60	69·97	12·26	
1,39	56	70·98	11·63	
1,42	50	73·84	10·30	
1,49	38	79·74	7·76	
1,54	41	78·80	8·50	
1,34	54	71·16	10·64	
1,38	41	77·20	8·36	
1,40	38	78·79	7·75	
(a) 5	(a) ..	..	..	Trivellore Light.
11	2	83·82	2·30	
13	—2	119·90	..	
12	—2	117·43	..	
11	—4	157·14	..	
7	—3	187·22	—2·50	
6	—2	141·18	—1·72	
7	—2	150·89	—2·16	
5	—1	141·70	—0.86	
5	—2	187·00	—1·72	
2,98	1,05	60·47	8·37	Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
3,22	1,53	67·75	5·06	
2,65	2,69	49·65	10·43	
2,55	2,67	48·82	10·24	
2,82	2,20	56·15	8·39	
2,92	2,32	55·71	8·70	
2,72	3,17	46·21	11·56	
3,48	2,12	62·09	5·47	
3,74	2,03	64·80	3·33	
3,50	2,25	60·95	3·04	
59,99	24,02	70·65	3·74	TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS.
59,02	32,22	63·99	4·84	
33,36	17,93	68·15	4·25	
45,42	21,04	68·34	4·06	
45,30	18,86	70·60	3·78	
44,04	16,98	72·10	3·73	
41,83	17,57	70·42	3·70	
50,52	7,04	86·42	1·64	
42,83	11,20	79·27	2·27	
39·87	12,24	76·51	2·38	
..	..	..	..	Other Items not included in the preceding heads.
30,56	—26,74	..	..	
1,02,09	—99,23	..	..	
—95,11	88,96	..	..	
—32,43	26,83	..	..	
1,54,92	—2,14,40	..	..	
72,99,49	32,05,70	69·09	4·68	GRAND TOTAL.
68,44,77	39,34,89	63·50	5·48	
69,36,68	45,38,52	60·45	6·19	
71,09,05	42,30,16	62·63	5·61	
69,70,08	42,65,58	62·04	5·41	
72,00,06	45,66,13	61·39	5·55	
74,01,04	44,34,88	62·77	5·82	
75,48,61	40,59,53	65·02	4·74	
74,23,43	32,33,57	69·66	3·72	
69,09,11	28,11,45	71·08	3·21	

No. 199.—Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government)	6,22,20	6,40,72	6,54,98	6,74,59	7,00,93	7,33,44	7,30,12	7,69,98	7,83,18	7,89,64
Gross traffic Receipts	93,22	94,65	1,01,05	99,70	99,04	1,04,24	1,04,34	1,02,70	95,10	86,63
Interest on Depreciation and Reserve Fund balance	...	...	21	53	64	81	1,06	1,28	1,32	93
Subsidised Companies—Government Share of Surplus profits	26	24	30	35	40	36	39	59	20	15
Other Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	...	...	...	1	5	8	11	21	21	12
Total receipts	93,48	94,89	1,01,56	1,00,59	1,00,13	1,05,49	1,05,90	1,04,78	96,83	87,83
Deduct—										
Working expenses including depreciation	65,96	61,05	62,91	64,42	64,40	65,25	66,82	68,18	67,45	62,77
Surplus profits paid to companies	69	1,15	1,42	1,78	1,66	1,57	1,59	1,53	1,16	64
Interest on Government debt		22,44	23,90	24,81	25,87	27,27	29,33	30,46	32,72	33,07
Interest on capital contributed by companies	25,61	3,10	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Sinking Fund		48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land and subsidy to companies		5	3	4	5	5	3	4	6	9
Miscellaneous Railway expenditure		15	18	26	65	50	82	54	63	46
Total charges	92,26	88,42	88,39	91,31	92,63	94,64	98,09	1,00,74	1,02,02	97,03
Net Gain	1,22	6,47	13,17	9,28	7,50	10,85	7,81	4,04	...	...
Net Loss	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	5,19	9,20

No. 200.—Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible.

	Revenue Account		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23	93,51,70,914	92,34,83,210	+1,16,87,704
1923-24	94,96,26,807	88,49,98,963	+6,46,27,844
1924-25	1,01,61,70,206	94,80,53,432(a)	+6,81,16,774
1925-26	1,00,65,27,525	95,14,04,553(a)	+5,51,22,972
1926-27	1,00,17,13,470	94,14,82,947(a)	+6,02,30,523
1927-28	1,05,54,79,719	99,22,86,156(a)	+6,31,93,563
1928-29	1,05,93,24,718	1,00,67,86,395 a)	+5,25,38,323
1929-30	1,06,89,37,092(b)	1,00,75,19,242	+6,14,17,850
1930-31	1,07,77,84,284(b)	1,02,03,63,238	+5,75,21,046
1931-32	97,04,74,537(c)	97,03,71,670	+1,02,867

Note.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

(a) Includes Rs. 6,38,07,197 in 1924-25, Rs. 3,79,30,973 in 1925-26, Rs. 1,48,52,988 in 1926-27, Rs. 4,57,07,449 in 1927-28 and Rs. 2,57,74,170 in 1928-29 transferred to Reserve.

(b) Includes Rs. 2,08,21,706 in 1929-30, Rs. 10,92,35,160, in 1930-31 transferred from Railway Reserve fund.

(c) Includes Rs. 4,95,06,000 transferred from Railway Reserve Fund and Rs. 4,24,99,683 withdrawn from Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund in 1931-32.

No. 201.—Gross earnings from each class of traffic.

Particulars	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
(1) Coaching Traffic—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,39,72	1,31,17	1,22,93	1,20,42	1,17,78
(b) 2nd class	2,11,77	2,02,73	1,92,00	1,89,42	1,88,31
(c) Inter class	1,38,30	1,41,10	1,48,01	1,59,61	1,61,79
(d) Third class	32,29,85	33,32,82	34,12,51	34,76,54	33,44,03
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	49,58	...	...	...	...
Total	37,69,22	38,07,82	38,75,45	39,45,99	38,12,51
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6,31,07	6,05,11	6,21,98	6,41,32	6,46,87
Total Coaching Traffic	* 43,82,67	* 44,05,26	* 44,00,00	* 45,81,80	* 44,46,35
(2) Goods Traffic	58,30,04	60,63,69	66,82,64	64,83,30	65,35,63
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	13,50	13,36	13,92	12,60	13,17
(4) Steam boat	32,42	31,33	30,72	†	†
(5) Sundry	3,06,04	2,03,02	2,46,92	2,61,45	2,38,51
Total Gross earnings	1,05,66,10	1,07,79,66	1,14,75,20	1,13,39,21	1,12,35,66

Particulars	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
(1) Coaching Traffic—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,13,71	1,13,25	1,04,45	94,06	83,34
(b) 2nd class	1,95,67	1,91,89	1,83,56	1,70,20	1,53,71
(c) Inter class	1,69,33	1,66,43	1,58,06	1,41,34	1,22,98
(d) Third class	34,39,39	33,53,82	34,11,36	30,24,15	27,75,41
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	...	...	...	...	...
Total	39,18,10	38,24,39	38,58,33	34,29,75	31,35,44
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6,59,81	6,43,84	6,18,25	5,76,10	5,61,38
Total Coaching Traffic	* 45,67,40	* 44,49,89	* 44,67,18	* 39,96,64	* 36,83,77
(2) Goods Traffic	69,58,32	71,44,41	60,09,44	64,55,52	59,88,21
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	12,50	12,46	11,55	10,50	0,87
(4) Steam boat	...	...	...	...	...
(5) Sundry	2,83,12	2,77,20	2,25,05	1,98,16	1,89,72
Total Gross earnings	1,18,26,19§	1,18,86,82	1,16,09,14	1,06,57,00	97,20,56

* Defective in details.
† Steam-boat earnings for 1925-26 and 1926-27 are included in coaching or goods earnings.
§ Details of Rs. 2,01,000 for the Jorhat (Provincial) Railway are not available.

No. 202.—Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons.

	Killed.									
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
A. PASSENGERS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	30	63	117	22	16	45	24	6	12	8
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	364	300	295	352	324	339	390	342	325	245
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	11	9	6	3	7	8	4	8	...	2
Total .	405	372	418	377	347	387	418	358	337	255
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	30	21	36	20	25	23	21	33	25	16
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	345	355	389	333	319	323	341	343	282	201
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	47	41	41	49	46	54	49	62	44	43
Total .	423	417	466	402	390	400	411	438	351	260
C. OTHER PERSONS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	17	65	19	35	19	39	55	67	71	2
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	1,890	1,945	2,016	2,081	2,107	2,203	2,448	2,481	2,397	2,323
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	6	19	26	23	30	41	26	21	24	19
Total .	1,913	2,029	2,061	2,139	2,156	2,283	2,529	2,569	2,492	2,378
Grand Total .	2,740	2,818	2,945	2,918	2,893	3,070	3,358	3,365	3,180	2,888

No. 202.—Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons—*contd.*

	Injured									
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
A. PASSENGERS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	154	214	200	161	126	104	207	89	140	93
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	1,170	1,038	1,085	1,131	1,117	1,046	1,131	1,040	881	808
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	44	20	21	31	21	29	30	17	16	11
Total .	1,368	1,272	1,312	1,323	1,264	1,179	1,368	1,126	1,037	912
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	125	374	168	141	126	160	192	174	132	157
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	671	585	721	1,285	1,353	1,323	1,492	1,708	1,827	1,819
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	554	461	600	1,897	2,204	2,713	3,180	4,014	4,659	5,467
Total .	1,350	1,420	1,489	3,323	3,683	4,202	4,864	5,896	6,618	7,443
C. OTHER PERSONS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	24	39	34	78	35	84	94	171	98	62
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	712	678	764	817	793	732	775	774	735	736
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	15	38	59	68	61	68	86	87	61	47
Total .	751	755	857	963	889	884	955	1,032	892	845
Grand Total .	3,469	3,447	3,658	5,609	5,736	6,265	7,187	8,054	8,547	9,200

No. 203.—Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India

Province	Roads maintained by Public Works Department		Roads maintained by Local Authorities				Total Length of all Roads	
			Municipalities including cantonments, notified areas and townships		District and Local Boards			
	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled
	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Madras	937	887	1,661	1,033	21,160	10,622	23,758	12,542
Bombay (a)	6,227	1,249	1,046	786	3,690	19,590	10,963	21,625
Bengal	908	720	1,412	1,562	2,612	46,599	4,932	48,881
United Provinces	3,285	731	1,541	1,065	4,839	21,837	9,665	23,633
Punjab	2,609	1,950	974(c)	720(c)	1,543	17,535	5,216	20,195
Burma	1,857	4,979	878	347	345	2,683	3,110	8,009
Shan States Federation	458	2,262	36	16	21	1,752	515	4,030
Bihar and Orissa	1,441	419	682	741	2,714	27,345	4,537	28,505
Central Provinces and Berar	4,845	2,265	559	351	290	1,241	5,694	3,857
Assam	536	3,935(d)	172	168	103	5,573(e)	811	9,676
North-West Frontier Province	1,234	1,268	43	9	26	1,732	1,303	3,009
Baluchistan	2,856	163	35	7	3	4,631	2,394	4,801
Ajmer-Merwara (b)	299	93	58	33	29	110	377	236
Coorg	262	123	2	20	...	687	264	830
Delhi	269	...	131	42	2	100	402	142
Total, 1931-32	27,634	21,044	9,530	6,900	37,377	162,027	74,541	189,571
TOTALS, 1930-31	27,339	21,294	10,158†	6,939†	36,551†	150,8 6†	74,048	179,089
TOTALS, 1929-30	24,767	23,772	10,030	7,224	35,924	152,410	70,721	183,406
TOTALS, 1928-29	24,363	24,355	7,652	5,982	35,419	143,135	67,424	178,472
TOTALS, 1927-28	23,398	23,677	7,269	5,688	30,271	114,686	60,938*	144,051*

* Returns were incomplete.
† Revised.
(a) Includes Sind.
(b) Including Abu Leased Area.
(c) Includes 158 and 198 miles respectively maintained by the Military Engineer Services.
(d) Including bridle roads.
(e) Including village roads.

No. 204.—VALUE OF THE TOTAL TRADE.

No. 204.—Value of the

—	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SEA-BORNE TRADE					
Imports—					
Private Merchandise	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,22,08
Government Stores	13,48,47	9,57,19	6,73,83	9,82,35	9,59,76
Total Merchandise	2,46,19,24	2,37,18,42	2,53,36,37	2,36,00,13	2,40,81,84
Treasure—					
Private	63,04,40	52,20,27	99,17 79	55,40,31	41,31,46
Government	53,56	1,00,13	2,06	8,46	21,75
Total Treasure	63,57,96	53,20,40	99,19,85	55,48,77	41,53,21
Total Imports	3,09,77,20	2,90,38,82	3,52,56,22	2,91,48,90	2,82,35,05
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures	2,99,16,19	3,48,23,61	3,84,66,53	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58
Foreign Produce and Manufactures	15,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,91	10,48,48	8,00,98
Total Private Merchandise	3,14,32 52	3,61,31,09	3,98,17,44	3,85,32,69	3,09,44,56
Government Stores	1,74,65	1,46,55	2,06,83	1,48,53	1,60,48
Total Merchandise	3,16,07,17	3,63,37,64	4,00,24,27	3,86,81,22	3,11,05,04
Treasure—					
Private	2,78,13	3,55,41	4,21,37	3,51,08	2,00,35
Government	23,59	11,92	25,44	32.34	20,78
Total Treasure	3,01,72	3,67,33	5,16,81	3,83,92	2,21,13
Total Exports	3,19,08,89	3,67,04,97	4,05,41,08	3,90,65,14	3,13,26,17
Total Sea-borne Trade	6,28,86,09	6,57,43,79	7,57,97,30	6,82,14,04	5,95,61,22
Net Exports of Merchandise	69,87,93	1,26,19,22	1,46,87,90	1,50,81,09	70,23,20
Net Imports of Treasure	60,56,24	49,53,07	94,03,04	51,64,85	39,32,08
Excess of Exports	9,31,69	76,66,15	52,84,86	99,16,24	30,91,12
LAND FRONTIER TRADE					
Imports—					
Merchandise	16,10,96	17,77,39	20,79,46		
Treasure	2,16,83	2,18,28	2,29,52		
Total Imports	18,27,79	19,95,67	23,08,98		
Exports—				(a)	
Merchandise	14,62,97	15,72,41	18,06,86		(a)
Treasure	51,46	55,23	66,86		
Total Exports	15,20,43	16,27,64	18,73,72		
Total Land Trade	33,48,22	36,23,31	41,82,70		

Note.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports
(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

TOTAL TRADE.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					SEA-BORNE TRADE
					Imports—
2,40,83,65	2,53,31,60	2,40,79,69	1,64,79,87	1,26,37,14	Private Merchandise
11,04,74	10,09,20	8,91,05	8,26,89	4,27,14	Government Stores
2,51,52,39	2,63,39,80	2,49,70,74	1,73,06,26	1,30,64,28	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
34,81,60	37,29,40	27,76,76	26,85,51	7,25,90	Private
7,93	2	6,44	83	91	Government
34,89,53	37,29,42	27,83,20	26,86,34	7,26,81	Total Treasure
2,95,41,92	3,00,69,22	2,77,53,94	1,99,92,60	1,37,91,09	Total Imports
					Exports—
					Private Merchandise—
3,19,15,35	3,30,12,79	3,10,80,55	2,20,49,26	1,55,88,86	Indian Produce and Manufactures
9,53,78	7,83,33	7,12,69	5,14,40	4,65,86	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
3,28,69,13	3,37,96,12	3,17,93,24	2,25,63,66	1,60,54,72	Total Private Merchandise
1,57,24	1,18,95	1,05,73	80,55	65,5	Government Stores
3,30,26,37	3,39,15,07	3,18,98,97	2,26,50,21	1,61,30,2[illegible]	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
2,63,50	2,03,11	1,56,87	2,49,72	62,90,64	Private
51,11	3,42,20	3,57,46	1 57,36	3,02,21	Government
3,13,61	6,35,31	5,14,33	4,00,08	65,92,85	Total Treasure
3,33,39,98	3,45,50,38	3,24,13,30	2,30,50,29	2,27,13,07	Total Exports
6,29,81,90	6,46,19,60	6,01,67,24	4,30,42,89	3,65,04,16	Total Sea-borne Trade
68,73,98	75,75,27	69,28,23	53,43,95	30,55,94	Net Exports of Merchandise
31,75,92	30,94,11	22,68,67	22,56,26	(b)58,66,04	Net Imports of Treasure
36,98,06	44,81,16	46,59,36	30,57,69	89,21,98	Excess of Exports
					LAND FRONTIER TRADE
					Imports—
					Merchandise
					Treasure
					Total Imports
					Exports—
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Merchandise
					Treasure
					Total Exports
					Total Land Trade

are credited to the country of final destinatio.., whether that country possesses a Sea-board or not.

* Exclusive of the figures of the North-West Frontier Province for the months, July, 1923 to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925. (b) Net exports.

No. 205.—Distribution of Sea-borne Trade in Private Merchandise

Ports	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	82,65,13	78,88,90	86,83,04	79,09,05	80,02,79
Chittagong	86,85	94,32	1,06,16	1,00,30	1,64,81
Total	83,51,98	79,83,22	87,89,20	80,09,35	81,67,60
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	88,21,06	88,59,16	87,37,89	78,03,14	76,85,18
Karachi	20,63,56	21,66,41	30,33,62	25,58,84	28,04,67
Other Ports	3,25	4,31	4,23	5.75	2,61
Total	1,08,87,87	1,10,29,88	1,17,75,73	1,04,57,73	1,04,92,46
Madras—					
Madras	17,20,62	15,06,95	16,37,41	15,47,25	17,36,83
Other Ports	2,90,05	3,25,78	3,75,89	3,37,38	3,89,01
Total	20,28,67	19,22,73	20,03,30	18,84,63	21,25,84
Burma—					
Rangoon	19,92,22	18,09,80	20,76,87	22,50,75	23,17,53
Other Ports	10,03	15,60	17,44	15,32	18,65
Total	20,02,25	18,25,40	20,94,31	22,66,07	23,36,18
Grand Total	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,22,08
EXPORTS					
(including Re-exports)					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	1,13,44,91	1,23,84,22	1,41,63,27	1,46,02,40	1,26,89,64
Chittagong	5,64,07	7,96,82	9,50,59	7,32,18	7,74,88
Total	1,19,08,98	1,31,81,04	1,51,13,86	1,53,34,58	1,34,64,52
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	2,82	4,24	82	...	58
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	1,02,20,03	1,15,24,82	1,08,51,47	1,02,31,05	70,59,06
Karachi	24,70,80	39,70,36	54,68,80	36,80,21	26,43,99
Other Ports	18	2	14	1	...
Total	1,26,91,91	1,54,95,20	1,63,20,41	1,39,11,67	97,03,05
Madras—					
Madras	11,35,12	14,33,46	16,23,73	17,11,37	15,76,58
Tuticorin	3,73,39	5,02,19	7,01,84	7,31,19	4,39,70
Other Ports	13,80,27	15,34,19	17,40,52	19,58,82	17,84,06
Total	28,88,78	35,59,84	40,66,09	44,01,38	38,00,34
Burma—					
Rangoon	38,84,00	33,03,70	34,79,39	40,43,90	32,64,23
Other Ports	5,91,32	6,47,07	8,36,87	8,40,96	7,11,82
Total	39,75,32	39,50,77	43,16,26	48,84,86	39,76,05
Grand Total	3,14,67,81	3,61,91,09	3,98,17,44	3,85,32,69	3,09,44,54

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	PORTS
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS
83,59,25	86,65,03	81,30,75	49,86,18	33,84,08	Bengal— Calcutta
2,81,66	2,34,96	2,06,90	1,34,79	82,01	Chittagong
86,40,91	89,00,59	83,37,65	51,20,97	34,66,09	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
86,36,15	84,11,74	82,63,69	56,93,20	49,75,43	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
26,40,00	35,52,77	26,47,61	19,48,05	15,85,98	Karachi
1,62	1,55	1,62	60	64	Other Ports
1,12,78,67	1,15,66,06	1,09,12,92	76,41,85	65,62,05	Total
18,62,66	20,75,05	21,10,87	15,58,26	11,48,85	Madras— Madras
5,93,35	6,84,25	5,76,87	5,12,21	4,09,70	Other Ports
24,56,51	27,59,30	26,87,74	20,70,47	15,58,55	Total
25,80,65	20,72,67	21,17,64	16,26,66	10,40,07	Burma— Rangoon
26,91	31,68	23,74	19,43	10,38	Other Ports
26,07,56	21,04,35	21,41,38	16,46,08	10,50,45	Total
2,49,83,65	2,53,30,60	2,40,79,69	1,64,79,37	1,26,37,14	GRAND TOTAL
					EXPORTS
					(including Re-exports)
1,38,38,35	1,37,52,30	1,27,02,91	81,14,99	58,34,07	Bengal— Calcutta
8,70,30	7,39,00	6,64,48	5,59,93	6,21,93	Chittagong
1,47,08,65	1,44,91,30	1,33,67,42	86,74,92	64,56,00	Total
...	28	13	36	4	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
67,17,55	83,72,27	74,23,06	56,25,35	34,35,29	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
28,58,15	29,02,36	25,52,31	18,07,24	12,44,68	Karachi
...	10	...	...	...	Other Ports
95,75,70	1,12,74,73	99,75,37	74,33,59	46,79,97	Total
					Madras—
19,28,11	22,04,80	19,46,60	12,63,92	11,17,60	Madras
3,79,80	4,22,87	4,05,44	3,20,32	2,26,46	Tuticorin
21,19,56	20,31,27	20,89,03	16,23,03	12,81,93	Other Ports
44,27,47	46,58,94	45,01,06	32,27,87	26,25,99	Total
					Burma—
34,79,83	28,26,60	34,43,52	28,02,71	19,66,82	Rangoon
6,77,48	5,44,27	5,05,74	4,25,21	3,26,80	Other Ports
41,57,31	33,70,87	39,49,26	32,27,92	22,93,62	Total
3,28,69,13	3,37,96,12	3,17,93,24	2,25,63,66	1,60,54,72	Grand Total

No. 206.—Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary.

—	Pre-war Average	War Average	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Bombay	1,45.45	1,58,37	2,11,73	1,60,93	1,36,06
Calcutta	1,59,78	1,62,50	2,40,23	1,57,60	1,20,14
Rangoon	48,96	51,54	94,19	74 70	58,19
Karachi	47.87	46,88	66,47	52,97	46,16
Madras (Fort St. George)	19.61	21.15	50.63	37,00	30.47
Cochin	6,28	5,60	11,14	10 40	9. 5
Tuticorin	7,23	7.55	11,80	9,.3	7.49
Chittagong	7,47	6,93	12,92	10,75	10,09
Bombay.					
Foreign — Imports	51,10	54,70	82,64	56,93	49,75
Foreign — Exports	62,05	66.64	74, 3	56,25	34,35
Foreign — Total	1,13,15	1.21,34	1,56,87	1.1 ,18	84,10
Coasting — Imports	17,52	2 ,59	27.07	21,67	2 ,98
Coasting — Exports	14.78	14.44	27,79	26.0	29,98
Coasting — Total	32.30	37.03	54,86	4 ,75	51.96
Total — Imports	68,62	77.29	1,09,71	78.60	71,73
Total — Exports	76.83	81.08	1,02.0	82.3	64.33
Total — Total	1.45.45	1,58,37	2,11.74	1,0 0,93	1,36,06
Calcutta.					
Foreign — Imports	55 84	57,25	81,31	49,86	33.84
Foreign — Exports	85,22	87.85	1.27,03	81 15	58, 4
Foreign — Total	1.41,06	1,45 10	2.08.34	1.31.01	92,18
Coasting — Imports	8.91	10.55	18.50	15,40	17.09
Coasting — Exports	9,78	6,85	13.39	11, 9	10.87
Coasting — Total	18.72	17,10	31,89	26,79	27,96
Total — Imports	64,78	67,80	99,81	65.26	50.93
Total — Exports	95,00	91,70	1,40,42	92.34	69,21
Total — Total	1.59,78	1,62,50	2.40,23	1,57,60	1,20,14
Rangoon.					
Foreign — Imports	12,37	10,59	21.18	16,29	10,49
Foreign — Exports	17,56	15,68	34,44	2 ,03	19,67
Foreign — Total	29,93	26,27	55,62	44.32	30,07
Coasting — Imports	7.89	9,83	14.23	13,62	.0.50
Coasting — Exports	11,14	15.44	24,34	18,76	17,62
Coasting — Total	19,03	25,27	38, 7	0.38	28,12
Total — Imports	20,26	20,42	35,41	27,91	20.90
Total — Exports	28, 0	31,12	58,78	4 ,79	37,29
Total — Total	48,96	51,54	94.19	74.70	58,19
Karachi.					
Foreign — Imports	13,22	12,36	26.48	19,48	15,96
Foreign — Exports	25.65	23 .3	25,52	18,07	12,45
Foreign — Total	38,87	35,59	52.00	37,55	28,31
Coasting — Imports	6,03	6,84	9,70	10.47	11,25
Coasting — Exports	2,97	4,45	4,77	4,95	6.60
Coasting — Total	9,00	11,29	14,47	15,42	17,85
Total — Imports	19,25	19,20	36.18	29 95	27.11
Total — Exports	28,62	27,68	30,29	24,02	19 05
Total — Total	47.87	46,88	66,47	52,97	46,16

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

No. 206.—Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary—*contd.*

		Pre-war Average	War Average	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Fort St. George.						
Foreign	Imports	9,81	9,80	21,11	15,58	11,49
	Exports	6,99	7,98	19,47	12,84	11,18
	Total	16,80	17,78	40,58	28,42	22,67
Coasting	Imports	1,70	2,13	6,89	6,03	5,23
	Exports	1,11	1,24	3,16	2,55	2,57
	Total	2,81	3,37	10,05	8,58	7,80
Total	Imports	11,51	11,93	28,00	21,61	16,72
	Exports	8,10	9,22	22,63	15,39	13,75
	Total	19,61	21,15	50,63	37,00	30,47
Cochin.						
Foreign	Imports	31	27	1,09	1,30	96
	Exports	2,41	2,55	3,81	3,23	2,77
	Total	2,72	2,82	4,90	4,53	3,73
Coasting	Imports	2,41	1,66	4,46	4,32	4,21
	Exports	1,15	1,12	1,78	1,55	1,31
	Total	3,56	2,78	6,24	5,87	5,52
Total	Imports	2,72	1,93	5,55	5,62	5,17
	Exports	3,56	3,67	5,59	4,78	4,08
	Total	6,28	5,60	11,14	10,40	9,25
Tuticorin.						
Foreign	Imports	35	93	2,17	1,67	1,39
	Exports	5,21	4,79	4,65	3,20	2,26
	Total	5,56	5,72	6,82	4,87	3,65
Coasting	Imports	1,14	83	2,77	2,66	2,50
	Exports	53	1,00	2,01	1,60	1,34
	Total	1,67	1,83	4,78	4,26	3,84
Total	Imports	1,49	1,76	4,94	4,33	3,89
	Exports	5,74	5,79	6,66	4,80	3,60
	Total	7,23	7,55	11,60	9,13	7,49
Chittagong.						
Foreign	Imports	79	57	2,07	1,35	82
	Exports	4,93	3,22	6,64	5,60	6,22
	Total	5,71	3,79	8,71	6,95	7,04
Coasting	Imports	99	2,49	3,11	3,04	2,37
	Exports	77	65	1,10	76	68
	Total	1,76	3,14	4,21	3,80	3,05
Total	Imports	1,78	3,06	5,18	4,39	3,19
	Exports	5,69	3,87	7,74	6,36	6 90
	Total	7,47	6,93	12,92	10,75	10.09

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

No 207.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

Countries	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe :					
United Kingdom	1,40,04,57	1,31,60,53	1,33,45,05	1,15,32,02	1,10,53,43
Austria and Hungary	29,60	1,16,99	1,04,64	1,23,76	1,71,67
Czechoslovakia	58,36	74,50	1,14,38	1,45,87	1,66,65
Belgium	6,31,78	5,51,29	6,76,06	6,12,06	6,50,08
Denmark	11,02	15,80	9,16	7,14	6,92
France	1,96,40	2,22,94	2,58,55	3,23,88	3,55,88
Germany	11,88,68	11,87,82	15,46,66	13,30,79	16,99,72
Greece	77	1,13	1,17	2,30	2,05
Netherlands	2,21,95	2,20,17	2,97,82	3,69,25	4,66,26
Italy	2,10,43	2,73,33	3,83,95	4,25,67	6,16,11
Malta	7	3	4	7	12
Norway	81,79	67,66	65,26	58,01	69,53
Portugal	9,72	7,57	6,69	7,39	6,25
Roumania	...	...	3	...	5
Russia	1,45	15,20	58	20	51,57
Georgia	...	35,76	33,88	21,46	10
Spain	25,99	9,22	15,49	16,78	20,59
Gibraltar	5,01	2,39	4,25	4,20	5,09
Sweden	1,12,65	1,32,73	1,10,55	1,43,38	1,26,88
Switzerland	1,09,67	1,62,61	1,81,42	1,56,70	2,19,69
Turkey in Europe	8	20	28	42	11
Other Countries	70,40	28,13	44,25	84,50	90,37
Total	1,69,14,39	1,62,95,09	1,72,09,36	1,53,19,45	1,57,99,81
Africa :					
Egypt	60,61	52,04	64,29	40,92	42,11
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	22,11	18,73	10,80	9,53	12,67
Kenya Colony	1,15,02	2,10,09	3,71,06	3,45,27	3,20,14
Madagascar	9	19	19	19	15
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,02,48	8,96	3,66,55	51,01	45
Portuguese East Africa	20,67	45,70	33,47	38,18	9,37
Seychelles	13	2,02	54	3,89	73
Somaliland (British and French)	...	4	4,34	2,18	1,79
Tanganyika Territory	10,51	2,77	5,70	6,83	15,06
Union of South Africa	81,75	77,40	59,15	41,94	33,84
Zanzibar and Pemba	77,63	46,75	61,32	61,68	35,18
Other Countries	32	8	2,22	5,62	39
Total	4,91,32	4,72,77	9,79,63	6,02,24	3,69,28
America :					
Canada	65,36	89,55	99,03	1,30,41	1,68,83
United States	13,17,97	12,83,35	14,07,03	15,07,35	18,23,75
Chile	...	...	..	...	1,57
Other Countries	4,07	1,58	2,16	1,20	21
Total	13,87,40	13,74,48	15,08,21	16,38,96	19,94,06
Asia :					
Aden	73,30	53,18	57,30	43,24	52,02
Arabia	75,89	75,98	55,30	54,24	44,71
Azerbaijan	...	...	...	...	...
Bahrein Islands	61,08	57,00	33,76	26,12	25,95
Borneo	76,90	1,25,53	1,06,61	1,47,71	1,27,71
Ceylon	1,43,73	1,29,06	1,36,55	1,70,11	1,37,15
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	2,87,24	3,35,67	2,76,71	2,60,67	3,31,00
French Indo-China	98	3,25	60	9,12	5,17
Henjam Island	2	6	8	7	8
Hongkong	1,45,20	1,05,67	1,13,40	84,40	90,21
Japan	14,42,23	13,81,83	17,12,07	18,19,00	16,47,24
Java	12,88,75	14,03,12	15,46,31	14,03,79	14,42,27
Maldives	1,35	81	52	1,53	1,30
Persia	1,75,30	1,75,81	2,23,25	2,14,92	1,98,14
Philippines	6,65	7,81	8,74	11,49	9,77
Siam	33,95	23,50	30,28	10,88	12,65
Straits Settlements	4,48,13	4,92,75	4,85,59	5,65,98	5,82,13
Sumatra	2,26	12,76	19	12,21	5,46
Turkey in Asia	4	2,20	3	11	9
Iraq	1,17,19	1,16,23	88,36	76,71	70,05
Other Countries	18	9,57	1,08	1,69	4,14
Total	43,80,27	45,11,79	48,75,73	49,11,99	47,87,09
Australasia :					
Australia	97,22	1,06,96	75,82	1,44,19	1,69,61
New Zealand	13	14	13,80	93	55
Islands in the Pacific	4	...	...	2	19
Total	97,39	1,07,10	89,62	1,45,14	1,70,35
Grand Total	2,33,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,22,08

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					EUROPE:
1,19,21,01	1,13,24,43	1,03,10,30	61,28,71	41,81,45	United Kingdom
1,34,20	1,46,66	1,59,79	1,03,09	74,66	Austria and Hungary
1,22,39	1,20,49	1,06,14	97,03	72,81	Czechoslovakia
7,47,64	7,19,97	6,78,68	4,66,92	3,01,87	Belgium
13,42	18,31	12,49	11,19	10,34	Denmark
4,30,15	4,77,56	4,57,25	2,88,90	2,17,20	France
15,24,35	15,84,36	15,79,21	12,38,42	10,19,81	Germany
2,60	4,86	3,83	2,18	3,20	Greece
4,60,60	4,76,79	4,22,84	3,22,34	2,04,27	Netherlands
6,76,31	7,35,82	6,73,37	4,50,52	3,68,77	Italy
3	6	6	...	3	Malta
87,02	78,68	1,02,52	85,52	48,47	Norway
6,06	4,30	3,16	4,31	2,92	Portugal
2	2,03	1,50	...	7,27	Roumania
48,52	84,87	45,68	1,03,75	94,62	Russia
81,45	1,50,41	1,08,53	1,21,52	1,12,86	Georgia
34,03	26,78	29,78	27,01	19,20	Spain
2,84	93	69	1,29	38	Gibraltar
1,25,00	1,10,85	1,30,93	97,75	87,36	Sweden
2,68,10	2,67,12	2,12,11	1,26,84	1,32,29	Switzerland
43	62	11	29	9	Turkey in Europe
54,16	54,65	1,02,18	90,64	80,30	Other Countries
1,07,70,92	1,03,90,45	1,02,40,78	97,67,62	73,28,28	Total
					AFRICA:
52,86	48,79	44,14	2,53,85	1,47,02	Egypt
					Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
15,64	12,75	14,24	22,86	10,17	Kenya Colony
2,17,56	2,38,50	2,09,16	3,00,97	3,26,79	Madagascar
51	62	25	19	28	Mauritius and Dependencies
57	41	19	37	13	Portuguese East Africa
15,00	9,00	9,58	11,07	12,03	Seychelles
45	3,27	19	1,45	2,35	Somaliland (British and French)
2,09	3,12	3,36	2,04	13	Tanganyika Territory
7,09	4,18	8,50	11,07	6,04	Union of South Africa
54,11	52,89	60,90	43,45	21,89	Zanzibar and Pemba
41,22	34,12	45,65	34,70	41,33	Other Countries
40	7,17	1,20	62	17,42	
4,07,59	4,13,72	4,86,16	6,82,64	5,85,58	Total
					AMERICA:
1,78,50	2,45,72	1,90,60	1,32,57	41,67	Canada
20,43,12	17,92,09	17,66,15	15,13,73	12,85,62	United States
8,18	10,10	13,53	5,23	1	Chile
15,73	16,56	9,46	57	1,86	Other Countries
22,45,59	20,64,47	19,79,54	16,53,10	13,27,16	Total
					ASIA:
66,01	62,47	56,09	33,02	53,18	Aden
51,47	35,34	35,84	29,07	30,30	Arabia
...	...	44,36	63,05	71,85	Azerbaijan
23,58	20,16	21,34	7,97	7,59	Bahrein Islands
1,64,15	1,38,73	1,20,26	81,79	91,52	Borneo
1,90,07	2,10,41	1,60,18	1,43,47	1,36,78	Ceylon
					China, (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
4,41,27	4,31,77	4,09,53	3,33,13	2,76,61	French Indo-China
26,22	1,05,05	9,97	5,49	18,80	Henjam Island
11	2	...	1	2	Hongkong
1,15,81	78,33	73,00	86,82	52,99	Japan
17,60,19	17,67,67	23,58,55	14,51,20	13,33,97	Java
14,70,75	16,41,57	13,66,83	10,34,17	4,54,73	Maldives
1,47	1,17	69	79	59	Persia
2,04,81	3,82,17	3,71,53	2,71,65	2,75,54	Philippines
11,77	8,14	10,08	5,39	5,12	Siam
23,12	31,62	18,51	17,93	18,01	Straits Settlements
5,84,22	5,10,87	6,16,54	3,96,60	2,86,84	Sumatra
10,18	13,40	5,12	2,07	10,31	Turkey in Asia
2	11	17	4	5	Iraq
95,16	71,52	1,02,34	1,00,03	57,89	Other Countries
3,71	14,47	13,47	04,03	13,18	
53,06,39	56,15,29	58,15,92	41,30,72	32,34,15	Total
					AUSTRALASIA
1,01,67	8,15,55	5,53,76	2,41,77	1,58,37	Australia
1,43	1,05	3,49	3,50	3,60	New Zealand
6	7	4	2	...	Islands in the Pacific
1,03,16	8,16,67	5,57,29	2,45,29	1,61,97	Total
2,40,63,65	2,53,39,60	2,40,79,69	1,64,79,37	1,26,37,14	GRAND TOTAL

No. 208.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province

Countries	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	58,13,51	52,97,67	55,91,12	48,26,78	46,12,61
Aden and Dependencies	50,30	38,73	42,86	29,72	38,22
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,78,10	2,14,30	2,14,53	2,44,46	2,74,90
Hongkong	14,49	20,40	23,91	18,71	19,37
Egypt	25,36	13,80	31,13	20,51	24,04
Mauritius and Dependencies	27,07	4,92	28,63	5,92	4
Canada	15,78	34,75	33,12	42,63	31,56
Australian Commonwealth	16,48	34,00	28,09	44,77	89,17
Russia	96	15,15	58	5,85	16
Germany	2,22,28	2,36,86	3,54,21	3,51,19	4,28,11
Belgium	1,63,81	1,42,55	1,74,29	1,51,31	1,49,25
France	51,08	47,30	52,72	73,03	77,49
Italy	60,72	83,30	93,37	96,37	1,42,66
Austria and Hungary	5,25	14,07	27,27	24,44	23,77
Java	5,31,50	6,32,43	7,18,12	6,62,61	7,35,96
Borneo (Dutch)	54,07	73,42	64,83	43,97	68,85
China (exclusive of Honkong and Macão)	12,35	17,94	13,62	7,34	14,18
Japan	3,35,81	3,20,94	4,66,93	4,85,29	4,98,58
United States of America	5,20,43	4,81,49	5,07,29	4,90,73	5,63,96
Other Countries	2,52,63	2,58,63	3,20,58	3,83,72	3,56,13
Total	83,51,98	79,83,22	87,89,20	80,09,35	81,07,61
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	45,08,82	44,13,71	37,85,17	32,87,08	29,54,28
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	83,73	79,43	75,84	86,29	85,96
Zanzibar and Pemba	68,07	40,13	54,80	55,30	30,41
Mauritius and Dependencies	74,16	3,87	2,58,73	42,60	37
Australian Commonwealth	38,14	48,93	30,67	74,04	44,88
Norway	29,66	19,06	18,50	16,65	22,97
Germany	7,04,21	6,66,11	8,03,60	5,88,96	7,35,55
Belgium	2,52,39	2,21,67	2,50,57	2,32,23	3,50,75
France	1,05,04	1,21,90	1,32,69	1,47,61	1,65,94
Switzerland	60,79	88,80	1,08,12	99,98	1,45,83
Italy	1,30,01	1,65,05	2,33,30	2,41,56	3,45,08
Austria and Hungary	29,00	63,13	45,40	60,01	80,00
Arabia	72,10	71,16	53,09	59,95	39,12
Persia	1,34,68	1,24,43	1,67,36	1,41,18	1,30,68
Java	3,36,48	3,48,08	2,24,29	2,95,57	1,96,35
Siam	29,48	26,88	17,77	9,82	11,15
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	2,05,61	2,72,41	2,07,32	1,90,07	2,35,32
Japan	8,63,78	8,46,09	8,68,35	8,89,08	7,45,08
United States of America	4,18,99	3,60,56	4,07,02	4,45,29	6,49,20
Other Countries	6,88,17	8,85,07	9,69,72	9,44,60	8,12,87
Total	88,24,31	88,63,47	87,42,11	78,98,89	76,87,79
Sind—					
United Kingdom	12,36,06	12,82,54	17,46,68	13,68,56	14,23,06
Mauritius and Dependencies	65	...	77,21	...	...
Canada	1,51	5,98	6,27	15,73	29,81
Australian Commonwealth	17,84	3,48	44	1,26	96
Sweden	18,10	21,68	17,38	18,09	16,53
Norway	3,05	1,56	2,33	1,49	3,23
Germany	1,01,80	1,15,70	1,84,47	1,54,61	2,06,29
Netherlands	21,92	16,85	31,42	30,72	45,63
Belgium	99,28	87,32	1,06,63	1,03,60	1,01,03
France	12,06	20,71	33,86	48,12	50,04
Switzerland	4,60	10,43	24,01	16,53	26,59
Italy	6,63	8,50	21,38	39,37	65,02
Turkey, Asiatic	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	3,03	4,42	1,78	3,16	4,20

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Bengal—
50,04,54	46,27,04	41,84,04	22,21,23	13,50,81	United Kingdom
50,96	46,34	41,31	28,53	48,89	Aden and Dependencies
2,35,97	2,32.41	2,09,67	1,96,23	1,32,97	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
12,46	9,84	9,72	8,94	6,06	Hongkong
29,48	25,23	15,03	25,73	9,38	Egypt
46	26	15	14	...	Mauritius and Dependencies
19,04	70,73	56,16	28,37	4,30	Canada
79,95	4,99,24	2,76,54	1,22,52	99,98	Australian Commonwealth
0,52	39,10	35	08	18,48	Russia
3,68,06	4,13,04	4,11,47	3,26,73	2,31,51	Germany
1,46,49	1,71,30	1,75,65	94,75	59,26	Belgium
81,03	61,03	81,24	54,34	35,97	France
1,69,49	1,63,08	1,61,39	1,11,14	60,99	Italy
23,38	32,47	25,20	16,42	17,60	Austria and Hungary
6,28,08	6,49,73	5,87,53	4,13,11	1,88,90	Java
1,26,48	1,10,78	96,40	45,03	43,93	Borneo (Dutch)
61,01	89,18	86,79	71,21	71,59	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
5,31,33	5,97,53	8,18,50	5,26,70	4,12,94	Japan
5,89,43	5,27,72	5,27,98	4,61,63	3,44,10	United States of America
4,52,20	5,13,15	4,87,74	3,65,75	3,17,43	Other Countries
66,40,91	89,00,89	83,37,65	51,20,97	34,66,09	Total
					Bombay—
31,71,86	31,54,08	27,98,18	15,64,32	12,92,86	United Kingdom
1,01,28	81,54	1,31,37	70,79	63,60	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
30,42	24,03	37,01	23,15	30,15	Zanzibar and Pemba
5	2	1	19	11	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,02,26	1,85,07	2,14,40	90,82	50,21	Australian Commonwealth
26,46	26,34	29,03	25,59	16,09	Norway
6,60,38	6,75,02	6,23,34	5,13,35	4,79,31	Germany
2,79,72	2,67,06	2,77,04	2,04,44	1,39,74	Belgium
1,97,87	2,11,89	1,96,47	1,20,68	1,03,52	France
1,82,50	1,67,50	1,23,31	72,30	76,23	Switzerland
3,50,05	3,73,20	3,51,60	2,20,23	1,85,20	Italy
72,20	71,33	90,67	44,10	33,67	Austria and Hungary
47,06	30,94	29,62	25,20	25,93	Arabia
1,72,32	1,71,72	2,00,91	1,33,67	1,67,46	Persia
3,81,28	4,06,05	2,68,35	2,32,30	86,25	Java
14,59	14,85	16,15	13,80	13,07	Siam
2,76,91	2,50,66	2,25,12	1,88,14	1,57,51	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
8,07,99	7,83,29	10,24,81	5,09,24	5,70,34	Japan
8,58,38	6,45,58	6,61,41	5,27,56	5,35,79	United States of America
8,94,19	8,70,98	9,46,31	11,19,03	9,48,43	Other Countries
80,37,77	84,13,54	8 2,65,31	56,93,80	49,76,07	Total
					Sind—
13,44,29	14,64,23	12,33,96	8,05,72	7,65,18	United Kingdom
...	...	...	3	...	Mauritius and Dependencies
36,30	53,41	38,35	22,99	8,82	Canada
22	1,50,14	44,12	5,87	46	Australian Commonwealth
14,09	12,89	14,87	10,97	11,42	Sweden
2,43	2,26	3,28	3,00	1,06	Norway
1,41,78	1,75,73	1,58,96	1,30,38	1,32,86	Germany
84,47	77,22	60,02	38,14	17,22	Netherlands
1,05,14	95,81	81,02	76,67	38,07	Belgium
77,82	1,08,68	69,46	51,10	40,13	France
33,31	24,05	31,00	14,04	10,95	Switzerland
58,23	1,33,39	89,15	56,41	49,43	Italy
...	...	...	...	...	Turkey, Asiatic
3,67	3,39	3,04	3,16	2,96	Arabia

[*Continued on next page*

No. 208.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province: Imported

Countries	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Sind—*contd.*	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	14,62	21,07	18,60	19,53	22,20
Java	3,09,85	3,05,07	4,23,74	3,11,72	3,10,16
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	10,69	7,17	12,71	6,16	2,50
Japan	22,99	16,18	63,82	70,54	86,52
United States of America	1,26,67	1,38,41	1,69,05	2,22,02	2,11,41
Other Countries	52,12	89,54	91,84	1,19,63	1,99,19
Total	20,63,56	21,66,41	30,33,62	25,58,84	28,04,67
Madras—					
United Kingdom	13,34,36	11,74,04	11,16,08	9,69,33	10,11,64
Ceylon	98,20	96,86	82,17	87,09	1,00,03
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	70,35	80,91	67,36	1,02,98	91,62
Hongkong	16	5	52	13	13
Canada	18,74	12,58	9,64	16,58	32,61
Australian Commonwealth	13,97	10,76	6,18	11,00	25,77
Georgia	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden	18,53	15,82	17,24	19,17	20,02
Norway	6,26	6,24	5,31	3,15	4,42
Netherlands	14,32	17,85	30,47	28,67	49,14
Germany	99,87	99,73	1,10,07	1,25,73	1,68,03
Belgium	84,53	70,67	70,65	70,09	96,68
France	16,48	15,34	21,22	29,15	35,20
Persia	1,29	8,81	15,31	18,42	16,32
Java	36,50	42,72	1,02,33	62,07	1,09,84
Indo-China	...	...	...	...	1
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	41,59	32,42	36,20	30,40	40,48
Japan	25,17	24,52	64,08	66,09	49,74
United States of America	1,43,75	1,72,15	1,98,75	1,82,76	1,97,38
Other Countries	34,51	41,26	49,72	69,88	75,69
Total	20,28,67	19,22,73	20,03,30	18,84,63	21,25,84
Burma—					
United Kingdom	11,02,84	9,91,50	11,01,34	10,76,29	10,46,24
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,12,82	1,11,41	1,24,57	1,29,03	1,26,43
Hongkong	42,33	31,17	34,00	31,17	33,00
Australian Commonwealth	10,43	9,52	10,08	12,31	8,25
Germany	91,25	71,03	96,38	1,12,47	1,51,66
Netherlands	59,75	64,05	65,32	98,79	1,00,19
Belgium	38,20	31,70	45,18	55,39	76,38
France	12,54	14,80	18,05	25,91	30,31
Spain	3,68	12	3,17	3,91	3,84
Italy	8,94	13,59	29,19	34,25	47,26
Austria and Hungary	1,23	1,71	1,85	1,88	2,71
Java	74,45	74,49	77,85	71,75	89,90
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	21,26	10,36	15,94	24,18	37,15
Japan	1,98,96	1,70,02	2,49,61	3,11,37	2,18,84
United States of America	1,98,89	1,30,20	1,26,48	1,66,30	1,83,22
Other Countries	84,68	99,64	96,30	1,11,08	1,30,70
Total	20,02,25	18,25,40	20,24,31	22,66,07	23,36,18

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence —*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Sind—*contd.*
33,93	64,51	57,02	65,48	66,90	Persia
2,01,40	3,59,85	2,44,81	2,16,51	60,53	Java
1,08	11,16	0,39	7,59	3,69	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
83,35	97,06	1,29,06	70,19	87,53	Japan
1,68,42	1,60,78	1,73,91	1,71,78	1,61,28	United States of America
1,09,98	1,48,76	1,93,76	1,06,99	1,39,10	Other Countries
26,40,90	31,52,77	26,47,61	19,48,05	15,85,98	Total
					Madras—
11,93,98	11,51,54	12,05,84	8,60,62	6,42,41	United Kingdom
1,06,88	1,08,18	1,13,45	84,97	58,55	Ceylon
1,28,10	93,52	85,64	57,31	38,79	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
1,05	1,63	57	2,98	4,53	Hongkong
33,02	33,15	35,49	23,77	8,22	Canada
3,52	3,01	6,28	4,06	3,80	Australian Commonwealth
14,18	45,16	44,96	08,25	20,52	Georgia
13,83	16,11	19,35	11,70	11,03	Sweden
3,24	3,75	4,55	7,05	3,84	Norway
40,55	46,23	39,01	41,53	24,61	Netherlands
1,73,73	2,04,50	2,37,28	1,82,97	1,29,84	Germany
1,32,27	1,27,92	97,86	60,20	42,17	Belgium
40,23	48,57	62,32	40,12	22,84	France
30,82	64,49	52,90	30,30	24,08	Persia
1,25,05	1,52,23	1,75,63	1,28,87	1,14,83	Java
24,54	1,82,52	7,96	5,44	20,44	Indo-China
56,20	50,64	62,72	45,31	29,89	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
28,27	49,17	83,76	86,93	69,22	Japan
1,89,70	2,49,95	2,15,98	2,03,45	1,65,53	United States of America
1,07,56	1,26,43	1,36,19	1,15,04	1,22,51	Other Countries
24,56,51	27,59,30	26,87,74	20,70,47	15,58,35	Total
					Burma—
12,12,57	9,22,71	8,66,09	6,73,27	4,28,03	United Kingdom
1,16,09	1,00,15	97,85	76,47	49,22	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
42,34	30,17	31,97	32,91	20,91	Hongkong
5,42	6,12	16,53	18,45	12,73	Australian Commonwealth
1,71,51	1,16,62	1,51,39	57,00	45,12	Germany
1,00,84	1,11,51	1,06,45	80,53	42,09	Netherlands
84,24	57,69	47,22	32,09	22,80	Belgium
33,08	28,66	28,10	23,16	14,77	France
1,79	32	1,91	2,22	1,02	Spain
52,04	38,46	42,44	32,02	21,25	Italy
6,28	4,93	8,21	14,71	4,01	Austria and Hungary
93,84	73,61	70,20	51,38	34,89	Java
45,05	32,02	25,43	20,89	13,38	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
2,79,04	2,37,00	3,05,99	2,58,05	1,93,50	Japan
2,07,09	1,99,09	1,86,63	1,59,47	88,51	United States of America
1,55,44	1,44,46	1,34,97	92,16	56,32	Other Countries
26,07,56	21,04,35	21,41,38	16,46,08	10,50,45	Total

No. 209.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	1,09,13	1,41,25	1,54,33	1,65,61	1,77,87
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	62,83	64,68	91,81	69,70	68,87
Belting for Machinery	83,20	88,12	94,34	82,22	81,29
Books	50,98	51,42	64,47	56,88	56,60
Boots and Shoes	18,61	25,45	29,27	40,40	57,13
Building and Engineering Materials	1,04,51	1,27,02	1,19,06	1,22,91	1,24,94
Buttons	29,40	27,06	27,02	27,78	37,06
Carriages, Carts, etc.	30,19	21,68	27,56	15,76	19,49
Chemicals	2,01,70	2,04,74	2,08,83	2,02,63	2,44,35
China Clay	15,88	15,90	18,94	16,40	20,02
Clocks and Watches	14,25	16,51	20,96	25,15	25,66
Coal and Coke	3,22,47	1,76,20	1,32,44	97,65	35,69
Cotton, Raw	1,73,34	2,50,59	4,24,53	3,64,48	5,03,33
Twist and Yarn	9,25,65	7,93,76	9,66,31	7,76,67	6,62,44
Manufactures	60,87,17	59,54,70	72,66,20	57,90,00	58,42,30
Cutlery	23,15	23,14	40,02	33,08	41,38
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts	30,42	50,62	77,24	1,01,25	1,07,07
Drugs and Medicines	1,66,09	1,71,90	1,69,64	1,73,11	1,90,02
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	2,78,90	2,93,53	3,00,70	1,82,17	2,13,23
Fish	24,30	20,67	31,27	37,72	38,66
Flax Manufactures	31,83	28,31	29,97	32,77	31,47
Fruits and Vegetables	1,83,57	1,70,80	1,59,46	1,57,00	1,61,76
Furniture and Cabinetware	16,55	18,61	15,46	22,00	20,68
Glass and Glassware	2,59,60	2,45,74	2,60,01	2,50,45	2,52,88
Grain, Pulse and Flour	54,32	43,90	10,41	65,77	91,60
Gums and Resins	28,80	29,57	26,43	25,54	30,53
Haberdashery and Millinery	93,02	99,02	1,15,57	1,09,09	1,13,50
Hardware	5,14,90	4,42,29	4,98,69	5,19,57	5,06,62
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	16,41	22,46	21,54	25,00	28,08
Horses	24,54	17,98	28,20	31,67	39,06
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances	3,15,15	3,25,77	3,02,16	3,53,83	4,01,19
Ivory, and Manufacture of	32,60	24,75	30,10	22,28	18,06
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls	2,43,63	1,95,02	1,30,98	1,43,64	1,45,50
Jute Manufactures	16,70	20,82	27,75	50,08	40,31
Leather, and Manufactures of	45,76	45,37	47,96	46,02	53,61
Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.	84,50	78,75	84,63	85,63	92,68
Spirits	2,28,28	2,00,30	2,09,70	2,10,20	2,20,28
Wines	20,87	20,44	34,01	28,88	30,90
Machinery and Millwork	28,46,11	19,13,19	14,74,07	14,88,59	13,03,14
Matches	1,61,81	1,45,02	88,89	93,45	65,60

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,64,45	1,82,99	1,71,24	1,11,13	81,76	Apparel
70,65	76,64	65,44	54,02	68,48	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
87,30	83,11	90,21	63,62	50,11	Belting for Machinery
61,08	66,28	71,82	60,91	53,38	Books
66,99	68,12	87,81	88,05	64,93	Boots and Shoes
1,29,30	1,22,50	1,34,76	1,10,17	83,84	Building and Engineering Materials
31,58	32,90	28,96	17,87	16,54	Buttons
16,64	16,03	14,29	11,12	9,01	Carriages, Carts, etc.
2,63,03	2,47,94	2,78,74	2,61,22	2,56,97	Chemicals
18,51	9,67	15,15	7,08	9,14	China Clay
27,23	27,61	23,47	16,86	11,21	Clocks and Watches
62,49	39,10	45,55	34,69	14,28	Coal and Coke
6,74,37	3,90,43	3,42,15	6,38,94	7,03,30	Cotton, Raw
6,78,99	6,28,79	5,99,86	3,08,37	2,08,88	Twist and Yarn
58,36,09	56,95,58	53,48,87	22,17,23	16,16,54	Manufactures
38,50	36,37	41,41	26,05	20,60	Cutlery
1,17,62	1,29,35	1,18,99	72,19	65,11	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts
1,98,28	2,02,13	2,26,25	1,03,94	1,01,11	Drugs and Medicines
2,64,55	2,63,31	2,43,31	3,50,00	2,67,55	Dyeing and Tanning Substances
36,98	25,76	26,31	23,86	13,42	Fish
37,09	35,38	33,38	21,69	17,75	Flax Manufactures
2,01,04	1,68,39	1,82,57	1,48,59	1,34,47	Fruits and Vegetables
30,62	36,98	37,66	27,73	20,11	Furniture and Cabinetware
2,48,41	2,37,40	2,51,93	1,64,78	1,21,07	Glass and Glassware
2,30,70	10,72,81	5,42,05	2,61,63	1,17,61	Grain, Pulse and Flour
39,33	38,95	41,96	31,07	24,25	Gums and Resins
1,26,55	1,34,07	1,04,38	72,98	54,29	Haberdashery and Millinery
5,24,42	5,23,28	5,06,65	3,60,28	2,60,91	Hardware
34,80	32,73	41,63	21,69	23,89	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
36,37	33,37	30,09	18,47	40,10	Horses
4,46,52	4,91,71	5,38,20	4,77,47	3,63,20	Instruments, Apparatus and appliances
21,16	17,53	14,75	13,99	10,48	Ivory, and Manufactures of
1,51,69	1,32,45	1,35,00	99,08	64,18	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls
24,08	26,53	24,15	18,36	12,77	Jute Manufactures
57,62	55,03	57,67	40,47	35,00	Leather, and Manufactures of
1,05,12	1,01,02	1,11,96	1,02,76	76,52	Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.
2,30,16	2,26,34	2,35,51	2,04,62	1,35,02	Spirits
31,71	29,81	29,16	24,38	15,33	Wines
15,93,75	18,36,04	18,21,85	14,34,78	10,92,34	Machinery and Millwork
39,37	17,22	10,60	4,11	1,05	Matches

[Continued on next page

No. 209.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel	18,37,27	17,92,69	18,93,23	18,06,97	16,75,20
Brass	2,82,14	2,51,03	3,16,07	2,62,05	2,56,46
Copper	1,97,66	1,63,47	1,60,24	1,83,10	1,53,03
Zinc or Spelter	25,23	30,15	26,59	37,03	46,26
Tin	56,31	64,28	87,01	97,82	97,80
Lead	15,53	16,01	15,50	15,62	13,80
German Silver	13,31	12,48	14,48	21,73	14,36
Unenumerated	1,01,80	1,01,77	1,16,04	1,10,15	1,24,64
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	2,15,52	2,81,23	3,21,42	4,43,50	5,09,16
Oils: Mineral	6,80,23	8,39,55	9,35,11	10,05,11	8,89,20
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	19,03	25,03	34,38	69,45	39,59
Paints and Painters' Materials	1,37,70	1,30,89	1,26,52	1,29,77	1,44,23
Paper and Pasteboard	2,78,07	2,71,08	3,03,47	2,81,05	3,08,20
Paper-making Materials	24,26	20,46	22,09	25,85	34,99
Porcelain and Earthenware	77,38	67,77	72,20	73,52	81,70
Provisions	2,77,30	3,00,08	4,14,91	4,89,59	5,77,64
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)	11,05,81	11,72,46	6,07,55	4,09,54	3,26,24
Rubber Manufactures	1,80,20	1,67,96	1,54,07	2,16,50	2,10,54
Salt	1,08,80	1,10,28	1,45,78	1,04,20	1,26,20
Seeds	4,54	5,04	9,53	16,08	9,52
Ships, parts of	57,24	71,54	12,24	9,20	3,07
Silk: Raw	1,57,88	1,19,07	1,19,00	94,34	1,13,71
Manufactures	3,16,54	3,40,17	3,71,20	2,80,30	3,45,10
Soap	1,13,05	1,19,27	1,32,48	1,46,11	1,52,41
Spices	2,45,35	2,09,35	2,77,73	3,38,45	3,29,15
Stationery	91,74	89,06	81,58	68,01	81,06
Sugar	15,43,00	15,23,21	20,66,07	15,58,41	18,89,06
Tallow	25,25	25,71	27,89	29,40	31,04
Tea	45,52	62,26	62,83	60,30	60,72
Tea-chests	62,56	64,02	92,79	84,03	62,85
Tobacco	2,25,07	2,20,18	1,97,88	2,13,35	2,50,11
Toilet Requisites	41,70	48,04	45,11	49,56	57,02
Toys and Requisites for Games	53,36	62,88	59,06	54,27	62,11
Umbrellas and Fittings	43,44	55,09	48,27	51,10	52,57
Wood and Manufactures of	56,49	65,39	58,74	65,65	73,09
Wool, Raw	13,05	40,55	78,03	43,36	31,08
Manufactures	1,51,56	2,44,10	3,56,48	4,23,60	4,14,38
All other Articles	6,71,88	8,43,98	9,45,71	9,64,08	11,04,96
Total	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,02,54	2,26,17,78	3,31,22,08

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
21,43,63	20,24,33	17,20,03	10,88,05	6,32,04	Metals : Iron and Steel
2,33,75	2,53,29	2,23,12	1,03,24	1,26,26	Brass
1,20,24	1,41,65	93,46	1,03,57	84,90	Copper
36,25	33,08	39,73	30,84	22,98	Zinc or Spelter
1,22,31	70,13	50,54	54,45	41,44	Tin
12,05	9,30	9,43	7,16	4,88	Lead
15,09	20,54	16,72	12,52	9,51	German Silver
1,47,39	1,37,02	1,75,19	1,30,45	54,53	Unenumerated
6,16,77	7,71,91	7,52,41	4,19,03	2,89,25	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
10,44,11	10,70,30	11,04,04	10,48,29	9,03,95	Oils : Mineral
64,57	82,92	64,81	44,05	61,52	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
1,54,79	1,44,20	1,40,55	1,12,09	87,53	Paints and Painters' Materials
3,00,03	3,20,95	3,72,31	2,86,74	2,50,24	Paper and Pasteboard
40,28	41,51	44,95	42,07	35,09	Paper-making Materials &c
80,71	73,00	72,34	48,16	38,36	Porcelain and Earthenware
6,40,60	6,21,24	5,63,01	4,87,79	3,41,26	Provisions
4,76,87	—	—	—	—	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)*
2,70,80	2,85,86	3,30,13	2,56,83	2,20,98	Rubber Manufactures
1,74,84	1,46,82	1,30,59	1,14,97	71,00	Salt
18,03	22,13	18,32	7,44	11,05	Seeds
17,59	20,20	11,21	12,56	11,14	Ships, parts of
1,45,32	1,23,57	1,23,13	88,17	62,27	Silk : Raw
3,60,38	3,77,07	3,35,30	2,11,47	2,11,17	Manufactures
1,61,37	1,58,10	1,66,08	1,11,08	88,72	Soap
3,57,85	2,94,03	3,25,75	2,54,04	2,09,23	Spices
91,67	1,01,50	1,05,06	81,24	68,03	Stationery
14,90,55	16,08,05	15,77,65	10,90,47	6,10,53	Sugar
20,35	24,03	31,02	27,23	20,79	Tallow
69,00	74,22	63,90	45,68	43,57	Tea
71,60	67,47	80,24	63,53	50,32	Tea-chests
2,91,32	2,74,60	2,69,71	1,51,16	94,34	Tobacco
62,35	64,61	72,08	53,81	47,80	Toilet Requisites
63,82	66,69	64,84	49,06	37,64	Toys and Requisites for Games
62,38	57,19	43,66	31,09	30,16	Umbrellas and Fittings
81,47	88,46	1,03,54	89,82	60,69	Wood and Manufactures of
44,95	49,53	51,71	18,54	31,09	Wool : Raw
4,91,87	4,53,34	3,70,75	2,13,57	1,30,96	Manufactures
15,12,43	15,31,08	15,91,35	11,66,26	10,11,07	All other Articles
2,49,53,65	2,53,30,60	2,40,79 69	1,64,79,37	1,26,37,14	Total

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.
* Discontinued from 1928-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made.

No. 210.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Boots and Shoes . . . *Pairs*	385,319	723,106	916,151	1,357,268	1,915,183
China clay . . . *Cwts.*	302,883	362,111	449,436	441,635	534,666
Clocks and Watches . *No.*	207,183	330,827	447,574	525,814	688,572
Coal and Coke . . *Tons*	909,887	614,308	482,064	402,147	154,531
Cotton, Raw . . . ,,	10,709	12,718	20,183	17,543	45,676
Twist and Yarn . *Lbs.*	50,274,220	44,574,815	55,907,332	51,688,086	49,424,658
Cotton :					
Piece goods . . . *Yards*	1,593,295,096	1,485,826,020	1,823,230,950	1,563,713,446	1,787,944,368
Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk . ,,	1,540,601	8,554,918	17,020,302	15,362,002	41,078,274
Rope, Thread, etc. . . *Lbs.*	3,217,217	3,406,780	3,956,940	4,600,103	4,644,759
Handkerchiefs and Shawls *No.*	4,099,414	5,914,860	8,711,667	6,200,485	7,832,255
Blankets . . . . *Lbs.*	1,195,670	3,249,510	5,138,786	3,719,565	5,709,195
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles . . *No.*	22,940	44,884	62,003	96,049	115,528
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods . . *Yards*	1,270,011	1,286,581	1,405,736	1,865,588	2,027,325
Thread, etc. . . *Lbs.*	383,006	623,212	610,190	582,174	542,637
Glass, Sheet and Plate *Sqr. ft.*	19,265,777	16,906,267	24,043,014	22,292,886	25,301,485
Grain and Pulse . . *Tons*	27,585	29,484	7,057	37,686	53,953
Gums and Resins . . *Cwts.*	163,053	177,693	162,080	163,080	165,498
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed . . . *Tons*	1,216	1,580	1,443	1,502	1,880
Horses . . . . *No.*	3,126	2,513	2,516	3,276	5,571
Ivory, Unmanufactured . *Lbs.*	381,050	314,404	326,451	244,804	227,512
Jute, Gunny Bags . *No.*	4,670,586	5,268,734	4,051,823	5,693,223	5,452,547
Canvas . . *Yards*	174,546	181,427	329,102	207,369	352,359
Liquors :					
Ale, beer, etc. . . *Galls.*	2,722,760	2,846,316	3,351,734	3,510,769	3,830,030
Spirits . . . . ,,	1,665,133	1,666,607	1,659,110	1,999,902	2,135,491
Wines . . . . ,,	216,837	225,336	309,736	274,455	295,720
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons . . . *No.*	5,609	10,210	12,998	19,226	21,343
Metals :					
Iron and Steel . . . *Tons*	746,407	756,053	868,923	883,820	845,446
Brass . . . . *Cwts.*	503,640	431,128	601,479	533,701	529,388
Copper . . . . ,,	290,657	255,804	272,806	334,518	316,963
Zinc or Spelter . . ,,	94,507	112,991	106,446	136,383	177,479
Tin . . . . ,,	49,564	47,340	58,215	56,024	51,746
Lead . . . . ,,	52,449	60,536	48,264	50,673	46,876
German Silver . . ,,	11,863	10,115	12,185	21,331	15,312
Oils :					
Mineral . . . *Galls*	132,903,605	168,902,483	187,276,994	200,409,526	183,566,956
Animal, Essential and Vegetable . . . ,,	363,113	475,176	906,329	1,598,548	581,049
Paper-making materials . *Cwts.*	180,255	154,941	200,965	235,941	307,605
Salt . . . . . *Tons*	542,133	474,600	615,698	500,141	541,770
Seeds . . . . . *Cwts.*	1,880	27,840	54,880	84,740	53,060
Silk : Raw . . . . *Lbs.*	1,828,586	1,365,204	1,413,587	1,325,364	1,783,200
Piece Goods and Mixed *Yards*	15,505,285	16,172,916	17,898,282	17,881,227	21,048,342
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc. . . . . *Lbs.*	938,083	1,036,161	1,608,617	709,863	1,313,787
Soap . . . . . *Cwts.*	271,816	317,725	381,205	406,655	402,475
Spices . . . . . ,,	1,263,926	1,511,196	1,335,667	1,462,632	1,390,859
Sugar . . . . . *Tons*	504,030	475,104	727,994	603,368	922,862
Tallow . . . . . *Cwts.*	72,854	74,023	73,709	95,411	142,942
Tea . . . . . *Lbs.*	6,109,414	12,838,173	7,985,019	7,833,423	7,633,851
Timber . . . *Cub. Tons*	30,146	28,197	42,331	21,141	21,550
Tobacco . . . . *Lbs.*	5,682,341	3,354,631	10,170,809	8,671,491	10,235,154
Umbrellas . . . . *No.*	475,110	319,750	255,552	330,520	269,566
Wool : Raw . . . *Lbs.*	1,830,040	4,836,634	8,218,008	4,953,026	4,963,219
Piece Goods . . *Yards*	3,303,973	7,563,505	11,271,015	14,575,456	15,426, 21
Shawls . . . *No.*	110,582	211,705	419,857	570,216	979,491
Blankets and rugs other than floor rugs. . *Lbs.*	122,535	584,926	938,234	1,448,426	1,421,103
Braids, Carpets, etc. . ,,	1,173,250	1,455,924	1,999,079	2,990,667	3,530,980

Merchandise into British India, by sea, from Foreign Countries.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Articles
2,772,064	3,319,790	6,761,365	10,920,528	9,489,552	*Pairs* Boots and Shoes
533,795	296,756	490,008	239,782	393,674	*Cwts.* China clay
630,246	729,452	641,219	496,573	337,622	*No.* Clocks and Watches
273,818	190,642	236,994	178,554	67,763	*Tons* Coal and Coke
66,062	28,882	23,980	58,464	79,423	,, Cotton, Raw
52,344,634	43,766,366	43,882,011	29,139,915	31,575,100	*Lbs.* Twist and Yarn
					Cotton :
1,973,379,880	1,936,760,512	1,919,346,512	890,029,996	775,613,394	*Yards* Piece goods
					,, Piece goods of Cotton and Artificial Silk
53,140,791	49,601,040	66,599,974	51,494,545	84,630,761	
4,650,997	4,504,731	5,334,890	4,276,729	4,103,067	*Lbs.* Rope, Thread, etc.
8,310,447	7,355,920	10,414,212	3,965,090	1,807,146	*No.* Handkerchiefs and Shawls
5,220,166	3,329,630	3,166,714	3,409,704	2,283,817	*Lbs.* Blankets
					Cycles, excluding Motor
138,783	163,432	142,052	53,472	49,672	*No.* Cycles
					Flax, Canvas and Piece
2,243,280	2,366,081	2,066,684	1,302,785	1,550,711	*Yards* goods
659,980	661,942	710,194	555,049	431,495	*Lbs.* Thread, etc.
23,425,399	23,881,525	22,194,525	19,603,658	15,746,674	*Sqr. ft.* Glass, Sheet and Plate
160,897	747,077	384,448	277,412	156,360	*Tons* Grain and Pulse
189,118	190,532	212,868	180,869	130,741	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
					Tons Hides and Skins, Raw
2,189	2,155	2,649	1,686	1,923	and Dressed
4,001	4,227	4,268	3,467	4,962	*No.* Horses
276,526	213,374	199,526	206,484	158,319	*Lbs.* Ivory, Unmanufactured
6,163,156	5,821,126	6,042,023	5,815,253	4,411,148	*No.* Jute, Gunny Bags
255,022	329,998	364,438	138,917	63,298	*Yards* Canvas
					Liquors :
4,400,814	4,362,644	4,675,462	4,618,363	3,731,917	*Galls.* Ale, beer, etc.
2,314,503	2,114,923	2,413,909	2,318,002	1,709,450	,, Spirits
304,141	292,008	289,632	246,079	164,674	,, Wines
25,950	34,159	34,661	23,015	12,448	*No.* Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons
					Metals :
1,197,261	1,160,927	972,685	614,206	371,039	*Tons* Iron and Steel
508,145	528,654	431,039	380,189	342,634	*Cwts.* Brass
261,036	269,528	147,344	204,555	204,079	,, Copper
168,676	171,184	193,642	207,534	205,988	,, Zinc or Spelter
65,536	50,040	57,647	54,798	45,441	,, Tin
48,601	46,049	43,857	30,560	39,203	,, Lead
17,313	24,184	19,528	16,258	13,551	,, German Silver
					Oils :
232,437,824	241,004,601	262,767,774	242,489,444	216,630,986	*Galls.* Mineral
2,236,698	3,109,569	2,375,039	1,984,647	3,927,464	,, Animal, Essential and Vegetable
399,350	445,095	486,200	454,425	442,713	*Cwts.* Paper-making materials
696,250	614,707	643,846	703,643	451,084	*Tons* Salt
85,980	127,060	92,720	50,720	119,460	Cwts. Seeds
2,356,225	2,131,020	2,175,239	1,939,519	1,562,985	*Lbs.* Silk : Raw
23,740,686	24,737,626	25,914,519	21,355,073	25,013,808	*Yards* ,, Piece goods and Mixed
1,440,683	2,105,365	2,019,712	1,476,034	1,758,937	*Lbs.* ,, Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc.
412,429	405,885	447,030	352 322	309,764	*Cwts.* Soap
1,118,734	1,475,307	1,654,279	1,347 342	1,270,040	,, Spices
822,902	937,376	1,011,345	1,003 177	656,274	*Tons* Sugar
93,514	82,710	103,209	107,532	122,631	*Cwts.* Tallow
7,993,093	9,505,948	10,230,563	6,049,261	6,960,252	*Lbs.* Tea
24,749	21,015	22,457	17,653	17,050	*Cub. Tons* Timber
9,928,045	11,994,572	10,130,610	4,929 987	4,477,456	*Lbs.* Tobacco
294,030	265,201	164,344	89 043	92,025	*No* Umbrellas
5,781,996	6,017,803	6,653,420	3,075,467	6,690,936	*Lbs.* Wool : Raw
18,776,955	15,985,446	13,540,675	7,719,450	5,515,554	*Yards* Piece goods
1,089,939	936,597	659,271	393,436	163,890	*No.* Shawls
					Lbs. Blankets and rugs other
1,567,625	5,470,866	4,833,186	3,667,416	2,411,373	than floor rugs
4,902,916	2,048,162	2,431,111	1,701,033	1,964,198	,, Brtids, Carpets, etc.

No. 211.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures to which

Countries	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:					
United Kingdom	65,01,44	86,44,84	97,54,33	77,72,37	68,38,78
Austria-and Hungary	1,25,64	1,52,44	84,04	26,74	25,81
Belgium	11,30,06	13,79,58	15,35,25	12,34,47	8,77,20
Bulgaria	1,23	4,75	4,56	13,32	6,62
Denmark	15,71	13,57	10,85	12,06	8,04
France	15,39,17	19,85,27	20,75,34	21,10,98	13,81,27
Germany	22,50,30	24,04,78	27,96,72	26,77,38	21,30,23
Greece	38,69	62,00	65,23	52,75	54,40
Italy	10,15,23	21,69,20	23,10,01	18,98,21	11,34,76
Fiume	6,00	23,01	29,01	24,82	44,43
Netherlands	4,03,95	5,86,91	7,99,07	7,00,19	6,21,98
Norway	38,12	36,13	59,46	42,96	31,09
Portugal	19,10	10,20	34,30	23,90	21,18
Roumania	2,21	68	1,69	1,56	3,75
Russia	99	26	12,64	19,44	9,13
Spain	3,14,26	3,77,69	5,81,66	4,77,97	2,74,05
Sweden	24,53	28,15	35,36	34,69	25,18
Switzerland	1,40	96	50	45	64
Turkey in Europe	14,19	26,96	24,99	34,75	22,06
Other Countries	11,72	17,40	17,35	34,47	22,57
Total	1,35,43,66	1,80,16,38	2,02,43,25	1,72,53,38	1,30,45,07
Africa:					
Egypt	3,55,95	2,82,17	6,18,06	4,74,58	3,64,33
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	10,14	11,67	12,45	16,02	11,83
Kenya Colony	88,64	84,76	1,04,38	1,02,73	97,75
Madagascar	3,24	14,26	15,51	7,62	6,87
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,26,13	1,69,19	1,83,88	1,80,94	1,63,24
Portuguese East Africa	82,05	89,25	1,14,33	1,25,69	1,24,34
Réunion	60	29	19	3,35	29
Seychelles	8,44	7,85	6,76	7,17	7,64
Somaliland (British and French)	4,52	4,15	3,47	6,69	10,08
Tanganyika Territory	21,23	23,00	38,34	35,01	37,43
Union of South Africa	2,34,50	2,00,25	2,01,35	2,81,80	2,37,47
West Africa	18	1,13	3,05	5,09	5,71
Zanzibar and Pemba	67,90	71,44	60,12	70,91	76,82
Other Countries	41,55	36,71	34,45	27,40	25,15
Total	11,46,70	10,05,02	14,56,29	13,47,99	12,09,95

from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					EUROPE :
77,87,44	69,04,32	66,55,65	51,77,34	42,87,59	United Kingdom
27,63	8,87	4,57	2,02	33	Austria and Hungary
10,02,18	13,40,02	12,15,72	7,53,12	4,45,52	Belgium
10,47	13,03	10,02	6,57	6,99	Bulgaria
8,31	5,45	15,70	15,80	13,83	Denmark
15,96,84	17,76,75	16,81,00	11,08,00	7,63,56	France
32,23,96	32,32,09	26,60,89	14,26,39	10,27,86	Germany
63,38	78,18	49,09	41,55	32,64	Greece
12,86,51	15,18,63	11,31,51	7,85,45	5,41,38	Italy
30,39	42,76	34,44	9,49	8,58	Fiume
8,10,90	8,70,59	9,08,23	6,66,71	5,09,55	Netherlands
30,98	29,75	41,80	57,24	44,30	Norway
21,08	14,77	23,87	9,06	9,45	Portugal
11,17	20,67	5,75	2,05	2,01	Roumania
49,51	24,91	39,92	53,43	55,48	Russia
3,31,04	3,90,77	3,60,33	2,37,32	1,33,85	Spain
29,60	32,11	45,05	36,88	20,80	Sweden
32	41	40	24	9	Switzerland
27,08	27,53	20,82	16,50	14,61	Turkey in Europe
48,41	55,48	51,01	69,25	72,12	Other Countries
1,64,95,10	1,63,58,03	1,49,55,66	1,04,77,30	79,90,54	Total
					AFRICA :
3,06,27	3,40,66	3,88,62	3,51,67	1,90,58	Egypt
19,72	41,70	28,26	12,85	11,63	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
94,45	1,06,32	94,87	64,58	45,70	Kenya Colony
6,09	9,53	8,33	4,32	2,66	Madagascar
1,64,76	1,55,83	1,50,12	1,09,07	98,47	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,53,04	1,33,13	1,21,71	1,15,56	86,59	Portuguese East Africa
1,41	3,43	20	1,02	16	Réunion
8,81	7,36	7,44	5,27	4,30	Seychelles
11,75	37,67	23,68	17,30	22,47	Somaliland (British and French)
43,61	46,52	39,77	33,33	28,97	Tanganyika Territory
2,52,60	2,41,60	2,35,24	1,96,31	1,43,71	Union of South Africa
9,58	15,41	14,59	25,19	34,40	West Africa
70,84	49,00	56,32	39,43	30,91	Zanzibar and Pemba
54,58	47,92	58,26	33,77	30,26	Other Countries
12,17,91	12,35,08	12,36,61	10,09,57	7,10,39	Total

[*Continued on next page*

No. 211.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from Exported

Countries	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
America:					
Canada	2,19,00	2,36,11	2,22,05	2,12,33	2,05,08
United States of America	34,32,77	33,46,58	34,23,11	39,49,34	32,68,37
West Indies	4,77,63	3,03,88	5,73,38	5,85,33	4,88,08
Argentine Republic	3,15,30	3,81,21	5,03,28	5,02,48	6,77,75
Brazil	66,29	77,14	58,34	1,31,74	53,48
Chile	37,73	1,01,28	1,85,87	2,27,10	1,43,41
Peru	24,02	28,73	40,51	36,76	34,03
Uruguay	10,27	22,37	29,07	30,63	34,03
Other Countries	23,71	20,62	24,13	31,76	23,04
Total	46,07,71	46,37,92	50,60,64	57,07,47	50,29,07
Asia:					
Aden	1,57,88	1,36,14	1,50,07	1,45,31	1,48,01
Arabia	2,79,60	2,32,19	1,52,07	1,78,03	1,80,83
Bahrein Islands	1,30,46	89,19	91,83	97,37	87,90
Celebes and other Islands	7,70	6,82	5,62	6,86	9,23
Ceylon	12,24,40	12,64,89	13,60,20	14,68,58	14,44,05
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	13,03,51	10,52,81	9,50,47	15,43,07	11,21,83
Federated Malay States	55,93	55,39	80,55	75,63	1,02,99
French Indo-China	1,86,91	2,38,74	1,78,86	2,31,69	1,02,54
Hongkong	6,02,67	4,45,91	3,35,54	2,85,30	2,03,79
Japan	40,19,00	50,16,43	55,14,54	50,65,80	41,00,75
Java	2,03,11	3,58,19	2,66,17	4,76,15	2,94,74
Macão	26,20	11,24	...	...	...
Persia	2,23,17	2,00,77	2,50,09	2,35,05	2,49,58
Philippine Islands and Guam	33,88	28,51	29,52	40,45	31,60
Siam	1,47,33	1,71,44	1,74,63	1,75,73	1,63,81
Straits Settlements	7,52,21	8,29,54	8,03,19	9,81,41	9,32,09
Sumatra	1,06,00	85,32	1,32,55	1,35,27	1,43,82
Turkey in Asia	5,47	7,34	14,78	15,14	22,39
Iraq	2,30,80	2,13,72	2,56,40	2,76,47	2,13,53
Other Countries	66,29	76,59	1,11,01	1,77,85	1,99,41
Total	99,73,51	1,05,27,17	1,08,74,44	1,22,12,66	99,38,09
Australasia:					
Australia	5,43,37	5,71,27	7,12,69	7,54,03	7,78,03
New Zealand	62,48	87,63	75,73	1,05,10	97,91
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	33,71	33,88	38,48	32,78	31,26
Other Islands in the Pacific	6,05	4,34	5,01	10,80	12,40
Total	6,45,61	6,97,12	8,31,91	9,02,71	9,19,60
Grand Total	2,99,16,19	3,48,83,61	3,84,66,53	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which —*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					AMERICA :
2,13,93	2,44,04	2,40,06	1,71,54	1,47,00	Canada
36,07,77	39,11,17	36,33,82	20,64,59	13,66,33	United States of America
4,50,54	4,25,38	3,90,36	2,73,40	1,61,32	West Indies
7,48,46	8,01,36	7,10,18	3,63,10	1,54,31	Argentine Republic
74,67	51,24	70,69	42,37	31,84	Brazil
1,63,00	1,59,30	1,46,08	62,02	17,57	Chile
20,91	39,33	32,65	20,48	15,34	Peru
35,49	34,04	31,87	23,80	12,46	Uruguay
30,12	34,58	34,14	24,24	23,06	Other Countries
53,53,94	57,00,44	52,88,85	30,46,44	19,49,83	Total
					ASIA :
1,74,64	1,93,82	1,36,40	1,25,86	77,11	Aden
2,33,14	2,20,25	2,09,28	1,53,51	1,16,99	Arabia
1,13,90	69,05	91,71	60,25	49,05	Bahrein Islands
9,50	11,88	11,23	7,22	3,23	Celebes and other Islands
15,22,46	13,76,69	12,78,58	11,08,86	7,63,86	Ceylon
4,46,97	9,43,84	13,01,85	13,21,30	7,79,71	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
1,15,68	1,00,10	1,37,63	1,12,52	17,98	Federated Malay States
2,27,37	1,69,52	1,60,95	60,81	73,52	French Indo-China
2,07,49	2,49,73	2,04,13	1,63,04	1,80,10	Hongkong
29,00,66	34,42,57	32,26,72	23,73,49	13,94,28	Japan
2,33,95	3,59,94	4,20,70	2,58,69	1,70,90	Java
6	...	...	...	...	Macão
1,67,59	1,59,10	1,60,99	1,22,55	1,08,84	Persia
49,26	53,45	64,46	49,14	40,50	Philippine Islands and Guam
1,08,41	1,72,52	1,47,01	99,54	76,38	Siam
9,21,26	7,61,15	7,00,55	6,19,33	4,05,35	Straits Settlements
1,84,11	1,51,09	1,68,37	1,52,24	68,28	Sumatra
36,16	21,69	15,08	11,18	11,08	Turkey in Asia
1,05,60	1,59,29	1,15,57	83,47	78,01	Iraq
1,40,14	1,68,78	1,43,10	50,02	95,32	Other Countries
80,58,38	88,07,36	88,04,39	69,54,52	45,71,35	Total
					AUSTRALASIA :
6,60,88	7,37,03	5,78,01	4,47,44	2,95,01	Australia
77,11	87,27	77,64	68,02	34,08	New Zealand
36,77	43,36	41,85	37,15	29,40	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
15,26	13,63	17,54	13,82	7,37	Other Islands in the Pacific
7,90,02	8,81,89	7,15,04	5,01,43	3,66,76	Total
3,19,15,35	3,80,12,79	3,10,60,55	2,20,49,26	1,55,88,87	GRAND TOTAL

No. 212.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from to which

Countries	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	32,43,44	40,59,47	44,32,76	40,50.43	34,42,53
Ceylon	1,47,74	2,54,85	3,49,57	1,74,59	1,71,76
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	1,00,76	1,46,41	1,52,73	2,28,50	2,12,20
Hongkong	81,49	1,04,52	1,15,57	1,10,75	1,54,06
Egypt	68,49	1,07,81	1,59,07	1,54,26	1,47,48
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,34,03	1,00,73	1,45,05	95,83	65,48
Canada	2,00,14	2,20,16	2,17,23	2,05,21	1,06,62
Australian Commonwealth	4,53,51	5,13,02	6,39,62	6,82,69	7,34,55
Russia	...	26	12,60	19,41	9,11
Germany	7,68,10	8,25,57	12,09,68	11,05,63	9,85,39
Belgium	2,43,05	3,00,31	4,49,92	3,63,13	3,19,06
France	3,77,78	4,59,49	5,39,05	7,16,30	5,25,60
Spain	1,51,83	90,50	1,94,19	2,08,84	1,43,75
Italy	3,19,73	2,61,51	3,26,78	3,31,80	2,38,10
Java	1,71,46	1,48,63	1,83,42	3,01,34	2,46,29
Indo-China	1,30,61	1,63,63	1,01,38	1,29,73	1,52,05
China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macáo)	1,68,38	67,94	84,71	88,56	66,49
Japan	3,30,17	4,01,88	4,26,78	3,67,96	3,51,05
United States of America	30,39,88	28,46,97	29,73,97	33,71,06	28,97,66
West Indies	3,38,40	2,13,19	3,77,42	4,42,92	2,76,45
Other Countries	12,95,19	17.68,31	19,50,02	20,78,33	20,21,42
Total	1,17,92,08	1,30,82,25	1,50,43,72	1,52,77,27	1,34,07,99
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	11,51,94	13,20,43	12,16,83	9,57,75	8,81,22
Aden and Dependencies	1,22,24	1,03,18	1,23,75	1,09,20	1,13,76
Iraq	1,69,20	1,61,29	1,94,96	1,80,47	1,54,16
Ceylon	66,68	92,19	80,67	1,10,97	75,98
Hongkong	3,64,41	1,89,67	1,44,52	88,76	1,10,24
Egypt	48,63	57,34	1,16,46	93,78	68,19
British East Africa	1,32,92	1,25,03	1,50,12	1,37,48	1,42,51
Germany	4,26,15	4,30,89	2,60,37	2,61,11	1,96,70
Belgium	4,65,74	5,47,43	4,20,53	4,27,68	2,23,21
France	5,20,38	7,03,17	6,38,41	6,54,00	3,16,98
Spain	1,21,82	2,00,50	2,50,22	1,55,38	63,84
Italy	4,37,53	11,12,03	10,08,71	7,78,21	3,57,34
Turkey, Asiatic	5	37	5	53	3,02
Persia	1,02,05	1,48,64	1,84,14	1,68,42	1,00,49
China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macáo)	8,66,19	5,87,65	5,47,85	9,17,03	5,38,02
Japan	38,75,78	39,65,51	36,89,60	36,63,60	27,41,34
United States of America	1,65,00	2,20,07	1,90,37	2,16,35	1,47,08
Other Countries	5,95,98	6,35,43	5,43,82	5,53.09	4,97,04
Total	91,33,44	1,06,09,72	98,60,68	94,73,81	65,21,62

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Bengal—
40,98,75	33,35,96	32,93,79	24,11,06	21,18,90	United Kingdom
1,66,17	1,55,38	1,76,26	1,46,28	1,19,18	Ceylon
3,19,62	1,75,47	1,60,53	1,12,21	91,96	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
1,67,76	1,85,69	2,23,73	83,69	1,18,59	Hongkong
1,55,14	1,65,41	2,29,01	2,65,78	1,09,24	Egypt
79,33	65,03	70,66	60,12	55,40	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,07,87	2,27,80	2,24,51	1,59,40	1,33,95	Canada
6,00,69	7,00,63	5,41,42	4,28,76	2,81,89	Australian Commonwealth
48,65	24,13	33,26	47,03	53,09	Russia
13,40,28	12,43,12	10,11,34	5,09,03	3,34,14	Germany
2,81,06	3,60,00	3,33,03	2,30,16	1,68,74	Belgium
5,45,40	5,02,51	5,60,33	2,01,55	1,67,83	France
1,07,66	1,78,41	1,74,48	81,34	73,53	Spain
2,36,01	2,58,00	2,64,57	1,41,04	1,00,03	Italy
2,07,50	2,60,15	2,07,20	1,94,96	1,13,01	Java
1,84,30	1,36,19	1,19,02	71,19	53,08	Indo-China
70,53	1,18,20	67,74	58,23	47,98	China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macão)
3,82,09	4,15,00	3,53,07	1,69,19	1,86,26	Japan
30,37,16	31,96,58	28,76,03	16,56,51	10,96,16	United States of America
2,80,53	3,00,08	2,52,41	1,47,03	97,08	West Indies
22,80,81	22,07,20	20,98,66	13,95,84	8,05,00	Other Countries
1,46,37,42	1,44,31,33	1,33,11,26	86,31,75	64,03,54	Total
					Bombay—
8,55,69	9,34,63	8,34,62	5,35,27	3,90,12	United Kingdom
1,31,25	1,46,95	1,06,39	93,17	55,16	Aden and Dependencies
1,15,24	1,07,50	77,20	57,41	60,01	Iraq
67,27	59,08	42,04	30,93	33,41	Ceylon
12,04	20,50	13,57	7,66	6,35	Hongkong
65,60	62,60	52,73	37,27	20,98	Egypt
1,41,78	1,33,01	1,27,68	93,32	79,06	British East Africa
3,76,04	5,06,35	3,48,71	2,63,72	1,41,20	Germany
3,67,17	5,22,30	4,77,13	2,28,34	96,57	Belgium
4,44,52	5,41,89	4,60,60	4,13,01	2,57,26	France
50,20	91,62	96,40	96,52	34,58	Spain
4,02,03	6,38,17	4,03,08	3,79,07	2,16,05	Italy
9,09	3,30	3,02	1,07	54	Turkey, Asiatic
1,42,10	1,17,76	1,12,81	92,27	97,41	Persia
1,79,59	6,34,71	6,70,28	5,87,03	3,95,69	China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macão)
17,45,79	25,04,85	21,73,27	18,25,02	8,62,00	Japan
2,27,88	2,41,36	3,03,85	1,43,02	72,90	United States of America
5,88,47	6,01,71	5,49,69	4,06,94	3,32,07	Other Countries
60,23,69	78,69,94	69,70,96	53,02,14	31,50,96	Total

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 212.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures to which

Countries	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—					
United Kingdom	8,16,39	15,02,41	20,34,46	7,67,07	5,62,68
Egypt	22,86	29,61	1,72,25	96,08	55,01
Germany	3,51,52	4,61,79	4,86,45	3,40,76	1,72,02
Belgium	2,45,18	3,11,19	4,29,47	1,79,50	1,13,38
France	1,16,00	2,30,97	2,44,60	1,36,85	1,43,17
Italy	2,50,20	6,56,85	6,98,94	5,25,13	3,58,65
Turkey, Asiatic	...	...	...	...	...
Iraq	13,77	12,47	25,40	64,33	12,93
Arabia	62,33	43,49	45,53	72,12	57,84
Persia	20,18	19,04	22,43	45,41	18,82
Japan	25,23	60,75	4,20,46	6,67,64	5,02,07
United States of America	62,85	75,22	89,58	1,16,14	95,08
Other Countries	2,26,83	3,11,95	5,57,68	4,76,74	3,81,95
Total	22,12,34	37,24,74	52,27,55	34,93,77	24,76,36
Madras—					
United Kingdom	8,16,54	11,06,94	12,31,83	12,59,49	12,01,02
Ceylon	4,37,58	5,03,65	5,00,41	5,58,31	6,80,59
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	2,20,13	2,26,47	1,79,77	2,17,93	2,17,47
Germany	1,18,29	1,11,69	2,05,92	2,94,05	2,62,18
Belgium	1,21,24	1,67,62	1,86,02	2,06,36	1,18,20
France	5,19,63	5,76,44	6,45,65	5,94,57	3,00,89
Italy	93,11	1,19,72	1,52,70	1,74,38	1,41,48
Japan	1,17,25	2,17,43	3,89,79	3,72,08	1,53,30
United States of America	1,40,76	1,80,38	1,33,53	2,12,51	2,02,95
Other Countries	2,45,53	3,15,45	4,01,65	4,77,60	4,02,90
Total	28,30,06	35,25,79	40,27,38	43,69,08	37,71,07
Burma—					
United Kingdom	5,60,09	6,56,49	8,35,74	7,53,40	5,50,99
Ceylon	5,40,57	3,89,30	4,98,76	6,08,61	4,98,61
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	3,67,44	4,21,81	4,38,32	4,89,79	4,56,22
Australian Commonwealth	60,18	30,70	47,81	46,15	23,41
Germany	5,86,21	6,64,82	6,36,53	6,63,48	5,23,18
Japan	2,72,00	3,71,58	5,85,90	5,93,61	3,22,13
United States of America	15,28	14,03	26,83	33,57	24,53
Other Countries	15,31,05	13,88,05	13,26,48	16,81,07	15,66,99
Total	39,61,82	39,36,87	43,96,37	48,70,28	39,66,01

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUN-
EXPORTED—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Sind—
8,55,64	6,88,92	4,60,40	5,37,54	3,23,91	United Kingdom
40,88	55,30	27,74	23,79	5,40	Egypt
3,36,51	4,68,26	2,98,78	1,54,48	1,08,70	Germany
1,61,64	1,70,57	1,19,20	91,59	41,98	Belgium
1,68,27	1,12,19	1,20,80	79,22	39,88	France
3,46,24	3,10,20	2,36,05	1,62,36	1,25,43	Italy
2	...	...	5	...	Turkey, Asiatic
12,60	7,35	8,77	4,48	4,21	Iraq
81,53	76,28	62,29	54,22	44,25	Arabia
15,54	11,68	13,77	6,98	1,31	Persia
3,14,91	2,84,56	4,07,96	2,28,72	2,29,24	Japan
1,10,84	1,49,23	1,70,51	97,43	76,96	United States of America
2,73,91	3,90,00	4,41,84	2,55,64	1,61,91	Other Countries
27,18,67	27,24,63	23,85,60	16,96,80	11,53,27	Total
					Madras—
14,16,57	14,09,38	14,43,70	11,90,15	10,95,81	United Kingdom
6,71,86	6,37,42	5,74,68	5,19,32	3,22,82	Ceylon
2,06,33	1,89,39	1,61,95	1,00,44	81,19	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
5,60,98	5,71,71	5,38,96	2,55,81	2,04,64	Germany
1,33,91	1,46,30	1,49,30	83,93	62,38	Belgium
4,32,49	5,56,77	5,03,07	3,40,48	2,93,75	France
1,59,18	2,08,67	1,69,39	70,55	59,75	Italy
95,73	1,33,73	1,66,17	75,27	49,17	Japan
1,99,93	2,62,69	2,20,37	1,24,24	1,10,55	United States of America
5,03,38	5,13,45	6,04,68	4,10,56	3,26,89	Other Countries
43,89,36	46,29,51	44,72,27	32,00,75	25,97,95	Total
					Burma—
5,59,17	5,36,97	6,06,34	5,00,87	3,58,09	United Kingdom
6,00,08	5,07,89	4,67,09	3,84,37	2,77,72	Ceylon
4,28,84	3,53,07	4,32,16	3,82,70	2,68,46	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
35,48	18,36	12,64	4,45	5,01	Australian Commonwealth
6,00,63	4,42,08	4,66,08	2,43,73	2,40,65	Germany
2,00,85	1,04,42	96,30	78,54	68,30	Japan
22,62	52,28	53,20	44,02	30,35	United States of America
15,30,56	13,41,44	18,04,60	15,78,78	10,34,62	Other Countries
41,46,21	33,57,11	39,40,27	32,17,46	22,83,10	Total

No. 213.—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Pro

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living	23,29	26,60	31,42	34,62	33,32
Apparel	31,27	24,63	29,45	23,80	22,30
Bran and Pollards	1,23,93	1,25,70	1,56,47	1,27,38	1,03,96
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	31,03	43,79	50,84	41,64	33,90
Candles	14,84	15,15	11,59	15,86	8,81
Coal and Coke	15,07	22,31	37,51	34,80	31,33
Coffee	1,23,61	1,57,46	2,05,95	1,85,26	1,32,63
Coir, and manufactures thereof (*excluding* Cordage)	1,10,45	1,03,13	1,22,46	1,08,27	99,85
Cotton, Raw (*a*)	71,09,91	98,47,49	91,47,03	95,25,50	58,94,10
,, Twist and Yarn	5,47,76	3,46,22	3,70,11	2,93,37	3,08,54
,, Manufactures	7,58,46	7,29,27	7,57,36	6,71,48	7,66,32
Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)	22,89	28,98	35,87	36,77	37,10
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—					
Indigo	16,94	20,03	10,52	5,59	4,24
Myrobalans	82,35	81,03	84,72	77,62	86,38
Other sorts	20,34	20,68	40,08	49,90	27,10
Fish	54,25	62,84	72,32	73,44	75,38
Fruits and Vegetables	63,12	71,78	71,66	83,46	89,89
Grain and Pulse:—					
Barley	19,13	1,76,93	5,19,35	56,23	2,65
Beans	54,88	58,24	35,52	31,72	27,68
Gram	32,16	79,72	1,65,90	44,53	24,28
Jowar and bajra	22,65	16,36	6,97	18,04	20,50
Lentils	20,74	35,62	21,34	41,40	28,93
Maize	22,77	67,13	24,62	2,58	8
Pulse	94,21	1,35,24	1,19,33	88,61	94,38
Rice	35,04,12	34,89,73	37,23,01	39,07,60	38,19,86
Wheat	3,41,02	9,11,81	17,19,50	3,60,25	2,71,07
Wheat-flour	1,30,11	1,14,21	1,68,77	1,58,20	1,32,38
Other sorts	2,84	2,19	2,43	3,43	3,11
Gums and Resins	10,76	12,67	8,07	14,93	14,27
Hemp, Raw	60,85	76,43	1,72,87	1,59,17	82,76
Hides and Skins, Raw	5,70,60	6,93,25	6,77,41	7,23,83	7,17,97
,, Dressed and Tanned	5,05,71	5,89,86	7,18,18	6,97,54	7,37,69
Horn tips and pieces of horn (*b*)	12,76	11,56	10,40	9,35	7,91
Jute, Raw	22,52,85	20,00,06	20,09,30	37,54,57	26,78,04
,, Manufactures	40,49,42	42,28,36	51,76,66	58,83,98	53,18,00
Lac (of all sorts)	10,26,52	9,06,27	7,55,06	6,90,19	5,47,24
Manures (chiefly Animal bones)	1,23,78	1,58,89	1,26,68	1,17,49	1,25,40
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	4,83,69	5,78,25	7,16,92	7,28,83	7,20,86
Mica	60,78	86,37	1,02,71	1,04,07	1,03,41
Oil-cake	1,72,23	1,94,10	2,19,99	2,10,62	2,52,76
Oils	3,19,61	2,90,03	3,44,10	1,79,27	95,71
Opium	2,44,87	2,66,31	1,47,24	1,93,31	2,11,85
Paraffin Wax	1,23,36	1,14,14	1,36,60	1,59,45	1,84,59
Provisions	60,92	60,35	58,87	63,70	59,82
Rubber, Raw	72,50	1,14,46	1,42,94	2,04,10	2,60,14
Saltpetre	36,38	26,87	27,18	20,26	12,12
Seeds	27,35,38	29,81,72	33,16,85	29,63,68	19,06,77
Silk, Raw	38,17	50,21	38,07	35,75	32,40
,, Manufactures	2,43	4,27	2,95	3,01	2,68
Spices	1,09,80	1,10,86	1,06,75	1,76,38	1,55,07
Sugar	10,49	96,97	52,49	8,50	6,92
Tea	22,04,00	31,64,61	32,39,24	27,12,17	29,03,78
Tea-waste	2,15	2,37	4,91	5,51	2,64
Tobacco	82,68	1,02,97	1,25,04	1,11,40	1,04,15
Wood, and Manufactures of	96,55	1,27,09	1,40,97	1,95,74	1,62,04
Wool, Raw	4,41,43	3,17,40	5,07,93	3,79,88	3,93,14
,, Manufactures	98,41	82,63	1,14,29	70,59	75,14
All other Articles	5,09,77	5,79,75	5,19,96	5,74,35	5,20,11
Total	2,99,16,19	3,48,83,61	3,84,66,53	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,59

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Horn meal".

DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
46,87	39,96	36,60	25,60	14,90	Animals, Living
23,82	17,02	24,63	16,12	10,33	Apparel
1,32,71	1,43,83	1,17,01	75,01	74,24	Bran and Pollards
45,81	40,06	42,40	36,49	32,60	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
12,55	9,33	10,91	6,46	4,05	Candles
76,43	71,63	72,06	49,35	51,91	Coal and Coke
2,31,92	1,69,25	1,45,40	1,91,86	94,50	Coffee
1,13,75	1,06,27	1,04,68	88,56	75,58	Coir, and manufactures thereof (*excluding* Cordage)
48,01,38	60,41,62	65,22,07	46,40,94	23,51,45	Cotton, Raw (*a*)
1,87,91	1,95,67	1,90,24	1,57,68	1,27,86	,, Twist and Yarn
6,79,32	5,63,80	5,28,43	3,63,86	3,53,97	,, Manufactures
34,53	41,61	48,45	20,92	23,10	Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—
5,13	2,33	2,41	2,45	2,01	Indigo
1,30,27	87,88	81,62	79,01	66,60	Myrobalans
25,30	37,84	37,64	20,77	19,33	*Other sorts*
87,13	78,24	73,81	68,33	54,24	Fish
1,05,42	96,16	90,62	79,75	90,33	Fruits and Vegetables
					Grain and Pulse:—
85,36	1,64,82	6,72	1,02	16,27	Barley
39,86	44,72	43,54	17,24	18,36	Beans
27,56	23,94	21,28	17,67	26,92	Gram
34,86	66,23	25,13	8,16	42,40	Jowar and bajra
28,77	27,76	26,28	16,22	9,31	Lentils
10,45	18,81	47	10	11	Maize
92,28	85,01	72,68	53,91	44,24	Pulse
34,00,72	26,46,55	31,50,92	25,96,71	28,14,33	Rice
4,40,57	1,69,24	21,24	1,94,68	15,12	Wheat
1,20,33	1,16,35	1,07,18	80,04	57,97	Wheat-flour
3,36	4,99	3,72	2,24	1,87	Other sorts
20,04	21,82	24,93	18,25	13,96	Gums and Resins
60,83	87,52	68,33	30,30	26,90	Hemp, Raw
8,80,94	9,55,98	7,98,27	5,46,63	3,65,71	Hides and Skins, Raw
9,07,27	9,30,74	8,05,28	6,27,35	5,26,35	,, Dressed and Tanned
9,18	7,96	7,63	3,54	1,36	Horn, tips and pieces of horn (*b*)
30,68,26	32,34,92	27,17,39	12,88,47	11,18,81	Jute, Raw
59,56,43	56,90,40	51,93,68	31,80,45	21,92,43	,, Manufactures
6,29,86	8,64,26	6,06,72	3,13,74	1,83,94	Lac (of all sorts)
1,28,01	1,22,16	1,24,95	1,22,55	38,39	Manures (chiefly Animal bones)[c]
8,07,08	8,01,03	10,33,96	7,94,04	5,47,10	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)
97,84	90,47	1,03,08	87,59	39,36	Mica
3,14,19	3,84,18	3,11,92	2,68,05	2,60,68	Oil-cake
70,98	86,63	72,33	47,24	57,23	Oils
1,90 09	1,57,42	1,42,00	1,22,07	86,93	Opium
2,42,46	2,15,54	3,17,69	3,81,83	3,31,74	Paraffin Wax
61,21	64,48	60,40	49,05	39,55	Provisions
2,57,00	1,59,65	1,78,88	1,20,75	44,53	Rubber, Raw
12,13	9,90	8,87	7,52	10,58	Saltpetre
26,09,30	39,62,52	26,40,70	17,86,18	14,55,83	Seeds
30,38	27,81	30,00	8,94	2,06	Silk, Raw
6,31	4,36	2,31	1,12	30	,, Manufactures
2,38,96	1,58,80	1,96,30	1,27,10	87,25	Spices
7,81	5,48	3,08	2,51	1,92	Sugar
33,48,49	26,60,44	26,00,64	23,55,03	19,43,74	Tea
4,42	3,89	4,50	6,32	1,84	Tea-waste
1,06,13	1,29,47	1,06,42	1,03,05	85,42	Tobacco
1,65,73	1,76,86	1,80,07	1,40,47	78,47	Wood, and Manufactures of
4,35,03	4,88,54	4,42,22	3,51,44	2,77,25	Wool, Raw
97,34	1,02,18	91,33	71,81	59,40	,, Manufactures
5,70, 9	5,20,90	5,22,27	4,18,03	3,70,01	All other Articles
3,19,15,35	3,30,12,79	3,10,80,55	2,20,49,26	1,56,88,56	Total

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Horsmeal".

(*c*) ,, ,, 1931-32 repres nt bones crushed, uncrushed and boneme

No. 214.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Coun-

Articles		1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Animals, Living	*No.*	191,512	226,642	277,389	321,345	395,529
Bran and Pollards	*Tons*	208,041	230,758	275,068	238,211	232,639
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	*Cwts.*	85,211	116,038	118,119	112,228	132,404
Candles	*Lbs.*	5,085,547	5,103,668	3,999,636	5,443,518	2,996,607
Coal and Coke	*Tons*	98,192	132,548	229,300	240,962	645,020
Coffee	*Cwts.*	169,134	218,276	242,170	205,340	149,775
Coir (*excluding* Cordage)	*Tons*	33,606	31,851	36,908	30,243	28,129
Cotton, Raw (*a*)	,,	601,810	673,628	595,937	747,334	572,038
,, Twist and Yarn	*Lbs.*	50,861,490	38,631,248	36,532,102	31,873,692	41,513,075
Cotton Piece goods	*Yards*	156,951,235	165,328,567	181,611,120	161,833,724	197,401,397
Dyes: Indigo	*Cwts.*	4,635	6,702	3,308	2,017	1,588
Myrobalans	,,	1,501,647	1,387,695	1,381,978	1,073,124	1,416,780
Other sorts	,,	105,650	123,331	156,753	198,010	141,516
Grain and Pulse:						
Barley	*Tons*	15,621	168,704	449,458	42,396	1,631
Beans	,,	58,037	70,875	42,601	30,642	29,923
Gram	,,	21,057	71,308	142,495	30,615	13,902
Jowar and bajra	,,	15,690	13,607	6,695	13,630	15,350
Lentils	,,	12,728	25,333	14,807	20,650	15,443
Maize	,,	22,488	66,990	24,723	2,376	50
Pulse	,,	54,684	108,835	59,381	57,091	58,981
Rice	,,	2,125,267	2,206,321	2,300,295	2,584,602	2,057,396
Wheat	,,	220,194	638,252	1,111,661	211,637	175,949
Wheat-flour	,,	50,055	57,295	78,669	67,162	58,940
Other sorts	,,	1,453	1,276	1,470	2,040	1,543
Gums and Resins	*Cwts.*	54,863	58,266	36,074	63,454	50,975
Hemp, Raw	,,	412,443	458,847	668,740	623,940	439,832
Hides and Skins, Raw	*Tons*	45,727	48,895	47,672	50,819	50,627
Hides and Skins, Dressed and Tanned	,,	14,605	18,114	19,368	18,454	18,378
Horns, tips and pieces of horn (*b*)	*Cwts.*	91,973	87,544	61,849	43,980	38,175
Jute, Raw	*Tons*	577,965	660,963	696,000	647,154	707,782
,, Bags	*No.*	344,231,879	413,715,938	425,141,424	425,083,324	449,080,949
,, Cloth	*Yards*	1,254,351,871	1,348,742,513	1,456,285,126	1,461,380,994	1,503,127,686
Lac (all sorts)	*Cwts.*	470,011	485,671	427,017	539,024	592,030
Manures	*Tons*	110,000	130,720	101,787	103,020	118,530
Metals, Manganese Ore	,,	805,302	751,703	639,210	564,225	536,214
,, Ferro Manganese	,,	...	69	1,567	1,583	6,727
Metals, others	,,	232,011	202,853	480,524	557,957	508,668
Mica	*Cwts.*	59,846	78,948	82,247	96,456	83,304
Oil-cakes	*Tons*	151,119	178,044	194,763	191,337	235,986
Oils	*Gals.*	22,220,504	20,040,637	23,992,090	10,075,466	3,763,896
Opium	*Cwts.*	8,848	9,042	5,268	6,764	7,760
Paraffin Wax	*Tons*	27,360	25,141	29,891	34,912	38,535
Rubber, Raw	*Lbs.*	12,499,174	15,430,264	18,095,188	22,411,166	23,005,779
Saltpetre	*Cwts.*	211,937	156,221	163,253	133,625	98,309
Seeds	*Tons*	1,177,033	1,255,116	1,328,458	1,249,538	837,590
Silk, Raw	*Lbs.*	1,244,066	1,619,567	1,646,426	1,466,331	1,204,972
,, Piece goods, etc.	*Yards*	131,588	186,674	185,818	247,524	194,310
Spices	*Cwts.*	335,479	310,633	274,711	343,145	321,120
Sugar	*Tons*	3,521	39,786	21,134	2,065	2,256
Tea	*Lbs.*	288,206,200	338,755,377	340,106,935	325,738,025	340,284,838
,, Waste	,,	1,632,818	2,296,131	3,230,907	3,000,969	1,691,380
Teak wood	*Cub. tons*	29,196	40,097	47,455	64,175	53,893
Tobacco	*Lbs.*	23,040,211	33,991,587	44,140,165	38,048,060	29,793,613
Wool, Raw	,,	52,795,486	36,600,957	52,798,747	43,409,798	44,791,694

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN TRIES.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
570,530	541,988	488,404	318,095	184,331	*No.* Animals, Living
270,875	257,135	247,459	260,391	280,216	*Tons* Bran and Pollards
160,950	127,477	183,5[illegible]5	133,451	117,460	*Cwts.* {Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
4,307,533	3,307,202	3,884,189	2,286,578	1,435,482	*Lbs.* Candles
634,507	641,266	687,631	429,690	516,987	*Tons* Coal and Coke
276,668	197,629	184,220	202,589	155,600	*Cwts.* Coffee
33,587	32,340	31,725	26,052	2[illegible],486	*Tons* Coir (*excluding* Cordage)
482,336	664,718	728,5[illegible]6	702,180	424,283	,, Cotton, Raw (*a*)
24,699,890	24,319,172	24,5[illegible],620	23,473,434	22,042,964	*Lbs.* ,, Twist and Yarn
168,623,708	149,219,080	133,426,472	97,715,014	104,63[illegible],423	*Yards* Cotton Piecegoods
1,885	880	867	934	790	*Cwts.* Dyes: Indigo
1,087,081	1,279,016	1,261,387	1,313,728	1,274,696	,, Myrobalans
154,525	138,030	149,685	145,618	131,473	,, Other sorts
					Grain and Pulse:
71,628	137,847	5,567	1,134	26,8[illegible]6	*Tons* Barley
41,977	35,544	31,949	21,675	33,786	,, Beans
17,567	13,960	11,517	11,932	15,890	,, Gram
21,115	42,460	15,4[illegible]6	6,547	58,503	,, Jowar and bajra
10,538	14,101	13,556	10,767	6,575	,, Lentils
9,496	17,340	482	76	68	,, Maize
57,252	49,960	39,961	37,816	36,416	,, Pulse
2,186,700	1,817,354	2,325,980	2,273,364	2,371,779	,, Rice
290,733	114,707	12,971	19[illegible],505	20,2[illegible]5	,, Wheat
60,424	54,183	50,665	46,009	42,724	,, Wheat-flour
1,561	2,854	2,174	1,124	1,317	,, Other sorts
66,036	74,179	95,113	63,976	60,433	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
434,146	561,097	434,960	293,151	223,994	,, Hemp, Raw
64,381	66,144	53,091	45,264	33,566	*Tons* Hides and Skins, Raw
					,, Hides and Skins, Dressed and Tanned
23,256	23,502	20,992	17,733	15,794	*Cwts.* Horns, tips and pieces of horn(*b*)
43,110	37,146	36,535	20,767	13,143	
891,907	897,663	806,884	619,705	556,618	*Tons* Jute, Raw
463,189,080	497,685,016	522,290,040	434,045,615	388,533,263	*No.* ,, Bags
1,552,75[illegible],690	1,568,298,376	1,650,625,254	1,270,999,875	1,021,070,023	*Yards* ,, Cloth
543,584	743,403	668,014	547,151	463,724	*Cwts.* Lac (all sorts)
120,312	117,007	122,386	120,883	53,166	*Tons* Manures
703,949	680,038	815,673	485,773	211,737	,, Metals, Manganese Ore
4,000	3,106	3,200	...	...	,, ,, Ferro Manganese
665,728	755,534	871,972	696,844	617,146	,, Metals, others
82,511	96,291	114,640	74,068	53,368	*Cwts.* Mica
275,595	327,578	372,671	253,569	200,751	*Tons* Oil-cakes
1,458,212	1,850,771	1,556,159	1,273,555	2,072,084	*Gals.* Oils
6,208	4,020	4,437	3,519	2,715	*Cwts.* Opium
51,132	52,359	65,726	57,059	51,727	*Tons* Paraffin Wax
25,403,266	25,824,448	25,673,267	23,327,901	15,104,091	*Lbs.* Rubber, Raw
99,063	91,972	85,172	83,941	133,038	*Cwts.* Saltpetre
1,209,973	1,328,410	1,195,202	1,037,002	987,572	*Tons* Seeds
1,392,519	1,220,031	1,340,696	[illegible]50,994	534,972	*Lbs.* Silk, Raw
881,154	648,727	282,219	190,761	18,124	*Yards* ,, Piecegoods, etc.
437,551	319,153	347,386	341,702	321,210	*Cwts.* Spices
2,891	2,092	1,344	962	966	*Tons* Sugar
361,614,124	359,602,197	376,034,180	356,238,940	341,518,304	*Lbs.* Tea
4,114,038	3,963,628	4,627,009	6,519,553	2,698,752	,, ,, Waste
50,624	52,591	52,305	40,211	22,113	*Cub. tons* Teak wood
29,246,489	33,899,396	27,069,356	20,092,632	26,261,249	*Lbs.* Tobacco
50,765,893	56,424,133	50,366,463	30,482,376	41,265,157	,, Wool, Raw

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

No. 215.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE—					
United Kingdom	4,49,05	3,95,48	4,15,71	3,24,60	2,89,14
Other Countries	75,41	91,27	95,48	91,41	66,93
Total	5,24,46	4,86,75	5,11,19	4,16,01	3,56,07
AFRICA—					
Egypt	10,23	16,34	14,10	9,77	9,88
Kenya Colony	62,66	48,08	43,44	24,12	15,37
Mauritius and Dependencies	10,46	5,83	5,08	3,88	2,49
Natal	8,70	5,80	4,02	2,62	3,50
Portuguese East Africa	11,61	9,04	10,20	11,18	10,68
Somaliland (British and French)	39	30	22	44	51
Tanganyika Territory	15,48	12,80	12,35	6,07	5,99
Zanzibar and Pemba	29,64	21,70	23,06	11,09	9,63
Other Countries	34,85	23,62	16,58	4,77	4,37
Total	1,84,02	1,44,61	1,29,05	74,84	61,42
AMERICA—					
United States	58,90	57,41	77,32	72,66	72,30
Other Countries	1,06	7,41	5,38	1,62	30
Total	59,96	64,82	82,70	74,28	72,60
ASIA—					
Aden and Dependencies	1,05,72	66,20	48,21	22,36	14,34
Arabia	86,56	88,46	77,52	46,37	45,24
Bahrein Islands	39,71	44,14	42,16	22,96	28,10
Ceylon	76,09	52,22	57,12	53,64	42,14
Hongkong	22,72	20,04	12,13	10,81	9,43
Japan	57,58	80,98	1,66,74	1,29,46	36,27
Persia	1,31,36	1,10,94	1,03,56	87,86	64,24
Straits Settlements	58,78	22,30	28,68	36,83	17,02
Turkey in Asia	1	1,29	...	...	...
Iraq	1,38,41	96,72	74,83	54,56	37,00
Other Countries	25,77	24,01	15,08	16,32	23,54
Total	7,42,71	6,07,48	6,25,03	4,80,90	3,33,31
AUSTRALASIA	5,18	3,82	2,04	2,36	3,58
GRAND TOTAL	5,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,01	10,48,48	8,00,98

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
3,68,59	3,32,43	2,62,29	2,09,24	1,92,41	EUROPE— United Kingdom
68,42	51,00	58,75	45,17	36,68	Other Countries
4,57,01	3,83,43	3,21,04	2,54,41	2,29,29	Total
					AFRICA—
8,39	3,42	5,97	4,21	4,24	Egypt
16,23	16,52	12,13	8,27	6,31	Kenya Colony
5,35	2,70	2,89	1,73	2,10	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,97	2,08	3,60	3,13	1,08	Natal
10,05	6,40	5,68	3,27	2,48	Portuguese East Africa
36	1,46	55	00	43	Somaliland (British and French)
6,40	7,42	5,96	3,81	2,58	Tanganyika Territory
8,21	6,50	8,44	3,88	4,38	Zanzibar and Pemba
11,84	7,06	7,44	4,10	3,33	Other Countries
68,79	54,46	51,78	33,00	27,73	Total
					AMERICA—
72,66	86,23	70,63	49,47	42,94	United States
66	1,01	95	54	31	Other Countries
73,32	87,24	71,58	50,01	43,25	Total
					ASIA—
16,83	8,27	6,32	5,55	5,42	Aden and Dependencies
62,18	43,03	36,41	20,99	16,25	Arabia
34,08	29,41	21,33	10,86	12,35	Bahrein Islands
65,41	43,05	43,16	29,26	32,23	Ceylon
12,26	10,23	10,18	5,26	8,21	Hongkong
18,75	18,86	28,04	13,63	8,65	Japan
62,64	39,78	45,47	31,74	24,10	Persia
16,58	13,04	11,02	10,44	9,00	Straits Settlements
56	1	...	11	11	Turkey in Asia
39,34	25,90	45,67	35,87	30,52	Iraq
25,18	19,12	17,55	11,74	10,68	Other Countries
3,53,26	2,56,55	2,66,30	1,75,44	1,63,52	Total
1,40	1,66	1,93	1,54	2,07	AUSTRALASIA
9,53,78	7,83,33	7,12,69	5,14,40	4,05,86	GRAND TOTAL

No. 216.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Value				
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	35,72	29,45	22,34	21,67	16,99
Cotton Manufactures	3,44,03	2,64,80	2,42,92	1,48,49	1,13,13
„ Twist and Yarn	23,09	21,87	16,09	13,95	11,48
Fruits and Vegetables	79,02	21,34	15,96	17,26	13,74
Gums and Resins	21,00	19,35	16,28	16,06	17,26
Hardware	25,41	22,72	25,21	25,76	23,94
Metals	20,68	26,50	27,01	19,31	22,80
Provisions	4,74	5,00	3,26	4,93	3,61
Spices	17,60	8,17	18,70	20,20	5,50
Sugar	2,63,19	1,61,06	92,76	50,64	33,80
Wool, Raw	80,14	74,83	1,07,74	90,36	93,68
Other Articles	5,92,71	6,52,39	7,62,64	6,19,85	4,45,05
Total	15,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,91	10,48,48	8,00,98
	Quantity				
Cotton Piecegoods *Yds.*	74,571,120	61,077,683	54,812,378	35,424,263	29,056,327
„ Twist and Yarn *Lbs.*	1,479,885	1,543,445	966,388	1,002,829	910,689
Gums and Resins *Cwts.*	58,204	57,658	46,621	52,283	46,795
Metals *Tons*	10,512	14,563	23,124	16,660	24,064
Provisions *Cwts.*	7,264	7,840	6,298	8,333	5,762
Spices „	26,631	11,573	26,721	29,067	9,255
Sugar *Tons*	63,013	35,821	22,097	16,434	12,022
Wool, Raw *Lbs.*	13,684,857	11,084,041	13,515,553	11,520,206	12,698,629

Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports).

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Articles
		Value			
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
13,42	16,25	13,19	10,66	8,53	Apparel
1,20,84	84,45	72,59	50,25	39,08	Cotton Manufactures
14,57	4,24	5,82	3,99	4,58	„ Twist and Yarn
20,10	13,95	10,05	9,03	13,81	Fruit and Vegetables
25,45	33,81	29,18	14,89	10,21	Gums and Resins
25,01	27,62	25,03	19,93	25,52	Hardware
25,70	27,14	37,57	22,60	21,10	Metals
2,61	7,53	2,11	3,61	4,03	Provisions
2,01	2,73	3,02	5,05	1,98	Spices
55,32	23,35	17,01	6,58	10,27	Sugar
89,40	94,30	65,14	28,52	36,74	Wool, Raw
5,57,86	4,47,88	4,31,68	3,39,39	2,89,06	Other Articles
9,53,79	7,83,34	7,12,69	5,14,40	4,65,86	Total
		Quantity			
33,791,217	24,225,463	22,222,476	17,417,595	15,063,318	*Yds.* Cotton Piecegoods
1,383,564	316,884	473,799	412,149	527,501	*Lbs.* „ Twist and Yarn
60,041	82,501	78,323	53,355	41,598	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
36,808	48,835	66,610	37,605	83,901	*Tons* Metals
4,858	14,206	3,191	4,568	4,444	*Cwts.* Provisions
7,816	6,246	6,225	19,567	4,203	„ Spices
19,812	10,182	7,209	3,364	5,027	*Tons* Sugar
12,699,592	11,947,283	8,227,311	4,903,088	9,066,516	*Lbs.* Wool, Raw

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM					
Imports therefrom—					
Animals living	11,02	9,42	19,76	18,20	13,38
Apparel	49,78	60,64	70,69	83,16	86,26
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	53,93	52,76	62,20	55,58	53,68
Artificial silk yarn	10,34	11,75	26,05	23,80	14,07
Asbestos	9,50	9,25	11,12	14,05	10,30
Belting for machinery	71,96	75,72	79,74	62,82	62,17
Bobbins	49,55	45,85	36,99	33,40	30,71
Books and printed matter	44,42	44,64	47,41	48,65	47,45
Boots and shoes	13,50	16,82	20,18	26,61	29,22
Building materials	1,05,56	87,52	79,57	76,75	64,29
Carriages and carts	13,49	12,25	12,89	9,03	9,07
Chemicals, etc.	1,38,42	1,35,33	1,30,60	1,24,01	1,41,55
China clay	15,43	13,37	16,03	13,53	16,56
Coal and coke	1,99,65	33,45	41,30	30,87	6,96
Cordage and rope	3,40	3,81	4,31	2,87	6,02
Cotton—					
Raw	45,40	1,08	23,33	2,78	44,64
Twist and yarn	5,69,83	4,61,18	4,51,96	3,13,80	3,09,08
Piece goods—					
Grey	26,60,95	19,14,62	24,06,16	17,08,56	15,24,09
White	14,60,21	14,61,68	19,24,71	15,08,86	16,57,14
Coloured, etc.	10,66,59	15,12,24	16,44,95	11,96,59	12,57,06
Other manufactures	1,64,95	1,78,55	1,94,12	1,76,53	1,53,46
Cutlery	7,56	8,02	10,58	9,19	9,03
Cycles and parts	29,36	47,76	65,13	87,07	91,70
Drugs and medicines	75,95	82,70	84,56	84,79	86,35
Dyeing and tanning substances	21,05	28,39	8,77	12,18	11,30
Earthenware and Porcelain	40,19	31,22	29,49	29,05	29,95
Flax manufactures	31,24	27,84	29,42	31,69	30,00
Furniture	8,03	6,46	6,77	9,08	14,45
Glass and glassware	37,35	31,55	29,69	26,23	25,47
Haberdashery and millinery	35,05	32,61	29,45	29,48	27,49
Hardware	2,54,54	2,07,53	2,00,34	1,97,76	1,84,45
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	2,06,52	2,24,05	1,98,51	2,22,18	2,50,55
Ivory	14,06	11,08	15,16	9,24	9,84
Jewellery, etc.	13,03	10,75	8,41	13,30	27,48
Jute manufactures	4,26	5,73	9,38	12,84	9,85
Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.	43,02	43,40	44,47	42,06	43,17
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	57,34	56,78	51,33	51,09	54,48
Spirit	1,58,35	1,37,69	1,30,76	1,34,02	1,36,64
Wines	14,23	11,23	12,55	11,48	11,04
Machinery and Millwork	10,87,72	10,23,94	12,39,54	11,87,23	10,65,80
Manures	2,87	2,37	99	8,62	3,79
Metals—					
Aluminium	14,45	15,82	19,46	22,84	23,08
Brass	1,79,39	1,56,83	1,56,06	1,47,56	77,33
Copper	1,24,42	79,69	32,17	39,67	28,27
Iron	27,15	19,37	13,47	13,70	8,36
Iron or steel	9,59,85	11,26,94	11,25,39	11,60,80	9,93,24
Lead	11,50	10,07	9,70	8,88	7,70
Steel	79,07	62,67	52,71	49,70	37,29
Zinc	15,10	18,13	16,14	13,45	17,70
Others	25,31	13,19	20,61	15,79	24,22
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	66,19	73,68	93,12	1,23,58	1,35,90
Oils, mineral	36,96	24,74	24,61	21,28	19,56
,, vegetable, animal, etc.	13,11	14,63	12,33	14,43	15,80
Packing engine and boiler	2,87	2,31	3,75	3,18	3,63
Paints and colours	84,77	84,93	76,36	76,61	78,70
Paper and pasteboard	1,33,88	1,33,40	1,30,22	1,16,63	1,09,30
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk	12,76	57,74	82,73	58,10	1,17,19
Pitch and tar	6,49	4,42	3,53	4,03	3,19
Polishes	16,54	20,55	19,26	19,80	18,65
Provisions	1,34,19	1,46,74	1,73,30	1,92,64	2,24,00
Railway plant, etc.	10,40,32	11,03,39	5,41,08	4,24,53	3,00,84
Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.	77,82	77,52	78,57	96,01	88,71
Salt	30,32	23,20	27,61	19,55	14,08
Ships, parts of	52,62	84,60	10,83	8,70	2,60
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc	11,08	13,60	13,40	9,79	8,67
Soap	1,06,06	1,11,27	1,24,81	1,36,67	1,37,10
Starch and farina	1,15	1,24	1,54	1,44	70
Stationery	56,33	53,54	51,76	51,30	45,13

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
13,67	8,02	8,76	7,45	9,14	Animals living
68,36	69,86	59,54	39,67	23,58	Apparel
55,39	51,54	53,39	44,79	57,00	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
46,84	30,62	19,62	11,98	10,58	Artificial silk yarn
20,59	24,84	21,65	17,81	11,16	Asbestos
68,45	65,52	67,67	43,34	32,51	Belting for machinery
34,30	32,22	35,48	34,40	28,60	Bobbins
59,01	55,83	60,96	51,51	43,89	Books and printed matter
29,35	26,91	22,28	11,15	6,61	Boots and shoes
74,72	69,82	65,37	48,26	34,19	Building materials
9,05	7,96	7,43	5,73	3,74	Carriages and carts
1,46,72	1,47,29	1,59,53	1,41,08	1,40,78	Chemicals, etc.
18,07	9,66	15,10	7,96	9,05	China clay
16,46	10,24	5,16	6,36	6,17	Coal and coke
4,37	4,21	5,10	4,96	2,88	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
7,58	11,77	4,64	27,42	4,16	Raw
8,09,49	3,56,10	2,05,91	1,26,67	1,21,52	Twist and yarn
					Piece goods—
15,54,39	13,78,09	11,75,99	2,51,26	95,54	Grey
14,19,94	14,23,36	12,02,68	5,22,04	4,02,02	White
12,59,06	11,90,30	9,50,44	4,47,61	2,85,33	Coloured, etc.
1,55,06	1,51,68	1,65,03	85,98	83,01	Other manufactures
9,86	10,90	11,13	8,30	5,87	Cutlery
1,09,61	1,07,28	96,62	47,02	43,93	Cycles and parts
84,23	88,98	95,29	64,37	66,67	Drugs and medicines
15,96	16,67	22,08	16,68	25,31	Dyeing and tanning substances
30,30	28,27	25,68	18,00	14,30	Earthenware and Porcelain
36,65	34,20	32,35	20,67	16,79	Flax manufactures
13,14	13,11	14,00	11,75	8,39	Furniture
23,16	20,73	22,15	16,32	13,21	Glass and glassware
30,10	27,32	26,26	18,46	13,51	Haberdashery and millinery
2,06,34	1,85,73	1,80,42	1,31,49	96,16	Hardware
2,73,36	2,88,32	3,03,30	2,55,04	1,83,26	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
9,15	8,79	5,04	5,74	5,86	Ivory
11,03	11,15	21,00	36,77	16,59	Jewellery, etc.
4,84	6,04	6,73	3,24	1,55	Jute manufactures
44,57	30,94	42,00	25,49	25,07	Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
					Liquors—
63,40	61,30	68,65	63,60	48,61	Ale, beer and porter
1,36,07	1,36,04	1,41,61	1,25,13	83,08	Spirit
11,84	10,72	10,43	8,47	5,74	Wines
12,53,38	14,09,41	13,68,28	10,72,18	7,73,10	Machinery and Millwork
4,40	33,93	31,45	35,05	19,74	Manures
					Metals—
47,57	35,71	30,79	21,32	7,51	Aluminium
89,22	84,09	56,93	28,17	31,08	Brass
45,34	49,25	29,96	20,55	28,69	Copper
10,48	7,06	7,93	6,28	1,66	Iron
13,63,96	11,90,65	9,28,78	5,13,34	3,11,52	Iron or steel
7,32	3,86	4,20	3,42	2,06	Lead
77,89	1,07,94	61,59	50,23	26,19	Steel
19,05	15,32	11,61	5,25	6,63	Zinc
23,30	22,65	26,69	30,91	17,67	Others
1,09,21	1,61,65	1,59,02	93,87	91,17	Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
25,09	19,90	32,13	25,87	29,22	Oils, mineral
16,92	14,76	11,44	11,87	10,59	,, vegetable, animal, etc.
3,85	3,61	3,02	3,36	2,18	Packing engine and boiler
84,26	79,07	74,77	54,14	42,83	Paints and colours
1,09,59	1,23,24	1,21,87	89,36	75,64	Paper and pasteboard
99,07	84,12	41,56	12,74	9,01	Piecegoods of cotton and artificial silk
2,77	2,23	2,42	1,49	1,96	Pitch and tar
21,42	22,82	24,22	19,58	18,15	Polishes
2,34,06	2,25,46	2,35,11	1,04,36	1,61,21	Provisions
3,71,44	—	—	—		Railway plant, etc.*
95,59	89,79	1,11,45	73,60	69,31	Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.
28,03	19,53	19,40	8,85	5,66	Salt
15,84	19,09	10,04	12,39	9,29	Ships, parts of
8,37	11,08	8,17	6,64	6,98	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,47,30	1,38,55	1,46,81	97,83	75,05	Soap
50	53	69	80	57	Starch and farina
52,62	55,10	55,53	43,76	35,95	Stationery

* Discontinued from 1928-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*					
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Sugar	24,10	17,62	20,42	14,27	19,95
Tallow	9,89	9,65	9,65	9,54	8,65
Tea-chests	59,02	49,57	75,38	67,52	48,66
Tobacco	1,99,22	1,75,35	1,39,93	1,76,23	2,11,97
Toilet requisites	17,38	19,38	20,60	21,43	23,57
Toys and requisites for games	12,55	12,79	12,38	12,07	14,11
Umbrellas	18,08	22,08	18,78	16,35	14,75
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	91,43	1,44,63	2,08,13	2,11,14	1,94,84
Other Articles	7,52,27	4,22,22	4,16,57	4,08,26	3,64,55
TOTAL	1,40,04,57	1,31,60,53	1,33,45,05	1,15,32,02	1,10,53,43
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	10,03	1,03,75	2,47,80	26,76	9
Fodder, bran and pollards	63,38	70,09	1,17,33	92,18	70,42
Bristles and fibres	15,84	23,24	27,81	22,73	16,69
Coffee	41,96	54,28	71,05	68,08	43,98
Coir, and manufactures of	36,94	30,50	29,60	28,30	20,02
Cotton, raw	4,17,00	8,56,57	4,52,73	5,42,14	1,54,50
,, waste	20,35	27,25	20,15	17,84	11,46
,, twist and yarn	1,21	7,60	4,70	2,45	1,50
,, manufactures	23,65	34,77	47,27	37,78	15,65
Drugs, medicines, etc.	1,80	3,71	8,77	6,28	4,13
Dyeing and tanning substances—					
Cutch and gambier	4,63	5,37	6,43	9,90	5,25
Indigo	3,16	2,46	1,75	85	75
Myrobalans	34,26	33,52	37,42	32,78	39,38
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)	16,03	18,82	42,38	27,65	14,49
Hides and skins—					
Raw	45,72	40,20	42,46	46,89	37,79
Dressed or tanned	4,99,04	4,80,40	6,18,95	5,95,24	6,38,29
Horn, tips and pieces of horn*	3,28	2,73	3,82	4,02	3,60
Jute, raw	5,92,12	4,62,24	7,23,09	10,56,96	6,13,56
,, Gunny bags	1,39,30	1,78,37	2,03,52	2,42,19	1,84,14
,, ,, cloth	1,05,92	1,28,36	1,37,10	1,41,30	1,02,13
Lac	2,28,49	1,90,48	1,61,01	1,38,10	1,09,10
Manures	9,70	6,31	4,48	3,70	3,13
Lead	53,15	96,91	1,20,95	1,18,98	77,11
Manganese ore	62,58	63,58	44,68	39,58	15,24
Other metals and ores	5,63	13,01	22,27	22,98	30,24
Mica	23,13	25,90	45,58	44,42	47,58
Oils	1,45,81	2,10,52	2,43,74	83,34	51,37
Oilcakes	69,79	65,70	91,55	66,68	80,25
Paraffin wax	15,87	16,57	42,25	66,50	67,16
Provisions and oilman's stores	7,55	7,90	8,20	7,11	7,43
Pulse—					
Beans	22,13	24,03	7,32	3,23	4,83
Gram	13,73	20,04	66,83	27	...
Lentils	5,75	13,43	10,56	13,28	17,80
Other pulses	22,72	32,20	23,84	16,10	17,04
Rice (not in the husk)	1,28,74	98,63	1,55,87	1,18,76	88,82
Rubber, raw	30,80	54,34	68,98	1,22,78	1,17,66
Saltpetre	6,29	2,83	3,06	2,05	1,72
Seeds—					
Castor	34,01	39,54	73,58	71,51	44,15
Cotton	1,05,16	1,69,30	1,80,76	2,13,04	38,65
Linseed	3,81,73	4,69,26	3,29,24	2,80,68	1,00,14
Rape	99,54	1,44,13	98,35	61,56	21,25
Copra	13,54	6,87	1,20	...	3,25
Others	63,34	61,62	1,16,00	32,48	56,20
Silk, raw	13,81	18,46	13,54	10,06	5,35
Spices	8,68	16,39	14,61	26,76	20,65
Sugar	56	74,02	40,55	11	1
Tea	19,14,03	27,96,69	29,78,52	23,74,77	24,68,83
Wheat	2,98,13	7,03,91	11,45,07	1,71,52	2,14,29
Wood (mainly teak)	45,88	70,35	71,28	98,91	85,50
Wool, raw	4,31,78	3,00,07	4,68,12	3,30,50	3,59,67
,, manufactures	65,04	60,87	78,25	44,43	38,21
Other Articles	3,06,81	2,04,36	2,87,27	1,70,59	1,61,23
TOTAL	65,91,44	86,44,84	97,54,83	77,72,27	63,38,78

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom—*contd.*
1,54	10,10	1,03,20	10,14	28,17	Sugar
5,32	4,41	6,34	4,45	1,95	Tallow
60,81	55,93	63,96	47,77	36,95	Tea-chests
2,55,23	2,13,75	2,26,40	1,29,98	61,44	Tobacco
24,32	25,89	27,90	19,37	18,13	Toilet requisites
15,74	16,50	15,30	12,20	10,65	Toys and requisites for games
16,25	15,62	11,23	5,73	6,60	Umbrellas
2,10,56	1,65,22	1,28,12	67,32	40,53	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
4,25,33	4,62,42	6,68,31	3,75,02	3,37,97	Other Articles
1,19,21,01	1,13,24,43	1,03,10,30	61,28,71	44,81,44	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
40,03	31,76	5,79	74	13,02	Barley
88,44	1,66,38	85,51	46,65	48,32	Fodder, Bran and pollards
19,20	16,43	16,33	12,84	14,06	Bristles and fibres
66,03	39,68	54,12	53,19	27,95	Coffee
18,04	19,84	19,89	18,44	20,27	Coir, and manufactures of
2,88,62	4,42,61	4,31,41	3,00,01	1,53,95	Cotton, raw
11,28	13,00	15,13	12,07	10,36	,, waste
2,24	1,60	86	98	46	,, twist and yarn
35,77	27,11	41,36	18,87	16,75	,, manufactures
6,03	5,10	4,54	5,47	2,32	Drugs, medicines, etc.
					Dyeing and tanning substances—
4,99	5,60	5,61	5,57	2,18	Catch and gambier
1,26	50	50	37	50	Indigo
46,74	35,81	33,69	38,40	37,76	Myrobalans
15,20	9,70	11,04	4,71	3,56	Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)
					Hides and skins—
67,15	39,46	36,39	39,50	31,08	Raw
8,15,49	7,85,48	6,97,06	5,74,26	4,85,03	Dressed or tanned
3,39	3,78	3,20	1,29	61	Horn, tips and pieces of horn*
7,68,07	7,57,03	5,56,06	2,23,37	3,11,00	Jute, raw
2,00,69	2,06,06	2,00,73	1,20,99	1,13,73	,, Gunny bags
63,48	61,62	1,14,53	59,35	70,38	,, ,, cloth
1,87,58	2,04,92	1,58,52	70,31	44,97	Lac
3,97	3,81	3,87	3,69	3,44	Manures
80,15	1,13,33	1,54,80	1,66,67	1,05,19	Lead
63,20	47,60	66,05	31,23	16,06	Manganese ore
54,25	20,40	68,58	1,06,97	91,31	Other metals and ores
42,62	42,91	42,59	31,63	21,55	Mica
19,33	19,86	17,08	9,47	23,96	Oils
1,04,00	1,11,56	1,19,23	91,56	72,61	Oil cakes
69,01	57,19	1,12,40	47,41	76,11	Paraffin wax
8,96	7,53	7,71	7,26	7,42	Provisions and oilman' stores
					Pulse—
7,52	7,06	11,42	2,95	3,96	Beans
13	24	...	7	1	Gram
14,34	15,99	13,96	9,02	3,46	Lentils
18,24	14,20	10,07	7,09	4,63	Other pulses
72,58	49,56	50,11	61,51	39,53	Rice (not in the husk)
1,25,24	74,63	87,20	60,51	26,85	Rubber, raw
1,62	1,71	3,05	2,23	1,89	Saltpetre
					Seeds—
71,23	55,04	49,01	33,23	33,04	Castor
1,40,62	1,22,18	53,70	21,83	5,20	Cotton
1,12,18	37,23	1,80,94	1,24,09	16,47	Linseed
26,51	61,80	16,25	14,86	19,02	Rape
...	...	...	..	...	Copra
70,21	1,30,42	1,35,27	66,26	1,16,06	Others
5,08	7,84	12,00	1,69	39	Silk, raw
30,16	20,32	26,02	10,93	6,53	Spices
10	26	...	...	...	Sugar
28,44,08	22,35,34	22,10,34	19,94,58	16,92,84	Tea
3,66,16	1,10,81	9,75	1,70,68	10,08	Wheat
73,77	63,46	1,01,26	74,12	42,39	Wood (mainly teak)
3,81,28	3,94,05	3,52,28	2,27,35	2,40,54	Wool, raw
43,40	45,91	38,74	38,49	40,89	,, manufactures
1,72,29	1,70,34	0,58,35	1,38,13	1,23,06	Other Articles
77,87,44	69,04,32	66,55,66	51,77,34	42,87,59	TOTAL

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—*concld.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel (*excluding* boots and shoes)	8,96	6,67	5,72	4,62	5,44
Skins, Raw	61,41	86,90	1,15,26	1,02,07	1,10,06
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	64,86	30,00	20	7,43	...
Wool, raw	77,95	65,89	93,44	73,44	67,75
Other Articles	2,35,87	2,05,93	2,01,09	1,37,04	1,05,89
Total	4,49,05	3,95,48	4,15,71	3,24,60	2,89,14
AUSTRIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	1,22	3,48	2,43	3,60	51
Boots and shoes	12	63	1,47	2,02	3,75
Cotton manufactures	1,75	3,68	5,67	6,00	5,56
,, twist and yarn	2	2,80	5,56	3,55	68
Glass and glassware	9,52	6,78	4,60	3,11	3,72
Haberdashery and millinery	59	1,23	2,65	2,38	2,80
Hardware	3,31	8,35	14,12	13,44	12,82
Matches	35	34	1,13	1,07	88
Metals	2,11	4,95	3,09	9,01	11,73
Paper and pasteboard	2,02	7,57	12,70	17,62	23,35
Sugar	...	27,83	8,29	4,30	19,76
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	5	28	34	55	28
Other Articles	7,52	8,18	11,06	14,20	24,99
Total	20,48	76,10	73,17	80,75	1,10,83
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	91,16	1,16,50	22,42	4,63	2,01
,, twist and yarn	...	...	20	1,01	...
Hides and skins	47	13	10	...	...
Jute, raw	...	1,73	59	...	24
Seeds	21,47	7,08	85	1,14	...
Rice (not in the husk)	11,84	25,48	50,49	19,74	23,06
Other Articles	69	62	39	14	48
Total	1,25,63	1,52,44	84,04	26,66	25,79
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	65	1,38	1,76	1,04	71
BELGIUM					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	4,52	15,23	21,74	17,02	30,10
Cutlery	25	3	9	5	6
Dyeing and tanning substances	16,54	4,78	10,44	5,57	9,41
Earthenware and porcelain	1,47	1,84	1,88	1,48	1,64
Glass and glassware	25,36	24,53	27,11	22,76	26,69
Hardware	3,64	3,31	3,17	3,66	4,12
Machinery and millwork	17,59	8,81	7,44	29,64	24,61
Metals—					
Copper	2,02	71	6,30	10,00	21,91
Iron	27,46	13,86	6,99	8,23	7,31
Iron or steel	1,60,84	1,42,87	1,79,67	1,77,41	1,93,24
Steel	1,87,22	1,77,42	1,85,69	1,01,60	1,12,00
Paper and pasteboard	4,73	4,91	6,00	9,12	11,11
Precious Stones	76,52	46,05	38,60	47,19	37,13
Provisions	1,73	4,10	41,97	28,06	10,86
Railway plant, etc.	20,70	21,02	17,71	27,04	38,65
Other Articles	81,60	81,82	1,12,26	1,27,54	1,61,24
Total	6,31,78	5,51,29	6,76,06	6,12,06	6,80,06
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	6	20,02	60,59	2,90	...
Cotton, raw	5,36,45	7,07,04	5,49,90	5,61,59	2,63,33
Dyeing and tanning substances	4,12	4,32	5,19	4,35	4,80

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,77	4,88	4,68	5,00	4,40	Apparel (*excluding* boots and shoes)
1,80,94	1,49,73	1,03,69	99,59	89,99	Skins, raw
40	...	...	...	...	Sugar, 16 D. S. and above
54,58	51,42	38,86	17,75	17,70	Wool, raw
1,40,00	1,23,40	1,15,06	83,90	83,32	Other Articles
3,89,59	3,32,43	2,62,30	2,09,24	1,92,41	TOTAL
					AUSTRIA
					Imports therefrom—
1,76	2,34	71	49	20	Apparel
5,82	2,06	2,60	47	34	Boots and shoes
11,09	13,49	15,39	7,38	3,97	Cotton manufactures
52	53	70	11	...	,, twist and yarn
4,11	4,99	4,60	2,68	1,08	Glass and glassware
4,72	5,90	5,30	2,63	1,65	Haberdashery and millinery
13,31	16,33	11,09	6,86	4,20	Hardware
21	46	1	...	...	Matches
16,75	17,53	14,10	9,19	6,64	Metals
10,40	30,34	33,72	29,45	35,90	Paper and pasteboard
66	...	3,36	4	48	Sugar
					Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,24	1,30	62	56	35	Other Articles
46,69	43,96	30,94	21,71	16,66	
1,26,09	1,40,12	1,22,04	81,56	71,47	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
11	34	1,02	...	...	Cotton, raw
2	...	...	...	...	,, twist and yarn
...	42	10	...	...	Hides and skins
...	...	...	...	...	Jute, raw
3,69	4,07	3,13	7	3	Seeds
24,16	3,82	...	...	...	Rice (not in the husk)
64	17	10	30	10	Other Articles
27,02	8,82	4,53	37	23	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
27	15	35	7	28	Miscellaneous Articles
					BELGIUM
					Imports therefrom—
25,31	23,54	14,01	6,15	3,57	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
24	9	5	1	...	Cutlery
3,60	2,13	1,12	75	2,00	Dyeing and tanning substances
2,00	2,19	2,24	1,26	36	Earthenware and porcelain
24,42	24,82	23,68	17,53	12,69	Glass and glassware
4,36	5,22	4,00	3,31	2,37	Hardware
20,17	16,91	17,68	14,39	26,78	Machinery and millwork
					Metals—
17,30	10,32	4,96	4,50	1,50	Copper
1,00	2,89	2,49	3,02	84	Iron
2,51,18	2,98,21	3,87,65	2,18,14	1,18,67	Iron or steel
1,31,43	1,05,95	1,14,02	50,96	33,90	Steel
9,66	8,28	7,26	5,42	4,51	Paper and pasteboard
62,43	72,49	65,90	39,50	28,65	Precious Stones
25,64	21,21	7,02	12,56	4,36	Provisions.
59,30	—	—	—	...	Railway plant, etc.*
99,43	1,25,71	1,25,97	90,43	60,47	Other Articles
7,47,64	7,19,07	6,78,68	4,66,92	3,01,57	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
9,03	13,87	34	...	1,87	Barley
4,17,92	6,18,24	5,63,10	2,63,08	1,18,54	Cotton, raw
5,43	4,73	4,26	3,40	1,80	Dyeing and tanning substances

* Discontinued from 1928-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made.

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BELGIUM—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*					
Hemp, raw	21,30	30,82	74,82	72,24	47,79
Hides and skins	1,11	4,92	8,33	7,09	2,85
Jute manufactures	11,14	20,17	30,75	21,05	23,83
,, raw	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,95,79	1,85,86	1,69,07
Lead	1,92	...	96	4,32	23,32
Manganese ore	65,51	35,84	52,52	48,15	53,30
Manures	33,00	50,13	30,80	35,48	42,43
Oilcakes	2,94	3,01	4,02	10,02	5,53
Rice (not in the husk)	14,06	21,15	21,74	18,45	6,69
Seeds—					
Castor	18,08	17,70	14,00	15,13	9,48
Copra or coconut kernel	3,81	1,40	...	...	42
Groundnuts	31,29	18,74	48,75	32,08	16,15
Linseed	59,80	73,20	1,12,60	82,53	35,78
Mowa	7,03	3,42	96	70	2,59
Poppy	30	2	24	26	23
Rape	1,19,78	74,78	48,62	14,23	10,73
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	7,19	...	1,18	3,15	...
Others	89	1,03	1,14	97	56
Wheat	17,32	53,63	1,91,51	16,40	11,20
Zinc	10,88	3,11	12,05	24,92	44,92
Other Articles	47,94	80,13	73,97	71,08	84,13
TOTAL	11,30,06	13,79,58	15,35,25	12,34,47	8,77,20
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	6,72	10,14	3,59	6,04	5,53
FRANCE					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	14,85	16,71	20,60	20,67	24,05
Artificial silk	96	72	1,00	1,83	3,33
Clocks and watches	15	55	85	43	1,10
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	1,87	3,49	4,52	5,55	8,59
Dyeing and tanning substances	8,08	11,48	6,02	9,17	11,17
Fruits and vegetables	5,58	6,15	4,56	5,28	9,28
Liquors	45,90	49,04	59,25	61,44	66,01
Metals—copper	58	42	1,43	11,05	7,19
Provisions	2,48	4,06	2,15	3,71	4,67
Rubber manufacture	43,25	39,38	34,66	29,41	41,84
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	10,18	16,12	9,28	8,28	12,35
Sugar	6,39	2,66	3,73	24	41
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	7,63	15,50	27,75	37,65	41,20
Other Articles	47,56	50,63	82,75	1,28,27	1,24,52
TOTAL	1,06,40	2,22,94	2,58,55	3,23,88	3,55,66
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	44,70	44,11	53,01	39,67	18,87
Essential oils	5,68	8,96	8,08	13,36	9,41
Cotton, raw	2,67,12	4,75,76	3,60,45	4,25,40	2,24,98
Hides and skins, raw	19,64	32,23	36,57	38,71	53,36
Horn, tips, and pieces of horn*	78	90	53	93	36
Jute, raw	2,24,93	2,18,66	3,40,64	5,20,95	3,48,26
,, bags and cloth	2,65	1,91	5,28	4,80	6,69
Lac	20,90	36,26	34,99	25,86	15,13
Manganese ore	32,51	35,40	33,38	30,77	40,37
Manures	6,99	11,79	6,55	8,17	10,59
Pulse—					
Beans	...	4	20	...	3
Gram	5,84	11,54	17,46	10,90	1,55
Lentils	6,06	12,71	2,86	2,36	1,67
Other pulses	95	1,46	93	12	72
Rice (not in the husk)	4,62	2,74	4,63	3,07	23
Seeds—					
Castor	38,27	50,15	48,80	42,93	35,40
Groundnuts	5,00,50	5,35,99	5,54,85	5,36,92	3,25,87
Linseed	1,32,43	2,05,66	2,20,76	1,70,13	1,13,17
Mowa or Mowra	7,05	3,57	2,06	62	3,37
Poppy	10,43	15,23	8,81	6,17	92
Rape	62,62	47,62	55,80	30,88	32,40
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	20,70	13,90	16,58	25,08	55
Others	21,27	15,60	13,80	11,70	2,63
Silk, raw	10,09	23,61	17,54	18,55	22,33
Wheat	6,63	91,78	80,99	9,16	21,10
Other Articles	62,91	89,53	1,49,79	1,18,18	82,32
TOTAL	15,39,17	19,85,27	20,75,34	21,10,98	13,81,27

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal"

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BELGIUM—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*
39,79	45,93	27,05	19,79	14,84	Hemp, raw
3,45	22,43	22,21	9,64	7,92	Hides and skins
14,01	25,09	37,90	28,72	14,62	Jute manufactures
1,62,03	1,90,49	1,54,37	99,33	64,13	,, raw
30,89	24,02	23,26	4,39	4,68	Lead
51,03	47,22	45,34	23,98	10,05	Manganese ore
45,28	42,44	55,24	59,19	3,30	Manures
14,66	36,85	23,66	10 44	12,26	Oilcakes
9,63	11,41	33,67	44,17	28,03	Rice (not in the husk)
					Seeds—
15,93	15,95	7,45	8,31	6,14	Castor
...	...	...	...	...	Copra or coconut kernel
38,51	92,78	18,45	3,87	6,89	Groundnuts
12,04	3,24	33,40	28,68	91	Linseed
5,49	6,50	47	1,20	...	Mowa
5	...	...	...	...	Poppy
3,96	4,11	5,64	3,00	1,65	Rape
45	89	...	...	65	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1,47	2,54	1,98	1,65	1,58	Others
28,54	12,99	...	6,90	...	Wheat
72,01	75,36	62,55	54,35	28,15	Zinc
1,04,08	1,12,16	92,96	1,28,44	1,00,82	Other Articles
10,92,18	13,10,02	12,15,72	7,53,12	4,45,52	TOTAL
4,04	4,88	5,91	3,94	3,85	Exports of Foreign merchandise—Miscellaneous Articles
					FRANCE
					Imports therefrom—
27,80	33,27	35,78	23,00	7,42	Apparel
12,77	9,26	14,12	2,37	8,87	Artificial silk
1,19	1,43	1,06	84	1,21	Clocks and watches
7,32	11,18	9,05	5,33	6,19	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
10,91	13,98	6,11	4,08	4,13	Dyeing and tanning substances
12,61	9,71	2,74	1,40	2,63	Fruits and vegetables
62,60	63,55	63,99	50,94	27,23	Liquors
18,80	21,09	18,03	10,56	13,29	Metals—copper
5,43	8,46	7,72	6,07	5,63	Provisions
37,04	32,04	21,74	16,92	15,52	Rubber manufacture
13,43	13,45	10,21	3,48	3,99	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
3	1,37	21,31	...	...	Sugar
65,95	67,49	66,82	27,51	19,99	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,54,27	1,90,38	1,77,95	1,20,31	1,01,10	Other Articles
4,30,15	4,77,56	4,57,23	2,58,90	2,17,20	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
52,63	44,49	33,07	71,17	25,58	Coffee
9,00	15,33	12,68	8,09	5,13	Essential oils
3,36,76	3,56,43	3,92,30	2,68,24	78,77	Cotton, raw
43,10	57,11	39,72	21,17	15,73	Hides and skins, raw
31	29	49	29	13	Horn, tips and pieces of horn*
3,70,00	4,04,67	3,61,65	1,84,65	99,34	Jute, raw
5,53	4,63	7,39	3,25	1,86	,, bags and cloth
14,00	18,76	16,10	6,91	5,32	Lac
42,29	67,62	53,53	49,46	17,57	Manganese ore
9,98	9,80	12,10	9,39	1,87	Manures
					Pulse—
...	...	...	...	...	Beans
3,17	2,01	11	99	5,46	Gram
2,46	2,08	2,31	3	...	Lentils
16	3	...	49	...	Other pulses
58	82	1,32	8,01	1,55	Rice (not in the husk)
					Seeds—
33,03	31,25	34,31	29,46	30,02	Castor
3,82,56	5,25,72	4,66,09	2,87,38	3,53,43	Groundnuts
1,22,86	96,80	1,13,94	52,69	56,21	Linseed
69	3,56	...	...	...	Mowa or Mowra
2,27	1,06	...	55	17	Poppy
23,03	23,03	19,86	17,40	7,22	Rape
7,00	8,41	1,20	...	14	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
3,28	11,29	8,56	4,57	4,63	Others
28,32	12,33	6,79	2,00	1,27	Silk, raw
20,19	3,90	...	5,27	1	Wheat
74,05	72,11	78,28	73,04	51,95	Other Articles
16,96,84	17,76,75	16,81,00	11,08,00	7,03,56	TOTAL

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal."

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FRANCE—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	17,51	19,41	16,13	13,06	16,12
GERMANY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	8,20	12,85	18,59	16,07	20,61
Chemicals	29,74	34,56	39,46	41,07	52,48
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	9,82	23,16	42,30	30,93	47,27
Cutlery	11,93	12,50	26,93	22,25	30,29
Drugs and Medicines	10,49	16,09	17,39	20,52	33,42
Dyeing and tanning substances	1,87,08	1,83,62	1,92,29	82,36	1,06,05
Glass and glassware	44,34	43,00	38,96	39,89	61,81
Haberdashery and millinery	19,41	26,70	32,66	21,48	36,21
Hardware	1,12,40	92,07	1,33,64	1,42,08	1,58,32
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	37,64	34,54	42,93	46,92	52,62
Liquors	28,29	31,18	36,03	35,02	39,10
Machinery, etc.	78,58	43,55	50,93	85,99	94,59
Matches	31	7	9	11	10
Metals	3,06,54	2,75,87	4,28,72	3,26,82	3,79,48
Oils	2,27	34,72	40,88	49,98	31,49
Paper and pasteboard	30,70	48,91	64,25	34,16	49,77
Salt	17,49	6,73	9,33	9,07	15,13
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	5,36	6,88	10,06	5,74	8,49
Stationery	22,28	21,75	17,88	24,34	24,03
Sugar	33,37	20,23	61,29	3,59	1,10,71
Toys and requisites for games	20,04	25,60	19,70	15,13	17,68
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	28,10	42,25	55,61	62,87	67,84
Other Articles	1,37,40	1,43,57	2,67,03	2,12,92	2,62,93
TOTAL	11,88,68	11,87,82	15,46,86	13,30,79	16,90,72
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coir, and manufactures of	17,98	15,30	31,02	20,21	21,88
Cotton, raw	5,29,54	6,65,43	4,48,63	4,07,23	2,37,65
Fodder, bran, etc.	21,63	13,01	8,88	10,08	5,44
Fruits and vegetables	1	63	2,20	80	1,02
Hemp, raw	9,04	6,09	22,51	20,08	6,08
Hides and skins, raw	1,10,78	1,51,18	1,74,80	1,30,66	1,23,36
Jute, raw	5,57,88	5,12,68	7,97,83	8,16,03	7,30,75
,, gunny bags	7,57	7,61	8,49	8,23	10,68
,, ,, cloth	3,23	44	2,03	4,25	3,03
Lac	53,12	59,15	67,24	62,90	53,01
Manures	8,20	6,89	4,28	4,28	2,51
Metals and Ores	5,19	11,43	11,05	74,69	1,02,27
Oils	2,57	6,54	5,23	6,47	3,75
Rice not in the husk	5,31,38	6,39,76	6,37,27	5,75,96	3,96,79
Seeds, Rape	1,39,98	1,53,68	85,55	18,66	23,11
,, Copra or coconut kernel	15,52	5,27	...	...	2,59
,, Groundnuts	71,58	31,86	1,10,02	2,30,79	2,34,02
,, Linseed	8,10	19,05	29,93	25,07	26,12
,, Mowa	21,36	5,25	...	...	30
,, Poppy	50	97	1,41	2,55	1,64
,, Sesamum (til or jinjili)	10,28	64	3,12	6,69	3
,, Others	3,95	8,12	6,76	8,59	4,51
Tea	54	3,98	3,47	3,42	3,87
Wood (chiefly teak)	9,90	5,12	6,65	7,48	6,96
Other Articles	1,16,57	1,63,80	3,19,55	1,31,20	1,29,24
TOTAL	22,50,30	24,94,78	27,98,72	26,77,38	21,39,23
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	13,37	16,45	10,03	10,80	8,52
NETHERLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	97,39	84,94	85,70	1,10,53	1,19,10
,, twist and yarn	8,15	8,29	12,19	9,34	8,78
Provisions	15,78	20,72	52,01	1,19,78	1,65,34
Paper and pasteboard	17,75	20,45	22,49	25,18	33,93
Instruments	6,89	7,76	7,35	8,44	10,52
Other Articles	75,99	81,01	1,17,99	95,25	1,38,59
TOTAL	2,21,95	2,29,17	2,97,32	3,69,25	4,86,26

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FRANCE—*contd.*
13,12	14,54	12,62	8,08	6,10	Exports of Foreign Merchandise—Miscellaneous Articles
					GERMANY
					Imports therefrom—
24,75	22,01	17,12	12,53	6,90	Apparel
50,67	41,49	43,77	47,88	46,55	Chemicals
36,37	29,48	22,71	11,01	8,25	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
26,40	22,24	26,80	15,72	13,28	Cutlery
45,71	36,45	40,61	48,13	42,77	Drugs and Medicines
1,39,57	1,55,85	1,28,52	1,61,06	1,71,36	Dyeing and tanning substances
49,10	40,73	34,18	23,50	20,34	Glass and glassware
30,51	39,85	23,22	15,55	11,05	Haberdashery and millinery
1,61,15	1,68,62	1,65,31	1,07,72	75,85	Hardware
67,31	65,54	77,15	75,24	61,42	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
39,96	35,76	37,24	30,73	18,43	Liquors
1,04,53	1,13,98	1,73,79	1,18,06	1,12,27	Machinery, etc.
1	6	4	...	1	Matches
2,05,96	2,02,02	2,00,76	2,26,62	1,56,90	Metals
38,77	41,90	27,48	12,15	8,49	Oils
35,13	43,70	44,51	27,68	27,49	Paper and pasteboard
16,87	16,73	14,30	20,25	4,82	Salt
7,53	17,31	13,72	6,66	4,21	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
22,95	26,89	26,78	19,49	16,00	Stationery
3,89	54	27,56	15,04	17,83	Sugar
15,05	16,72	15,28	8,29	5,13	Toys and requisites for games
81,96	85,11	62,41	31,78	19,99	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
2,78,98	2,80,35	2,65,95	2,04,03	1,66,51	Other Articles
15,34,35	15,81,36	15,70,21	12,38,43	10,10,81	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
27,44	25,42	23,82	15,64	11,59	Coir, and manufactures of
4,44,23	5,71,43	4,89,43	3,20,61	1,47,58	Cotton, raw
20,43	15,75	6,52	2,90	10,39	Fodder, bran, etc.
1,54	1,09	1,77	96	53	Fruits and vegetables
8,38	9,24	9,47	2,90	1,70	Hemp, raw
2,12,68	1,98,52	1,18,42	67,80	34,79	Hides and skins, raw
8,53,84	8,06,26	7,40,64	3,50,46	2,43,69	Jute, raw
11,11	9,20	10,27	6,52	4,90	,, gunny bags
73	35	2,06	2,80	1,66	,, ,, cloth
1,06,59	1,30,86	98,07	49,40	20,72	Lac
8,24	9,82	11,71	8,92	2,07	Manures
1,37,52	1,18,66	1,24,34	91,80	51,28	Metals and ores
2,68	3,39	4,81	2,09	3,87	Oils
5,11,62	2,89,37	3,31,01	1,53,14	1,78,19	Rice not in the husk
21,34	19,56	12,93	3,99	5,25	Seeds, Rape
66	1	...	...	...	,, Copra or coconut kernel
5,57,10	5,01,46	4,70,55	2,00,52	1,76,00	,, Goundunts
36,27	13,51	24,28	23,38	13,64	,, Linseed
...	...	...	...	...	,, Mowa
1,30	34	10	55	...	,, Poppy
1	58	1,00	...	1,54	,, Sesamum (til or jinjili)
5,17	6,50	5,84	4,91	3,11	,, Others
2,96	1,19	1,06	1,19	81	Tea
14,81	10,51	9,83	3,08	30	Wood (chiefly teak)
2,36,13	3,08,47	1,53,35	1,04,47	1,14,31	Other Articles
32,22,86	32,32,09	26,60,86	14,26,39	10,27,86	TOTAL
22,87	15,76	15,98	15,08	7,62	Exports of Foreign merchandise—Miscellaneous Articles
					NETHERLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
1,13,48	1,06,03	1,15,56	61,55	29,74	Cotton manufactures
9,02	...	56	23	...	,, twist and yarn
2,06,47	2,03,54	1,57,34	1,26,61	57,02	Provisions
25,11	25,02	26,01	20,13	15,90	Paper and pasteboard
16,47	15,93	13,21	16,01	14,49	Instruments
1,11,05	1,26,37	1,05,16	97,21	87,12	Other Articles
4,80,60	4,76,79	4,22,84	3,22,34	2,04,27	TOTAL

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NETHERLANDS—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	18,08	1,12,26	1,00,86	1,09,07	50,44
Groundnuts	38,26	42,15	1,13,31	2,01,44	1,95,21
Hides and skins, raw	21,52	30,60	47,61	24,48	26,14
Lac	4,75	1,69	5,10	7,08	4,57
Oilcakes	...	61	4,37	8,42	19,00
Jute raw	23,62	33,83	44,33	77,72	36,42
Rice, not in the husk	93,13	87,55	1,47,75	1,49,30	1,33,94
Seeds, Linseed	21,46	69,26	54,85	44,42	9,82
,, Rape	60,38	66,48	77,55	15,17	25,69
Wheat	80	2,26	27,34	1,57	...
Other Articles	1,65,65	1,40,07	2,26,67	1,26,61	1,23,22
TOTAL	4,08,53	5,95,76	8,06,18	7,65,28	6,24,25
ITALY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	3,22	8,24	14,35	12,78	16,10
Chemicals	7,73	11,88	10,95	6,32	14,34
Cotton manufactures	17,09	48,54	81,26	66,78	81,60
,, twist and yarn	6,90	8,18	4,05	6,96	4,36
Dyeing and tanning substances	1,07	74	2,48	2,20	4,60
Fruits and vegetables	24,74	16,18	18,88	15,45	37,23
Haberdashery and millinery	3,10	3,96	7,12	6,67	5,97
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	23,08	30,80	39,13	11,85	24,72
Wool manufactures	1,74	10,33	28,15	50,69	69,06
Other Articles	1,21,77	1,25,48	1,77,58	2,45,97	3,57,63
TOTAL	2,10,43	2,73,33	3,83,95	4,25,67	6,16,11
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	4,85,50	14,95,79	13,40,06	10,25,21	5,17,72
Hides and skins, raw	47,07	72,68	73,37	71,87	66,64
Jute, raw	1,51,54	1,58,37	2,09,22	2,03,31	1,70,61
Pepper	11,14	6,07	11,58	12,17	7,32
Rice, not in the husk	6,23	14,14	37,12	30,20	29,23
Seeds—					
Castor	18,53	15,47	35,56	18,82	15,40
Groundnuts	67,04	23,60	64,83	96,97	1,30,97
Linseed	79,41	68,97	1,13,61	1,03,25	60,99
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	32,23	2,67	54,07	34,35	13
Others	65,57	1,83,00	2,08,75	1,19,33	1,00,23
Wheat	7,20	39,14	65,78	16,49	1,52
Other Articles	42,00	88,30	95,16	76,18	44,00
TOTAL	10,15,26	21,69,20	23,19,01	18,98,21	11,34,76
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	13,82	12,45	15,62	28,76	22,03
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium	4,01	3,21	4,15	3,54	3,96
Iron or steel—nails, screws rivets and washers	12,33	11,40	6,55	5,78	8,94
Matches	1,78	1,57	3,23	1,11	1,77
Milk, condensed and preserved	3,99	10,47	7,95	2,03	3,57
Paper and pasteboard	41,94	25,24	27,20	25,32	31,11
Pulp of wood for making paper	10,12	11,26	11,26	14,01	13,89
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers	67	5	13	22	61
Other Articles	3,95	4,47	4,79	6,53	5,68
TOTAL	81,79	67,66	65,23	58,60	69,53
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	66	38	85	2,51	1,26
Coffee	8,59	5,12	3,61	8,34	7,19
Hides, raw	3,78	9,45	8,10	5,11	3,06
Linseed	...	76	...	1,30	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NETHERLANDS—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
59,53	87,02	89,64	61,06	26,79	Cotton, raw
2,89,86	3,32,71	3,50,65	2,67,07	2,10,55	Groundnuts
32,58	39,42	24,65	28,59	14,06	Hides and skins, raw
4,29	5,47	3,21	2,44	61	Lac
37,57	59,53	52,92	22,24	24,61	Oilcakes
69,53	61,05	71,02	40,34	21,68	Jute, raw
1,40,64	1,06,85	1,54,28	95,87	1,05,52	Rice, not in the husk
9,69	81	18,19	52,01	45	Seeds, Linseed
19,68	25,76	32,53	6,25	11,32	,, Rape
...	91	...	40	...	Wheat
1,40,11	1,53,28	1,13,65	97,33	91,42	Other Articles
8,12,78	8,72,81	9,11,64	6,73,30	5,13,00	TOTAL
					ITALY
					Imports therefrom—
13,00	13,11	11,66	5,72	3,64	Apparel
17,67	14,50	21,24	19,23	15,06	Chemicals
96,11	1,31,49	95,65	36,76	31,89	Cotton manufactures
5,65	10,25	16,57	77	1,23	,, twist and yarn
12,81	16,80	7,24	8,34	5,28	Dyeing and tanning substances
30,50	27,12	38,26	28,33	16,42	Fruits and vegetables
8,28	12,04	9,43	9,18	8,52	Haberdashery and millinery
23,46	38,40	30,54	16,64	19,56	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
87,61	90,86	83,01	62,23	32,02	Wool manufactures
3,81,22	3,82,35	3,59,56	2,63,32	2,25,15	Other Articles
6,76,31	7,35,82	6,73,36	4,50,52	3,58,77	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
5,66,75	6,61,66	5,79,14	3,77,46	1,62,41	Cotton, raw
49,01	57,29	49,13	37,56	30,81	Hides and skins, raw
1,70,80	2,28,35	1,89,74	92,29	86,15	Jute, raw
10,26	21,39	26,01	15,23	11,80	Pepper
39,28	45,27	14,79	10,05	11,25	Rice, not in the husk
					Seeds—
22,53	19,57	13,08	11,53	17,58	Castor
2,03,93	2,91,85	1,23,21	1,13,63	1,28,53	Groundnuts
88,22	60,79	66,33	72,64	23,76	Linseed
3,17	24,26	4,23	2	6,19	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
40,79	28,22	1,47	2,99	25,64	Others
...	...	...	...	...	Wheat
56,77	79,98	64,35	53,65	47,36	Other Articles
12,86,51	15,18,63	11,31,51	7,85,45	5,41,38	TOTAL
18,11	6,79	15,72	7,16	9,64	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					NORWAY
					Imports therefrom—
5,50	4,20	5,32	4,19	1,45	Carbide of calcium
9,57	9,05	7,72	5,50	3,37	Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers
82	...	...	...	...	Matches
1,91	2,75	3,93	8,53	2,99	Milk, condensed and preserved
34,30	37,37	52,91	42,88	25,75	Paper and pasteboard
27,58	19,79	24,81	16,84	8,76	Pulp of wood for making paper
42	36	23	19	7	Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers
6,91	5,46	8,00	7,39	6,08	Other Articles
87,02	78,98	1,02,92	85,52	48,47	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	34	93	75	...	Rice, not in the husk
12,12	10,97	9,49	9,56	9,46	Coffee
3,57	4,89	7,85	4,25	3,20	Hides, raw
...	...	...	...	...	Linseed

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NORWAY—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*					
Cotton, raw	1,20	1,31	60	5	13
Jute, raw	80	1,03	4,13	50	2,22
Jute manufactures	13,29	10,60	18,35	13,90	15,77
Seeds	71	2,10	1,97	3,18	1,28
Other Articles	9,09	7,37	21,90	8,07	1,09
TOTAL	38,12	38,13	59,46	42,96	31,99
ROUMANIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	...	3	...	5
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	...	14	...	...	...
Jute manufactures	2,05	19	43	13	1,15
Other Articles	16	35	1,26	1,43	2,60
TOTAL	2,21	68	1,69	1,56	3,75
RUSSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Mineral oils	...	10,33	...	...	16
Tea-chests	93	4,15	56	12	...
Other Articles	51	72	2	8	51,41
TOTAL	1,44	15,20	58	20	51,57
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, raw	...	...	81	6,23	...
,, goods	...	9	3,18	17	7,75
Rice, not in the husk	90	...	...	...	...
Tea	...	...	8,38	12,02	88
Other Articles	9	17	17	1,02	50
TOTAL	99	26	12,54	19,44	9,13
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	...	...	...	...
SPAIN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	19,95	3,31	6,20	9,14	14,09
Saffron	1,87	3,08	5,42	5,03	3,76
Other Articles	4,17	2,83	3,77	2,61	2,74
TOTAL	25,99	9,22	15,49	16,78	20,59
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	1,36,38	2,46,03	2,52,80	1,68,48	90,40
Hides and skins, raw	24,81	10,44	23,06	26,22	29,02
Oilseeds	21,85	38,78	1,00,70	97,30	27,83
Jute, raw	1,15,92	74,57	1,64,76	1,87,34	1,21,73
Other Articles	18,44	9,27	16,83	5,00	5,77
TOTAL	3,17,40	3,79,09	5,94,15	4,84,94	2,74,75
SWEDEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Hardware	14,52	13,60	16,89	16,64	15,36
Machinery and Millwork	4 20	9,74	9.39	8,93	6,98
Iron and steel	18,43	13,38	17,64	17,50	14,34
Matches	41,60	68,58	39,33	60,65	48,09
Paper and pasteboard	19,06	13,40	18,55	20,19	21,82
Other Articles	14,84	14,03	22,75	19,47	20,36
TOTAL	1,12,65	1,32,73	1,19,55	1,43,38	1,26,88
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	5,20	6,85	7,06	4,17	3,10
Hides, raw	7,15	14,03	13,75	9,20	6,11
Rice, not in the husk	...	...	2,81	4,10	4,64
Wheat	...	...	7	...	...
Other Articles	12,19	7,54	12,19	17,29	11,71
TOTAL	24,54	28,42	35,88	34,76	25,56
TURKEY IN EUROPE					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	8	20	28	42	11
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute manufacture	9,87	17,68	12,48	8,94	7,58
Wool manufactures	15,45	17,12	20,98	17,42	8,75
Other Articles	2,69	10,96	15,58	27,25	14,99
TOTAL	28,01	45,76	49,02	53,61	31,32

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NORWAY—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*
36	5	...	14	16	Cotton, raw
2,49	1,51	96	1,32	1,09	Jute, raw
9,78	7,14	8,67	18,74	17,09	Jute manufactures
30	65	10,56	16,57	10,06	Seeds
2,37	4,25	3,34	5,91	3,35	Other Articles
30,98	20,75	41,80	57,24	41,32	TOTAL
					ROUMANIA
3	2,03	1,50	...	7,27	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
7,42	17,54	1,43	5	11	Rice, not in the husk
77	2,30	3,89	1,56	1,49	Jute manufactures
2,98	83	43	44	41	Other Articles
11,17	20,67	5,75	2,05	2,01	TOTAL
					RUSSIA
					Imports therefrom—
22,59	82,58	41,57	56,04	...	Mineral oils
88	1,07	2,00	43	27	Tea-chests
25,05	1,22	2,11	47,28	94,35	Other Articles
48,52	84,87	45,68	1,03,75	94,62	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	1,66	4,01	5,20	Jute, raw
13,88	20	4,10	8,13	30,25	,, goods
60	5	4,32	5,17	1,27	Rice, not in the husk
34,24	23,72	27,40	35,32	16,39	Tea
79	94	2,36	79	2,37	Other Articles
49,51	24,01	39,02	53,42	55,48	TOTAL
1	6	34	6	..	Exports of Foreign merchandise — Miscellaneous articles
					SPAIN
					Imports therefrom:—
23,56	13,96	14,14	10,45	67	Salt
7,13	6,90	8,97	8,56	9,11	Saffron
3,34	5,92	6,67	8,90	9,42	Other Articles
34,03	26,78	29,78	27,91	19,20	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,05,46	1,30,70	1,22,03	1,15,79	42,14	Cotton, raw
23,76	36,28	29,83	15,68	9,11	*Hides and skins, raw*
33,74	24,06	24,66	24,11	8,51	Oilseeds
1,52,03	1,55,25	1,54,00	60,25	68,81	Jute, raw
16,24	41,60	30,14	12,63	5,42	Other Articles
3,31,23	3,90,89	3,60,65	2,37,36	1,33,99	TOTAL
					SWEDEN
					Imports therefrom—
15,63	15,47	16,66	13,16	13,20	Hardware
10,84	16,05	28,96	12,67	8,22	Machinery and Millwork
14,19	13,26	11,20	9,69	14,01	Iron and steel
32,48	15,05	9,79	3,53	94	Matches
28,05	24,52	33,38	29,94	28,36	Paper and pasteboard
24,42	26,50	34,94	28,76	23,63	Other Articles
1,25,60	1,10,85	1,39,93	97,75	87,36	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
68	2,55	3,50	2,32	1,13	Cotton, raw
8,99	9,88	11,51	8,56	3,54	Hides raw
6,34	5,88	9,28	7,64	1,57	Rice, not in the husk
...	...	...	...	...	Wheat
13,67	14,26	20,95	18,72	15,12	Other Articles
29,68	32,57	45,24	37,24	21,36	TOTAL
					TURKEY IN EUROPE
44	62	11	29	9	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles.
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
12,99	13,15	8,61	4,83	6,26	Jute manufactures
5,90	3,63	2,13	1,23	2,06	Wool manufactures
14,21	14,54	12,02	11,69	8,39	Other Articles
33,10	31,32	22,76	17,75	16,71	TOTAL

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal and coke	77,57	74,63	54,83	30,60	19,32
Other Articles	4,19	2,87	4,32	11,34	12,52
Total	81,76	77,40	59,15	41,94	31,84
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,05,06	81,52	1,11,67	1,37,32	1,03,84
,, ,, cloth	5,85	5,39	6,15	10,57	9,23
Paraffin wax	9,91	9,57	10,46	10,78	13,66
Rice, not in the husk	45,70	45,24	52,40	50,13	44,18
Other Articles	78,34	73,89	85,83	75,68	69,20
Total	2,43,96	2,15,61	2,66,52	2,84,78	2,40,08
KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton raw	1,01,66	2,07,76	3,60,42	3,37,08	2,12,67
Ivory, unmanufactured	11,93	7,08	5,52	3,08	2,02
Spices, mainly cloves	67,66	40,49	57,66	59,19	32,37
Other Articles	11,40	9,51	8,78	7,59	8,26
Total	1,92,65	2,64,84	4,32,38	4,06,94	2,55,32
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	62,68	48,37	52,70	39,74	42,69
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	36,08	39,23	25,61	44,09	43,30
Other sorts	17,38	14,67	16,18	19,80	21,83
Jute manufactures	12,42	20,62	31,19	28,45	20,25
Other Articles	27,08	33,31	38,67	41,56	37,50
Total	1,56,54	1,56,20	1,64,44	1,73,64	1,74,57
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	59,40	42,03	35,33	14,80	8,43
Other Articles	32,90	27,75	31,17	20,40	16,57
Total	92,30	69,78	66,50	35,20	25,00
EGYPT					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw	4,24	20,38	5,23	2,17	3,46
Salt	29,53	18,77	37,66	23,10	30,02
Sugar	4,56	2,91	90	55	...
Other Articles	22,28	9,28	20,50	15,10	8,63
Total	60,61	52,04	64,29	40,92	42,11
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	32,00	41,46	67,13	47,93	40,13
Indigo	3,51	4,23	1,61	1,27	53
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	1,65,74	68,06	1,39,09	1,12,39	92,82
Wheat	...	50	96,87	41,67	5,11
Others	20,39	25,15	79,43	65,88	46,53
Jute, gunny bags	43,58	74,51	84,19	79,39	75,63
Seeds	2,83	2,25	49,82	10,87	6,28
Other Articles	87,03	65,11	1,08,02	1,06,18	97,30
Total	3,55,98	2,82,17	6,18,06	4,74,58	3,64,38
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	10,23	16,34	14,10	9,77	9,88
TANGANYIKA TERRITORY					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	10,51	2,77	5,70	6,83	15,06
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn.	14,88	17,00	27,34	24,03	26,79
Grain, pulse, and flour	1,82	1,41	3,50	3,76	3,46
Other Articles	4,53	4,56	7,50	7,52	7,18
Total	21,23	23,00	38,34	35,01	37,43
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	11,59	9,98	7,70	3,62	2,18
Other Articles	3,89	2,82	4,65	3,35	3,81
Total	15,48	12,80	12,35	6,97	5,99

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
33,22	24,29	38,99	26,09	6,17	Coal and coke
20,90	28,60	21,91	17,38	15,72	Other Articles
54,12	52,89	60,10	43,47	21,89	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,08,34	1,16,56	97,88	80,40	61,51	Jute, gunny bags
9,40	10,98	12,92	10,48	7,46	,, ,, cloth
11,18	5,25	10,15	15,40	12,03	Paraffin wax
52,36	44,24	45,49	41,82	30,48	Rice, not in the husk
73,30	63,02	61,93	51,59	34,65	Other Articles
2,54,67	2,43,74	2,28,37	1,99,69	1,46,03	TOTAL
					KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA
					Imports therefrom—
2,00,82	2,22,81	2,80,93	2,87,90	3,16,82	Cotton, raw
4,11	1,67	2,05	1,81	1,72	Ivory, unmanufactured
37,99	31,34	46,17	35,15	40,00	Spices, mainly cloves
15,86	15,30	14,76	10,75	8,09	Other Articles
2,58,78	2,71,62	3,43,81	3,35,07	3,68,43	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
42,44	36,64	36,86	20,78	16,78	Cotton manufactures
					Grain, pulse and flour—
41,21	30,47	35,55	24,79	16,56	Rice, not in the husk
19,40	19,03	20,70	17,56	15,82	Other sorts
26,24	34,17	27,36	20,35	12,12	Jute manufactures
30,00	34,01	30,72	20,53	15,42	Other Articles
1,65,29	1,54,32	1,51,19	1,04,01	76,70	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
7,76	4,45	3,41	2,34	2,12	Cotton manufactures
16,67	18,57	17,17	9,80	8,47	Other Articles
24,43	23,02	20,58	12,14	10,59	TOTAL
					EGYPT
					Imports therefrom—
8,36	6,95	8,00	2,16,72	1,51,02	Cotton, raw
34,74	26,75	20,65	21,93	2,28	Salt
...	...	...	...	...	Sugar
9,76	15,09	15,49	15,20	13,72	Other Articles
52,86	48,79	44,14	2,53,85	1,47,02	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
38,60	36,95	37,13	26,55	13,86	Cotton, twist and yarn
40	15	27	8	2	Indigo
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
38,76	55,08	58,34	21,79	57,63	Rice, not in the husk
29	14,34	...	3,48	18	Wheat
33,94	33,38	23,04	16,26	3,97	Others
77,11	79,42	69,34	66,31	45,75	Jute, gunny bags
10,75	16,14	52,75	1,38,10	19,30	Seeds
1,06,42	1,05,19	1,27,76	79,10	50,37	Other Articles
3,06,27	3,40,66	3,88,62	3,51,67	1,30,58	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
8,39	3,42	5,07	4,21	4,24	Miscellaneous articles
					TANGANYIKA TERRITORY
					Imports therefrom—
7,00	4,18	8,50	11,07	6,04	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
30,45	33,06	26,75	21,09	22,58	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
2,85	2,32	3,02	2,89	1,82	Grain, pulse, and flour
10,31	11,14	10,00	8,35	4,67	Other Articles
43,61	46,52	39,77	32,33	28,97	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,66	1,45	90	41	77	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
4,74	5,97	5,09	3,40	1,81	Other Articles
6,40	7,42	5,99	3,81	2,58	TOTAL

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	19,37	18,26	10,50	8,56	11,54
Other Articles	2,74	47	30	97	53
Total	22,11	18,73	10,80	9,53	12,07
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	1,04	3,10	2,87	7,52	2,71
Other Articles	8,50	8,47	9,58	10,50	9,12
Total	10,14	11,57	12,45	18,02	11,83
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	12,66	6,56	3,36	1,16	1,36
MAURITIUS					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	1,01,85	6,23	3,03,85	48,85	21
Other Articles	63	2,73	2,70	2,16	24
Total	1,02,48	8,96	3,06,55	51,01	45
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	1,35,55	90,94	1,04,90	1,01,50	95,33
Wheat flour	7,08	6,43	8,21	10,40	7,07
Other sorts	19,52	12,57	12,81	13,64	10,09
Jute manufactures	9,95	15,58	17,85	19,84	22,78
Oils, vegetable	9,41	9,33	9,38	11,65	4,88
Other Articles	44,62	34,94	30,78	23,91	22,09
Total	2,26,13	1,69,19	1,83,68	1,80,94	1,62,24
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	10,46	5,83	5,09	3,88	2,49

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
15,17	11,65	13,17	22,18	9,78	Salt
47	1,10	1,07	68	39	Other Articles
15,64	12,75	14,24	22,86	10,17	TOTAL
13,46	32,44	19,13	7,20	7,18	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour
6,26	9,26	9,13	5,65	4,45	Other Articles
19,72	41,70	28,26	13,85	11,63	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,35	2,74	86	46	20	Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	...	...	Sugar
57	41	19	37	13	Other Articles
57	41	19	37	13	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,15,25	1,02,83	1,00,21	64,91	54,01	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice, not in the husk
8,24	5,23	5,49	6,23	1,40	Wheat flour
13,49	9,01	11,03	7,14	7,61	Other sorts
12,69	15,02	17,08	13,14	7,74	Jute manufactures
6,98	5,34	4,04	5,26	4,15	Oils, vegetable
28,11	17,46	20,32	13,29	13,66	Other Articles
1,84,76	1,55,83	1,59,12	1,09,97	88,47	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,35	2,70	2,89	1,73	2,10	Miscellaneous articles

No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	20,67	45,70	33,47	33,18	9,37
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn.	31,40	30,03	29,46	27,84	28,82
Grain, pulse, and flour . .	11,11	11,98	11,69	11,76	14,50
Jute, gunny bags . . .	28,29	27,51	46,57	51,35	46,31
Oils	11	6	11	16	4
Other Articles	11,74	19,67	26,50	34,58	34,67
TOTAL .	83,65	89,25	1,14,33	1,25,69	1,24,34
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	6,20	5,62	6,50	7,84	7,43
Other Articles	5,41	4,32	3,70	3,34	3,25
TOTAL .	11,61	9,94	10,20	11,18	10,68
REUNION					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous Articles. . .	64	31	20	1,92	30
CANADA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . .	65,36	89,55	99,02	1,30,41	1,68,23
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth . . .	1,26,86	1,11,24	1,27,16	1,39,05	1,10,65
Tea	74,29	1,04,53	82,75	56,37	83,14
Other Articles	18,55	27,56	18,23	17,27	11,40
TOTAL .	2,19,70	2,43,33	2,28,14	2,12,69	2,05,19
UNITED STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Aluminium	5,52	18,60	31,02	25,33	35,13
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores	4,00	5,09	4,99	5,05	4,02
Boots and Shoes . . .	1,31	2,39	2,91	5,08	14,41
Chemicals	7,61	5,97	4,41	5,82	6,61
Clocks and watches . . .	5,27	5,77	7,19	7,23	6,57
Cotton, raw	70	...	8,00	1,56	2,11,19
Cotton piecegoods . . .	25,89	20,59	31,20	41,92	45,01
Drugs and medicines . . .	12,40	13,09	14,34	13,30	17,73

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
15,09	9,00	9,28	11,07	12,03	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
32,02	21,40	20,25	17,48	14,51	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
17,90	16,02	17,48	16,50	11,46	Grain, pulse, and flour
47,34	57,09	50,57	37,15	32,88	Jute, gunny bags
6	5	14	7	1	Oils
55,72	37,58	33,27	44,36	28,03	Other Articles
1,53,04	1,33,13	1,31,71	1,15,56	86,89	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,01	3,39	2,93	1,08	64	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
4,14	3,01	2,75	2,19	1,84	Other Articles
10,05	6,40	5,68	3,27	2,48	TOTAL
					REUNION
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,43	3,48	24	1,04	17	Miscellaneous Articles
					CANADA
1,78,50	2,45,72	1,90,60	1,32,57	41,67	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,32,34	1,52,19	1,43,33	90,73	64,79	Jute, gunny cloth
69,40	70,38	74,40	61,87	67,40	Tea
17,30	22,29	23,03	19,11	15,67	Other Articles
2,19,22	2,44,86	2,40,76	1,71,71	1,47,86	TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
					Imports therefrom—
37,82	40,00	52,99	42,11	3,40	Aluminium
5,32	3,15	3,48	2,89	2,66	Arms, Ammunition and Military stores
15,84	15,65	10,41	1,83	19	Boots and Shoes
8,77	11,68	11,79	13,49	11,90	Chemicals
7,08	5,43	4,19	2,97	1,22	Clocks and watches
4,37,32	1,37,96	19,59	83,15	2,33,57	Cotton, raw
71,45	79,25	67,78	24,43	30,50	Cotton piece goods
20,28	18,97	23,47	22,23	19,56	Drugs and medicines

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED STATES—*contd.*					
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Dyeing and tanning substances	9,89	11,50	10,21	16,77	19,38
Hardware	77,60	72,40	78,09	80,83	71,21
Instruments and apparatus	37,45	38,16	34,68	44,81	59,24
Iron and steel	1,39,45	72,47	69,35	81,24	96,55
Machinery and millwork	2,23,94	1,96,04	1,40,12	1,40,98	1,39,27
Motor cars and cycles, etc.	70,83	99,20	1,16,52	1,64,45	1,77,90
Oils, mineral	4,12,15	4,56,51	5,60,18	5,66,62	5,40,58
Paper and pasteboard	11,12	4,59	9,50	13,23	14,76
Provisions and oilman's stores	27,97	23,05	28,11	34,12	44,54
Railway plant and rolling stock	12,99	17,56	17,46	14,70	20,82
Rubber manufactures	21,15	19,30	17,65	37,53	34,72
Spirit	9,06	10,53	12,33	13,19	14,13
Tobacco	18,77	42,58	52,47	32,56	39,87
Wood and timber	3,93	1,21	4,81	3,76	6,60
Other Articles	1,78,98	1,46,85	1,51,49	1,67,27	2,03,50
TOTAL	13,17,97	12,83,35	14,07,03	15,07,35	18,23,75
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	2,57,01	2,00,22	2,24,28	3,11,08	3,33,45
Dressed or tanned	17,77	24,16	28,57	32,65	33,40
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	44,41	1,15,58	90,64	64,35	34,57
Coir, manufactures	7,92	8,06	4,80	7,06	5,13
Grain, pulse, and flour	1,55	62	2,65	3,81	2,56
Manures	7,25	2,30	3,35	4,42	5,43
Paraffin wax	6,60	4,12	3,53	3,82	6,21
Jute—					
Raw	3,39,42	2,46,84	2,46,50	3,86,07	3,21,10
Gunny bags	73,61	85,31	65,57	75,27	89,94
,, cloth	17,74,57	16,14,01	18,69,09	21,32,92	17,72,82
Lac	6,19,70	5,34,61	3,94,10	3,67,65	3,07,53
Manganese ore	3,47	33,05	23,15	15,18	21,04
Iron or steel	2,20	15,75	77,71	72,31	18,34
Mica	28,23	48,50	43,04	38,46	48,44
Myrobalans	12,84	14,58	12,20	18,79	13,68
Oils, vegetable	4,79	1,03	38	19	43
Saltpetre	32	21	...	...	11
Seeds—					
Castor	70,78	95,20	1,00,55	1,09,20	90,68
Linseed	81	...	...	1,05	1
Spices	16,23	18,15	10,92	36,22	37,04
Tea	20,50	54,73	54,81	38,11	61,91
Wool, raw	9,49	15,75	36,80	35,50	29,36
Wool manufactures	16,24	15,78	21,77	26,27	27,18
Other Articles	87,98	1,07,93	1,08,70	1,67,26	1,18,03
TOTAL	34,32,77	33,46,58	34,23,11	39,49,34	33,68,37
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	58,89	57,41	77,32	72,66	72,30
WEST INDIES					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,97	1,36	2,07	59	11
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	2,60,22	1,52,82	3,05,26	4,02,44	2,42,48
Rice not in the husk	2,08,99	2,05,59	2,63,13	1,75,88	2,39,64
Other Articles	8,47	5,47	8,02	7,56	6,06
TOTAL	4,77,68	3,63,88	5,73,41	5,85,88	4,88,18
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	1	1	38	4
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	2,19	4,77	12,14	6,27	8,46
Jute raw	13,07	9,09	12,85	23,07	20,44
,, gunny bags	13,82	17,85	13,76	29,86	15,36
Jute, gunny cloth	2,78,37	3,39,06	4,56,33	4,92,08	6,22,42
Other Articles	7,94	10,44	8,20	11,20	11,08
TOTAL	3,15,39	3,81,21	5,03,28	5,62,48	6,77,76

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED STATES—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom—*contd.*
14,82	13,88	16,18	13,77	10,09	Dyeing and tanning substances
62,22	61,16	50,23	44,93	27,17	Hardware
63,66	73,00	70,35	78,71	63,30	Instruments and apparatus
57,02	61,42	52,48	49,72	14,10	Iron and steel
1,57,31	2,06,79	1,75,22	1,04,16	1,22,12	Machinery and millwork
2,54,83	4,18,02	4,44,92	2,41,16	1,07,35	Motor cars and cycles, etc.
4,61,10	2,62,40	3,12,07	3,67,94	3,15,64	Oils, mineral
13,36	8,33	8,02	12,98	11,35	Paper and pasteboard
47,87	43,97	48,05	40,42	22,10	Provisions and oilman's stores
10,36	—	—	—	...	Railway plant and rolling stock*
65,08	49,37	72,71	85,85	63,39	Rubber manufactures
15,64	16,99	18,71	16,46	14,09	Spirit
28,81	57,27	30,11	14,20	25,46	Tobacco
8,03	6,80	9,37	7,26	3,15	Wood and timber
1,70,24	1,69,13	2,17,07	1,84,31	1,70,23	Other Articles
20,43,18	17,92,09	17,66,15	15,14,73	12,83,62	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
3,76,10	4,15,63	3,93,79	2,59,50	1,79,38	Hides and skins—
37,06	86,03	54,26	8,35	3,63	Raw
...	...	...	...	...	Dressed or tanned
51,16	76,56	1,15,83	44,95	27,09	Indigo
2,16	2,49	3,43	3,13	1,39	Cotton, raw
2,55	5,59	2,44	3,24	63	Coir, manufactures
8,69	7,44	10,11	7,30	4,43	Grain, pulse, and flour
8,56	27,94	35,46	27,01	25,89	Manures
					Paraffin wax
3,05,99	3,43,59	2,52,17	1,04,48	91,23	Jute—
56,69	58,03	51,46	25,41	13,51	Raw
18,81,58	10,61,90	18,25,15	10,65,67	6,56,57	Gunny bags
3,12,55	4,00,57	3,23,05	1,25,14	71,62	,, cloth
27,36	21,56	15,45	14,41	8,44	Lac
29,22	23,64	38,74	40,85	17,86	Manganese ore
28,42	24,64	41,71	19,47	7,70	Iron or steel
32,25	13,27	15,57	12,22	7,41	Mica
21	22	62	17	7	Myrobalans
...	...	...	...	...	Oils, vegetable
					Saltpetre
1,03,84	1,12,21	1,01,47	64,63	48,50	Seeds—
...	...	5,05	...	6	Castor
58,55	19,84	31,09	12,36	10,97	Linseed
73,09	58,03	59,18	63,07	49,99	Spices
46,04	72,18	77,62	13,76	22,30	Tea
37,98	43,42	40,68	24,91	12,77	Wool, raw
1,17,72	1,35,19	1,38,39	1,23,06	1,24,89	Wool manufactures
					Other Articles
35,07,77	30,11,17	36,32,83	20,04,59	13,86,33	TOTAL
72,66	80,23	70,63	40,47	42,94	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					WEST INDIES
15,58	15	100	19	91	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous Articles.
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
2,41,73	2,76,20	2,21,28	1,40,16	87,64	Jute, gunny bags
2,01,92	1,38,90	1,01,07	1,27,31	69,69	Rice not in the husk
7,84	10,27	7,15	6,07	4,03	Other Articles
4,50,59	4,25,46	3,00,40	2,73,44	1,61,36	TOTAL
					ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
5	16,30	8,29	20	12	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
66	9,96	6,89	7,36	11	Rice not in the husk
12,23	21,73	16,08	10,13	11,00	Jute, raw
21,99	11,81	10,93	4,91	9,79	,, gunny bags
6,82,20	7,36,37	6,40,07	3,15,64	1,19,47	Jute, gunny cloth
21,33	21,49	27,21	25,17	13,94	Other Articles
7,48,46	8,01,36	7,10,18	8,63,10	1,54,31	TOTAL

* Discontinued from 1928-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made.

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BRAZIL					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	66,29	77,14	58,34	1,31,74	53,48
BRITISH GUIANA					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	7,49	7,30	5,59	9,04	5,47
CHILE					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	26,76	1,46,48	1,66,62	2,08,26	1,23,71
Rice not in the husk	1,09	1,28	1,26	30	33
Other Articles	9,88	13,52	17,99	18,45	19,37
Total	37,73	1,61,28	1,85,87	2,27,10	1,43,41
ADEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	52,11	39,99	45,70	32,68	39,56
Other Articles	21,09	13,19	11,69	10,66	13,36
Total	73,20	53,18	57,39	43,24	52,92
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	29,85	23,76	32,84	26,85	32,44
Cotton manufactures	30,28	25,40	22,46	16,34	22,02
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	5,98	2,43	23	3,07	42
Rice not in the husk	25,64	19,35	16,25	21,69	15,67
Wheat flour	16,54	14,67	18,12	19,36	16,51
Spices	9,01	7,34	9,92	12,19	12,08
Tobacco	22,11	24,60	29,80	21,99	23,80
Other Articles	17,87	18,59	20,46	23,82	25,07
Total	1,57,88	1,36,14	1,50,07	1,45,31	1,48,91
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	80,19	51,45	33,63	13,21	7,90
Other Articles	25,53	14,84	14,58	9,15	6,44
Total	1,05,72	66,29	48,21	22,36	14,34
MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables	29,21	24,69	19,73	21,32	17,91
Precious stones, etc.	28,12	33,34	23,15	15,87	9,54
Other Articles	8,92	9,96	7,09	10,29	9,86
Total	66,25	67,99	49,97	47,48	37,21
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton Manufactures	20,98	15,59	12,54	11,11	13,94
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	1,66	81	56	1,68	84
Rice not in the husk	66,18	54,05	30,66	48,17	45,02
Other Articles	21,69	25,44	31,04	28,05	21,41
Total	1,09,51	95,89	74,80	89,91	81,21
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton Manufactures	21,90	23,62	25,21	20,17	17,11
Other Articles	21,21	22,56	20,56	14,55	11,37
Total	43,11	46,18	45,77	34,72	28,48
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	9,64	7,99	5,32	6,77	7,51
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton Manufactures	25,84	16,74	15,32	8,93	20,72
Grain, pulse, and flour	1,18,32	87,80	40,16	65,44	62,13
Tea	6,51	12,38	7,72	1,50	5,78
Other Articles	19,51	19,40	14,76	12,26	10,99
Total	1,70,18	1,36,31	77,96	88,13	99,62

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BRAZIL
74,67	51,24	70,69	42,37	31,84	Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
					BRITISH GUIANA
7,69	8,90	7,17	6,11	5,43	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
					CHILE
1,48,91	1,43,82	1,21,30	44,63	4,91	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags
...	...	8	...	...	Rice not in the husk
19,09	15,49	24,70	18,29	12,66	Other Articles
1,68,00	1,59,31	1,46,08	62,92	17,57	TOTAL
					ADEN
53,21	47,24	44,13	27,96	48,76	Imports therefrom— Salt
12,80	15,23	12,86	5,06	4,42	Other Articles
66,01	62,47	56,99	33,02	53,18	TOTAL
30,53	36,04	35,11	32,45	13,76	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn
18,19	17,44	12,83	9,24	3,31	Cotton manufactures
9,91	17,74	7,60	2,52	2,70	Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra
20,17	32,07	19,30	23,14	11,03	Rice not in the husk
10,34	16,21	12,68	9,04	6,09	Wheat flour
10,61	9,52	9,95	8,78	6,06	Spices
33,92	34,48	20,29	25,08	15,93	Tobacco
23,00	30,32	18,55	15,61	18,14	Other Articles
1,74,64	1,93,82	1,36,40	1,25,86	77,11	TOTAL
6,56	3,56	2,33	2,28	1,83	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures
9,77	4,71	3,99	3,27	3,59	Other Articles
16,33	8,27	6,32	5,55	5,42	TOTAL
					MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN
19,15	17,64	18,85	14,56	16,88	Imports therefrom— Fruits and Vegetables
11,18	7,01	3,59	4,17	4,85	Precious stones, etc.
10,35	7,13	7,60	7,14	5,62	Other Articles
40,68	31,78	30,04	25,87	27,35	TOTAL
10,71	13,73	10,80	7,88	8,77	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton Manufactures
73	68	84	40	48	Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra
62,13	36,82	43,19	35,58	22,83	Rice not in the husk
22,72	21,24	16,31	12,52	9,05	Other Articles
96,29	72,47	73,13	55,38	41,13	TOTAL
17,48	17,50	13,71	7,89	7,49	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures
13,20	10,16	8,32	3,86	3,83	Other Articles
30,72	27,66	22,03	11,75	11,32	TOTAL
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES
10,80	3,56	5,80	3,80	3,04	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
17,47	17,20	20,87	13,11	10,03	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton Manufactures
91,90	1,03,46	88,30	61,12	48,53	Grain, pulse, and flour
4,73	8,13	8,70	7,25	4,47	Tea
22,74	18,90	18,10	16,05	12,23	Other Articles
1,36,84	1,47,78	1,36,15	97,13	75,86	TOTAL

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ARABIA, OTHER STATES—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	43,45	42,28	31,75	11,65	16,76
BAHREIN ISLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	55,41	53,21	31,03	23,00	20,02
Other Articles	5,67	3,79	2,74	3,12	5,03
Total	61,08	57,00	33,76	26,12	25,05
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	30,72	20,43	24,00	16,94	24,51
Rice not in the husk	76,11	40,87	37,74	49,29	30,21
Other Articles	24,63	27,89	30,09	31,14	33,18
Total	1,30,46	89,19	91,83	97,37	87,90
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	17,26	18,78	21,21	11,39	12,12
Other Articles	22,45	25,36	20,95	11,57	15,98
Total	39,71	44,14	42,16	22,96	28,10
BORNEO					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	76,63	1,23,93	1,06,36	1,47,48	1,26,78
Other Articles	27	1,60	25	23	93
Total	76,90	1,25,53	1,06,61	1,47,71	1,27,71
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	26,78	18,10	29,31	11,19	11,24
CEYLON					
Imports therefrom—					
Coffee	7,20	4,48	3,30	3,90	7,18
Hides and Skins, raw	4,37	4,70	3,14	3,57	4,55
Jute, gunny bags	10,96	12,38	13,16	17,04	14,51
Metals	2,05	3,56	4,92	4,61	2,79
Oils	87	2,33	13,44	30,00	1,66
Seeds	87	52	5,28	8,48	2,23
Spices	37,52	33,57	33,69	43,41	36,46
Tea	2,13	6,13	5,94	9,71	9,16
Other Articles	77,67	61,30	52,78	49,30	58,41
Total	1,43,73	1,29,06	1,35,55	1,70,11	1,37,14
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	16,53	17,49	18,73	22,17	24,26
Coal and coke	14,68	17,79	33,54	28,77	33,15
Coffee	23	27	36	36	42
Cotton manufactures	87,10	80,73	86,95	97,32	1,11,25
Fish (excluding canned fish)	33,93	43,02	45,28	56,03	57,42
Fodder, bran, etc.	4,26	4,40	4,14	4,61	4,90
Fruits and vegetables	20,25	20,77	20,76	33,34	41,24
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk	6,60,65	6,37,62	6,00,12	7,05,99	6,97,09
Other sorts	85,33	77,83	74,88	83,63	62,63
Jute manufactures	10,76	8,49	16,52	19,59	16,51
Manures	31,44	39,10	40,16	30,60	36,48
Oilcakes	49,91	50,58	44,45	68,29	69,24
Provisions and oilman's stores	9,60	9,49	9,45	9,52	9,09
Rubber, raw	16,83	31,49	33,37	62,57	60,82
Seeds	20,29	21,22	17,74	14,25	8,84
Spices	32,25	31,58	33,27	36,21	36,03
Tea	15,40	23,95	27,25	28,56	31,24
Wood and timber	4,94	6,61	8,88	9,82	9,08
Other Articles	1,09,96	1,32,47	1,30,44	1,52,00	1,33,78
Total	12,24,40	12,64,89	13,00,29	14,68,58	14,44,05
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	22,84	11,44	14,03	10,71	6,42
Vehicles	2,07	1,13	1,69	1,13	2,06
Other Articles	51,18	39,65	41,40	41,80	33,66
Total	76,09	52,22	57,12	53,64	42,14

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES—*contd.*
31,46	15,37	14,37	9,24	4,94	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					BAHREIN ISLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
19,87	16,56	17,83	5,82	5,46	Precious stones, etc.
3,71	3,60	3,51	2,15	2,13	Other Articles
23,58	20,16	21,34	7,97	7,59	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
22,86	20,53	16,36	9,62	14,71	Cotton manufactures
60,45	33,10	46,75	28,31	23,46	Rice not in the husk
30,68	35,42	28,60	22,32	10,86	Other Articles
1,13,99	89,05	91,71	60,25	49,05	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
15,91	12,05	9,79	4,70	6,42	Cotton manufactures
18,17	17,36	11,59	6,16	5,93	Other Articles
34,08	29,41	21,38	10,86	12,35	TOTAL
					BORNEO
					Imports therefrom—
1,64,08	1,33,25	1,30,23	81,78	91,50	Oils, mineral
37	48	3	1	2	Other Articles
1,64,45	1,33,73	1,30,16	81,79	91,52	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
17,04	18,56	10,16	5,69	2,99	Miscellaneous articles
					CEYLON
					Imports therefrom—
9,04	9,02	10,51	5,60	1	Coffee
6,55	6,12	13,23	6,10	4,47	Hides and skins, raw
16,60	17,04	15,08	12,04	9,74	Jute, gunny bags
2,92	3,55	3,22	2,73	1,52	Metals
36,03	65,77	32,55	19,36	43,35	Oils
9,02	7,92	2,52	50	4,25	Seeds
32,00	37,12	35,11	36,09	21,39	Spices
11,56	16,24	18,88	15,41	16,09	Tea
64,25	57,33	48,78	45,64	37,96	Other Articles
1,90,07	2,10,41	1,80,18	1,43,47	1,36,78	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
30,78	30,58	27,51	19,00	12,49	Animals, living
49,40	41,66	41,19	36,26	33,01	Coal and coke
39	35	42	27	19	Coffee
80,11	84,71	81,78	75,45	70,94	Cotton manufactures
68,24	61,14	67,96	53,96	42,19	Fish (excluding canned fish)
5,19	5,21	5,26	4,99	3,86	Fodder, bran, etc.
34,52	35,23	29,04	27,53	18,87	Fruits and vegetables
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
7,47,78	6,66,13	6,44,08	5,61,91	3,66,61	Rice not in the husk
78,29	78,10	54,81	38,70	35,60	Other sorts
15,42	17,11	14,72	8,81	8,47	Jute manufactures
32,27	22,08	16,45	22,00	14,69	Manures
58,01	54,55	47,57	33,58	26,23	Oilcakes
9,28	9,02	9,00	7,79	5,54	Provisions and oilman's stores
61,41	61,73	51,02	42,21	7,39	Rubber, raw
16,17	10,04	6,72	7,83	8,22	Seeds
36,36	32,47	33,30	31,89	22,00	Spices
38,58	32,99	26,59	27,07	20,31	Tea
6,63	5,84	3,61	2,51	2,07	Wood and timber
1,49,03	1,27,75	1,19,35	95,21	65,20	Other Articles
16,22,46	13,76,69	12,78,58	11,08,80	7,63,88	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
7,13	5,14	3,49	2,60	1,00	Cotton manufactures
92	4,05	10,81	3,55	3,41	Vehicles
57,31	38,86	28,80	23,11	27,82	Other Articles
65,41	48,05	43,10	29,26	32,23	TOTAL

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
HONGKONG					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton Manufactures	7,83	6,89	9,87	10,53	9,52
Drugs and medicines	7,07	3,37	3,56	2,27	2,53
Grain, pulse, and flour	4,13	63	47	52	1,32
Provisions	7,65	6,93	9,77	11,11	11,70
Silk, raw	22,46	12,22	18,61	4,66	4,82
,, manufactures, including yarn, etc.	37,22	8,98	12,09	8,72	8,60
Sugar, refined	17,90	22,87	10,15	6,88	7,09
Other Articles	40,34	43,78	48,88	39,71	44,03
Total	1,45,20	1,05,67	1,13,40	84,40	90,21
Exports of Indian produce—					
Chemicals	11,98	8,48	8,46	5,91	1,31
Coal and Coke	...	...	...	...	22
Cotton—					
Raw	5,85	2,80	1,12	19,09	87
Twist and yarn	3,58,14	1,82,78	1,36,96	82,14	1,02,49
Drugs and Medicines	2,66	9,42	10,63	13,98	16,13
Grain, pulse, and flour	1,59,80	1,06,47	36,96	45,18	11,99
Jadestone	18,18	8,33	7,02	1,43	3,14
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	34,10	40,19	60,54	54,88	1,00,61
Other Articles	71,96	78,44	73,85	62,69	57,03
Total	6,62,67	4,45,91	3,35,54	2,85,30	2,93,79
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins	10,77	9,92	5,86	5,27	4,22
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or preserved	1,91	2,93	1,95	1,89	1,74
Other Articles	10,04	7,19	4,32	3,65	3,47
Total	22,72	20,04	12,13	10,81	9,43
CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton yarn	70	3,40	4,19	58	8,19
,, Piecegoods	9,84	21,75	17,54	7,11	4,55
Silk, raw	1,24,95	95,87	50,91	65,81	1,05,27
,, manufactures, including yarn, etc.	63,36	1,08,70	94,16	94,08	1,23,98
Tea	38,11	63,57	47,38	38,90	41,90
Other Articles	50,28	42,38	32,53	33,59	47,11
Total	2,97,24	3,35,67	2,76,71	2,60,67	3,31,00
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton—					
Raw	10,50,90	6,84,96	7,77,54	12,12,62	7,68,61
Twist and yarn	27,61	9,31	2,57	1,25	1,20
Piece goods	17	29	35	41	10
Grain, pulse, and flour	1,96,87	2,48,18	71,16	2,21,38	2,67,01
Jute, raw	6,65	6,30	26,35	22,68	14,54
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	32,68	40,38	48,00	40,31	37,21
Paraffin Wax	21,46	21,38	5,20	9,90	10,47
Tea	6	10	08	11,63	4,21
Other Articles	27,11	32,91	24,32	24,09	18,48
Total	13,63,51	10,52,81	9,56,47	15,43,97	11,21,83
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	6,29	7,98	3,20	4,49	9,33

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					HONGKONG
					Imports therefrom—
15,97	7,70	8,26	6,43	3,07	Cotton Manufactures
3,04	1,37	1,81	2,13	1,76	Drugs and medicines
93	1,52	1,40	13,30	4,21	Grain, pulse, and flour
17,51	11,97	12,62	12,26	7,60	Provisions
17,25	6,80	7,24	12,15	6,03	Silk, raw
					,, manufactures including yarn, etc.
13,79	7,44	3,26	1,50	96	
7,22	5,08	10,26	7,35	6,20	Sugar, refined
40,10	34,45	28,75	31,70	23,16	Other Articles
1,16,81	78,33	73,60	86,82	53,99	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
7	10	17	6	13	Chemicals
3,89	14,19	12,81	5,39	14,14	Coal and Coke
					Cotton—
...	...	...	...	1,50	Raw
4,36	12,93	5,50	4,21	45	Twist and yarn
11,71	18,25	23,71	91	7,53	Drugs and Medicines
8,43	12,60	38,92	57,46	40,84	Grain, pulse, and flour
2,53	4,69	4,35	1,45	3,33	Jadestone
					Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
1,28,37	1,28,87	1,68,68	60,90	79,43	Other Articles
48,24	49,10	40,09	33,26	32,75	
2,07,49	2,40,73	2,04,13	1,63,64	1,80,10	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Fish—
3,30	3,08	3,84	3,06	3,96	Fishmaws and sharkfins
					Fruits and vegetables—
4,43	1,35	1,17	43	99	Dried, salted, or preserved
4,53	4,00	5,17	1,77	3,26	Other Articles
12,26	10,23	10,18	5,26	8,21	TOTAL
					CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)
					Imports therefrom—
1,15,14	1,27,63	1,10,31	95,68	92,01	Cotton yarn
16,12	32,38	20,43	4,70	6,36	,, Piecegoods
1,23,78	1,02,00	1,12,82	75,35	54,64	Silk, raw
					,, manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,17,03	91,80	85,75	74,05	63,97	
29,77	23,01	19,51	20,27	18,71	Tea
39,43	54,96	60,71	62,18	42,92	Other Articles
4,41,27	4,31,78	4,09,53	3,33,13	2,78,61	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Cotton—
1,99,30	7,28,81	9,34,32	7,40,84	4,50,25	Raw.
1,14	52	10	...	21	Twist and yarn
51	42	62	26	26	Piecegoods
1,51,33	68,02	2,79,08	4,91,98	2,65,23	Grain, pulse, and flour
16,38	17,13	18,24	12,97	12,04	Jute, Raw
					Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
25,54	38,33	30,55	10,04	10,19	Paraffin Wax
11,64	19,03	11,04	36,57	23,45	Tea
25,33	47,83	8	12,04	6,41	Other Articles
15,80	23,76	20,92	16,00	11,67	
4,46,07	9,43,84	13,01,85	13,21,30	7,70,71	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
10,88	3,75	3,73	3,46	3,69	Miscellaneous articles

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
INDO-CHINA					
Imports therefrom—					
Rice	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles	98	3,25	60	7,12	5,17
Total	98	3,25	60	7,12	5,17
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	43,89	71,97	71,11	98,73	35,98
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	43,12	38,14	47,40	58,14	55,46
Opium	95,81	1,24,49	53,04	70,16	94,40
Other Articles	4,13	4,52	7,33	4,79	6,94
Total	1,86,95	2,39,12	1,78,88	2,31,82	1,92,78
JAPAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Ale, beer, and porter	2,92	1,94	2,48	1,74	2,72
Apparel	12,22	7,70	10,15	11,11	13,15
Artificial Silk	1	33	65	47	2,92
Boots and Shoes	84	2,36	1,62	1,36	1,04
Brass, bronze, etc.	13,40	6,51	11,56	38,01	33,36
Brushes and brooms	37	43	40	70	78
Buttons of all sorts	8,48	9,85	9,13	9,68	11,62
Camphor	13,87	27,27	18,88	16,62	18,19
Cement	3,10	4	1,93	3,30	3,88
Chemicals	3,08	1,95	2,48	2,72	3,35
Coal and coke	14,31	27	94	2,73	16
Copper	64	26	4	5	6
Cotton hosiery	64,03	74,90	85,55	1,11,38	1,17,66
,, piecegoods	4,22,90	4,62,73	5,74,63	6,88,15	6,57,55
,, yarn	3,20,42	2,85,18	4,59,37	4,24,60	3,20,21
,, other manufactures	12,05	12,67	16,92	24,06	20,74
Cutlery	1,72	1,30	77	31	10
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)	5,31	3,33	6,73	8,59	7,41
Earthenware and porcelain	24,94	23,92	28,71	34,84	33,12
Furniture and cabinetware	1,30	59	57	1,23	1,56
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles	38,48	38,31	25,61	23,67	20,64
Beads and false pearls	15,48	16,05	12,97	11,06	9,69
Bottles and phials	11,10	10,08	10,30	10,46	11,80
Funnels, globes, etc.	4,01	3,33	2,25	2,62	2,27
Others	15,98	14,07	14,61	19,08	22,01
Haberdashery and millinery	12,00	10,71	16,12	33,60	14,78
Hardware	32,69	25,70	27,08	37,09	28,95
Instruments, etc.	5,63	3,59	3,24	5,37	3,91
Iron or steel	1,94	3	8	15	8
Leather	1,04	57	19	24	34
Machinery and Millwork	2,31	3,69	2,72	2,95	3,02
Matches	1,15,23	70,10	40,77	24,83	10,58
Paints and painters' materials	4,52	3,00	3,74	3,90	3,82
Paper and pasteboard	2,68	2,64	3,04	4,60	4,79
Provisions and oilman's stores	3,17	1,75	3,86	3,26	4,43
Rubber manufactures	1,16	1,13	77	1,14	1,20
Silk, raw	73	6,84	6,09	1,25	1,28
Silk manufactures (including yarn, etc.)	1,63,29	1,39,08	1,76,87	1,29,45	1,37,86
Soap	28	14	8	7	10
Spices, ginger	2,25	4,17	3,28	2,41	59
Starch and farina	53	42	33	26	3
Stationery (excluding paper)	4,65	4,07	4,88	5,25	4,43
Sugar 16 D. S. and above	49	14	...	6	8
Tea-chests	31	30	45	26	30
Toilet requisites	5,57	3,28	3,44	3,59	1,06
Toys and requisites for games	9,86	8,94	13,78	11,77	11,18
Umbrella and Umbrella fittings	14,20	19,10	14,00	13,24	14,38
Wood—timber	...	90	6,69	13,36	18,04
,, manufactures	39	15,63	74	2,87	4,04
Woollen manufactures (including yarn)	7,45	7,27	12,02	20,57	11,01
Other Articles	45,41	38,79	68,65	60,42	47,83
Total	14,43,23	13,81,83	17,12,07	16,19,00	16,47,24

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					INDO-CHINA
					Imports therefrom—
24,49	1,91,63	7,81	4,94	16,50	Rice
3,73	3,42	2,16	55	2,30	Other articles
28,22	1,95,05	9,97	5,49	18,80	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and foreign produce—
66,27	29,32	39,12	8,22	14,39	Cotton, raw
					Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
67,09	74,08	51,79	17,86	13,32	Opium
85,68	60,88	66,48	52,84	44,04	Other Articles
8,62	5,29	4,19	1,92	1,85	
2,27,66	1,69,57	1,61,58	80,84	73,60	TOTAL
					JAPAN
					Imports therefrom—
3,38	3,84	4,58	4,60	3,83	Ale, beer, and porter
14,35	20,02	18,73	18,50	20,76	Apparel
13,46	33,86	1,45,47	1,54,11	2,16,62	Artificial Silk
1,61	3,05	29,42	67,16	48,72	Boots and Shoes
30,56	35,50	32,87	24,70	16,97	Brass, bronze, etc.
1,30	1,17	1,27	1,10	90	Brushes and brooms
8,97	9,09	8,29	5,36	4,24	Buttons of all sorts
17,17	18,35	19,16	9,33	6,49	Camphor
4,21	5,05	6,86	12,85	9,47	Cement
3,30	3,58	5,22	4,37	6,37	Chemicals
1,66	13	20	16	16	Coal and coke
5	3	4,11	53	3,55	Copper
1,13,54	1,25,19	1,23,35	76,51	41,59	Cotton hosiery
8,24,75	8,89,29	12,69,56	5,93,00	5,45,20	,, piecegoods
2,23,60	1,23,72	1,63,78	83,56	82,82	,, yarn
10,00	16,04	16,88	12,79	9,40	,, other manufactures
8	21	44	11	42	Cutlery
					Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)
5,33	5,01	7,27	6,71	9,09	Earthenware and porcelain
32,59	25,45	31,47	21,31	16,74	Furniture and cabinetware
2,26	3,34	3,98	1,90	57	Glass and glassware—
					Bangles
25,64	22,48	24,05	19,84	15,08	Beads and false pearls
7,77	10,26	9,33	5,06	3,37	Bottles and phials
10,89	11,83	13,73	11,92	8,49	Funnels, globes, etc.
2,42	2,76	2,36	1,36	69	Others
22,04	22,25	23,81	16,55	14,39	Haberdashery and millinery
21,97	19,65	20,24	13,36	10,42	Hardware
27,40	28,60	26,05	20,91	15,77	Instruments, etc.
5,32	7,40	12,07	9,65	8,47	Iron or steel
2,50	1,93	3,73	5,14	3,76	Leather
43	23	31	38	27	Machinery and Millwork
2,39	4,52	6,30	4,85	3,74	Matches
3,47	81	50	16	...	Paints and painters' materials
3,40	2,90	3,35	4,30	4,13	Paper and pasteboard
7,37	7,50	10,41	11,08	9,78	Provisions and oilman's stores
4,64	2,50	3,37	2,09	1,52	Rubber manufactures
86	1,12	81	2,19	3,04	Silk, raw
3,24	7,13	1,60	65	1,59	Silk manufactures (including yarn, etc.)
1,57,61	1,67,24	1,60,24	69,01	95,09	Soap
6	23	24	29	35	Spices, ginger
45	1,87	1,45	61	19	Starch and farina
23	38	36	4	17	Stationery (excluding paper)
5,88	6,71	6,66	4,74	4,74	Sugar 16 D. S. and above
25	54	1,07	...	...	Tea-chests
27	68	64	76	1,04	Toilet requisites
4,02	4,41	5,04	3,33	3,39	Toys and requisites for games
13,55	10,48	18,84	13,10	9,66	Umbrella and Umbrella fittings
16,27	11,15	10,37	8,60	9,88	Wood-timber
11,42	8,08	20,74	24,06	6,18	,, manufactures
3,75	7,54	9,67	6,34	3,27	Woollen manufactures (including yarn)
12,01	2,88	5,14	3,19	1,52	Other Articles
91,95	61,30	65,76	63,90	1,47,17	
17,90,19	17,07,67	23,58,55	14,51,20	13,38,97	TOTAL

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
JAPAN—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	34,47,85	42,62,20	45,88,13	47,47,41	34,39,68
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	40,42	47,43	36,36	39,67	36,81
Iron or steel	87,44	1,05,69	1,15,30	76,57	1,19,69
Jute, raw	38,30	34,83	50,03	61,15	30,94
Jute manufactures	43,50	51,58	1,05,98	1,06,46	1,35,03
Lac	42,62	31,49	39,48	28,61	19,37
Manures	11,98	20,67	18,64	22,56	15,61
Rice not in the husk	1,26,39	2,12,20	3,03,08	4,17,68	1,79,72
Pulse	25,40	26,53	24,29	30,36	18,12
Oilcake	40,55	62,26	42,16	40,01	36,40
Opium	4,53	4,30	2,25	5,69	...
Paraffin wax	34,73	23,81	16,19	1,00	...
Other Articles	76,19	1,33,35	1,12,65	88,63	69,38
TOTAL	40,19,90	50,16,43	55,14,54	56,65,80	41,00,75
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	57,58	80,98	1,65,74	1,39,46	26,27
JAVA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coffee	3,66	57	31	53	3,87
Tea	2,49	7,95	3,23	5,73	11,37
Sugar	12,63,01	13,51,66	15,23,48	13,79,47	14,08,49
Other Articles	19,59	42,94	19,29	18,06	16,55
TOTAL	12,88,75	14,03,12	15,46,31	14,03,79	14,42,28
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,05,95	93,20	1,58,63	2,31,63	1,71,55
Opium	53,99	36,00	12,00	60,00	60,00
Rice not in the husk	1,13,55	1,04,67	67,65	1,61,47	34,92
Other Articles	19,62	34,32	27,69	17,05	28,27
TOTAL	2,93,11	3,58,19	2,66,17	4,76,15	2,94,74
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	9,08	8,69	3,86	5,02	4,52
PERSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	34,20	25,23	22,45	22,01	23,11
Gums and resins	5,15	56	4,62	3,93	7,81
Mineral oils	1,04,26	1,15,45	1,50,84	1,45,92	1,31,63
Precious stones, etc.	5,30	1,29	1,90	1,41	84
Wool, raw	2,77	3,51	11,96	15,50	9,05
Other Articles	23,62	29,77	31,48	26,09	25,70
TOTAL	1,75,30	1,75,81	2,23,25	2,14,92	1,98,14
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	26,36	25,50	36,03	37,05	42,23
,, manufactures	1,04,07	87,70	1,10,45	82,77	1,12,30
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk	18,28	15,79	19,91	24,75	15,02
Others	7,09	4,59	7,94	36,27	9,81
Indigo	2,18	3,48	66	95	21
Tea, black	25,50	22,11	28,50	23,10	35,75
Other Articles	30,69	47,60	56,19	30,76	31,26
TOTAL	2,23,17	2,06,77	2,59,68	2,35,65	2,49,58
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	15,22	15,03	9,84	8,32	6,67
,, manufactures	42,20	33,38	31,27	31,06	24,20
Metals and ores	3,18	5,42	7,30	4,51	5,88
Sugar	33,94	20,75	22,42	13,61	5,03
Other Articles	36,82	36,36	32,73	29,46	21,10
TOTAL	1,31,36	1,10,94	1,03,56	87,86	64,24

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	JAPAN—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—
21,98,59	29,02,62	27,29,64	20,99,31	11,04,66	Cotton, raw
28,02	30,75	31,92	29,15	25,72	Hides and skins, tanned or dressed
1,38,53	1,87,20	1,80,02	79,59	55,30	Iron or steel
34,75	36,73	44,17	11,68	17,47	Jute, raw
97,05	45,30	65,15	17,50	12,83	Jute manufactures
25,38	33,83	32,90	18,62	15,40	Lac
11,62	18,66	6,58	5,25	6,48	Manures
2,25,62	10,07	4,59	1,19	36	Rice, not in the husk
26,43	32,11	26,63	10,47	11,73	Pulse
31,36	35,18	14,11	10,87	23,60	Oilcake
...	...	...	...	...	Opium
12,10	5,12	7,74	27,35	4,40	Paraffin wax
60,41	99,00	83,27	63,11	86,19	Other Articles
29,00,66	34,42,57	32,26,72	23,73,49	13,04,28	TOTAL
18,75	18,86	28,94	13,62	8,65	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					JAVA
					Imports therefrom—
4,26	10,43	15,75	12,11	1,57	Coffee
21,85	25,28	22,54	7,06	4,51	Tea
14,15,02	15,70,08	12,07,11	9,85,24	4,51,99	Sugar
29,63	32,78	31,43	29,16	26,65	Other Articles
14,70,75	16,41,57	13,66,83	10,34,17	4,84,72	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,46,31	2,25,79	1,67,64	1,50,29	96,00	Jute, gunny bags
48,20	38,56	24,16	25,72	8,12	Opium
7,01	55,08	1,93,81	47,38	42,94	Rice, not in the husk
31,53	40,51	35,10	26,30	23,84	Other Articles
2,33,05	3,59,94	4,20,71	2,58,69	1,70,90	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
6,45	8,92	6,00	4,76	3,08	Miscellaneous articles
					PERSIA
					Imports therefrom—
27,02	23,67	21,61	18,51	16,83	Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.
13,34	11,51	11,50	6,27	2,64	Gums and resins
2,16,08	3,17,64	3,10,29	3,30,41	2,36,57	Mineral oils
1,14	66	...	...	...	Precious stones, etc.
9,88	8,51	9,14	3,08	4,02	Wool, raw
26,75	20,48	18,99	13,43	14,98	Other Articles
2,94,81	3,82,47	3,71,53	2,71,65	2,75,04	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
26,00	25,76	34,26	34,22	38,20	Cotton, twist and yarn
81,51	65,67	46,36	35,13	48,31	,, manufactures
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
13,12	8,52	11,08	4,41	35	Rice, not in the husk
5,99	3,20	2,72	1,00	6	Others
18	4	7	14	6	Indigo
26,50	26,60	31,01	23,71	9,04	Tea, black
34,20	29,31	33,09	23,94	12,22	Other Articles
1,87,59	1,59,10	1,60,99	1,22,55	1,08,84	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
11,26	1,67	3,97	2,02	3,88	Cotton, twist and yarn
22,29	15,63	13,28	7,76	5,11	,, manufactures
2,47	1,97	2,04	1,80	50	Metals and ores
5,71	1,05	93	1,13	1,82	Sugar
20,91	19,10	25,25	18,43	12,70	Other Articles
62,64	39,73	45,47	31,74	24,10	TOTAL

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SIAM					
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak	25,16	16,53	13,81	6,40	8,38
Other Articles	8,79	6,97	16,42	4,48	4,27
Total	33,95	23,50	30,23	10,88	12,65
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	29,19	32,48	31,35	29,03	28,33
Jute, gunny bags	50,73	43,33	64,27	56,93	58,86
Opium	39,35	64,00	52,00	60,00	56,00
Other Articles	28,16	26,04	27,01	29,77	25,62
Total	1,47,33	1,71,44	1,74,63	1,75,78	1,68,81
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	2,65	3,65	2,26	2,06	1,36
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.	21,88	23,61	29,09	25,22	21,37
Drugs and medicines	6,93	4,27	3,18	3,53	4,03
Dyeing and tanning substances	9,38	11,88	10,40	10,98	11,13
Lac	23,97	21,54	6,31	1,02	7,84
Matches	55	58	63	43	87
Metals, tin	45,97	60,62	80,11	94,15	93,25
Oils, mineral	27,26	25,32	9,04	43,24	34,24
Provisions and oilman's stores	42,50	41,10	51,10	45,66	54,84
Rice, not in the husk	58	48	53	3	4
Silk, raw	28	1	1	...	1
Spices, betelnuts	1,27,43	1,67,86	1,57,53	2,09,73	2,14,30
,, others	8,94	9,44	9,10	9,22	25,00
Sugar	9,61	12,29	10,98	6,50	3,00
Other Articles	1,22,15	1,14,77	1,17,58	1,16,18	1,11,62
Total	4,48,13	4,02,75	4,86,59	5,65,98	5,82,13
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	4,06	5,36	7,94	7,74	9,53
Coal	...	4,19	1,60	5,02	16,15
Cotton, twist and yarn	19,32	15,01	9,20	10,75	11,29
,, manufactures	1,58,42	1,60,99	1,33,11	1,63,46	1,56,22
Fodder, bran, etc.	25,50	26,87	17,37	14,57	16,94
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	2,76,32	3,03,90	3,29,60	3,26,40	3,11,66
Others	24,27	19,68	20,02	25,61	28,70
Hides and skins, raw	4,50	79	66	65	37
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)	33,59	58,68	71,96	1,12,96	99,70
Provisions and oilman's stores	16,44	17,28	15,76	17,69	20,75
Rubber, raw	8,02	14,24	24,56	62,20	47,48
Seeds	13,20	12,46	11,62	15,32	14,66
Tin, Ore	33,63	38,40	35,22	40,06	40,74
Tobacco	19,75	19,86	16,63	18,79	16,40
Other Articles	1,15,19	1,31,74	1,06,04	1,60,19	1,41,50
Total	7,52,21	8,29,54	8,03,19	9,81,41	9,32,09
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	4,61	3,11	2,37	2,83	3,21
Spices, cloves	14,12	5,93	15,82	17,87	3,32
Other Articles	41,05	13,35	10,49	15,63	11,39
Total	58,78	22,39	28,68	36,33	17,92
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	2,18	8,66	...	11,48	4,76
Other Articles	8	4,10	19	73	69
Total	2,26	12,76	19	12,21	5,45
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal and coke	...	...	...	8	72
Rice, not in the husk	1,00,55	78,99	1,20,97	1,24,19	1,28,58
Other Articles	8,56	6,63	11,61	11,06	15,43
Total	1,09,11	85,62	1,32,58	1,35,33	1,44,73

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	SIAM
11,50	14,30	15,41	14,95	13,86	Imports therefrom— Wood, teak
11,62	17,32	3,13	2,98	5,05	Other Articles
23,12	31,62	18,54	17,93	18,91	TOTAL
32,80	30,98	28,44	21,92	12,36	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton manufactures
74,00	61,32	44,10	14,17	18,50	Jute, gunny bags
62,60	55,64	49,32	41,76	34,76	Opium
29,01	24,68	25,15	21,69	10,76	Other Articles
1,98,41	1,72,62	1,47,01	99,54	76,38	TOTAL
1,74	1,58	1,23	1,01	76	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
10,59	16,57	8,38	3,04	2,31	Imports therefrom— Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.
4,81	5,51	4,88	5,08	2,75	Drugs and medicines
9,06	7,88	9,54	8,04	6,90	Dyeing and tanning substances
20,46	16,23	50,68	8,04	1,66	Lac
1,08	39	37	29	1	Matches
1,19,23	74,93	77,19	52,81	40,60	Metals, tin
29,04	26,19	92,90	22,20	5,15	Oils, mineral
42,46	36,09	32,06	31,57	24,48	Provisions and oilman's stores
32,31	13,67	86	46	11	Rice, not in the husk
...	...	...	...	...	Silk, raw
1,50,11	1,86,38	2,11,99	1,51,85	1,22,37	Spices, betelnuts
15,75	20,69	15,90	15,24	11,06	,, others
3,55	2,40	1,95	1,46	83	Sugar
1,27,78	1,03,92	1,09,84	95,83	93,61	Other Articles
5,84,22	5,10,87	6,16,54	3,96,50	2,86,84	TOTAL
10,60	6,98	6,94	4,35	1,58	Exports of Indian produce— Animals, living
16,93	6,34	6,84	2,69	2,50	Coal
11,15	11,26	8,41	4,60	5,32	Cotton, twist and yarn
1,35,89	1,14,32	1,05,80	62,11	48,24	,, manufactures
12,96	9,15	13,58	9,98	3,80	Fodder, bran, etc.
2,78,26	2,28,44	2,99,71	2,78,72	1,66,65	Grain, pulse, and flour—
30,31	34,75	38,06	21,70	16,33	Rice
12	14	49	6	17	Others
					Hides and skins, raw
89,06	76,00	72,34	48,72	52,87	Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)
20,61	21,32	21,82	16,67	11,35	Provisions and oilman's stores
47,46	27,31	32,82	11,87	8,11	Rubber, raw
17,60	42,34	8,59	7,41	6,70	Seeds
57,42	47,80	37,64	21,78	23,14	Tin, Ore
15,60	15,69	16,37	10,84	7,47	Tobacco
1,72,33	1,39,31	1,36,14	1,17,83	1,11,12	Other Articles
9,11,20	7,81,15	7,90,56	6,19,33	4,65,35	TOTAL
2,60	2,81	1,97	1,39	1,37	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures
31	54	64	90	1	Spices, cloves
13,62	10,59	8,41	8,15	7,62	Other Articles
16,53	13,94	11,02	10,44	9,00	TOTAL
					SUMATRA
10,04	13,23	5,07	2,01	14,36	Imports therefrom— Oils, mineral
14	17	5	6	85	Other Articles
10,18	13,40	5,12	2,07	15,21	TOTAL
1,33	...	64	...	...	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,69,12	1,40,71	1,75,83	1,43,64	63,74	Coal and coke
13,69	11,70	12,31	8,78	4,97	Rice, not in the husk
					Other Articles
1,84,14	1,52,41	1,88,78	1,52,42	68,71	TOTAL

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IRAQ—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and Vegetables	68,84	75,43	70,21	66,21	44,67
Grain, pulse and flour	17,58	16,45	6,46	30	8,89
Hides and skins, raw	31	30	45	1,50	2,23
Other articles	30,46	24,05	11,24	8,70	14,27
Total	1,17,19	1,16,23	88,36	76,71	70,05
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	5,82	7,26	9,11	10,41	9,13
Cotton manufactures	1,12,18	1,18,82	1,35,36	84,46	1,15,42
Grain, pulse and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	20,38	8,71	17,20	26,51	8,26
Wheat flour	3,50	2,26	7,20	17,05	4,54
Jute, manufactures	6,82	7,29	6,15	3,66	6,52
Tea	47,56	29,94	23,92	24,19	29,40
Other Articles	34,54	39,44	57,52	1,10,19	40,26
Total	2,30,80	2,13,72	2,56,46	2,76,47	2,13,53
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Cottor manufactures	26,20	31,85	31,09	21,32	12,28
Rubber ,,	31	12	43	21	20
Sugar	59,12	23,59	17,84	6,00	4,30
Other Articles	52,78	41,16	25,47	27,35	20,29
Total	1,38,41	96,72	74,83	...	37,09
TURKEY IN ASIA.					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.	2	7	...	...	2
Other Articles	2	2,13	3	11	7
Total	4	2,20	3	11	9
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods	...	37	5	20	2,06
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	2,16	11	3,15	4,76	1,07
Tea	29	50	2,18	2,71	4,50
Other Articles	3,02	6,36	9,40	7,47	13,66
Total	5,47	7,34	14,78	15,14	22,39

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IRAQ—
					Imports therefrom—
78,74	55,56	60,04	49,74	40,50	Fruits and Vegetables
2,87	5,15	31,71	43,06	9,19	Grain, pulse and flour
1,39	2,16	1,98	34	72	Hides and Skins, raw
12,16	8,65	8,61	7,49	7,48	Other Articles
95,16	71,52	1,02,34	1,00,63	57,89	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
9,58	9,70	7,71	5,32	3,26	Coffee
79,65	69,59	48,21	35,07	44,36	Cotton manufactures
					Grain, pulse and flour—
5,50	3,10	2,52	45	32	Rice, not in the husk
2,35	1,71	2,62	22	9	Wheat flour
8,56	7,59	9,34	7,14	31	Jute, manufactures
14,73	13,54	9,92	7,25	4,78	Tea
45,28	45,06	35,25	28,02	19,78	Other Articles
1,65,60	1,50,29	1,15,57	83,47	78,90	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
18,05	8,77	12,96	15,41	9,26	Cotton manufactures
7	10	17,24	12,13	14,19	Rubber ,,
5,62	1,28	2,88	49	1,27	Sugar
15,60	15,75	12,79	7,84	11,80	Other Articles
39,34	25,90	45,87	35,87	36,52	TOTAL
					TURKEY IN ASIA.
					Imports therefrom—
1	...	15	3	2	Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.
1	11	2	1	3	Other Articles
2	11	17	4	5	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
9,02	3,18	2,80	1,41	1,57	Cotton goods
					Grain, pulse and flour—
9,78	3,15	2,27	81	59	Rice, not in the husk
1,26	3,41	1,94	2,07	1,35	Tea
15,22	11,95	8,07	6,29	7,52	Other Articles
36,16	21,69	15,08	11,18	11,03	TOTAL

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
TURKEY IN ASIA—*contd.*	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	1	1,20	...	...	...
AUSTRALIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal	9,54	21,60	4,79	3,52	3,31
Horses	9,59	5,51	5,69	11,37	24,71
Railway plant, etc.	8,45	18,03	...	7,76	23,66
Provisions and oilman's stores	17,99	13,89	19,00	21,86	18,21
Wheat	17,81	...	...	61,28	66,85
Other Articles	33,84	47,93	46,34	38,40	37,88
TOTAL	97,22	1,06,96	75,82	1,44,19	1,69,61
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth	3,71,31	4,28,08	5,37,74	5,67,57	6,21,02
Oils	99	1,98	1,49	1,39	62
Rice, not in the husk	53,47	24,94	42,23	38,62	17,06
Seeds	32,85	38,10	44,18	52,20	31,25
Tea	26,06	29,40	34,52	40,86	56,32
Other Articles	58,69	43,77	52,53	53,30	51,76
TOTAL	5,43,37	5,71,27	7,12,69	7,54,03	7,78,03
Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles	4,05	3,27	1,43	1,59	1,76
NEW ZEALAND					
Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous Articles	13	14	13,79	93	55
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures	50,29	66,74	50,96	82,49	82,23
Manures	85	91	1,70	1,79	1,79
Other Articles	11,34	19,98	23,07	20,82	13,89
TOTAL	62,48	87,03	75,73	1,05,10	97,91
Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles	11	18	36	37	9
SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	27,58	25,36	37,11	30,10	27,90
Other Articles	6,13	8,52	1,37	2,68	3,36
TOTAL	33,71	33,88	38,48	32,78	31,26

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concld.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	TURKEY IN ASIA—*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
56	1	...	11	1	Miscellaneous Articles
					AUSTRALIA
					Imports therefrom—
3,19	27	30	32	89	Coal
19,76	19,90	19,57	10,28	28,55	Horses
1,71	—	—	—	—	Railway plant, etc.*
9,16	9,00	8,94	8,76	13,19	Provisions and oilman's stores
1,08,61	7,67,10	4,65,62	1,79,19	71,90	Wheat
40,24	49,28	59,33	43,22	43,64	Other Articles
1,01,67	8,45,55	5,53,76	2,41,77	1,58,37	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
5,08,53	5,01,63	4,21,20	3,57,66	2,43,34	Jute, bags and cloth
52	30	48	31	16	Oils
29,04	11,87	6,20	1,30	3,38	Rice, not in the husk
39,04	46,03	52,51	22,28	13,27	Seeds
21,95	35,55	30,50	28,90	12,97	Tea
61,20	52,16	67,12	36,90	21,89	Other Articles
6,60,88	7,37,63	5,78,01	4,47,44	2,95,01	TOTAL
92	1,46	1,68	1,16	1,66	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					NEW ZEALAND
1,43	1,05	3,49	3,50	3,60	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
64,38	71,67	64,03	50,13	24,92	Jute manufactures
77	61	1,38	85	10	Manures
11,96	14,99	12,23	12,04	9,96	Other Articles
77,11	87,27	77,64	63,02	34,98	TOTAL
7	5	13	18	26	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					SANDWICH ISLAND (HAWAII)
					Exports of Indian produce—
34,45	40,59	39,08	34,04	28,79	Jute, gunny bags
2,32	2,77	1,87	3,11	61	Other Articles
36,77	43,36	41,85	37,15	29,40	TOTAL

* Discontinued from 1928-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made.

No. 218.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods

Countries	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
United Kingdom	59,22,57	55,28,27	66,24,02	48,98,45	49,00,73
Japan	8,19,40	8,35,48	11,36,47	12,48,39	11,16,16
Netherlands	1,05,55	93,23	97,98	1,19,87	1,27,88
Italy	23,09	56,72	85,31	73,74	86,16
United States of America	28,62	23,93	35,72	48,35	51,56
Belgium	4,52	15,23	24,74	17,02	30,10
Switzerland	45,37	91,89	89,47	62,09	79,00
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	11,77	27,27	24,11	10,09	14,67
Germany	9,82	23,16	42,30	30,93	47,37
Straits Settlements	21,88	22,61	20,09	25,22	21,37
France	1,87	3,49	4,52	5,55	8,59
Austria and Hungary	1,77	6,49	11,23	9,55	6,24
Kenya Colony	2	4	20	37	24
Other Countries	15,87	20,65	26,45	16,21	14,77
Total	70,13,02	67,48,46	82,32,51	65,66,73	65,04,74
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
Hongkong	3,58,26	1,82,92	1,37,05	82,18	1,02,54
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	27,79	9,61	2,92	1,70	1,30
Straits Settlements	1,77,74	1,76,00	1,42,31	1,74,21	1,67,51
United Kingdom	24,96	42,37	52,06	40,23	17,15
Turkey, Asiatic	...	37	5	20	2,96
Persia	1,30,43	1,13,20	1,46,48	1,19,82	1,54,53
Aden and Dependencies	60,13	49,16	55,30	43,19	54,46
Ceylon	87,10	80,73	86,95	97,22	1,11,25
Egypt	38,61	49,06	73,41	55,33	49,34
Kenya Colony	45,56	34,05	37,92	20,42	26,67
Siam	29,19	32,48	31,35	29,03	28,33
Natal	7,24	8,07	5,15	5,43	5,10
Portuguese East Africa	31,40	30,03	29,46	27,35	28,82
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	20,99	15,59	13,54	11,11	13,94
Tanganyika Territory	14,88	17,00	27,34	24,63	26,79
Bahrein Islands	30,72	20,44	24,00	16,94	24,51
Mauritius and Dependencies	14,25	7,81	6,77	8,79	10,39
Other Countries	2,07,07	2,25,70	2,55,42	1,97,57	2,49,27
Total	13,06,22	10,05,49	11,27,48	9,64,85	10,74,86
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:					
Japan	34,47,85	42,62,20	45,88,18	47,47,41	34,39,68
Belgium	5,36,45	7,07,94	5,49,90	5,61,59	2,83,33
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	10,50,90	6,84,96	7,77,54	12,12,62	7,68,61
Italy	4,85,50	14,95,79	13,49,96	10,25,21	5,17,72
Germany	5,30,54	6,65,43	4,48,03	4,67,28	2,37,68
United Kingdom	4,16,99	8,56,87	4,52,78	5,42,14	1,54,50
Spain	1,33,32	2,44,63	2,72,42	1,61,52	89,72
France	2,67,12	4,73,76	3,60,45	4,25,40	2,24,98
Austria and Hungary	91,16	1,16,50	22,42	4,63	2,01
Hongkong	5,85	2,80	1,12	19,09	87
United States of America	44,41	1,15,58	90,65	64,35	34,57
Indo-China	43,89	71,97	74,11	98,73	35,98
Other Countries	44,45	1,48,66	1,34,83	1,39,36	70,66
Total	70,97,48	98,47,09	91,22,89	94,99,28	58,60,31

and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
46,97,96	45,09,73	37,79,95	14,64,38	9,87,75	United Kingdom
11,80,59	11,55,14	15,74,17	7,65,86	6,79,01	Japan
1,32,50	1,06,03	1,16,12	61,78	29,74	Netherlands
1,01,76	1,41,74	1,12,32	37,63	32,12	Italy
75,46	82,83	92,14	26,58	32,39	United States of America
25,31	33,54	14,04	6,10	3,57	Belgium
82,48	60,73	56,56	24,25	34,74	Switzerland
1,32,94	1,61,10	1,32,51	1,01,46	98,66	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
36,37	29,48	22,71	11,01	8,25	Germany
19,59	16,57	8,38	3,94	2,31	Straits Settlements
7,32	11,18	9,05	5,33	6,19	France
11,61	14,01	16,08	7,49	3,97	Austria and Hungary
25	6	10	36	17	Kenya Colony
21,24	13,23	14,10	9,53	6,55	Other Countries
65,15,67	63,24,37	59,43,73	25,25,60	19,15,42	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
4,42	13,00	5,51	421	49	Hongkong
1,65	94	70	26	47	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
1,47,04	1,25,58	1,14,31	66,71	53,56	Straits Settlements
38,01	28,71	42,22	19,85	17,22	United Kingdom
2,92	3,18	2,80	1,41	157	Turkey, Asiatic
1,07,51	91,43	80,62	69,35	86,51	Persia
48,72	53,48	47,04	41,69	32,07	Aden and Dependencies
89,11	84,71	81,78	75,45	70,94	Ceylon
46,30	38,95	38,07	27,53	14,14	Egypt
27,10	26,20	23,76	12,77	11,15	Kenya Colony
32,80	30,98	28,44	21,02	12,36	Siam
6,36	4,68	3,35	2,43	1,62	Natal
32,02	21,49	20,25	17,48	14,51	Portuguese East Africa
10,71	13,73	10,89	7,88	8,77	Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman
30,45	33,06	26,75	21,09	22,58	Tanganyika Territory
22,86	20,53	16,36	9,62	14,71	Bahrein Islands
11,02	5,76	9,53	4,37	2,27	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,00,63	1,83,15	1,64,50	1,17,53	1,26,89	Other Countries
8,67,23	7,79,56	7,18,67	5,21,54	4,81,83	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:
21,98,59	29,02,62	27,29,64	20,99,31	11,04,66	Japan
4,17,92	6,18,24	5,63,10	2,63,68	1,18,54	Belgium
1,99,30	7,28,81		7,40,84	4,50,25	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
5,86,75	6,61,66	9,34,32	3,77,46	1,62,41	Italy
4,44,23	5,71,43	5,70,14	3,20,81	1,47,53	Germany
2,88,62	4,42,61	4,89,43	3,00,07	1,53,95	United Kingdom
1,05,31	1,30,70	4,31,41	1,15,79	42,14	Spain
3,35,76	3,56,43	1,21,76	2,68,24	78,77	France
11	34	3,02,30	...	...	Austria and Hungary
...	...	1,02	...	1,50	Hongkong
51,16	76,86	...	44,94	27,09	United States of America
66,27	20,32	1,15,83	8,23	14,30	Indo-China
78,16	1,05,52	39,12	84,44	43,49	Other Countries
47,72,18	68,24,54	1,10,63	46,32,80	23,44,72	TOTAL
		65,07,70			

No. 219.—IMPORTS of RAW

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Silk, Raw—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	1,24,95	95,87	80,91	85,81	1,05,27
Hongkong	22,46	12,22	18,61	4,66	4,82
Straits Settlements	28	1	1	...	1
Japan	73	6,84	6,00	1,25	1,28
Siam	4,25	2,76	12,50	2,05	65
Other Countries	5,21	1,37	88	57	1,68
TOTAL	1,57,88	1,19,07	1,19,00	94,34	1,13,71
Silk Manufactures—					
Japan	1,62,20	1,39,08	1,76,67	1,20,45	1,37,85
Hongkong	37,23	8,98	12,09	8,72	8,60
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	63,36	1,08,70	94,16	94,68	1,23,08
United Kingdom	11,08	13,60	13,43	9,79	8,67
Italy	23,08	39,80	39,13	11,85	24,72
Germany	5,36	6,88	10,06	5,74	8,40
France	10,13	16,12	9,28	8,28	12,35
Belgium	13	36	94	54	1,04
Austria and Hungary	...	6	11	1	3
Other Countries	3,89	6,59	15,06	11,24	10,37
TOTAL	3,16,54	3,40,17	3,71,19	2,80,30	3,45,10

No. 220.—IMPORTS of

United Kingdom	91,43	1,44,63	2,08,13	2,11,14	1,94,84
Japan	7,45	7,27	12,02	20,57	11,01
France	7,62	15,50	27,75	37,65	41,20
Germany	28,10	42,25	55,61	62,97	67,84
Belgium	5,90	12,65	12,58	23,47	15,09
Austria and Hungary	5	28	34	55	28
Other Countries	11,01	21,52	40,05	67,36	84,62
TOTAL	1,51,56	2,44,10	3,56,43	4,23,61	4,14,38

No. 221.—IMPORTS of APPAREL

United Kingdom	49,78	60,64	70,09	83,16	86,26
France	14,85	16,71	20,60	20,07	24,05
Japan	12,22	7,70	10,15	11,11	13,15
Italy	3,22	8,24	14,35	12,78	16,40
Germany	8,20	19,85	18,59	16,07	20,61
Austria and Hungary	1,23	3,48	2,43	3,60	51
Other Countries	19,63	24,63	18,18	18,22	16,89
TOTAL	1,09,13	1,41,25	1,54,39	1,65,61	1,77,87

Silk and Silk Goods.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Silk, Raw —
1,23,78	1,02,00	1,12,62	75,35	54,64	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
17,25	8,50	7,24	12,15	6,02	Hongkong
...	2	...	...	...	Straits Settlements
3,24	7,13	1,69	65	1,59	Japan
55	39	82	2	2	Siam
50	5,23	1,15	...	...	Other Countries
1,45,32	1,23,57	1,23,13	88,17	62,27	Total
1,57,31	1,07,24	1,60,24	89,01	95,99	Silk Manufactures — Japan
13,70	7,44	3,26	1,50	96	Hongkong
1,17,03	91,80	85,75	74,05	63,97	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
8,37	11,08	8,17	6,64	6,08	United Kingdom
23,46	38,40	30,54	16,64	10,56	Italy
7,53	17,34	13,72	6,66	...	Germany
13,43	13,45	10,21	3,48	3,90	France
2,07	4,47	6,64	2,84	1,91	Belgium
5	5	36	13	1	Austria and Hungary
17,04	25,80	16,41	9,62	17,80	Other Countries
3,60,38	3,77,07	3,35,30	2,11,47	2,11,17	Total

Wool Manufactures.

2,10,56	1,05,22	1,28,12	67,32	40,53	United Kingdom
12,01	2,88	5,14	3,10	1,52	Japan
65,95	67,40	65,52	27,51	19,09	France
81,90	85,11	63,41	31,78	19,99	Germany
9,43	8,30	6,68	4,33	2,02	Belgium
1,24	1,30	62	56	35	Austria and Hungary
1,10,72	1,22,04	1,06,96	77,88	46,56	Other Countries
4,91,87	4,52,34	3,76,75	2,12,57	1,30,06	Total

(excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes).

68,36	69,66	59,54	33,57	23,58	United Kingdom
27,80	33,27	35,78	22,00	7,42	France
14,35	20,02	18,73	18,50	20,76	Japan
13,00	13,11	11,86	5,72	3,04	Italy
24,75	22,01	17,12	13,53	6,90	Germany
1,76	2,34	71	43	20	Austria and Hungary
14,43	22,38	27,50	16,33	19,26	Other Countries
1,64,45	1,82,99	1,71,24	1,11,13	81,76	Total

No. 222.—IMPORTS

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Iron (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	27,15	13,37	13,47	18,70	8,36
Belgium	27,46	13,86	6,99	3,23	7,31
Sweden	3,46	2,56	2,50	2,99	2,69
United States of America	14	1	...	1	1
Germany	3,33	51	12	54	9
Other Countries	70	81	1,70	1,27	1,99
TOTAL	62,24	31,12	24,78	21,74	20,45
Steel—					
United Kingdom	79,07	62,67	52,71	49,70	37,20
Belgium	1,87,22	1,77,42	1,85,69	1,01,60	1,12,00
United States of America	7,78	9	10	11	6
Germany	63,40	42,10	33,51	17,91	33,14
Other Countries	24,20	23,49	30,14	32,61	36,15
TOTAL	3,61,67	3,05,77	3,02,15	2,01,93	2,18,64
Iron or Steel—					
United Kingdom	9,59,85	11,26,04	11,25,39	11,61,00	9,93,24
United States of America	1,31,53	72,37	69,25	81,13	96,49
Belgium	1,60,84	1,42,87	1,79,67	1,77,41	1,93,24
Germany	1,11,84	72,20	1,31,13	98,17	91,31
Sweden	11,32	7,69	11,82	11,28	8,46
Norway	12,33	11,44	6,56	5,82	8,05
Japan	1,94	3	8	15	8
Straits Settlements	1,53	8	20	8	38
Other Countries	22,17	22,17	42,20	48,26	43,96
TOTAL	14,13,35	14,55,79	15,66,30	15,83,30	14,36,11
Copper (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	1,24,42	79,69	32,17	30,67	28,27
United States of America	42,79	16,66	16,23	18,98	2,47
France	58	42	1,43	11,95	7,19
Japan	64	26	4	5	6
Germany	21,87	52,62	94,98	97,03	66,64
Belgium	2,02	71	6,30	10,09	21,91
Australia	2,91	10,91	4,76	1,24	2,65
Other Countries	2,33	2,20	4,33	4,09	3,84
TOTAL	1,07,56	1,63,47	1,60,24	1,88,10	1,53,03
Tin—					
Straits Settlements	45,97	60,62	80,11	94,15	93,25
United Kingdom	8,97	2,46	5,64	3,03	2,94
Other Countries	1,37	1,20	1,26	64	1,61
TOTAL	56,31	64,28	87,01	97,82	97,80
Lead—					
United Kingdom	11,51	10,07	9,70	8,88	7,70
Ceylon	1,32	2,75	3,77	3,67	1,98
Other Countries	2,71	3,19	2,03	3,07	4,12
TOTAL	15,54	16,01	15,50	15,62	13,80
Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—					
United Kingdom	1,70,39	1,56,83	1,56,06	1,27,96	77,33
Japan	13,40	6,51	11,56	36,91	33,36
Germany	61,29	72,78	1,29,52	78,89	1,27,24
Other Countries	28,06	15,51	19,53	19,19	18,53
TOTAL	2,82,14	2,51,63	3,16,67	2,62,95	2,56,46
Zinc—					
United Kingdom	15,10	18,13	16,14	13,45	17,70
Belgium	4,96	7,38	7,01	12,76	10,99
United States of America	29	7	72	5,38	1,31
Japan	1,01	10	4	89	1,93
Australia	...	33	...	...	...
Other Countries	3,87	4,14	2,68	4,60	14,33
TOTAL	25,23	30,15	26,59	37,03	46,26
Other Metals—					
United Kingdom	30,87	26,58	33,50	35,67	44,40
Other Countries	84,35	92,29	98,62	98,29	98,12
TOTAL	1,15,22	1,18,87	1,32,12	1,33,96	1,42,52
TOTAL METALS AND ORES	25,29,26	24,37,09	26,31,36	25,37,45	23,85,07

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

of METALS.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Iron (excluding ore)—
10,48	7,06	7,93	6,28	1,96	United Kingdom
1,99	2,89	2,49	2,02	84	Belgium
2,45	2,03	1,46	1,32	1,14	Sweden
...	...	...	...	...	United States of America
55	92	16	1,09	1,57	Germany
2,78	2,32	1,72	28	7	Other Countries
18,25	15,82	13,76	10,99	5,58	TOTAL
					Steel—
77,89	1,07,94	81,59	50,23	26,19	United Kingdom
1,31,43	1,05,95	1,14,03	50,96	33,90	Belgium
2	28	27	9	5	United States of America
33,25	25,74	19,39	4,34	2,17	Germany
44,51	45,92	59,55	24,19	26,45	Other Countries
2,87,10	2,85,83	2,74,82	1,29,81	88,76	TOTAL
					Iron or Steel—
13,63,96	11,80,05	9,28,78	5,13,34	3,11,62	United Kingdom
57,00	61,14	52,21	49,63	14,14	United States of America
2,51,18	2,08,21	2,87,05	2,18,14	1,18,67	Belgium
81,01	80,76	79,16	69,95	41,08	Germany
8,46	7,21	6,50	6,77	10,87	Sweden
9,72	9,07	7,75	5,50	3,38	Norway
2,50	1,92	3,73	5,14	3,76	Japan
23	13	1,01	31	4	Straits Settlements
64,41	74,20	65,26	79,37	34,35	Other Countries
18,36,47	17,22,69	14,32,05	9,48,15	5,37,71	TOTAL
					Copper (excluding ore)—
45,34	49,25	29,96	29,55	28,69	United Kingdom
7,69	11,28	4,11	17,90	7,52	United States of America
18,80	21,09	18,03	19,56	13,29	France
5	3	4,11	53	3,55	Japan
37,05	48,58	30,71	28,60	28,86	Germany
17,39	10,33	4,96	4,59	180	Belgium
24	...	...	...	...	Australia
2,68	1,09	1,58	2,83	1,19	Other Countries
1,29,24	1,41,65	93,46	1,03,56	84,10	TOTAL
					Tin—
1,19,22	74,93	77,19	52,81	40,60	Straits Settlements
2,00	1,73	2,36	1,17	72	United Kingdom
1,09	2,47	99	47	12	Other Countries
1,22,31	79,13	80,54	54,45	41,44	TOTAL
					Lead—
7,32	3,88	4,20	3,42	2,96	United Kingdom
1,68	1,42	1,63	86	51	Ceylon
3,05	4,00	3,60	2,88	1,41	Other Countries
12,05	9,30	9,43	7,16	4,88	TOTAL
					Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—
89,22	84,09	56,03	28,17	33,08	United Kingdom
30,56	35,50	32,87	24,70	16,97	Japan
95,03	1,19,07	1,25,44	98,76	70,41	Germany
18,04	14,02	8,78	11,61	5,80	Other Countries
2,33,75	2,53,28	2,23,12	1,63,24	1,26,26	TOTAL
					Zinc—
19,95	15,22	11,81	5,25	6,63	United Kingdom
8,84	9,52	7,33	4,22	2,42	Belgium
32	60	1,98	12,16	4,53	United States of America
17	18	40	22	74	Japan
1,83	1,57	...	3,20	4,23	Australia
5,14	5,59	18,21	5,79	4,43	Other Countries
36,25	32,68	30,73	30,84	22,98	TOTAL
					Other Metals—
68,01	56,78	64,18	41,15	21,63	United Kingdom
95,35	1,01,73	1,30,82	1,02,91	43,51	Other Countries
1,64,26	1,58,46	1,95,00	1,44,06	65,14	TOTAL
28,41,08	26,98,64	23,61,91	15,92,26	9,77,65	TOTAL METALS AND ORES

can not be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include item which "Iron" or under "Steel.".

No. 223.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

Countries	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	19,87,72	16,23,04	12,39,54	11,87,23	10,65,86
United States of America	2,23,04	1,06,04	1,40,12	1,40,08	1,30,27
Germany	78,38	43,55	59,03	85,08	94,59
Japan	2,21	3,69	2,72	2,05	3,02
Other Countries	53,06	45,97	40,76	71,45	99,40
Total	23,46,11	19,13,19	14,74,07	14,86,59	13,93,14
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	10,40,32	11,03,39	5,11,08	4,24,53	2,00,64
Australia	8,45	18,03	...	7,77	23,06
Other Countries	57,04	51,04	66,47	67,24	1,01,74
Total	11,05,81	11,72,46	6,07,55	4,99,54	3,26,24
Hadware :					
United Kingdom	2,54,54	2,07,53	2,00,34	1,97,76	1,84,15
United States of America	77,09	72,40	78,09	80,83	71,21
Japan	32,06	26,70	27,08	37,09	28,05
Germany	1,12,40	92,97	1,33,64	1,42,68	1,58,32
Austria and Hungary	3,31	8,35	14,13	13,04	12,84
Other Countries	34,36	35,34	45,41	47,57	50,85
Total	5,14,00	4,12,29	4,98,69	5,19,57	5,06,62

	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	12,53,38	14,00,41	13,48,28	10,72,18	7,73,18
United States of America	1,57,31	2,06,78	1,75,22	1,64,16	1,22,12
Germany	1,04,83	1,13,98	1,73,79	1,15,06	1,12,27
Japan	2,39	4,52	6,30	4,85	3,74
Other Countries	75,84	1,01,24	98,26	75,53	81,03
Total	15,93,75	18,30,04	18,21,85	14,34,78	10,92,34
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account* :					
United Kingdom	3,71,41	—	—	—	—
Australia	11,71	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	63,72	—	—	—	—
Total	4,76,87	—	—	—	—
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	2,06,34	1,68,73	1,60,42	1,31,49	96,16
United States of America	62,22	61,16	59,23	44,93	27,17
Japan	27,40	28,60	26,05	20,01	15,77
Germany	1,61,15	1,68,62	1,65,31	1,67,72	75,85
Austria and Hungary	13,41	16,67	12,52	7,65	4,79
Other Countries	53,90	59,50	63,12	47,68	41,17
Total	5,24,42	5,23,28	5,06,65	3,60,28	2,60,91

* Discontinued from 1928-29, and shown under the materials of which they are made.

No. 224.—Imports of Sugar.

Countries	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	12,63,01	13,51,66	15,23,47	13,79,47	14,08,49
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,01,85	6,23	3,63,85	48,55	21
Straits Settlements	9,61	12,39	10,98	6,50	3,00
Hongkong	17,90	22,87	10,15	6,82	7,00
United Kingdom	24,10	62	1,14	14,27	19,95
Egypt	4,56	2,91	88	55	...
Japan	1,65	14	...	13	8
Germany	39,37	19,69	61,20	3,59	1,10,71
Austria and Hungary	...	18,62	39,36	46,60	79,09
Other Countries	86,05	38,18	55,94	51,63	2,59,54
Total	15,48,90	15,23,31	20,60,07	15,78,41	18,89,06

	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Java	14,15,02	15,70,08	12,97,11	9,85,24	4,51,99
Mauritius and Dependencies	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	3,55	2,40	1,05	1,46	83
Hongkong	7,22	5,05	10,26	7,35	6,20
United Kingdom	1,54	10,10	1,03,20	10,14	28,17
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	25	54	1,07	...	21
Germany	3,59	54	27,56	15,04	17,83
Austria and Hungary	6,05	4,08	65,14	15,91	1,13
Other Countries	53,33	16,13	71,06	61,53	1,10,17
Total	14,99,55	16,08,95	15,77,65	10,96,47	6,16,53

No. 225.—Imports of Provisions.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
United Kingdom	1,34,19	1,46,74	1,73,30	1,92,64	2,24,90
United States of America	27,97	23,89	28,41	31,11	44,54
Straits Settlements	42,50	41,10	51,10	45,64	54,84
Australia	17,99	13,90	19,00	21,85	13,21
Netherlands	15,78	27,08	52,30	1,19,78	1,65,34
Germany	1,62	97	1,48	3,92	5,03
Other Countries	37,25	47,25	89,20	71,65	69,78
Total	2,77,30	3,00,93	4,14,91	4,89,59	5,77,64

	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
United Kingdom	2,34,05	2,25,46	2,35,11	1,94,36	1,51,21
United States of America	47,87	43,97	48,05	40,42	22,10
Straits Settlements	42,46	36,60	32,06	31,57	24,48
Australia	9,16	9,00	8,54	8,76	13,19
Netherlands	2,06,47	2,03,54	1,57,34	1,26,81	57,02
Germany	5,23	4,48	7,24	9,66	6,07
Other Countries	95,33	98,70	74,97	74,41	67,19
Total	6,40,60	6,21,24	5,63,31	4,87,72	3,41,26

No. 226.—Imports of Mineral Oils.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
United States of America	4,12,15	4,56,51	5,60,19	5,56,62	5,40,58
Borneo	76,63	1,28,93	1,06,36	1,47,49	1,26,78
Persia	1,04,26	1,15,45	1,50,84	1,45,08	1,31,63
Straits Settlements	27,96	25,32	9,04	43,24	34,24
United Kingdom	36,86	24,74	24,64	21,38	19,56
Russia	...	10,33	..	5,85	16
Sumatra	2,18	8,66	...	11,48	4,76
Germany	1,12	33,12	38,59	47,64	27,60
Other Countries	19,07	41,49	45,46	25,43	3,80
Total	6,80,23	8,39,55	9,35,11	10,05,11	8,89,20

	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
United States of America	4,61,10	2,62,40	3,12,07	3,17,04	3,15,64
Borneo	1,04,08	1,38,25	1,20,23	81,76	91,50
Persia	2,16,68	3,17,64	3,10,20	2,30,41	2,36,57
Straits Settlements	20,04	26,19	22,90	22,30	5,15
United Kingdom	25,69	19,99	32,13	25,57	29,22
Russia	22,69	82,58	41,57	56,04	...
Sumatra	10,04	13,23	5,07	2,01	14,36
Germany	30,20	30,42	23,10	9,62	6,40
Other Countries	85,29	1,79,00	1,06,59	2,52,83	2,05,11
Total	10,44,11	10,70,30	11,04,01	10,48,20	9,03,95

No. 227.—Imports of Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus not being Machinery).

Countries	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	1,52,00	1,72,22	1,40,88	1,51,79	1,70,19	1,85,16	1,98,99	2,15,15	1,74,02	1,15,28
United States of America	18,81	18,40	16,03	22,71	33,39	35,40	39,41	47,46	43,73	30,21
Japan	3,10	2,00	1,53	3,13	2,14	3,33	5,01	9,59	7,08	5,29
Italy	10,61	5,01	5,39	6,99	6,84	8,45	12,10	13,95	8,62	5,24
Netherlands	6,58	7,56	7,13	8,16	10,29	13,75	14,86	16,24	14,87	13,09
Other Countries	24,76	20,13	26,00	32,32	29,13	38,40	41,98	58,56	62,29	53,87
Total	2,15,86	2,25,92	1,97,16	2,25,10	2,51,98	2,83,49	3,12,95	3,60,95	3,10,61	2,32,98

No. 228.—Imports of Synthetic Dyes (including Coaltar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic).

Germany	1,87,88	1,83,57	1,92,22	81,90	1,03,48	1,38,25	1,55,36	1,28,11	1,59,78	1,69,55
United Kingdom	20,08	27,22	7,76	11,20	10,82	15,18	14,73	21,18	16,01	24,82
United States of America	9,62	11,17	9,33	16,51	19,28	14,69	13,81	16,03	13,76	10,97
Switzerland	1,56	6,63	6,21	11,38	7,53	10,52	8,74	20,73	19,56	15,55
Belgium	15,52	4,78	16,33	5,45	8,19	3,25	2,13	1,10	75	2,00
Italy	1,07	74	2,48	2,20	4,47	12,80	15,80	7,21	8,26	5,17
Japan	30	55	30	9	20	25	21	22	80	35
Other Countries	15,56	20,20	23,54	14,46	16,34	21,54	17,63	3,48	3,62	4,06
Total	2,51,68	2,54,86	2,58,32	1,43,28	1,70,40	2,16,48	2,28,41	1,93,06	2,22,54	2,33,37

No. 229.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

Raw Jute—										
United Kingdom	5,32,12	4,62,24	7,23,09	10,56,96	6,13,56	7,68,07	7,57,03	5,56,06	2,23,37	3,11,09
United States of America	3,39,42	2,46,81	2,40,50	3,86,98	3,21,10	3,05,99	3,43,59	2,52,17	1,04,48	91,23
Germany	5,57,88	5,12,68	7,97,83	8,16,03	7,39,75	8,53,84	8,96,26	7,40,64	3,50,46	2,48,69
France	2,24,93	2,18,65	3,40,64	5,29,95	3,48,26	3,70,00	4,04,67	3,61,65	1,84,65	99,31
Belgium	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,95,70	1,85,88	1,69,67	1,62,03	1,90,49	1,54,37	99,33	84,13
Italy	1,51,54	1,58,37	2,09,22	2,03,31	1,70,61	1,70,80	2,28,35	1,89,74	92,29	86,15
Spain	1,15,92	74,57	1,04,76	1,87,34	1,21,73	1,52,93	1,55,25	1,54,00	69,25	68,81
Brazil	64,27	73,94	54,83	94,67	50,72	74,01	47,56	68,21	37,80	30,80
Japan	38,30	34,83	50,03	61,15	30,94	34,75	36,73	44,17	11,68	17,47
Austria and Hungary	...	1,73	59	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	...	...	81	6,23	...	...	...	1,66	4,01	15,10
Other Countries	55,42	69,01	1,25,21	1,76,07	1,11,46	1,74,74	1,74,99	1,94,71	1,11,15	81,00
Total	22,52,85	20,00,06	29,09,30	37,94,57	26,78,04	30,66,26	32,34,92	27,17,38	12,83,47	11,18,61

No. 229.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured—*contd.*

Countries	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jute Manufacture—										
Gunny Bags—										
Australia	3,06,49	3,67,41	4,57,62	4,76,11	5,43,26	4,42,18	5,30,15	3,56,49	3,25,21	2,15,70
United Kingdom	1,30,30	1,78,37	2,03,52	2,42,19	1,81,14	2,00,69	2,06,06	2,00,73	1,20,99	1,13,73
United States of America	73,61	85,20	65,57	75,27	89,94	58,69	58,03	51,46	25,41	13,51
Chile	26,76	1,46,48	1,60,62	2,08,26	1,23,71	1,48,91	1,43,82	1,21,30	44,63	4,91
Cuba	2,32,19	1,21,88	2,55,06	3,32,13	1,89,94	1,84,91	2,17,46	1,71,19	1,00,57	52,54
Java	1,05,05	93,20	1,58,83	2,31,63	1,71,55	1,46,31	2,25,79	1,67,64	1,59,29	96,00
Egypt	43,58	74,51	84,19	79,39	75,63	77,11	79,42	89,34	66,31	45,75
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	17,77	27,44	32,42	17,28	16,01	7,16	11,05	17,86	4,32	4,93
Indo-China	41,74	36,57	45,19	56,84	52,38	65,04	72,99	51,10	16,69	12,87
Japan	43,00	50,53	1,05,34	1,05,67	1,29,79	95,20	43,65	64,28	17,14	12,50
Hongkong	33,61	43,46	45,87	36,61	86,12	1,20,98	1,11,80	1,62,82	56,73	74,33
Mauritius and Dependencies	9,81	15,55	17,72	19,63	22,50	12,46	14,87	16,86	12,98	7,58
France	2,65	1,91	4,65	4,35	6,18	5,53	4,63	7,35	3,25	1,86
Belgium	11,14	20,17	30,72	21,05	23,83	14,01	25,32	37,77	28,72	14,62
New Zealand	45,58	58,52	42,65	71,98	71,88	56,61	61,21	54,67	44,49	20,79
Union of South Africa	1,05,06	81,52	1,11,67	1,37,32	1,04,07	1,08,37	1,16,60	97,80	80,48	61,51
West Indies, British	11,78	13,42	16,68	19,16	17,27	15,53	18,01	16,55	11,96	11,27
Turkey, Asiatic	1,71	5,10	4,75	5,39	9,72	11,89	10,15	7,02	5,26	6,10
Straits Settlements	28,14	51,81	63,31	1,02,41	89,43	80,39	66,82	63,38	41,17	46,63
Peru	20,06	25,01	36,45	31,54	29,83	25,05	35,00	28,21	18,60	13,31
Argentine Republic	13,62	17,85	13,76	29,86	15,36	21,99	11,81	10,93	4,91	9,79
Portuguese East Africa	28,29	27,51	46,57	51,35	46,31	47,34	57,99	50,57	37,15	32,88
Siam	50,73	48,32	64,27	56,98	58,86	74,00	61,32	44,10	14,17	18,50
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	27,58	25,36	37,11	30,10	27,60	34,45	40,59	39,68	34,04	28,79
Germany	7,57	7,61	8,49	8,23	10,68	11,11	9,20	10,27	6,52	4,80
Russia	...	...	3,18	17	7,05	13,88	6	3,90	8,13	30,25
Other Countries	1,67,74	1,91,76	1,98,89	2,21,29	2,33,79	2,40,71	2,58,07	3,45,61	1,72,47	1,36,32
Total	15,05,69	18,17,10	23,21,10	26,72,14	24,37,72	23,27,44	24,92,77	21,80,27	14,61,79	10,03,87
Gunny Cloth—										
United States of America	17,74,57	16,14,00	18,69,09	21,32,92	17,72,82	18,81,58	19,61,90	18,25,15	10,65,87	6,56,57
Argentine Republic	2,78,37	3,39,06	4,56,38	4,92,09	6,22,42	6,62,20	7,36,37	6,49,07	3,15,64	1,19,47
United Kingdom	1,05,92	1,28,36	1,37,10	1,41,39	1,02,13	63,48	64,62	1,14,53	50,35	70,33
Canada	1,26,86	1,11,24	1,27,16	1,39,05	1,10,65	1,32,34	1,52,19	1,43,33	90,73	64,79
Australia and New Zealand	69,47	63,45	88,43	1,01,97	88,07	74,08	71,90	74,05	38,02	31,07
France	...	...	63	44	52	...	...	4	...	...
Uruguay	8,29	21,03	26,17	27,99	31,72	32,49	30,79	29,43	21,77	11,21
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	14,47	20,85	15,02	22,42	20,42	18,00	26,59	18,09	5,30	4,45
Germany	3,23	44	2,93	4,25	3,63	73	35	2,06	2,89	1,60
Other Countries	50,69	76,12	1,04,89	1,17,57	93,21	1,0[illegible]61	1,18,99	1,13,79	87,64	84,65
Total	24,31,87	23,74,55	28,27,75	31,80,09	28,45,59	29,91,42	31,63,70	29,69,54	16,87,01	10,44,74
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)	21,86	36,71	27,81	31,75	34,78	34,57	34,02	33,87	40,65	53,82
Total, Jute Manufactures	40,49,42	42,28,36	51,76,66	58,83,98	53,18,09	53,56,43	56,90,49	51,82,68	31,89,45	21,02,43

No. 230.—Exports of Raw Wool.

Countries	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	4,31,78	3,00,07	4,58,12	3,36,59	3,59,67	3,81,28	3,94,05	3,52,28	2,27,38	2,49,54
Other Countries	9,65	17,42	48,91	43,20	33,47	54,75	94,49	89,94	24,06	27,70
Total	4,41,43	3,17,49	5,07,03	3,79,88	3,93,14	4,36,03	4,89,54	4,42,22	2,51,44	2,77,24

No. 231.—Exports of Rice.

Ceylon	6,94,65	6,65,44	7,21,93	7,42,41	7,17,47	7,82,36	7,05,58	6,61,92	5,72,61	3,77,38
Straits Settlements	2,76,41	3,03,91	3,29,65	3,26,52	3,12,31	2,73,62	2,34,49	3,03,69	2,79,28	1,66,74
United Kingdom	1,28,74	98,63	1,55,87	1,18,76	88,82	72,58	49,56	50,11	61,51	39,53
Germany	5,31,49	6,39,77	6,37,27	5,75,90	3,99,49	5,11,63	2,69,38	3,31,02	1,53,65	1,88,09
Bahrein Islands	75,11	40,87	27,71	49,29	30,21	60,45	33,10	46,75	28,31	23,46
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,35,55	90,94	1,04,90	1,01,50	95,33	1,15,25	1,02,88	1,01,21	64,91	54,01
Turkey, Asiatic	2,16	11	3,16	4,76	1,07	9,76	3,15	2,27	81	59
Java	1,13,55	1,24,67	67,65	1,61,47	34,92	7,91	55,98	1,53,81	47,38	42,94
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	65,18	54,05	30,66	48,17	45,02	62,13	36,82	43,19	35,58	22,83
Other States in Arabia	84,58	56,08	19,91	49,65	43,34	50,73	59,8	55,64	36,92	27,34
Australia	53,47	24,91	42,23	38,62	17,06	20,04	11,57	6,20	1,39	3,38
Cuba	1,67,92	1,50,15	2,05,32	1,40,88	1,06,91	1,74,25	1,11,77	1,21,79	1,06,87	52,01
Hongkong	1,56,85	1,03,74	34,79	42,73	8,74	7,12	10,53	37,05	56,55	40,20
Egypt	1,65,74	68,96	1,30,99	1,12,39	92,82	38,76	55,68	55,34	21,79	57,67
Aden and Dependencies	25,64	19,35	16,25	21,69	15,67	29,17	32,07	19,39	23,14	11,03
Belgium	14,06	21,15	21,74	18,45	6,69	9,53	11,53	32,67	44,36	29,71
Japan	1,26,39	2,12,29	3,63,08	4,17,68	1,70,72	2,25,62	10,07	4,59	1,19	36
Union of South Africa	45,70	45,24	52,40	50,13	44,18	52,36	44,24	45,49	41,62	30,48
Portugal	8,60	7,00	32,98	21,63	20,49	19,78	12,19	17,27	5,10	2,33
Persia	18,28	15,79	19,92	24,76	15,02	13,19	8,52	11,98	4,41	35
Zanzibar and Pemba	29,21	34,02	18,64	33,16	35,29	32,32	18,20	23,24	15,41	11,47
Sumatra	1,00,55	78,90	1,20,97	1,24,19	1,28,58	1,69,12	1,40,71	1,75,83	1,43,64	63,74
Kenya Colony	6,57	5,21	6,97	10,93	8,01	8,88	12,28	12,31	9,38	5,09
Netherlands	93,13	87,55	1,47,75	1,49,30	1,33,94	1,40,64	1,07,59	1,54,60	98,30	1,16,10
Portuguese East Africa	10,03	10,58	9,94	10,52	13,22	16,25	14,48	15,73	14,80	9,75
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	1,96,80	2,48,11	71,09	2,21,35	2,66,05	1,51,29	67,98	2,70,05	4,91,95	2,65,21
Italy	6,23	14,14	37,12	30,20	20,23	39,28	45,27	14,70	10,05	11,25
Sweden	...	...	2,81	4,10	4,64	6,34	5,88	9,28	7,64	1,57
Greece	1,70	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	5	19
Philippines	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,02	...	...
Austria and Hungary	11,84	25,48	50,49	19,74	23,08	24,16	3,82	...	...	...
United States of America	1,49	55	2,59	3,41	2,51	2,46	5,53	2,40	3,21	61
Chile	1,09	1,28	1,20	39	33	...	...	8	...	...
Tanganyika Territory	38	31	68	1,38	1,01	53	80	1,45	1,05	49
France	4,62	2,74	4,53	3,07	23	58	82	1,32	8,91	1,55
Réunion	...	...	...	1,45	...	...	1	...	...	...
West Indies (British)	27,26	41,07	38,41	28,98	31,34	21,57	22,05	32,66	16,52	16,10
Argentine Republic	2,19	4,77	12,14	6,27	8,45	66	9,46	6,89	7,26	12
Roumania	...	14	...	...	...	7,42	17,54	1,15	11	11
Other Countries	1,21,34	1,21,71	1,59,79	2,00,31	2,67,58	2,32,07	2,05,19	2,72,24	1,80,65	1,40,47
Total	35,04,12	34,80,73	37,23,01	39,97,20	33,19,67	33,09,34	26,45,88	31,59,62	25,06,51	18,14,25

No. 232.—Exports of Wheat.

Countries	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	2,98,13	7,03,91	11,45,06	1,71,52	2,14,29	3,66,16	1,10,81	9,75	1,70,68	10,08
Egypt	...	50	96,87	41,07	5,11	29	14,34	...	3,48	18
Germany	24	5	23,51	2,10	1,26	88	22	...	7	...
Belgium	17,32	53,63	1,91,51	16,40	11,20	28,54	12,99	...	6,90	...
France	6,63	91,78	80,99	9,16	21,10	30,19	3,90	...	5,27	1
Italy	7,20	30,14	65,78	16,49	1,52	...	...	...	...	...
Netherlands	80	2,26	27,34	1,57	...	...	91	...	40	...
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	2,30	3,03	3,43	2,96	2,02	2,25	1,89	1,51	1,02	71
Union of South Africa	4,04	2,85	14,45	...	4,80	...	1	1	1	...
Greece	...	...	18,17	...	...	...	2,80	...	...	...
Other Countries	6,46	14,66	52,39	98,29	9,77	12,26	21,37	9,07	7,05	4,14
Total	3,44,02	9,11,81	17,10,50	3,80,25	2,71,07	4,40,57	1,60,24	21,24	1,94,88	15,12

No. 233.—Exports of Barley.

Persia	2	11	32	2,05	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	7	9	8,93	4,52	...	8	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	10,93	1,03,75	2,47,80	26,76	9	40,03	31,76	5,79	74	13,02
France	3	3,13	31,31	...	...	1,27	6	...	...	...
Belgium	6	20,02	60,50	2,90	...	9,03	13,87	24	...	1,87
Germany	6	38,71	1,43,29	15,53	...	28,65	1,01,67	...	...	74
Other Countries	7,06	10,19	27,20	4,47	2,56	6,30	17,46	69	28	64
Total	19,13	1,76,90	5,19,35	56,23	2,65	85,36	1,64,82	6,72	1,02	16,27

No. 234.—Exports of Lac.

United States	6,19,79	5,34,81	3,94,10	3,97,65	3,07,52	3,12,55	4,00,57	3,23,05	1,25,14	71,62
United Kingdom	2,28,49	1,90,48	1,61,01	1,38,10	1,09,10	1,87,58	2,04,02	1,58,52	70,31	44,97
Japan	42,62	31,49	39,49	28,61	19,37	25,38	33,83	32,50	18,03	15,49
France	29,90	36,26	34,99	25,85	18,12	14,00	18,76	16,10	8,91	5,32
Germany	53,12	59,15	67,24	62,99	52,01	1,06,59	1,30,86	98,07	48,49	20,72
Philippines	66	66	92	1,70	55	52	1,81	60	1,08	48
Netherlands	4,78	1,69	5,11	7,08	4,37	4,39	5,47	3,21	2,44	61
Other Countries	47,16	51,71	52,20	58,11	36,20	47,95	68,04	61,27	30,34	24,73
Total	10,26,52	9,05,27	7,55,06	6,90,10	5,47,24	6,98,86	8,64,26	6,90,72	3,13,74	1,83,94

No. 235.—Exports of Seeds.

Countries	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Linseed—										
United Kingdom	3,81,72	4,69,26	3,20,34	2,89,68	1,00,14	1,12,18	37,23	1,60,94	1,24,09	16,47
Belgium	59,51	73,20	1,12,60	82,53	35,78	12,04	3,24	33,40	28,68	91
France	1,32,43	2,05,66	2,20,76	1,70,13	1,13,17	1,22,86	98,80	1,13,94	52,69	55,21
Australia	31,83	34,60	42,54	50,40	31,10	39,14	45,14	52,47	21,91	11,55
Italy	79,41	68,97	1,18,61	1,03,25	60,99	85,22	60,79	66,33	72,64	23,76
Germany	8,10	19,05	20,93	25,07	26,12	36,27	13,51	24,28	23,38	13,64
Netherlands	21,46	60,26	54,85	44,42	9,82	9,69	81	18,19	52,01	45
United States of America	81	...	...	1,05	1	...	...	5,05	...	6
Other Countries	19,79	22,15	70,86	42,00	24,06	31,71	71,18	77,77	1,65,67	31,06
Total	7,35,36	9,62,15	9,74,32	8,08,53	4,02,09	4,52,11	3,30,70	5,72,37	5,41,07	1,53,11
Groundnuts—										
Germany	71,59	31,86	1,19,92	2,30,79	2,34,02	5,57,10	5,91,46	4,79,55	2,09,52	1,76,00
France	5,09,50	5,35,99	5,54,85	5,36,92	3,25,87	3,52,38	5,25,72	4,85,09	2,87,38	3,53,43
United Kingdom	32,12	44,30	1,01,96	24,93	44,07	63,39	1,20,81	1,24,37	71,52	1,14,71
Belgium	31,20	18,74	48,75	32,99	16,15	38,51	22,78	18,45	3,87	6,80
Italy	67,04	23,00	64,83	96,97	1,30,97	2,03,93	2,91,85	1,23,24	1,13,03	1,28,53
Straits Settlements	...	15	...	2	8	...	31,05	1,24	1	14
Other Countries	54,07	61,12	1,77,64	2,70,45	2,07,11	3,18,17	3,58,18	4,06,92	2,90,16	2,33,99
Total	7,56,61	7,18,76	10,67,05	12,02,33	9,58,27	15,63,48	19,36,85	16,38,86	9,66,79	10,13,69
Rape—										
Belgium	1,19,78	74,78	48,62	14,24	10,73	3,96	4,11	5,64	3,00	1,65
Germany	1,38,98	1,53,68	85,55	18,66	23,11	21,34	19,56	12,93	3,99	5,25
United Kingdom	39,54	1,44,13	98,35	61,56	21,25	26,51	61,89	16,25	14,86	19,02
France	62,92	47,62	55,80	30,88	32,40	23,03	23,63	19,86	17,40	7,22
Italy	64,10	1,80,41	2,17,36	1,19,26	99,30	46,22	27,60	1,26	2,64	25,64
Netherlands	60,38	66,48	77,55	15,17	25,09	19,68	25,76	32,53	6,25	11,32
Japan	7,65	59,31	6,34	5	...	1,61	23	...	...	14
Other Countries	5,12	9,43	14,00	8,27	4,20	4,94	3,05	3,61	4,03	3,13
Total	5,58,17	7,35,84	6,03,57	2,68,09	2,16,77	1,47,29	1,66,73	92,08	52,17	73,37
Cotton—										
United Kingdom	1,95,16	1,69,30	1,80,76	2,13,04	38,65	1,40,62	1,22,18	53,70	21,93	5,20
Ceylon	1,23	1,12	98	1,26	1,05	1,40	1,16	1,06	87	72
Other Countries	84	71	9,55	3,81	5,57	2,68	9,36	11	4	3
Total	1,97,23	1,71,13	1,91,29	2,18,11	45,27	1,44,70	1,32,60	54,87	22,74	5,95
Copra—										
Belgium	3,81	1,40	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	13,54	6,87	1,20	...	3,25	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	15,52	5,27	...	...	2,59	66	1	...	...	...
Other Countries	17,67	2,99	80	74	2,04	76	84	68	34	14
Total	50,54	16,53	2,00	74	8,30	1,42	85	68	34	14
Castor—										
United Kingdom	34,01	30,54	73,88	71,51	44,15	71,23	55,04	49,61	33,23	33,04
United States of America	70,78	95,20	1,00,55	1,09,20	90,68	1,03,84	1,12,21	1,01,47	64,63	48,50
Italy	18,53	15,47	35,56	18,82	15,40	22,53	19,57	13,08	11,53	17,57
France	36,27	50,15	48,80	42,93	35,40	33,93	31,25	34,31	29,46	30,92
Belgium	18,07	17,70	14,00	15,13	9,48	15,93	15,95	7,45	8,31	6,14
Other Countries	5,70	8,93	15,88	10,10	8,62	10,87	11,51	9,04	8,69	12,92
Total	1,83,36	2,26,99	2,88,67	2,67,69	2,03,73	2,58,33	2,45,53	2,14,96	1,55,85	1,49,69

No. 235.—Exports of Seeds—*contd.*

Countries	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sesamum (til or jinjili)—										
Italy	32,23	2,67	54,07	34,35	13	3,17	24,26	4,23	2	6,19
Belgium	7,19	...	1,18	3,15	...	45	89	...	...	65
France	26,70	13,89	16,58	25,68	55	7,00	8,41	1,20	...	14
Austria and Hungary	15,35	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	10,28	64	3,12	6,69	3	1	58	1,00	...	1,54
United Kingdom	17	...	...	1	...	65	15,86	8,95	...	...
Other Countries	17,13	11,00	10,54	47,46	4,12	21,04	31,78	12,70	3,46	14,58
Total	1,09 05	28,66	94,49	1,17,34	4,83	32,32	81,78	27,18	3,48	23,10
Poppy—										
France	10,43	15,23	8,81	6,17	92	2,27	1,06	...	55	1
Belgium	30	2	24	26	23	5	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	2,89	2,15	7,15	9,73	4,30	5,65	1,02	71	1,18	40
Total	13,62	17,40	16,20	16,16	5,45	7,97	2,08	71	1,73	57
Mowa or Mowra—										
Belgium	7,03	3,42	96	70	2,59	5,49	6,50	47	1,20	...
France	7,05	3,57	2,06	62	3,27	69	3,56	...	...	...
United Kingdom	...	89	39	49	2,60	61	24	...	10	...
Germany	21,36	5,25	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	1	54	26	...	14,32	2	71	16	20	...
Total	35,45	13,67	3,67	1,81	23,18	6,81	11,01	63	1,50	...
Other Seeds	95,99	90,59	75,52	62,88	40,88	54,87	54,39	44,43	40,51	39,21
Total Seeds	7,35,38	29,81,72	33,16,86	29,63,68	19,08,77	26,69,30	29,62,52	20,46,76	17,86,18	14,58,83

No. 236.—Exports of Indian Tea

Countries	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. 1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	19,14,03	37,96,69	29,78,52	23,74,77	24,68,83	28,44,08	22,35,34	22,19,34	19,94,58	16,92,84
Russia	...	...	8,38	12,02	88	34,24	23,72	27,40	35,32	16,39
Canada	74,29	1,04,53	82,75	56,37	83,14	69,40	70,38	74,40	61,87	67,40
Australia and New Zealand	28,66	32,62	42,30	44,01	60,02	23,68	37,42	32,62	31,27	18,41
Ceylon	15,46	23,94	27,25	38,56	31,24	33,58	32,09	26,59	37,07	20,31
Turkey, Asiatic	29	50	2,18	2,71	4,50	1,26	3,41	1,94	2,67	1,35
Persia	25,50	22,11	28,50	23,10	38,75	26,50	26,60	31,91	23,71	9,64
United States of America	20,50	54,73	54,81	38,11	61,91	73,09	58,03	50,18	63,67	40,99
Chile	7,52	11,41	9,13	11,72	10,11	8,02	9,79	5,75	3,25	1,74
Egypt	15,19	16,45	22,02	23,00	34,20	16,67	24,41	36,60	21,66	14,71
Union of South Africa	8,05	8,15	11,81	12,42	10,01	11,28	9,25	8,36	6,02	3,42
Germany	54	3,08	3,47	3,43	3,87	2,96	1,49	1,66	1,19	81
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	6	10	98	11,03	4,21	25,33	47,82	8	12,64	6,41
Other Countries	84,01	89,40	66,24	68,82	1,01,21	78,31	78,89	74,81	61,01	40,32
Total	22,04,00	31,64,61	33,30,24	27,12,17	29,03,78	32,48,49	26,60,44	26,00.64	23,55,93	19,43,74

No. 237.—QUANTITY (chests) and VALUE of INDIAN and on PRIVATE ACCOUNT to

Destination	Consignee*	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
		Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)
1. United Kingdom.†	Home Government (India Office)	...	...	...	...	573	15,08	335	8,47
2. Ceylon	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government	60	2,40	...	...	30	1,20	45	1,80
3. Straits Settlements (including Labuan).	Colonial Government	1,675	56,25	2,325	69,75	2,700	85,50	1,950	78,00
	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Hongkong	Colonial Government	180	7,20	240	9,60	240	9,60	225	9,00
	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Macao	Private merchants	...	...	245	11,24	...	...	...	...
	Government	570	26,20	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Japan	Private merchants	100	4,53	100	4,30	50	2,25	125	5,69
7. Indo-China.	Private merchants	2,075	95,81	2,710	1,24,49	1,145	53,04	1,545	70,16
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Java	Colonial Government	1,350	53,90	900	36,00	300	12,00	1,400	56,00
9. Siam	Government	1,450	39,25	1,600	64,00	1,300	52,00	1,500	60,00
	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. British Borneo.	Colonial Government	166	6,36	84	3,36	123	4,92	182	7,28
	Private	...	...	95	4,19	...	...	...	...
11. Mauritius and Dependencies.	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Persia	Private merchants	383	18,73	396	18,72	405	24,03	...	...
13. Other Countries.	Private merchants	1(a)	1(a)	1(b)	3(b)	1(c)	3(c)	(d)	1(d)
14. TOTAL	Private merchants	2,559	1,19,08	3,547	1,62,97	1,691	80,25	1,670	75,86
	Colonial and other Govts.	5,051	1,91,65	5,149	1,82,71	4,693	1,65,22	5,302	2,12,08
	Home Government	...	...	...	...	573	15,08	335	8,47
15. GRAND TOTAL.		8,210	3,10,73	8,696	3,45,68	6,957	2,60,55	7,307	2,96,41

* Private merchants, Colonial Government, etc.

†The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers on account of the Government of India.

(a) Represents 1 chest, valued at Rs. 1,389 shipped to Aden on Government account.

(b) Represents 1 chest, valued at Rs. 1,800 shipped to Aden on Government account and ½ chest (20 lbs.) valued at Rs. 761 was shipped to Zanzibar on private account.

OPIUM exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, both on GOVERNMENT each FOREIGN COUNTRY.

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		
Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	
483	10,84	543	14,01	420	9,68	405	10,10	70	1,92	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
30	1,20	20	60	21	84	27	1,08	24	96	20	80	
2,370	94,80	2,217	88,68	1,964	78,56	1,704	68,16	1,460	58,40	1,207	48,28	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
180	7,20	2,23	8,92	190	7,60	165	6,60	141	5,61	116	4,64	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
2,360	94,40	2,142	85,68	1,522	60,88	1,632	66,48	1,321	52,84	1,101	44,04	
1,500	60,00	1,205	48,20	964	38,56	604	24,16	643	25,72	203	8,12	8
1,400	56,00	1,565	62,60	1,391	55,64	1,233	49,32	1,044	41,76	869	34,76	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
172	6,88	150	6,36	142	5,68	121	4,84	88	3,52	66	2,64	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
(d)	1(d)	(d)	1(d)	1	2(e)	(f)	(f)	1(g)	3(g)	1 (h)	3 (h)	13
...	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	3	...	1	14
8,012	3,20,48	7,531	3,01,24	6,194	2,47,76	5,516	2,20,64	4,721	1,88,84	3,583	1,43,30	
483	10,84	543	14,01	420	9,88	405	10,10	70	102	...	...	
8,495	3,31,33	8,074	3,15,26	6,615	2,57,66	5,921	2,30,74	4,702	1,90,70	3,583	1,43,31	15

(c) 123 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,800 were shipped to Aden on Government account, and 32 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,200 to Zanzibar on private account.

(d) 20 lbs. valued at Rs. 750 were shipped to Zanzibar and Pemba on private account.

		Chests	lbs.	Rs.	
(e)	To Aden and Dependencies	[illegible]	(123½)	1,800	On private account.
	,, Zanzibar and Pemba	[illegible]	(15)	562	
		1,[illegible]6	(138½)	2,362	
(f)	To Zanzibar and Pemba	[illegible]	10	375	,, ,, ,,
(g)	To Aden and Dependencies	[illegible]	(123)	1,800	,, ,, ,,
	,, Zanzibar and Pemba	[illegible]	(40)	1,500	,, ,, ,,
	,, Germany	[illegible]	(2)	75	
		1,[illegible]	(165)	3,375	
(h)	To Aden and Dependencies	[illegible]	123	1,714	On Government account.
	,, Zanzibar and Pemba	[illegible]	30	1,125	,, private account.

No. 238.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

Countries	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Raw Hides †:										
United States of America	4,36	4,06	7,68	7,15	4,97	22,39	12,39	8,67	1,26	43
Germany	1,04,04	1,46,51	1,70,72	1,25,78	1,10,95	1,02,91	1,83,87	1,11,80	63,22	32,50
United Kingdom	11,18	7,28	5,34	23,90	10,50	33,89	17,03	5,84	7,66	4,53
Italy	46,95	71,14	72,99	70,51	53,97	46,82	54,92	45,29	32,91	16,22
Spain	24,70	10,31	23,02	26,16	28,61	22,36	32,46	29,80	15,50	8,34
France	1,04	1,64	96	3,25	1,42	1,80	3,61	1,18	42	23
Netherlands	70	2,59	4,56	5,22	4,53	7,37	21,19	12,37	11,46	4,28
Austria and Hungary	47	13	10	...	..	...	44	19	...	...
Other Countries	24,25	41,51	45,42	58,61	42,65	57,35	79,53	55,03	45,18	34,97
Total	2,17,69	2,85,47	3,30,79	3,20,58	2,57,80	3,84,89	4,05,43	2,70,17	1,77,61	91,50
Raw Skins †:										
United States of America	2,52,05	2,86,15	2,16,60	3,04,63	3,28,48	3,53,71	4,03,24	3,85,12	2,58,24	1,78,95
United Kingdom	34,55	32,92	37,12	22,99	27,29	33,25	22,43	30,55	31,94	46,55
France	18,60	30,59	35,60	35,45	51,94	41,30	53,59	38,54	20,73	15,47
Australia	10,22	9,41	6,87	7,11	9,61	11,10	10,34	20,84	14,58	6,87
Netherlands	19,65	32,51	37,84	15,98	21,61	25,51	18,23	12,28	16,83	9,78
Canada	5,40	3,43	..	...	4	...	...	...	5	5
Japan	30	...	1	5	...	23	19	...	...	25
Other Countries	9,87	10,70	8,64	12,45	17,05	24,25	33,49	31,25	20,20	15,88
Total	3,51,24	4,05,71	3,42,68	3,98,86	4,56,02	4,89,35	5,41,42	5,18,58	3,62,57	2,73,80
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	2,10,07	2,03,67	3,15,36	2,88,54	2,61,45	3,85,25	3,93,30	3,09,75	2,51,47	2,08,24
Other Countries	21,41	23,11	19,68	15,61	16,38	26,52	46,69	33,92	8,29	4,42
Total	2,31,48	3,16,78	3,35,04	3,04,15	2,77,83	4,11,77	4,39,99	3,43,67	2,59,76	2,12,66
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,98,07	1,86,72	3,03,59	3,06,70	3,76,84	4,30,15	3,92,18	3,87,31	3,22,79	2,76,79
Japan	40,41	47,40	36,36	39,64	36,78	28,86	36,75	31,90	30,15	25,69
United States of America	15,36	19,57	25,33	29,88	30,85	19,21	48,85	30,44	5,87	3,41
Other Countries	19,49	19,39	17,86	17,14	15,39	17,28	12,98	11,95	18,78	7,80
Total	2,74,23	2,73,08	3,83,14	3,93,36	4,59,86	4,95,50	4,90,76	4,61,60	3,67,59	3,13,69

† Excluding cuttings.

No. 239.—Exports of Indigo.

Countries	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan	1,04	5,89	2,05	5	4	13	14	12	5	2
United Kingdom	3,16	2,46	1,75	85	75	1,26	59	59	37	50
Egypt	3,51	4,23	1,61	1,27	53	40	15	27	8	2
Turkey, Asiatic	35	5	9	3	2	3	...	1	1	2
Arabia	22	20	5	3	4	2	...	4	...	...
Other Countries	8,66	7,20	5,37	3,36	2,66	3,29	1,45	1,38	1,94	1,45
Total	16,01	20,03	10,02	5,59	4,24	5,13	2,33	2,41	2,45	2,01

No. 240.—Exports of Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential).

United Kingdom	18,74	10,68	8,33	10,51	12,43	6,07	8,47	7,47	6,91	15,36
Belgium	55	...	...	...	1	26	2	15	54	66
Italy	...	1	14	24	29	...	...	...	...	16
Mauritius and Dependencies	9,41	9,33	9,33	11,65	4,88	3,98	5,34	4,94	5,26	4,15
Natal	3,65	4,03	4,71	4,67	2,71	2,95	2,29	2,03	1,24	62
Straits Settlements	96	1,59	1,96	2,62	1,57	1,57	8,48	3,75	1,42	81
Ceylon	1,24	1,56	1,57	1,90	1,61	2,35	1,92	1,78	1,13	68
Australia	91	1,90	1,39	1,31	52	49	33	44	27	12
United States of America	4,70	1,03	38	20	43	21	21	61	17	7
Other Countries	11,66	9,03	9,80	11,43	6,80	7,59	10,30	10,63	7,55	7,81
Total	51,94	39,16	37,61	44,53	31,25	29,37	37,45	31,80	24,49	30,44

No. 241.—Exports of Oil Cakes.

United Kingdom	69,79	65,70	91,54	66,68	86,25	1,04,00	1,11,56	1,19,23	91,56	72,51
Ceylon	49,91	50,58	44,45	68,20	69,24	58,61	54,55	47,87	33,58	26,23
Japan	40,55	62,26	42,16	40,01	36,40	31,36	35,18	14,11	10,87	23,60
Java	80	1,82	93	...	...	50	...	1,19	8	33
Straits Settlements	1,50	2,13	1,76	2,02	2,03	2,06	2,00	2,27	1,38	1,10
Other Countries	9,68	11,61	30,16	33,62	57,94	1,17,66	1,79,99	1,27,35	70,58	78,91
Total	1,72,23	1,94,10	2,20,00	2,10,62	2,52,76	3,14,19	3,84,18	3,11,02	2,08,05	2,00,68

No. 242.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea.

Articles.	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	15,47	16,76	13,26	20,17	23,09	9,41	12,09	9,08	9,84	8,04
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	66,64	28,12	24,27	26,57	23,71	35,48	65,71	47,96	43,74	23,08
Books and Printed Matter	3,32	1,33	1,43	1,30	1,74	2,15	3,10	3,56	3,77	3,08
Building and Engineering Materials	2,72	5,21	2,42	3,21	5,72	5,60	5,42	4,42	4,13	2,15
Carriages and Carts	1,12,07	72,92	44,29	20,45	37	1,49	43	21	1,05	9
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	45,00	29,99	10,19	13,12	12,78	11,89	13,51	11,93	12,34	12,02
Coal and Coke	1,11,89	91	1,84	90	2	...	13	8	2	...
Cotton manufactures	36,19	32,19	20,29	18,89	17,78	12,80	8,94	4,78	5,69	3,00
Flax manufactures	7,26	6,34	6,03	7,29	9,25	8,20	6,71	5,23	7,87	1,45
Hardware and Cutlery	74,56	52,27	28,56	28,33	29,64	24,22	20,93	19,53	19,39	10,54
Instruments and Apparatus	67,93	51,10	33,07	44,10	46,51	53,48	66,07	42,70	34,43	31,05
Machinery and Millwork	2,04,50	1,00,24	88,84	1,11,29	1,20,14	1,24,08	3,00,01	3,54,04	2,57,80	1,14,07
Metals	96,48	60,40	65,33	1,31,51	1,02,57	1,75,54	1,44,52	84,64	42,39	21,35
Paper, Stationery, etc.	61,15	73,38	37,65	47,35	45,29	50,66	30,81	35,43	30,69	17,82
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	2,70,23	2,28,00	1,29,55	3,14,55	2,83,27	4,58,03	*	*	*	*
Ships, Parts of	20,65	74	43	1,39	3,57	2,71	1,77	11	4,06	10
Telegraph Materials	37,88	14,85	2,09	2,22	41	53	1,58	31	9	10
Woollen manufactures	9,83	31,50	20,11	32,38	30,13	33,09	11,80	13,06	5,58	6,05
All other Articles	1,04,70	1,50,94	1,31,23	1,48,07	2,01,73	1,59,18	2,25,58	2,53,62	3,13,69	1,71,05
Total	13,48,47	9,57,19	6,73,83	9,82,35	9,59,76	11,68,74	10,09,20	8,91,05	8,26,89	4,27,14

* Discontinued.

No. 243.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian and Foreign), Exported from British India, by Sea.

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	2,22	1,21	2,86	83	2,33	4,51	41	90	2,25	1,40
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	40,55	6,57	17,53	7,05	4,37	2,30	58	5,32	5,76	80
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	31	20	1,30	6,62	1,08	39	47	16	30	14
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	14,11	9,32	6,02	5,23	4,49	3,70	93	90	49	32
Metals	4,13	60	7,32	6,74	16,81	16,11	5,01	8	8	4
Opium	65,86	79,37	1,13,31	1,03,03	1,19,48	1,16,17	1,00,24	88,74	68,72	56,38
Telegraph Materials	2,00	1,24	69	1,41	43	78	64	56	32	5
All other Articles	39,40	48,04	57,80	17,61	11,49	13,28	10,67	9,07	9,28	6,37
Total	1,74,64	1,46,55	2,06,83	1 48,52	1,60,48	1,57,24	1,18,95	1,05,73	88,55	66,50

No. 244.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS of OUNCES.

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom	27,21,55	16,26,35	23,02,14	10,62,06	2,70,38	3,91,41	3,28,90	2,19,80	2,07,99	24,79
France	5,74,61	1,17,49	1,93,20	28,65	...	...	...	5,53	...	...
Other Countries	9,93	...	1,82,05	37	15	1,08	7	6	...	...
TOTAL	33,06,09	17,43,84	26,77,39	10,91,08	2,70,53	3,92,49	3,28,97	2,25,38	2,07,99	24,79
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba	...	...	...	1	3	28	...	...	...	71
Egypt	22,56	10,07	5,02	13,47	1,06,62	2,08,44	1,75,89	1,82,76	12,23	...
Union of South Africa	...	3,31,18	23,46,85	10,52,55	11,77,17	8,47,08	13,34,03	4,17,86	6,63,18	30,37
Other Countries	5	4,00	1	3	...	...	10	12	...	6,64
TOTAL	22,61	3,46,15	23,51,88	10,66,06	12,83,82	10,50,80	15,10,42	6,00,74	6,75,46	37,72
AMERICA :										
United States	2,80,07	2,67,27	20,35,30	2,32,24	8,68	1,21,78	2,36	...	...	...
ASIA :										
Aden	43,57	62,54	25,60	32,80	31,96	32,40	26,44	27,43	15,48	16,23
Arabia	4,99 *00	2,63	3,10	2,96	15,40	29,40	32,19	30,18	26,09	29,65
Ceylon	...	19,67	9,74	1,21	3,97	27,95	26,75	1,40,02	44,07	31,05
Hongkong	15,68	17,34	20,00	11,68	4,52	6,66	3,25	5,21	36,71	60
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	36,41	19,02	3,62	76	1,14	18	7	1,46	62,32	28
Straits Settlements	29,62	7,09	7,13	5,50	4,60	10,22	5,57	5,02	74,79	2,83
Iraq	51,85	76,74	18,42	79,33	68,30	24,59	50,57	72,45	56,65	52,75
Other Countries	2,13 *13	2,49	24	5,62	16,46	17,60	7,01	2,30	7,45	22,74
TOTAL	1,85,28	2,07,51	88,74	1,30,22	1,46,44	1,48,09	1,52,15	2,84,07	3,24,46	1,77,02
AUSTRALASIA	3,38,34	3,60,55	2,75,01	94,30	2,31,65	99,38	1,28,00	3,12,09	1,16,62	40,42
Total, Private	41,31,36	29,25,32	74,28,98	35,22,09	19,50,12	18,13,44	21,21,00	14,23,11	13,24,52	2,79,95
,, Government	*1,03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value	41,32,39	29,25,32	74,28,98	35,22,09	19,50,12	18,13,44	21,21,00	14,23,11	13,24,52	2,79,95
,, Quantity (thousands) Oz.	5,878	4,320	12,024	6,202	3,403	3,188	3,789	2,526	2,330	450

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

[Continued on next page

No. 244.—VALUE OF TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom .	10,44,42	9,91,45	5,27,94	6,38,32	12,00,31	5,71,53	8,60,19	7,38,20	7,58,86	2,38,29
France . .	5,88	9,20	1,45	...	32,90	83,22	1,84	15,12	11,23	...
Other Countries .	...	10	...	12,78	18,55	23,55	1,21	5,91	...	...
TOTAL .	10,50,30	10,01,45	5,29,39	6,51,10	12,51,76	6,78,30	8,03,24	7,59,23	7,70,09	2,38,29
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba . .	30	4,03	20,38	7,28	61	32	21	14	...	10
Kenya Colony .	19,04	1,97	2,52	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Egypt . .										
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	...	6	12	...	44	31,00	1,09,92	79,56	...	...
Other Countries	11,14	55,95	85	...	70,95	11,70	11,78	...	1,00	18,34
	55,63	16,02	32,66	18,20	16,08	15,22	16,24	7,92	12,67	4,70
TOTAL .	86,11	78,03	56,53	25,48	88,08	59,14	1,38,19	87,62	13,67	23,23
AMERICA :										
United States .	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,47,73	4,90,73	6,87,42	4,60,32	2,33,56	2,33,18	48,87
Canada . .	...	...	...	1,44	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,49,17	4,90,73	6,87,42	4,60,32	2,33,56	2,33,18	48,87
ASIA :										
Aden . . .	19,08	2,78	93	8,28	14,97	10,44	6,36	12,94	...	...
	*6	*3,80	*5	*2,83	*3,65	*55	...	*50	*71	*74
Arabia . .	56,52	25,40	47,10	33,36	12,59	11,11	18,89	18,54	13,13	3,28
	*2,83	*2,00	*2,00	*1,52	...	*2,59	...	*5,02	...	...
Bahrein Islands .	23,00	9,15	55,28	34,46	25,42	16,78	20,55	20,16	19,94	3,74
Ceylon . .	...	7	...	8,98	93	25,02	82	44	57,52	30,07
Hongkong . .	16,81	8,84	48	1,26	7,40	2,43	1,55	1,84	10,03	2,43
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo) .	82,15	20,78	1,08,20	20,05	98,82	22,09	...	10,64	70,06	...
Persia . .	20,67	11,59	20,51	15,21	7,59	88	78	10,62	1,64	1,97
	*20,00	*20,00			*6,73					
Siam . . .	3,31	8,94	...	5,96	03	...	...	...	2,11	9,50
Straits Settlements	38	1,21	3	15,95	10	...	21	...	23,59	3,36
Iraq . . .	1,49,23	38,01	73,29	35,18	21,74	16,00	11,83	21,49	20,55	14,00
		*6,38								
Other Countries .	...	28	16	20	4	...	...	...	...	5,15
TOTAL .	4,06,94	1,59,14	3,08,03	1,83,24	2,00,67	1,07,89	60,99	1,02,19	2,19,30	74,24
AUSTRALASIA .	1,55,76	89,04	1,24,72	1,80,71	1,45,10	1,14,62	1,20,44	1,59,31	1,10,39	58,01
Total, Private	20,71,44	21,78,09	24,26,02	19,85,35	21,65,96	16,44,23	15,92,18	13,39,39	13,45,92	4,41,00
„ Government	*22,89	*32,18	*2,05	*4,35	*10,38	*3,14	...	*5,52	*71	*74
Total Value .	20,94,33	22,10,27	24,28,07	19,89,70	21,76,34	16,47,37	15,92,18	13,41,91	13,46,63	4,42,64
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands)	96,500	107,837	122,329	108,347	134,006	107,052	103,080	97,497	111,225	32,399
GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE	62,26,72	51,35,59	98,57,05	55,12,69	41,26,46	34,60,81	37,14,08	27,65,02	26,71,15	7,22,59

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

No. 245.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES.

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom	9	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	49,01	48,10,59
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	... *4	...	5,26,43
TOTAL	9	...	2	...	1	6	...	4	49,01	53,37,02
AFRICA:										
Egypt	...	...	1,44	9,14	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	2,79	3,62	8,04	5,02	12	16	14	2	2	...
TOTAL	2,79	3,62	9,48	14,16	12	16	14	2	2	...
AMERICA:										
United States	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	7,30,19
ASIA:										
Arabia	98	1,50	2,69	1,30	19	...	16	...	2	...
Bahrein Islands	17	51	18,03	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Ceylon	42	16	3,00	35	9	6	2	3	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,54
Straits Settlements	...	72	1,25	21,17	5,58	2,41	1,11	48	20	57
Other Countries	8,86	17	75	47	3,09	75	48	47	...	2,90
TOTAL	10,43	3,06	26,82	23,38	9,85	3,22	1,77	97	31	5,04
Total, Private	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54	10,07	3,44	1,91	99	49,34	60,78,25
,, Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*4	...	...
Total Value	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54	10,07	3,44	1,91	1,03	49,34	60,78,25
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	19	10	59	60	17	6	3	2	87	8,081

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 245.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom	32 *0	2	4,57	...	1	*1,48	*3,27,19	*3,32,34	18 *1,39,63	30,68 *3,01,80
Other Countries	16	42	...	...	...	...	9	*0	...	...
TOTAL	57	44	4,57	...	1	1,48	3,27,28	3,32,43	1,39,81	3,31,47
AFRICA:										
Zanzibar and Pemba	4,25	26	23,05	5,02	5	...	...	9,50	1	7,00
Kenya Colony	...	...	...	47	49	32	38	26	...	...
Egypt	...	...	5	2	7	5	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	1,47	70,20	...	...	25	30,40	10,80	...	5	...
Other Countries	...	*4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	5,72	70,49	23,10	5,51	86	30,77	11,18	9,76	6	7,00
ASIA:										
Aden	15	2,82	1,12	1,23	...	3,95	1,20	...	2	... *32
Arabia	52,75	31,65	44,48	17,00	24,85	17,49	9,97	11,90	5,96	4,76
Bahrein Islands	93,42	69,36	40,47	13,60	55,92	67,75	39,59	38,96	6,65	7,43
Ceylon	21 *5,00	30,27	40,34	1,68 *6,50	33,62	68	49	37	1	...
Hongkong	40,97	...	...	...	...	...	10	70,78	1,68,22 *17,74	1,00,82
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	45,30	1,31,56	2,52,48	1,08,95	63,25	1,30,89 *3,23	2,16,84	...	...	...
Henjam Island	...	...	*14	*26	*15	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	7,90	1,38 *44	11,37 *22	11,64 *37	7,43 *8	5,06	5,13	3,49	...	37
Siam	2,60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,71
Straits Settlements	1,95	17	17	19,83	2,54	54	1,36	76	12	5,87
Other Countries	2,33	1,83 *4	2,20	70 *2	83	1,89	1,97	2,32	11	18,06
TOTAL	2,52,58	2,69,54	3,92,99	2,71,78	1,88,67	2,31,48	2,76,65	1,37,59	1,98,33	1,39,34
Australasia—										
Fiji Island	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Total, *Private*	2,53,78	3,30,95	4,20,30	2,70,14	1,89,31	2,59,03	2,87,92	1,47,36	1,31,33	1,82,60
,, Government	*5,00	*52	*36	*7,15	*23	*4,71	*3,27,10	*3,32,43	*1,57,37	*8,02,21
Total Value	2,58,87	3,40,47	4,20,66	2,77,29	1,89,54	2,63,73	6,15,11	4,79,79	3,38,70	4,84,81
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	10,443	14,578	19,975	14,083	9,764	14,830	39,359	34,976	30,660	43,540
GRAND TOTAL, EXPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE	2,72,18	3,47,15	4,56,98	3,14,83	1,90,61	2,67,17	6,17,02	4,80,83	3,38,04	65,63,06

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

No. 246.—Balance of Trade*

(In lakhs of Rupees)

—	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+2,99,16	+3,48,84	+3,84,66	+3,74,84	+3,01,44
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+15,16	+13,07	+13,51	+10,49	+8,01
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	—2,24,31(*a*)	—2,17,03(*a*)	—2,43,16(*a*)	—2,24,20(*a*)	—2,29,98(*a*)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+90,01	+1,44,88	+1,55,01	+1,61,13	+79,47
Gold (private)†	—41,16	—29,19	—73,93	—24,85	—19,40
Silver (private)†	—16,17	—18,38	—20,06	—17,15	—19,79
Currency Notes (private)	—91	—1,08	—25	+12	—14
Balance of transactions in Treasure (private)	—60,26	—48,65	—94,27	—51,98	—39,33
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+29,75	+96,23	+60,74	+1,09,25	+40,14
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom	—7,06	—33,30	—56,35	—61,24	—2,82
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	...	...	...	+1,93
Transfers of Government Securities	+2,62	—35	—38	—1,27	+3
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	—35	—44	—41	—36	—34
Balance of Remittances of Funds	—4,79	—34,18	—57,14	—62,87	—1,20

—	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+3,19,15	+3,30,13	+3,10,80	+2,20,19	+1,55,89
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+9,54	+7,83	+7,13	+5,15	+4,66
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	—2,46,71(*a*)	—2,51,49(*a*)	—2,38,05(*a*)	—1,63,56(*a*)	—1,25,72(*a*)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+81,98	+86,47	+79,08	+62,03	+34,83
Gold (private)†	—16,10	—21,20	—14,22	—12,75	+57,08
Silver (private)†	—13,85	—13,04	—11,89	—11,65	—2,50
Currency Notes (private)	—24	—12	—9	—3	+26
Balance of Transactions in Treasure (private)†	—32,19	—34,36	—26,20	—24,43	+55,65
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+49,79	+52,11	+52,78	+37,63	+90,48
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom	—37,77	—41,02	—20,39	—7,26	—53,04
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	...	...	+7,75	+18,98
Transfers of Government Securities	+28	—1	—29	—8	+6
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	—35	—36	—33	—33	—32
Balance of Remittances of Funds	—37,84	—41,39	—21,01	+8	—31,32

Note.—In these balances plus (+) signifies net export and minus (—) net import.

* All possible items in the balance of Trade cannot be included in the table.

† Excludes transactions which do not enter into the balance of trade.

(*a*) Exclusive of the value of railway materials imported direct by State Railways working under Company management, which was not paid for in the ordinary way and not therefore taken into account in arriving at the balance of trade.

No. 247.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

COUNTRIES		1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
Persia	Merchandise	93,74	56,04	66,32	
Afghanistan	Merchandise	1,60,62	94,34	1,67,95	
	Treasure	4,12	...	83	
Tirah	Merchandise	6,50	2,41	10,47	
Dir, Swat and Bajaur	Merchandise	30,76	10,60	35,03	
Buner	Merchandise	1,49	49	1,33	
Waziristan	Merchandise	9,67	2,58	14,82	
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	51	16	1,02	
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	21,26	22,55	22,63	
	Treasure	1,47	2,15	6,07	
Central Asia	Merchandise	19,70	19,99	21,12	
	Treasure	1,82	2,17	5,95	
Tibet	Merchandise	58,71	74,68	57,39	
	Treasure	5,64	9,67	6,80	
Nepal	Merchandise	5,08,03	6,07,21	5,82,60	
	Treasure	16,04	20,03	18,58	
Sikkim	Merchandise	69,20	73,46	65,51	
	Treasure	16	29	5	
Bhutan	Merchandise	14,10	9,66	7,55	
	Treasure	16	...	...	
Towang	Merchandise	46	20	2	
Nága and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	2,96	4,63	4,32	
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	...	5	61	(a)
Western China	Merchandise	1,00,01	1,14,72	1,22,34	
	Treasure	55,27	38,36	32,40	
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	60	28	27	
	Treasure	1,34	1,33	1,03	
Shan States	Merchandise	4,62,90	6,27,41	8,14,13	
	Treasure	1,19,40	1,32,40	1,46,07	
Karennee	Merchandise	7,51	9,74	7,53	
	Treasure	3,10	3,05	2,80	
North Siam	Merchandise	29,19	33,02	29,39	
	Treasure	6,25	6,67	5,65	
South Siam	Merchandise	12,44	12,28	17,38	
	Treasure	1,82	2,13	1,74	
Other Countries	Merchandise	60	68	33	
	Treasure	9	3	5	
TOTAL	Merchandise	16,10,96	17,77,39	20,79,46	
	Treasure	2,16,83	2,18,28	2,29,52	
Provinces into which imported—					
Sind and British Baluchistan		2,12,86	1,40,68	1,83,36	
N.-W. Frontier Province		94,11	24,47	1,14,26	
Kashmir		32,26	33,90	36,74	
Punjab		30,97	35,12	30,12	
United Provinces		1,93,81	2,60,76	2,49,04	
Bihar and Orissa		2,97,43	3,48,43	3,37,99	
Bengal		1,56,17	1,64,16	1,40,52	
Assam		10,26	6,46	5,32	
Burma		7,99,93	9,81,39	12,11,63	
TOTAL		18,27,79	19,95,67*	23,08,98	

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which return were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 248.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCE from which EXPORTED.

COUNTRIES		1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
Persia	Merchandise	1,27,65	1,51,60	2,56,45	
Afghanistan	Merchandise	1,57,52	1,72,59	2,78,20	
	Treasure	...	48	...	
Tirah	Merchandise	10,24	4,85	13,37	
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	Merchandise	65,09	14,32	51,56	
Bunar	Merchandise	3,28	82	1,26	
Waziristan	Merchandise	7,49	4,56	6,43	
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	7,50	2,69	13,77	
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	22,14	25,20	14,23	
	Treasure	6	24	41	
Central Asia	Merchandise	24,82	28,74	15,89	
	Treasure	93	1,08	1,32	
Tibet	Merchandise	30,26	34,50	35,54	
	Treasure	5,82	3,49	16,13	
Nepal	Merchandise	2,75,36	2,80,88	2,79,43	
	Treasure	4,71	3,00	4,66	
Sikkim	Merchandise	15,32	16,04	15,79	
	Treasure	19	40	34	
Bhutan	Merchandise	8,60	4,09	2,10	
	Treasure	13	7	9	
Towang	Merchandise	37	12	4	
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	3,23	4,14	4,27	
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	...	2	90	(a)
Western China	Merchandise	77,15	83,89	90,78	
	Treasure	6,86	8,80	9,83	
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	1,17	1,12	1,09	
	Treasure	48	59	33	
Shan States	Merchandise	6,14,88	7,25,34	7,03,51	
	Treasure	17,20	20,31	20,18	
Karennee	Merchandise	3,07	2,47	3,25	
	Treasure	1,67	1,78	1,03	
North Siam	Merchandise	9,70	10,91	10,28	
	Treasure	11,37	13,17	11,29	
South Siam	Merchandise	2,85	3,23	2,95	
	Treasure	1,96	1,83	1,35	
Other Countries	Merchandise	38	30	18	
TOTAL	Merchandise	14,68,97	15,72,41	18,00,86	
	Treasure	51,46	55,23	66,86	
Provinces from which exported—					
Sind and British Baluchistan		2,32,03	2,53,49	3,08,74	
N.-W. Frontier Province		1,45,21	97,04	2,22,31	
Kashmir		27,49	30,42	19,22	
Punjab		31,11	31,54	18,68	
United Provinces		79,31	75,00	81,13	
Bihar and Orissa		1,95,36	2,10,65	1,99,45	
Bengal		47,49	48,70	63,34	
Assam		9,97	6,40	5,08	
Burma		7,48,40	8,73,41	8,61,87	
TOTAL		15,20,43	16,27,64*	18,73,72	

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 249.—Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier.

—	1922-23	1923-24*	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
Imports into India				
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	2,45,65	2,52,06	3,20,17	
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	2,10,18	1,44,03	1,77,66	
Metals and manufactures of metals	1,82,25	2,76,07	4,70,53	
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	1,86,66	1,69,39	1,79,74	
Living Animals	1,07,35	95,79	80,76	
Raw Wool	95,71	1,01,58	1,03,34	
Wood	41,45	54,50	50,65	
Raw Silk	1,06,47	1,26,48	1,42,18	
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	54,66	47,87	45,38	
Tea	41,47	46,24	52,11	
Hides, Skins, and Horns	23,54	17,88	28,13	
Raw Jute	18,02	34,98	37,21	
Drugs and Medicines	20,79	12,76	14,81	
Tobacco	23,59	19,76	13,65	
Spices	19,98	19,63	20,14	
Dyeing Materials	18,62	31,47	23,65	
Lac	22,43	32,65	41,82	(a)
Exports from India				
Cotton Goods, Foreign	2,05,15	2,49,27	3,27,55	
Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	2,48,20	3,00,34	3,07,56	
Grain and Pulse	50,77	31,31	33,16	
Cotton Goods, Indian	1,05,46	1,35,14	1,88,71	
Sugar	63,96	64,03	78,30	
Cotton Yarn, Indian	61,82	73,64	95,36	
Provisions	59,65	63,93	62,29	
Petroleum	72,34	71,01	64,34	
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	55,80	36,09	54,24	
Raw Cotton	8,34	3,94	10,13	
Spices	34,99	48,91	38,66	
Salt	30,66	31,61	32,68	
Dyeing Materials	20,11	17,38	15,09	
Living Animals	14,35	12,64	16,82	
Tobacco	23,41	22,62	20,01	
Leather	14,84	22,38	53,56	
Silk Goods	7,45	7,08	11,07	
Tea	47,34	65,02	1,06,75	
Apparel	19,47	14,17	30,22	

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 250.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the seven official years 1925-26 to 1931-32

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Grain and Pulse—							
Wheat—							
Group (a)	14,607	73,367	20,774	6,353	9,612	6,077	3,425
,, (b)	157,732	232,042	200,520	204,373	119,490	34,208	60,928
,, (c)	206,015	40,262	143,913	83,127	146,635	118,342	60,218
Total	378,354	346,291	365,207	293,853	275,740	158,627	124,571
Grain and Pulse—							
Group (a)	9,415	8,681	5,710	4,888	2,158	4,202	1,174
,, (b)	155,163	326,092	94,045	240,008	81,257	150,007	84,224
,, (c)	204,041	142,459	180,085	66,361	172,422	129,498	111,135
Total	368,619	476,132	280,740	311,317	255,837	283,707	196,533
Rice, husked—							
Group (a)	1,025	1,278	327	2,250	2,213	3,316	604
,, (b)	26,495	63,479	53,707	38,514	34,154	71,422	28,031
,, (c)	1,258,640	1,219,496	1,175,277	1,439,179	1,223,679	1,385,690	1,529,672
Total	1,286,160	1,284,253	1,229,371	1,479,943	1,240,046	1,459,428	1,558,307
Rice, unhusked—							
Group (a)	1,056	1,700	710	783	1,185	254	337
,, (b)	111,905	96,204	56,312	50,207	41,094	10,511	10,789
,, (c)	996,064	571,007	725,551	1,032,121	615,630	779,007	668,445
Total	1,109,025	669,061	782,582	1,089,111	657,899	789,882	679,571
Others—							
Group (a)	14,011	11,165	36,377	24,741	103,768	74,149	32,510
,, (b)	462,872	416,402	525,826	780,600	809,845	303,595	470,293
,, (c)	323,051	276,662	224,327	364,241	345,547	209,465	266,563
Total	799,934	704,229	786,530	1,175,582	1,258,160	587,209	778,366
Hides of cattle—							
Group (a)	815	1,777	1,847	2,980	3,073	1,890	1,047
,, (b)	42,209	71,660	82,101	98,003	70,716	58,287	47,404
,, (c)	22,370	25,465	31,789	35,417	28,050	24,033	20,314
Total	65,394	98,022	115,737	131,400	101,869	84,318	68,365

[Continued on next page

No. 250.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the seven official years 1925-26 to 1931-32—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure,

IMPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32†
Skins of sheep and goats—							
Group (*a*)	7,113	14,199	14,473	18,048	33,002	10,143	7,539
„ (*b*)	41,279	55,360	53,025	55,630	42,618	37,128	25,905
„ (*c*)	4,264	5,173	5,964	3,747	3,154	2,750	3,668
Total	52,656	74,732	73,462	77,425	68,774	50,021	37,112
Ghi—							
Group (*a*)	9,657	18,534	12,415	6,172	5,080	5,495	9,724
„ (*b*)	14,954	18,426	17,601	28,784	10,300	8,102	3,173
„ (*c*)	53,302	68,576	57,308	57,092	64,538	56,799	48,324
Total	77,913	105,536	87,324	92,048	79,918	70,396	60,821
Tobacco—							
Group (*a*)	5,660	9,869	8,422	8,772	8,190	7,411	7,730
„ (*b*)	66,694	69,067	80,706	78,666	73,309	71,495	76,408
„ (*c*)	38,844	54,133	48,967	49,161	57,918	40,430	28,068
Total	111,198	133,069	138,095	136,599	139,477	119,336	112,206
Wool, raw—							47,132
Group (*a*)	155,744	157,444	177,232	189,683	121,367	46,961	24,303
„ (*b*)	35,920	51,916	51,331	55,343	38,015	24,407	58,128
„ (*c*)	55,149	82,268	89,683	68,509	54,149	31,975	
Total	246,813	291,628	318,246	313,535	213,531	103,343	129,563
*Carpets and rugs—							
Group (*a*)	14,559	22,924	26,512	28,170	25,914	16,765	13,205
„ (*b*)	2,968	6,001	5,769	4,587	5,311	5,342	3,502
Total	17,527	28,925	32,281	32,757	31,225	22,107	16,707
**Borax—							
Group (*b*)	...	...	47	2,500	...	...	2,298
„ (*c*)	23,058	19,884	25,229	17,842	14,443	15,135	7,530
Total	23,058	19,884	25,276	20,402	14,448	15,135	9,826
† Charas	1,469	1,372	1,938	2,015	2,340	2,688	2,730
‡ Jute, raw	229,955	222,186	390,053	382,673	303,329	287,021	300,075
Oil seeds—							
‡ Linseed	376,414	589,148	687,818	398,333	582,551	498,908	498,814
‡ Mustard and rape seed	321,048	390,210	380,660	324,287	262,083	250,751	304,071

* Carpets and rugs are imported in appreciable quantities into groups (*a*) and (*b*) only and are not registered at other stations.

** Borax is imported in appreciable quantities only from Tibet and is registered only at stations in groups (*b*) and (*c*).

† Charas is imported mainly from Central Asia and Turkistan and is registered only at stations in group (*b*).

‡ These commodities are imported in appreciable quantities only into group (*c*) and are registered only at those stations

No. 250.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the seven official years 1925-26 to 1931-32—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS—*concld.*

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Treasure—							
Gold (in ounces)—							
Group (*a*)	200	...	...	...	1	...	...
,, (*b*)	...	...	...	...	...	1,772	94
,, (*c*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	200	...	...	...	1	1,772	94
Silver (in ounces)—							
Group (*a*)	6	399,695	673,496	1,155,310	907,280	189,496	391,374
,, (*b*)	551,907	1,428,488	2,248,823	4,561,403	3,947,464	2,768,929	3,059,650
,, (*c*)	350,509	1,058,980	509,576	171,200	88,320	317,000	347,080
Total	905,422	2,627,163	3,512,990	5,907,913	4,943,064	3,275,425	4,398,104

Registration Stations.

For compilation purposes the registration stations have been divided into three groups.

Group (*a*) comprises the rail route which bifurcates into the Nushki-Duzdap extension and the trade towards Kandahar. This group will include trade with Persia and Western and Southern Afghanistan.

The following stations are included in it :—

1. Zahidan* (formerly Duzdap.)
2. Mirjawa*.
3. Nok-kundi.
4. Dalbandin.
5. Padag Road.
6. Ahmedwal.
7. Nushki.
8. Quetta.
9. Boston.
10. Yaru.
11. Gulistan.
12. Killa Abdulla.
13. Chaman.

* Temporarily closed.

Group (*b*) comprises the trade through the North-West Frontier Province and the Punjab with Northern and Eastern Afghanistan, with Kashmir, and through them with Central Asia and Turkistan. The following stations are included in this group :—

1. Ghazighat.
2. Bhakkar.
3. Darya Khan.
4. Pezu.
5. Tank.
6. Mawzai (formerly Girni Road).
7. Lakimarwat.
8. Bannu.
9. Thal.
10. Kohat Cantonment.
11. Pabbi.
12. Peshawar Cantonment.
13. Peshawar City.
14. Khairabad.
15. Nowshera.
16. Mardan.
17. Takhtibhai.
18. Durgai.
19. Havelian.
20. Rawalpindi.
21. Jammu (Tawi).
22. Pathankote.
23. Hoshiarpur.
24. Haripur Hazara.
25. Dasuel.
26. Sarna
27. Suchetgarh.
28. Ranbirsinghpura.
29. Miran Sahib.
30. Jammu Cantonment.
31. Parachinar.

Group (*c*) comprises the trade through the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and Assam, with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan. The following stations are included in this group :—

1. Ramnagar.
2. Haldwani.
3. Tanakpur.
4. Katarnian Ghat.
5. Naipalganj Road.
6. Uska Bazar.
7. Bridgmanganj.
8. Raxaul.
9. Bairagnia.
10. Jaunkpur Road.
11. Jayanagar.
12. Bhaptiahi.
13. Nautanwa.
14. Jogbani.
15. Naksalbari.
16. Galgalia.
17. Ghum.
18. Gielle Khola (formerly Kalimpong Road).
19. Kalimpong
20. Nagrakata.
21. Carron.
22. Haldibari.
23. Saikhowaghat.

No. 250.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the seven official years 1925-26 to 1931-32—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

EXPORTS

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Cotton—							
Twist and yarn—							
Group (*a*)	17,798	12,984	11,496	10,350	18,075	11,704	21,053
,, (*b*)	26,846	33,497	19,946	19,680	17,930	19,992	18,094
,, (*c*)	37,922	47,067	34,584	31,901	39,840	47,632	32,877
Total	82,566	93,548	66,026	61,940	76,445	79,418	72,024
Piece-goods, foreign—							
Group (*a*)	82,590	66,964	62,073	134,310	54,500	48,717	80,005
,, (*b*)	182,805	225,592	183,546	130,290	128,197	84 513	79,485
,, (*c*)	64,022	86,704	94,230	85,328	75,260	48,201	55,047
Total	329,426	379,260	339,849	349,937	257,957	181,431	215,417
Piece-goods, Indian—							
Group (*a*)	50,582	61,877	60,114	50,748	42,519	31,051	48,980
,, (*b*)	73,130	87,962	112,261	159,486	133,093	137,464	143,930
,, (*c*)	62,527	86,321	78,285	76,535	80,180	88,760	101,345
Total	192,239	236,160	250,660	286,769	245,756	257,275	294,255
†Dyes and dyeing materials—							
Indigo—(Natural)—							
Group (*a*)	—	—	506	519	554	167	1,318
,, (*b*)	—	—	361	295	285	267	220
,, (*c*)	—	—	272	83	81	121	23
Total	—	—	1,199	897	920	555	1,569
Others—							
Group (*a*)	—	—	2,479	3,182	280	1,820	1,771
,, (*b*)	—	—	1,840	3,595	2,845	3,106	22,374
,, (*c*)	—	—	6,035	21,055	8,956	5,841	3,223
Total	—	—	10,354	27,832	12,081	10,776	27,368
Grain and Pulse—							
Wheat—							
Group (*a*)	164,476	152,580	186,438	266,015	371,574	148,469	110,533
,, (*b*)	708,772	871,624	572,212	709,056	1,062,372	1,188,703	917,064
,, (*c*)	125,138	171,486	133,274	154,262	109,838	79,438	108,768
Total	998,386	1,195,690	891,924	1,130,835	1,543,784	1,416,613	1,136,365
Rice, husked—							
Group (*a*)	42,032	35,948	35,527	63,421	101,942	58,038	61,756
,, (*b*)	92,947	158,181	101,136	180,074	279,597	217,047	217,733
,, (*c*)	493,417	313,823	342,968	282,406	319,602	373,862	390,803
Total	628,396	510,952	479,631	526,901	701,142	648,947	670,321
Others—							
Group (*a*)	234,604	95,407	232,042	241,340	271,158	162,894	282,722
,, (*b*)	777,554	719,580	849,893	872,177	781,079	683,943	906,751
,, (*c*)	289,729	478,060	350,664	360,432	306,372	316,850	530,328
Total	1,301,887	1,293,047	1,432,599	1,473,958	1,353,209	1,163,686	1,719,801
Iron and Steel—							
Unwrought—							
Group (*a*)	4,298	4,481	5,889	4,340	32,554	23,899	27,773
,, (*b*)	53,898	24,507	36,425	18,124	19,253	26,352	21,101
,, (*c*)	8,188	8,098	14,402	11,151	10,836	8,405	8,039
Total	66,384	37,085	56,716	33,624	62,633	57,657	58,913
Sections—							
Group (*a*)	17,897	31,070	61,081	49,302	21,838	25,094	66,556
,, (*b*)	140,706	216,320	236,637	200,669	151,519	251,944	165,778
,, (*c*)	90,483	140,372	104,658	102,716	114,691	66,008	58,680
Total	249,085	388,668	402,976	352,687	287,543	343 046	290,964
Machinery and Mill-work—							
Group (*a*)	3,655	10,583	4,505	21,983	12,798	4,000	21,165
,, (*b*)	15,411	38,216	43,865	32,736	16,870	26,038	23,395
,, (*c*)	10,394	9,712	7,980	10,040	10,273	13,260	7,421
Total	29,460	58,461	56,350	64,759	39,941	43,293	51,981

† Separately recorded from April, 1927.

No. 250.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the seven official years 1925-26 to 1931-32—*concld.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

EXPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Iron and Steel—							
Others, including Hardware and Cutlery—							
Group (*a*)	16,353	4,794	5,500	6,233	5,987	9,301	1,630
,, (*b*)	21,581	27,883	16,458	27,292	8,205	37,470	21,471
,, (*c*)	24,336	19,184	20,998	20,121	16,189	6,870	5,955
TOTAL	62,270	51,861	42,956	53,646	30,471	53,641	29,056
Petroleum—							
Group (*a*)	9,891	15,148	45,177	53,206	55,941	69,356	111,053
,, (*b*)	94,146	140,728	142,893	122,635	153,593	221,950	191,338
,, (*c*)	86,779	132,167	176,844	155,031	146,518	75,747	88,968
TOTAL	190,816	278,043	365,614	330,862	376,052	370,072	392,159
Salt—							
Group (*a*)	12,265	4,873	8,324	10,075	8,375	10,311	9,297
,, (*b*)	609,744	566,403	842,746	953,107	831,743	804,150	840,804
,, (*c*)	744,524	709,104	851,235	881,637	865,812	754,038	884,173
TOTAL	1,366,533	1,280,380	1,742,305	1,843,819	1,705,929	1,568,508	1,740,374
Sugar—							
Refined—							
Group (*a*)	201,203	121,897	122,702	133,050	125,080	276,807	164,750
,, (*b*)	418,672	672,963	651,887	715,515	625,728	689,163	534,727
,, (*c*)	95,213	96,964	117,382	140,687	118,666	109,137	71,154
TOTAL	725,158	851,824	922,061	989,252	939,483	1,075,107	770,631
Unrefined—							
Group (*a*)	38,183	60,000	44,215	47,590	32,700	23,295	5,001
,, (*b*)	104,474	60,060	25,828	24,652	19,204	55,473	41,148
,, (*c*)	20,689	31,843	30,498	20,981	41,691	18,079	25,731
TOTAL	163,346	151,927	108,541	102,263	93,604	96,847	72,180
Tea—							
Black—							
Group (*a*)	30,572	34,889	27,365	33,624	16,998	2,808	20,355
,, (*b*)	12,313	22,961	19,559	23,015	27,530	25,502	30,777
,, (*c*)	4,087	775	433	626	358	215	4,336
TOTAL	46,982	58,625	47,357	57,265	44,895	28,775	55,468
Green—							
Group (*a*)	25,145	16,455	12,775	8,185	23,397	35,606	15,038
,, (*b*)	58,001	70,407	43,840	33,304	36,154	38,222	30,356
,, (*c*)	152	353	264	795	480	487	477
TOTAL	83,298	87,215	56,879	42,374	59,971	69,315	46,871
Tobacco—							
Group (*a*)	3,171	7,161	7,894	5,831	5,053	5,271	7,227
,, (*b*)	50,024	49,993	68,330	73,230	54,306	63,264	68,625
,, (*c*)	54,247	50,991	62,987	62,362	73,018	57,002	57,938
TOTAL	107,442	108,145	139,220	141,432	131,377	125,537	133,790
* Brass and Copper							
* Betelnuts	12,170	11,871	12,011	15,213	10,734	7,877	14,230
	21,236	20,227	35,498	36,706	36,023	30,347	18,031
Treasure—							
Gold (in ounces)—							
Group (*a*)	...	...	...	...	34	61	...
,, (*b*)	129	3,121	852	1,632	1,791	24,826	15,899
,, (*c*)	383	...	...	347	1,130	571	182
TOTAL	512	3,121	852	1,979	2,048	25,458	16,081
Silver (in ounces)—							
Group (*a*)	...	91,723	381,079	1,355,922	1,108,890	...	...
,, (*b*)	1,345,830	5,732,765	2,769,965	1,718,010	3,959,856	5,218,698	3,581,361
,, (*c*)	180,000	397,524	420,094	303,742	817,406	3,060,588	11,646,879
TOTAL	1,525,830	6,222,012	3,571,143	3,377,674	6,195,152	8,287,286	15,151,240

* These commodities are sent in appreciable quantities only to Nepal, and they are consequently registered only at stations in group (*c*).

No. 250-A.—Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma, during the six official years 1926-27 to 1931-32.

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

IMPORTS

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Cordage, rope and twine (excluding wire rope)—						
(d)	630	693	604	661	587	351
(e)	...	...	...	...	...	7
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	630	693	604	661	587	358
Cotton manufactured—						
Piecegoods—						
(d)	421	201	134	346	333	340
(e)	...	...	143	1,062	428	...
(f)	16	6	...	...	..	...
Total	437	207	277	1,408	761	340
Other sorts, including rugs—						
(d)	430	311	498	594	564	171
(e)	...	...	...	...	...	54
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	430	311	498	594	564	225
Grain and pulse—						
Gram and pulse—						
(d)	14,210	4,356	4,144	14,233	5,129	10,573
(e)	16,852	32,708	47,057	39,001	36,947	19,170
(f)	1,274	3,072	3,282	2,000	288	454
Total	32,336	40,135	54,483	55,834	42,364	30,197
Rice, husked—						
(d)	61,366	58,934	62,146	69,029	88,013	75,043
(e)	25,835	11,529	2,069	1,116	4,519	3,013
(f)	7,443	29,008	20,765	29,246	41,280	24,766
Total	94,644	99,471	85,280	99,390	133,812	102,822
Rice, unhusked (paddy)—						
(d)	34,682	22,862	19,116	18,742	3,733	1,534
(e)	408	136	462	489	61	633
(f)	15,330	15,369	10,787	26,403	18,416	17,038
Total	50,420	38,367	30,365	45,634	22,210	19,205
Hides of Cattle—						
(d)	3,698	4,661	5,671	2,383	1,030	1,482
(e)	6,485	16,203	11,011	6,369	4,805	4,801
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	10,183	20,864	16,682	8,752	6,435	6,283
Lac—						
(d)	2,907	1,484	3,713	2,534	1,332	672
(e)	91,966	50,177	133,638	122,248	29,215	42,425
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	94,933	51,661	137,351	124,782	30,547	43,097
Sugar—						
Refined—						
(d)	6	...	...	...	...	...
(e)	272	...	...	...	1,082	...
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	173
Total	278	...	...	...	1,082	173
Unrefined, including jaggery—						
(d)	...	...	...	...	...	...
(e)	...	...	...	...	...	...
(f)	1,246	3,752	1,243	256	...	9
Total	1,246	3,752	1,243	256	...	9
Tea—						
Dry—						
(d)	6,299	7,004	8,067	8,995	10,421	8,594
(e)	2,480	218	2,918	4,660	3,551	8,269
(f)	...	...	...	...	..	...
Total	8,779	7,222	10,985	13,655	13,972	16,863

Note.—"(d)" means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.
"(e)" means trade at Lashio, Hsipaw and Shwenyaung outward traffic.
"(f)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik) importations into Burma.

No. 250-A.—Trade at stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma, during the six official years 1926-27 to 1931-32—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

IMPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32.
Tea—*contd.*						
Wet—						
(*d*)	186	60	273	143	159	115
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	186	60	273	143	159	115
Tobacco—						
Cigarettes—						
(*d*)	165	...	...	27	4	13
(*e*)	27	...	...	...	293	516
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	192	...	...	27	297	529
Others—						
(*d*)	4,805	5,246	3,241	4,347	2,507	1,674
(*e*)	136	...	157	436	...	47
(*f*)	191	670	555	2,146	349	219
Total	5,132	5,916	3,953	6,929	2,856	1,940
Orpiment—						
(*d*)	9,040	8,354	12,965	8,568	5,601	4,236
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	..	34
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	..
Total	9,040	8,354	12,965	8,568	5,601	4,270
Silk—						
Raw—						
(*d*)	4,282	3,639	2,824	3,860	3,891	4,346
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	435
(*f*)	626	683	826	938	374	130
Total	4,888	4,322	3,650	4,798	4,265	4,911
Manufactured—						
(*d*)	2	...	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	48	58	44	14	6	3
Total	50	58	44	14	6	3
Timber—						
Teak—						
(*d*)	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	61
(*f*)	3,729	27	...	...	...	...
Total	3,729	27	...	...	...	61
Other kinds—						
(*d*)	69	...	81	41	14	...
(*e*)	218	7,541	8,709	1,334	82	...
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	287	7,541	8,790	1,375	96	...
Matches—						
(*d*)	4	14	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	14	...	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	18	14	...	...	...	...
Treasure—						
Gold (in ounces)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver (in ounces)—						
(*d*)	24,093	52,500	54,561	7,892	20,870	120,338
(*e*)	229,200	...	114,332*	286,848†	338,464‡	896,128**
(*f*)	212,292	5,436	18,360	300	313	...
Total	465,585	57,936	187,253	295,040	354,646	1,016,456

Note—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwenyaung, outward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), importations into Burma.

* Represent Government specie booked from Lashio Treasury to Mandalay.

† Include Government Treasure sent to the Rangoon Currency Office and the Mandalay Treasury.

‡ Of this total, 17,816 ounces represent Government Treasure transferred to Maudalay Treasury and 315,648 ounces Government Treasure to Rangoon Currency Office.

** Of this 394,240 ounces represent Government Treasure.

No. 250-A.—Trade at stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma during the six official years 1926-27 to 1931-32—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32.
Cotton—						
Raw cotton—						
(*d*)	13,365	5,564	9,688	14,553	15,225	20,681
(*e*)	245	14	965	122	2,730	816
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	13,600	5,578	10,653	14,675	17,954	21,497
Cotton twist and yarn—						
(*d*)	46,735	48,799	50,726	55,766	47,850	36,028
(*e*)	11,822	9,555	31,161	22,649	16,270	18,324
(*f*)	3	41	65	17	...	...
Total	58,560	58,395	81,952	78,432	64,120	54,852
Cotton piecegoods—						
(*d*)	21,827	31,051	20,134	18,056	13,031	9,168
(*e*)	29,549	41,585	20,256	22,438	15,672	28,468
(*f*)	89	404	594	128	...	...
Total	51,465	73,040	40,984	40,622	28,763	37,636
Rice, husked—						
(*d*)	2,285	345	2,058	1,042	109	160
(*e*)	14,521	25,724	28,232	2,524	258	2,667
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	16,806	26,069	30,290	3,566	367	2,827
Dyes and dyeing materials—						
(*d*)	60	214	81	340	155	176
(*e*)	...	...	41	48	21	176
(*f*)	...	4	...	...	...	...
Total	60	218	122	388	176	352
Iron and steel—						
Unwrought (ore, pig iron, etc.)—						
(*d*)	...	3,510	3,153	547	90	65
(*e*)	...	54	...	14	932	958
(*f*)	6	33	428	56	36	7
Total	6	3,597	3,581	617	1,058	1,030
Machinery and Millwork—						
(*d*)	420	40	423	191	142	105
(*e*)	577	7,023	5,684	4,784	6,051	2,021
(*f*)	39	66	9	...	...	...
Total	1,036	7,129	6,115	4,975	6,193	2,126

Note.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwenyaung, inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma.

No. 250-A.—Trade at stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma during the six official years 1926-27 to 1931-32—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32.
Iron and Steel—*contd.*						
Hardware and cutlery—						
(*d*)	5,198	3,501	3,072	1,416	1,733	1,603
(*e*)	448	4,205	2,349	5,306	9,135	2,211
(*f*)	28	834	800	292	165	194
Total	5,674	8,540	6,221	7,014	11,033	4,208
Others, including bars, angles, beams, and other sections—						
(*d*)	6,186	4,313	6,545	7,253	7,535	7,225
(*e*)	17,965	19,997	18,588	14,047	20,362	10,944
(*f*)	425	257	...	...	...	...
Total	24,576	24,566	25,133	21,300	27,897	18,169
Petroleum—						
Kerosene oil—						
(*d*)	20,683	23,648	21,237	20,342	19,143	15,103
(*e*)	45,985	44,989	64,829	68,479	57,385	51,235
(*f*)	978	1,448	1,331	2,097	1,560	1,432
Total	67,646	70,085	87,397	90,918	78,088	67,760
Petrol—						
(*d*)	1,900	2,315	2,971	3,390	3,931	2,867
(*e*)	12,529	20,861	35,241	50,922	57,361	49,760
(*f*)	31	17	252	...	...	...
Total	14,450	23,193	38,464	54,312	61,292	52,627
Provisions and Oilman's Stores—						
Condensed Milk:—						
(*d*)	3,602	4,245	3,846	3,146	2,754	1,701
(*e*)	3,298	2,577	3,204	5,348	3,333	3,601
(*f*)	67	149	539	487	134	193
Total	5,967	6,971	7,679	8,981	6,221	5,495
Fish dry and fish wet (ngapi)—						
(*d*)	11,001	13,337	14,512	15,675	14,020	12,672
(*e*)	10,917	15,734	12,861	14,206	12,706	6,039
(*f*)	1,089	1,410	934	733	1,001	851
Total	23,007	30,471	28,307	30,614	27,727	20,162
Other provisions and oilman's stores—						
(*d*)	4,219	3,522	2,931	2,448	2,118	1,603
(*e*)	15,393	16,053	17,321	20,485	10,381	12,295
(*f*)	546	480	402	883	458	612
Total	20,158	20,055	20,654	23,816	12,957	14,515

Note.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio, Hsipaw and Shwenyaung inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma.

No. 250-A.—Trade at stations on the important land frontier routes of Burma during the six official years 1926-27 to 1931-32—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Salt—						
(*d*)	92,286	77,255	73,503	79,069	67,460	58,653
(*e*)	129,065	148,291	157,300	132,261	135,236	119,846
(*f*)	1,206	1,697	1,514	2,044	1,305	1,400
Total	222,557	227,243	232,317	213,374	204,001	179,899
Silk—						
Raw—						
(*d*)	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	...	...	18	...	...	...
Total	...	...	18	...	...	...
Manufactured—						
(*d*)	28	13	27	10	46	43
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	...	4	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	28	17	27	10	46	43
Total						
Jadestone—						
(*d*)	131	77	175	121	132	70
(*e*)	...	...	...	..	...	...
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	131	77	175	121	132	70
Sugar—						
Refined—						
(*d*)	7,893	6,850	6,055	6,117	5,704	4,673
(*e*)	7,894	10,505	10,308	13,806	10,248	10,254
(*f*)	374	565	686	1,299	994	696
Total	16,161	17,920	17,049	21,222	17,036	15,623
Unrefined including jaggery—						
(*d*)	13,205	5,021	3,966	2,711	3,869	4,264
(*e*)	2,084	939	3,489	3,520	1,994	1,455
(*f*)	2	25	...	67	9	2
Total	15,291	5,985	7,455	6,298	5,872	5,721
Tea, dry—						
(*d*)	2,303	954	850	742	1,071	846
(*e*)	2,294	2,803	1,858	1,980	1,601	1,138
(*f*)	3	35	21	24	10	...
Total	4,600	3,792	2,729	2,746	2,682	1,984

NOTE.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio, Hsipaw and Shwenyaung inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma.

No. 250-A. TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF BURMA DURING THE SIX OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1931-32—*concld.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*concld.*

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Tobacco—						
(*d*)	1,490	1,076	878	434	598	566
(*e*)	2,715	2,851	3,546	2,701	2,100	1,308
(*f*)	907	196	761	528	438	382
TOTAL	5,102	4,123	5,185	3,663	3,136	2,256
Candles—						
(*d*)	1,752	1,885	1,577	1,297	1,104	1,117
(*e*)	4,709	10,314	7,383	6,208	4,198	4,368
(*f*)	111	211	176	364	189	3
TOTAL	6,572	12,410	9,136	7,869	5,491	5,488
Matches—						
(*d*)	3,414	3,679	2,584	3,125	3,454	2,277
(*e*)	1,892	2,783	3,188	6,144	4,368	3,995
(*f*)	...	21	371	388	242	56
TOTAL	5,306	6,483	6,143	9,657	8,064	6,328
Woollen goods (piecegoods, rugs, blankets, woollen twist and yarn, etc.)—						
(*d*)	81	108	123	63	80	75
(*e*)	54	4,145	191	102	143	387
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	135	4,253	314	165	223	462
Treasure—	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold (in ounces)						
Silver (in ounces)—						
(*d*)	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	8,712	16,368	2,748	324	...	...
TOTAL	8,712	16,368	2,748	324	...	...

NOTE.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio, Hehe and Shwenyaung inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma.

No. 251.—TRADE OF

—	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FOREIGN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	4,93,99	4,80,12	5,63,57	5,49,06	5,80,09
Treasure	42,67	51,30	1,00,16	1,48,74	1,11,06
Exports :					
Merchandise	5,36,05	5,07,55	5,80,50	5,57,17	5,27,34
Treasure	22,34	48,66	92,65	98,40	66,04
TOTAL	10,35,05	10,87,63	13,42,88	13,53,37	12,84,53
INDIAN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	2,08,63	2,20,12	1,99,78	1,69,31	1,61,56
Treasure	32	4,32	4,19	2,87	8
Exports :					
Merchandise	32,69	37,36	37,11	30,34	34,84
Treasure	53,73	51,90	22,13	37,76	38,64
TOTAL	3,55,37	3,13,70	2,63,21	2,40,28	2,35,12
LAND TRADE :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	30,16	29,80	32,07	28,21	27,83
Treasure	38	2,02	60	...	...
Exports :					
Merchandise	29,01	45,13	35,10	29,01	28,53
Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	59,55	76,95	67,77	57,22	56,36
GRAND TOTAL	14,49,97	14,78,28	16,73,86	16,50,87	15,76,01

ADEN.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FOREIGN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
6,24,20	5,74,02	5,55,29	4,34,80	4,23,32	Merchandise
1,25,71	61,02	84,50	55,71	40,45	Treasure
					Exports :
6,02,83	5,78,03	4,77,14	3,46,23	2,84,26	Merchandise
1,00,90	38,14	33,05	34,55	31,36	Treasure
14,53,82	12,52,21	11,50,07	8,71,38	7,88,41	TOTAL
					INDIAN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
1,67,54	1,00,86	1,35,70	1,11,59	73,41	Merchandise
4,06	1,26	...	5,35	2,37	Treasure
					Exports :
34,04	40,70	37,56	24,35	40,02	Merchandise
36,04	23,87	32,44	12,20	15,07	Treasure
2,03,48	2,56,77	2,05,70	1,53,49	1,30,87	TOTAL
					LAND TRADE :
					Imports :
33,78	32,80	23,30	18,18	14,40	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
					Exports :
30,39	25,08	22,67	13,93	5,80	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
64,17	58,57	45,97	32,11	20,20	TOTAL
17,81,47	15,67,45	14,02,34	10,56,98	9,39,57	GRAND TOTAL

No. 252.—Vessels Entered and Cleared at ports in British India, distin

VESSELS	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
				ENTERED						
With Cargoes:										
Steam . . .	2,329	6,450,186	2,341	6,667,894	2,395	6,924,434	2,411	7,041,419	2,365	6,930,836
Sailing . . .	659	71,602	686	68,682	635	64,215	640	61,953	518	51,249
Total .	2,988	6,521,788	3,027	6,736,576	3,030	6,988,649	3,051	7,103,372	2,883	6,983,085
In Ballast:										
Steam . . .	271	741,702	413	1,265,031	537	1,591,203	375	1,165,692	402	1,323,166
Sailing . . .	275	34,759	315	34,724	365	33,645	357	32,931	397	30,415
Total .	546	776,551	728	1,299,755	902	1,624,038	732	1,198,623	799	1,353,581
Steam . . .	2,600	7,191,978	2,754	7,932,925	2,932	8,515,727	2,786	8,207,111	2,767	8,254,002
Sailing . . .	934	106,361	1,001	103,406	1,000	97,860	997	94,884	915	90,664
GRAND TOTAL .	3,534	7,298,339	3,755	8,036,331	3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995	3,682	8,344,666
				CLEARED						
With Cargoes:										
Steam . . .	2,620	7,332,572	2,745	7,897,122	2,918	8,497,229	2,727	8,003,319	2,630	7,800,807
Sailing . . .	978	111,357	1,016	108,042	885	92,947	859	87,319	871	89,181
Total .	3,598	7,443,929	3,761	8,006,064	3,803	8,590,176	3,585	8,180,638	3,501	7,889,988
In Ballast:										
Steam . . .	236	742,807	161	569,327	139	444,757	190	647,728	223	800,736
Sailing . . .	61	9,396	29	2,093	148	7,552	65	5,223	32	2,901
Total .	297	752,203	190	571,420	287	452,309	255	652,951	255	803,637
Steam . . .	2,856	8,075,469	2,906	8,466,449	3,057	8,941,986	2,917	8,741,047	2,853	8,601,543
Sailing . . .	1,039	120,663	1,045	111,035	1,033	100,499	923	92,542	903	92,082
GRAND TOTAL .	3,895	8,196,132	3,951	8,577,484	4,090	9,042,485	3,840	8,833,589	3,756	8,693,625

guishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
				ENTERED						
										With Cargoes :
2,571	7,598,539	2,718	8,187,016	2,731	8,327,048	2,538	7,858,281	3,328	7,337,503	Steam
564	51,794	491	43,303	538	47,775	492	41,635	522	42,853	Sailing
3,135	7,650,333	3,209	8,230,319	3,269	8,374,823	3,030	7,899,916	2,850	7,380,655	TOTAL
										In Ballast :
378	1,188,043	417	1,247,053	440	1,243,884	338	1,071,646	292	959,696	Steam
405	38,450	420	39,041	293	28,862	333	33,838	313	30,232	Sailing
783	1,226,507	837	1,286,094	713	1,272,746	676	1,105,684	605	989,928	TOTAL
2,949	8,786,587	3,135	9,434,069	3,141	9,570,932	2,876	8,930,127	2,620	8,207,498	Steam
969	90,253	911	83,244	831	76,637	830	75,503	835	73,085	Sailing
3,918	8,876,840	4,046	9,517,313	3,972	9,647,569	3,706	9,005,630	3,455	8,370,583	GRAND TOTAL
				CLEARED						
										With Cargoes :
2,657	7,828,456	3,804	8,367,598	2,888	8,776,369	2,523	7,823,154	2,330	7,484,153	Steam
992	96,046	963	91,108	873	82,070	920	80,604	843	76,101	Sailing
3,650	7,925,402	3,767	8,458,706	3,761	8,858,438	3,443	7,903,758	3,182	7,560,254	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
233	773,760	277	892,628	248	876,507	255	871,331	173	623,075	Steam
24	2,590	30	3,510	23	1,462	53	3,686	47	4,381	Sailing
257	776,350	307	896,138	271	877,969	308	875,017	220	627,456	TOTAL
2,900	8,602,216	3,081	9,260,226	3,136	9,652,875	2,778	8,694,485	2,513	8,107,228	Steam
1,016	99,536	993	94,618	896	83,532	973	99,290	890	80,482	Sailing
3,916	8,701,752	4,074	9,354,844	4,032	9,736,407	3,751	8,784,775	3,402	8,187,710	GRAND TOTAL

No. 253.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Countries, distinguishing

Nationalities	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,037	5,419,050	2,068	5,644,208	2,208	6,085,711	2,074	5,792,200	2,048	5,745,050
British Indian	334	171,757	343	183,345	284	126,140	272	94,110	327	113,078
Native	630	65,059	692	68,237	720	65,128	739	65,515	615	56,904
Foreign :										
American	60	197,373	101	357,363	76	290,242	67	280,438	62	208,423
Chinese	3	2,979	7	14,989	8	647	...	...	...	...
Danish	10	24,103	11	27,320	7	17,125	4	5,512	4	11,320
Dutch	100	288,129	112	347,062	118	353,829	112	333,164	103	306,692
French	5	17,856	19	83,225	18	73,133	21	85,943	33	146,868
German	75	266,524	81	292,519	95	336,359	99	357,668	104	393,650
Greek	5	13,976	5	16,234	18	50,943	9	22,956	1	2,592
Italian	68	228,679	101	361,505	136	463,619	121	443,911	119	450,589
Japanese	138	428,294	135	461,885	164	570,911	186	627,393	187	632,903
Norwegian	40	86,891	44	87,776	45	93,031	48	97,368	41	92,567
Russian	...	...	...	...	1	6,869	1	1,511	...	...
Swedish	21	65,018	21	68,050	23	75,710	26	81,530	23	70,078
Other Nationalities	8	22,057	9	21,823	11	25,190	4	12,771	15	43,052
Total Foreign	533	1,042,473	649	2,139,841	720	2,356,608	698	2,350,170	692	2,428,734
GRAND TOTAL	3,534	7,208,339	3,755	8,036,331	3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995	3,682	8,344,666

No. 254.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Foreign Countries,

Nationalities	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,276	6,240,024	2,241	6,272,649	2,319	6,468,955	2,158	6,159,510	2,118	6,051,524
British Indian	395	144,733	358	140,898	315	147,064	312	120,674	346	126,555
Native	655	66,354	712	71,449	729	63,154	629	59,565	587	56,273
Foreign :										
American	93	305,443	119	400,320	90	327,787	71	299,750	57	244,370
Chinese	4	3,528	6	13,845	8	647	...	...	...	...
Danish	12	29,311	8	20,061	8	19,200	6	10,098	4	10,143
Dutch	86	237,192	95	283,700	99	289,092	119	360,967	99	295,994
French	5	17,856	20	86,695	19	77,579	21	85,943	33	151,525
German	45	163,071	67	233,638	77	268,463	100	358,078	97	371,439
Greek	30	103,139	18	67,950	17	52,745	15	49,959	4	12,843
Italian	77	259,883	97	347,487	153	512,309	122	440,727	128	485,782
Japanese	145	449,372	144	485,923	180	626,697	225	756,147	216	725,417
Norwegian	42	89,477	41	74,410	43	86,757	37	65,509	32	60,266
Russian	...	...	...	...	2	13,738	1	1,511	...	...
Swedish	22	65,131	18	58,889	18	57,705	22	67,701	20	59,605
Other Nationalities	8	20,718	7	19,579	13	30,530	2	6,265	15	41,884
Total Foreign	569	1,745,021	640	2,002,497	727	2,363,312	741	2,403,650	705	2,459,273
GRAND TOTAL	3,895	8,196,132	3,951	8,577,434	4,090	9,042,485	3,840	8,833,589	3,756	8,693,625

ENTERED WITH CARGOES or in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,219	6,184,868	2,376	6,605,104	2,270	6,433,354	1,995	5,857,507	1,860	5,596,498	British
305	123,497	273	121,702	253	92,202	199	81,967	186	79,730	British Indian
667	61,145	622	51,136	591	50,189	647	54,104	674	53,674	Native
										Foreign :
63	218,514	98	331,237	65	233,530	44	158,551	47	168,445	American
...	...	2	4,051	1	3,671	2	3,396	4	7,050	Chinese
4	11,520	1	1,145	5	11,156	5	10,570	19	44,338	Danish
94	296,979	92	279,299	123	409,479	122	424,329	80	271,402	Dutch
35	109,828	33	102,986	34	106,822	32	102,376	27	136,065	French
131	529,365	144	601,330	155	673,187	151	665,742	127	552,696	German
14	37,026	20	57,230	1	1,698	5	15,278	...	...	Greek
117	464,157	119	471,861	140	590,277	119	472,664	125	523,186	Italian
163	542,196	165	557,609	201	662,293	231	771,221	172	599,222	Japanese
63	134,281	81	187,879	101	224,248	123	234,010	110	241,953	Norwegian
1	1,319	..	...	1	1,771	...	...	...	...	Russian
17	53,196	18	62,844	19	59,619	21	70,542	20	63,442	Swedish
11	18,911	13	21,742	12	33,864	12	29,334	4	1,952	Other Nationalities
713	2,507,330	776	2,739,222	868	3,071,824	867	3,017,962	735	2,640,051	TOTAL FOREIGN
3,918	8,876,840	4,046	9,517,313	3,972	9,647,569	3,708	9,011,540	3,455	8,370,553	GRAND TOTAL

CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA to distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,165	6,050,182	2,323	6,520,890	2,286	6,553,371	1,908	5,656,664	1,756	5,301,176	British
363	130,963	317	115,890	237	84,726	234	85,141	196	81,493	British Indian
679	60,699	677	57,033	667	60,703	752	63,490	715	58,078	Native
										Foreign :
52	202,455	76	276,440	74	263,870	44	156,711	44	164,426	American
...	...	3	4,156	1	3,671	2	3,396	5	9,562	Chinese
1	1,985	1	1,145	6	10,952	5	11,989	16	34,137	Danish
96	290,877	92	286,733	129	436,812	121	416,347	83	270,697	Dutch
37	175,241	33	162,986	30	149,611	20	142,108	26	131,148	French
128	510,445	135	557,534	169	707,493	153	679,511	136	593,797	German
19	53,398	28	80,740	3	7,867	3	9,607	...	...	Greek
126	478,702	129	502,949	135	564,374	120	475,194	132	550,593	Italian
172	569,764	161	551,530	196	638,545	232	771,454	169	581,055	Japanese
57	196,393	78	176,981	84	170,309	122	224,153	102	228,654	Norwegian
1	1,348	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russian
12	36,875	11	36,920	16	47,228	15	51,807	18	57,280	Swedish
8	21,405	11	22,917	9	27,576	13	32,943	6	5,514	Other Nationalities
709	2,459,888	757	2,661,031	842	3,037,517	850	2,975,480	736	2,656,903	TOTAL FOREIGN
3,916	8,701,753	4,074	9,354,644	4,032	9,736,407	3,753	8,790,085	3,402	8,187,710	GRAND TOTAL

No. 255.—Total Shipping of eight principal Ports—Summary.

—	Pre-war Average		War Average		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)
Bombay	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	62,567	11,627	54,664	11,222	52,071	11,383
Calcutta	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	3,064	9,062	2,754	8,795	2,620	8,351
Rangoon	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,609	8,995	3,591	8,785	3,671	9,164
Karachi	5,703	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,301	5,095	5,506	5,041	6,239	4,707
Madras (Fort St. George)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,090	5,081	1,005	5,817	1,065	5,338
Tuticorin	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	1,754	2,464	1,639	2,376	1,630	2,468
Cochin	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,136	2,458	2,234	2,010	1,913	2,803
Chittagong	1,085	784	2,219	587	2,205	1,288	2,100	1,302	2,097	1,333
Bombay										
Steamers: British	2,055	5,067	1,349	3,538	1,889	6,611	1,697	6,172	1,700	6,484
Steamers: British Indian	2,540	575	2,382	565	3,191	911	3,236	992	3,150	959
Steamers: Foreign	568	1,574	420	957	838	3,110	860	3,144	848	3,125
Steamers: Total	5,163	7,216	4,151	5,060	5,918	10,632	5,793	10,308	5,698	10,568
Sailing Vessels (Total)	76,641	1,298	70,895	1,432	56,649	995	48,871	914	46,373	815
Total (Steam and Sailing)	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	62,567	11,627	54,664	11,222	52,071	11,383
Calcutta										
Steamers: British	2,612	6,606	1,469	3,934	2,139	7,129	1,865	6,220	1,806	6,007
Steamers: British Indian	480	348	280	168	238	445	256	364	249	356
Steamers: Foreign	506	1,336	460	1,126	677	2,387	623	2,209	555	1,987
Steamers: Total	3,598	8,290	2,209	5,228	3,054	9,961	2,744	8,793	2,610	8,350
Sailing Vessels (Total)	57	8	77	16	10	1	10	2	10	1
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	3,064	9,962	2,754	8,795	2,620	8,351
Rangoon										
Steamers: British	2,169	4,121	1,308	2,764	2,254	6,082	2,184	6,001	2,393	6,706
Steamers: British Indian	351	474	277	377	201	706	239	619	207	589
Steamers: Foreign	321	824	542	1,051	745	2,181	763	2,140	637	1,844
Steamers: Total	2,841	5,419	2,127	4,192	3,200	8,969	3,186	8,760	3,237	9,139
Sailing Vessels (Total)	276	27	430	43	349	26	405	25	434	25
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,609	8,995	3,591	8,785	3,671	9,164

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 255.—Total Shipping of eight principal ports—Summary—*contd.*

—	Pre-war Average		War Average		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
		(Thousands)		(Thousands)		(Thousands)		(Thousands)		(Thousands)
Karachi										
Steamers — British	1,526	2,864	1,113	2,131	1,072	2,835	1,055	2,745	1,035	2,698
Steamers — British Indian	82	125	44	83	333	395	374	428	358	391
Steamers — Foreign	181	535	123	311	414	1,659	449	1,638	375	1,362
Steamers — Total	1,789	3,524	1,280	2,525	1,819	4,889	1,878	4,811	1,768	4,451
Sailing Vessels (Total)	3,913	202	4,906	289	3,482	206	3,688	230	4,471	256
Total (Steam and Sailing)	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,301	5,095	5,566	5,041	6,239	4,707
Madras (Fort St. George)										
Steamers — British	972	2,727	521	1,561	1,121	4,057	1,074	3,988	993	3,572
Steamers — British Indian	20	25	16	45	68	175	50	126	58	156
Steamers — Foreign	192	567	80	196	424	1,743	420	1,697	392	1,592
Steamers — Total	1,184	3,319	619	1,802	1,613	5,975	1,544	5,811	1,443	5,320
Sailing Vessels (Total)	34	3	119	12	77	6	61	6	222	18
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,690	5,981	1,605	5,817	1,665	5,338
Tuticorin										
Steamers — British	1,060	2,370	361	790	721	2,000	692	1,930	632	1,824
Steamers — British Indian	10	12	...	...	77	215	77	202	133	342
Steamers — Foreign	33	99	26	66	49	192	68	190	90	256
Steamers — Total	1,103	2,481	407	856	847	2,407	837	2,322	905	2,422
Sailing Vessels (Total)	2,845	110	2,692	126	907	57	852	54	725	46
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	1,754	2,464	1,689	2,376	1,630	2,468
Cochin										
Steamers — British	447	1,266	161	486	811	2,024	681	1,970	607	1,946
Steamers — British Indian	4	4	...	...	151	215	427	597	465	540
Steamers — Foreign	106	310	23	63	50	140	97	276	108	267
Steamers — Total	557	1,580	184	549	1,012	2,379	1,205	2,843	1,180	2,753
Sailing Vessels (Total)	1,911	96	2,042	106	1,124	74	1,029	67	733	50
Total (Steam and Sailing)	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,136	2,453	2,234	2,910	1,913	2,803
Chittagong										
Steamers — British	645	714	335	303	514	990	643	1,097	629	1,138
Steamers — British Indian	332	35	974	112	1,106	145	1,070	136	1,118	144
Steamers — Foreign	12	26	39	43	75	141	24	62	8	34
Steamers — Total	989	775	1,348	547	1,695	1,276	1,737	1,295	1,755	1,316
Sailing Vessels (Total)	96	9	871	40	510	12	363	7	342	7
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,085	784	2,219	587	2,205	1,288	2,100	1,302	2,097	1,323

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 256.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India, as it stood on 31st March, 1932.

—	Steamers and motor vessels		Sailing		Total	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
Calcutta—						
Iron	1	630	...	...	1	630
Steel	27	16,535	...	...	27	16,535
Wood and Composite	1	237	8	1,380	9	1,617
Total	29	17,402	8	1,380	37	18,782
Chittagong—						
Steel	2	1,050	...	...	2	1,050
Wood and Composite	...	...	9	2,377	9	2,377
Total	2	1,050	9	2,377	11	3,427
Bombay †—						
Steel	71	117,158	1	193	72	117,351
Wood and Composite	2	748	1	615	3	1,363
Total	73	117,906	2	708	75	118,614
Karachi—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	1	141	1	141
Total	...	...	1	141	1	141
Madras—						
Steel	2	1,161	...	...	2	1,161
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—						
Iron	...	...	1	124	1	124
Wood and Composite	...	...	24	4,057	24	4,057
Negapatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	19	2,997	19	2,997
Pamban—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	13	1,696	13	1,696
Tuticorin—						
Iron	...	...	1	124	1	124
Wood and Composite	...	...	24	4,058	24	4,058
Cochin—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	9	1,434	9	1,434
Calicut—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	65	10,597	65	10,597
Mangalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	15	2,602	15	2,602
Tellichery—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	559	3	559
Cuddalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	1	139	1	139
Total	...	...	175	30,277	175	30,277
Rangoon—						
Iron	1	133	1	161	2	294
Steel	48	53,301	2	888	50	54,189
Wood and Composite	...	...	20	6,259	20	6,259
Total	49	53,434	23	7,308	72	60,742
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Moulmein—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	1,225	3	1,225
Kyaukpyu—						
Iron	6	24,929	...	...	6	24,929
Total	6	24,929	3	1,225	9	26,154
Total all ports—						
Iron	8	25,692	3	409	11	26,101
Steel	150	189,205	3	1,051	153	190,256
Wood and Composite	3	986	215	41,926	218	42,911
Grand Total	161	215,882	221	43,416	382	259,298

† Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships Act, IX of 1841.

No. 257.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels, including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes at each of the Principal Ports in British India.

—	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay .	1,366	3,930,994	1,266	3,881,926	1,215	3,815,705	1,203	4,024,014	1,093	3,578,648
Calcutta .	764	2,661,523	825	2,913,532	866	3,155,685	830	3,050,506	805	3,191,345
Tuticorin .	332	662,304	334	599,983	318	599,034	325	597,199	318	576,982
Rangoon .	727	2,196,996	706	2,415,083	799	2,537,074	701	2,516,840	746	2,333,240
Karachi .	957	1,583,073	1,054	1,790,678	1,235	2,330,480	1,033	1,630,651	934	1,652,265
Madras . .	414	1,406,716	396	1,493,464	315	1,575,377	435	1,868,223	478	1,878,032
Negapatam .	124	228,924	172	348,986	138	272,497	157	348,020	174	415,152
Cochin . .	65	200,792	63	200,431	65	163,803	76	180,471	81	207,922
Cuddalore .	85	165,472	78	188,329	54	117,458	40	89,117	38	97,130
Bassein . .	30	89,730	39	119,216	41	121,701	45	135,538	33	108,530
Chittagong .	23	61,256	22	42,949	19	50,158	12	31,442	11	32,695
Cocanada .	22	45,552	31	54,579	26	74,986	27	62,409	24	60,842
Mangalore .	47	44,377	46	30,497	49	42,736	76	49,810	61	37,301
Calicut . .	136	56,616	159	119,686	139	80,657	110	82,416	133	134,044
Tellicherry .	12	32,375	6	19,019	13	42,446	5	16,199	6	17,671
Akyab . .	136	46,616	87	59,420	72	39,269	59	37,662	34	20,652
Moulmein .	26	41,705	18	30,745	24	40,743	4	10,769	9	20,036
Vizagapatam .	4	11,844	7	24,881	14	43,323	12	42,738	9	37,208
TOTAL .	5,292	13,590,869	5,399	14,332,406	5,502	15,118,034	5,380	14,774,004	5,036	14,329,695
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,586	13,905,717	6,788	14,742,640	6,833	15,578,826	6,686	15,284,010	6,384	14,872,073

—	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay .	1,303	4,181,419	1,267	4,478,382	1,323	4,630,230	1,216	4,570,904	1,133	4,131,113
Calcutta .	784	2,846,451	808	3,184,271	827	2,961,785	671	2,426,376	574	2,083,418
Tuticorin .	316	610,310	318	672,072	345	725,000	320	669,737	291	623,640
Rangoon .	717	2,252,392	761	2,379,266	684	2,727,587	708	2,525,613	787	2,639,850
Karachi .	1,061	1,803,033	1,004	1,760,076	1,012	1,629,590	1,065	1,624,782	1,046	1,379,907
Madras . .	500	1,800,059	577	2,348,970	670	2,676,981	594	2,085,654	591	1,823,173
Negapatam .	185	496,664	142	400,273	111	338,537	135	471,194	96	352,054
Cochin . .	83	206,763	125	316,557	86	218,075	106	272,551	96	267,056
Cuddalore .	49	92,381	40	63,978	48	97,877	50	73,484	40	101,523
Bassein . .	28	81,202	34	76,500	25	73,814	24	67,743	18	50,215
Chittagong .	13	31,831	12	33,816	12	38,119	11	28,593	7	22,043
Cocanada .	29	71,517	32	70,695	26	74,468	36	88,712	36	80,454
Mangalore .	50	52,377	55	49,088	54	69,481	52	61,142	20	68,424
Calicut . .	130	105,957	130	160,182	130	164,390	124	174,983	97	101,499
Tellicherry .	9	26,276	8	24,798	9	29,536	4	14,731	8	28,185
Akyab . .	60	15,098	68	20,252	51	19,650	48	30,466	47	17,135
Moulmein .	5	6,746	6	7,360	8	8,654	26	22,718	47	48,195
Vizagapatam	5	11,045	10	31,910	9	33,747	3	12,710	1	4,516
TOTAL .	5,336	14,783,671	5,496	16,078,452	5,630	16,733,731	5,193	15,231,068	4,041	14,429,203
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,804	15,575,735	6,976	16,869,026	7,020	17,233,701	6,475	15,815,611	6,032	14,940,909

No. 258.—Coasting Trade : Value of the Total Trade.

—	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Imports :	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	1,03,54,54	1,04,30,73	99,63,96	1,03,11,27	95,95,17
Foreign	9,33,32	9,02,10	8,53,83	8,77,17	8,74,38
Government Stores :					
Indian	60,99	63,30	55,38	81,04	1,07,50
Foreign	31,09	34,10	31,48	26,82	31,55
Total Merchandise	1,13,79,94	1,14,30,23	1,09,04,65	1,13,96,30	1,05,18,60
Treasure	1,10,24	1,38,77	1,72,19	1,36,70	3,60,23
Total Imports	1,14,90,18	1,15,69,00	1,10,76,84	1,14,33,00	1,08,78,83
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	90,14,91	89,39,23	87,85,57	87,87,21	83,68,01
Foreign	12,19,08	11,68,40	10,10,82	11,59,69	10,62,41
Government Stores :					
Indian	79,47	67,06	60,72	93,86	75,71
Foreign	59,37	47,82	39,34	44,92	46,04
Total Merchandise	1,03,73,43	1,02,23,41	99,05,45	1,00,85,68	95,53,07
Treasure	1,19,38	1,42,71	1,73,04	2,87,21	2,27,00
Total Exports	1,04,92,81	1,03,66,12	1,00,77,49	1,03,72,89	97,80,16
Total Trade	2,19,91,99	2,19,35,12	2,11,54,33	2,18,05,89	2,06,58,99

—	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Imports :	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	1,01,13,69	98,78,90	92,07,45	80,49,20	79,84,77
Foreign	8,83,00	8,29,28	10,00,12	7,35,25	6,95,53
Government Stores :					
Indian	91,48	82,08	87,34	79,81	94,42
Foreign	43,34	44,48	39,28	36,40	28,04
Total Merchandise	1,11,31,51	1,08,34,74	1,03,43,19	89,00,75	88,03,76
Treasure	1,47,66	1,68,81	1,78,76	1,52,23	1,42,06
Total Imports	1,12,79,17	1,10,03,55	1,05,21,95	90,52,98	89,46,82
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	92,55,93	85,20,94	82,68,50	71,82,45	74,77,70
Foreign	12,55,59	11,20,14	12,64,72	9,41,29	8,41,75
Government Stores :					
Indian	60,28	50,06	81,70	68,59	57,44
Foreign	44,07	43,48	34,93	27,42	28,05
Total Merchandise	1,06,15,87	97,39,57	96,49,85	82,19,75	84,04,94
Treasure	1,51,10	1,86,19	1,53,59	1,43,33	2,12,89
Total Exports	1,07,66,97	99,25,76	98,03,44	83,63,08	86,17,83
Total Trade	2,20,46,10	2,09,29,31	2,03,25,39	1,74,16,06	1,75,64,65

No. 259.—Total value of private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several Maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian ports (British and Foreign).

Provinces	Years	Imports				Exports			
		Merchandise			Treasure	Merchandise			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal	1922-23	20,29,40	1,14,84	21,44,24	1,07,01	14,30,39	1,96,91	16,27,30	30
	1923-24	21,53,39	93,01	22,46,40	1,05,66	14,89,14	1,78,41	16,67,55	1,41
	1924-25	21,35,98	84,62	22,20,60	1,17,80	16,18,42	1,61,56	17,79,98	2,32
	1925-26	19,43,74	1,25,21	20,68,95	99,75	15,12,55	1,69,59	16,82,14	7,54
	1926-27	18,85,61	1,17,67	20,03,28	68,47	15,77,19	1,66,79	17,43,98	11,03
	1927-28	22,92,79	1,01,21	23,94,00	99,92	14,91,75	1,60,42	16,52,17	19,21
	1928-29	24,80,63	81,06	25,61,69	1,20,79	15,41,07	1,41,07	16,82,14	14,20
	1929-30	20,98,11	97,42	21,95,53	1,27,01	13,65,31	1,33,08	14,98,39	1,81
	1930-31	17,84,00	62,30	18,67,10	1,06,16	11,21,73	1,13,81	12,35,53	1,62
	1931-32	18,80,24	83,14	19,63,38	78,08	10,75,03	1,11,77	11,80,80	15
Bihar and Orissa	1922-23	6,49	2,51	9,00	...	49,20	...	49,20	...
	1923-24	9,53	2,42	11,95	...	51,34	...	51,34	8
	1924-25	8,66	2,42	11,08	...	28,03	1	28,04	...
	1925-26	9,56	2,83	12,39	...	27,84	...	27,84	11
	1926-27	11,70	2,32	14,02	...	11,38	9	11,47	12
	1927-28	14,73	2,61	17,34	...	6,59	1	6,60	3
	1928-29	1,45	66	2,11	...	2,35	...	2,35	3
	1929-30	4,26	1,90	6,16	...	4,54	...	4,54	...
	1930-31	4,46	1,91	6,37	...	5,20	...	5,20	...
	1931-32	7,09	1,74	8,83	...	4,78	...	4,78	...
Bombay	1922-23	40,89,18	2,22,35	43,11,53	1,27	31,80,68	7,71,33	39,52,01	4,61
	1923-24	38,61,62	2,19,04	40,80,66	44	31,65,03	7,11,99	38,77,02	37
	1924-25	32,26,08	2,24,45	34,50,53	1,05	28,78,78	6,10,99	34,89,77	5
	1925-26	37,51,52	2,39,42	39,90,94	2,03	26,24,30	7,42,71	33,67,01	4,19
	1926-27	33,69,10	1,86,23	35,55,33	1,24	23,23,34	6,60,59	29,83,93	7,15
	1927-28	31,03,84	1,88,48	32,92,32	1,55	28,06,21	8,03,39	36,09,60	15,03
	1928-29	31,68,00	1,79,41	33,47,41	40	21,47,90	7,50,39	28,98,39	43
	1929-30	29,24,32	1,82,21	31,06,53	84	22,36,58	8,79,07	31,15,65	71
	1930-31	23,47,26	1,42,04	24,90,20	2,11	22,84,34	5,93,66	28,78,00	5,34
	1931-32	23,31,99	1,71,16	25,03,15	13,18	27,76,79	5,23,66	33,00,45	4,59
Sind	1922-23	9,63,41	1,15,34	10,78,75	46	7,30,14	1,25,61	8,55,75	1
	1923-24	10,68,57	1,15,96	11,84,53	41	9,78,55	1,30,65	11,09,20	8,65

[Continued on next page

No. 259.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN)—*contd.*

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
	1924-25	10,90,46	1,09,93	12,00,39	1,28	8,23,72	95,57	9,29,29	1
	1925-26	10,55,73	96,97	11,52,70	93	5,46,40	1,05,57	6,51,97	1,17
	1926-27	10,20,87	80,03	11,00,90	1,02	5,32,44	77,40	6,09,84	...
Sind—*contd.*	1927-28	10,11,04	85,21	10,96,25	13	5,14,53	87,18	6,01,71	...
	1928-29	8,53,76	95,71	9,49,47	11	3,77,78	75,01	4,52,79	...
	1929-30	8,33,30	1,38,92	9,72,22	5	4,06,54	77,61	4,84,15	41
	1930-31	9,74,30	74,76	10,49,06	10	4,38,84	62,84	5,01,18	1,22
	1931-32	9,90,21	1,27,52	11,26,73	3	5,89,07	75,05	6,64,12	8,49
	1922-23	16,73,34	2,43,20	19,16,54	5	11,52,06	12,45	11,64,51	...
	1923-24	17,73,71	2,74,34	20,48,05	2	11,64,44	19,01	11,83,45	...
	1924-25	19,16,84	2,45,96	21,62,80	1	10,87,28	32,79	11,20,07	...
	1925-26	18,61,68	2,43,35	21,05,23	...	11,13,78	19,66	11,33,44	...
	1926-27	16,00,02	2,07,21	18,07,23	7	11,92,28	28,40	12,20,68	76,39
Madras	1927-28	19,67,26	3,18,00	22,85,26	2	11,33,57	32,93	11,66,50	...
	1928-29	18,31,60	2,70,16	21,10,76	4	11,34,41	31,66	11,66,10	...
	1929-30	18,16,15	3,92,05	22,08,20	...	12,37,07	26,26	12,63,33	67
	1930-31	16,83,47	2,75,66	19,59,13	...	10,16,70	46,96	10,33,66	...
	1931-32	16,72,13	1,79,00	18,51,13	15	8,26,67	33,00	8,60,77	56
	1922-23	15,92,72	2,35,09	18,27,81	30	24,96,36	1,13,38	26,09,74	95,10
	1923-24	15,63,91	1,97,33	17,61,24	1,13	21,20,34	1,28,34	22,48,68	1,04,57
	1924-25	15,85,94	1,86,45	17,72,39	3,55	23,49,33	1,08,00	24,58,23	1,14,47
	1925-26	16,88,84	1,69,39	18,58,23	9,20	29,02,34	1,22,16	30,84,50	92,02
	1926-27	16,17,87	1,81,02	17,99,79	9,61	27,31,38	1,29,14	28,60,52	78,34
Burma	1927-28	17,24,03	1,87,49	19,11,52	29,40	33,03,28	1,11,66	34,14,94	1,01,39
	1928-29	15,43,46	1,93,28	17,36,74	6,23	33,17,40	1,22,01	34,39,41	1,23,03
	1929-30	15,31,81	1,96,62	17,27,93	2,64	30,18,46	1,48,70	31,67,16	98,76
	1930-31	12,54,81	1,57,88	14,12,69	1,85	23,16,15	1,24,02	24,40,17	89,10
	1931-32	10,94,11	1,33,07	12,27,18	16	22,05,16	97,37	23,02,53	75,75
	1922-23	1,03,54,64	9,33,33	1,12,87,97	1,09,09	90,38,83	13,19,66	1,03,58,51	1,00,02
	1923-24	1,04,30,73	9,02,10	1,13,32,83	1,07,06	80,08,84	11,68,40	1,01,37,24	1,15,08
	1924-25	99,03,96	8,53,83	1,08,17,79	1,23,69	87,55,56	10,10,82	97,96,38	1,10,85
	1925-26	1,03,11,27	8,77,17	1,11,88,44	1,11,91	87,87,21	11,59,69	99,46,90	1,05,03
	1926-27	95,05,17	8,74,38	1,03,79,55	81,31	83,68,01	10,62,41	94,30,42	1,73,03
TOTAL	1927-28	1,01,13,69	8,83,00	1,09,96,69	1,31,02	92,55,93	13,55,59	1,06,11,52	1,36,26
	1928-29	98,78,90	8,29,23	1,07,08,13	1,27,57	85,20,94	11,20,14	96,41,08	1,37,69
	1929-30	92,07,45	10,09,12	1,02,16,57	1,30,54	82,08,50	12,64,72	95,33,22	1,02,36
	1930-31	80,49,20	7,35,25	87,84,45	1,10,22	71,52,45	9,41,29	81,23,74	97,28
	1931-32	79,84,77	6,95,63	86,80,40	91,60	74,77,70	8,41,75	83,19,45	84,54

No. 260.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

—	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	4	117	4	165	2	71	1	74	5	807
Sailing	17	1,737	22	2,392	4	439	3	140	19	2,159
Karachi: Steam	2	311	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	12	468	11	626	15	824	6	377	2	92
Other Ports: Sailing	44	1,777	20	494	20	385	9	315	10	384
Steam	17	550	...	...	15	375	...	...	...	...
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	...	...	20	880	...	...	5	230	21	522
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	59
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	1	49	3	195	...	...	1	15	1	10
Sailing	4	228	3	255	...	...	...	...	3	249
TOTAL	101	5,237	83	5,007	56	2,094	25	1,151	62	4,132

—	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	345	...	...
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	...	...	1	29	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	...	...	1	11	2	55	...	...	...	...
Sailing	6	2,123	2	72	3	244	...	...	...	...
Karachi: Steam	1	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	15	874	8	565	3	80	2	29	1	53
Other Ports: Sailing	7	150	12	332	6	237	2	24	2	22
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	3	105	11	305	14	378	17	742	4	149
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	33	3,321	34	1,285	29	1,017	22	1,140	7	224

No. 261.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

—	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . .	2	1,523	3	1,527	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay: Steam . .	3	5,455	...	...	13	5,840	2	2,052	1	560
Burma: Steam . .	4	6,553	3	195	4	303	1	15	8	236
Sailing . .	3	173	3	255	...	...	...	...	2	267
Total .	12	13,709	9	1,977	17	6,143	3	2,067	11	1,063
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam .	7	457	4	165	2	71	1	74	5	807
Sailing .	99	5,575	83	4,870	90	4,560	56	2,244	84	4,384
Madras: Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	59
Sailing . .	17	550	20	880	15	375	5	230	21	522
Burma: Sailing . .	1	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	124	6,637	107	5,924	107	5,006	62	2,548	111	5,772
GRAND TOTAL .	136	20,346	116	7,901	124	11,149	65	5,215	122	6,835

—	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1,955	..	...
Bombay: Steam . .	5	9,179	3	4,029	2	991	4	4,294	2	1,548
Burma: Steam . .	8	467	5	5,860	8	1,563	3	9,209	5	998
Sailing . .	2	293	...	...	5	467	...	...	1	106
Total .	15	9,939	8	9,898	15	3,021	12	15,548	8	2,652
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . .	...	...	...	...	1	23	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . .	2	89	3	112	2	55	2	49	1	65
Sailing . .	26	3,398	27	1,417	9	451	11	476	4	162
Madras: Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing .	3	105	11	305	14	378	17	742	4	149
Burma: Sailing . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	31	3,592	41	1,834	26	907	30	1,267	9	376
GRAND TOTAL .	46	13,531	49	11,732	41	3,928	42	16,815	17	3,028

No. 262.—Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act.

Port		Number of Detentions				Cases where detention was followed		
		Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-description or false Description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece-goods	Total	By Confiscation	By release	
							With Fine	Without Fine
Calcutta		26	540(*d*)	48	614	...	305	309
Madras (Chief Port) and Out Ports		9	121	8	138	...	64	74
Bombay		70	522	65	657	32	281	344
Karachi		77	438	110	625	...	241	384
Rangoon		83*	327	29	439	...	145	287
Total, 1931-32		265	1,948(*d*)	260	2,473	32	1,036	1,398
Totals	1930-31	265	2,316	324	2,905	2	1,638	1,265
	1929-30	457	3,264	428	4,149	4	2,028	(*d*)2,117
	1928-29	698	3,240	591	4,529	15	2,298	(*c*)2,216
	1927-28	334	2,956	558	3,848	3	1,727	2,118
	1926-27	278	2,957	551	3,786	18	2,160	1,613
	1925-26	286	2,916	671	3,873	2	2,411	1,460
	1924-25	283	2,423	625	3,331	3	2,106	1,222
	1923-24	241(*a*)	1,884	454	2,579	1	1,708	869
	1922-23	161(*b*)	1,388	291	1,840	10	978	850

* Includes seven cases of which four pending in High Court of Burma and three detained for a month.

(*a*) Includes one under detention.
(*b*) „ two „ „
(*c*) „ „ for Chittagong.
(*d*) „ one „ „

No. 263.—Wrecks and

A.—

Year	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1922	4	(i)552	...	...	4	552	...	...	45	(g)2,874
1923	3	3,489	...	...	3	3,489	...	...	41	(b)2,725
1924	2	(e)4,109	1	491	3	4,600	...	...	17	(a)900
1925	3	942	...	...	3	942	...	...	78	(g)5,740
1926	4	6,450	...	...	4	6,450	...	...	30	1,635
1927	3	1,633	...	...	3	1,633	...	...	52	2,361
1928	3	(k)56	...	...	3	56	...	...	18	1,103
1929	5	(c)290	1	(d)	6	290	...	...	38	(l)1,752
1930	1	4,208	...	...	1	4,208	...	...	64	(f)3,929
1931	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	(f)409

B.—

Year.	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1922	24	82,690	...	...	24	82,690	...	...	20	1,193
1923	27	74,754	...	...	27	74,754	...	...	18	(b)961
1924	39	123,060	...	...	39	123,060	...	...	18	739
1925	34	112,761	...	...	34	112,761	...	...	28	1,448
1926	24	81,335	...	...	24	81,335	...	...	17	919
1927	30	(a)106,697	...	...	30	106,697	...	...	19	771
1928	27	76,829	...	...	27	76,829	...	...	13	f)573
1929	25	74,827	...	...	25	74,827	...	...	19	735
1930	25	60,660	...	...	25	60,660	...	...	21	785
1931	17	52,471	...	...	17	52,471	...	...	14	482

(a) Excluding the tonnage of one British and one British Indian vessels not given.
(b) " " of six British Indian vessels not given.
(c) " " of two British steam launches not given.
(d) " " of one British flat not given.
(e) " " of one British vessel not given.
(f) " " of one British Indian vessel not given.
(g) " " of five British Indian vessels not given.

Casualties in Indian Waters.

Wrecks.

Native Craft		Foreign Vessels				Number of Lives lost			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	Number	Number	Number	
11	(h)616	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	1922
10	611	...	...	...	...	80	27	...	1923
13	803	1	(j)	...	...	1	4	...	1924
16	(h)967	...	...	...	...	20	112	...	1925
19	(h)1,436	3	12,039	...	...	2	31	...	1926
17	(p)824	2	7,659	...	...	221	56	...	1927
10	653	...	...	...	...	3	15	...	1928
9	(p)1,143	1	1,697	...	...	38	27	...	1929
14	(m)151	1	20	...	...	...	103	...	1930
15	(m)285	1	3,737	...	...	...	11	0	1931

Casualties.

Native Craft		Foreign Vessels				Number of Lives Lost			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	No.	No.	No.	
6	284	7	20,346	...	...	10	7	...	1922
2	122	9	34,647	1	2,057	1	2	...	1923
5	(k)333	8	28,730	...	...	1	10	...	1924
5	481	6	19,781	...	...	...	15	...	1925
2	141	9	(o)27,240	...	...	2	...	...	1926
8	370	11	41,762	...	...	26	1	...	1927
3	218	7	26,845	...	...	1	...	...	1928
6	814	4	18,530	...	...	...	1	...	1929
...	...	4	17,310	...	...	2	10	...	1930
4	135	4	16,878	...	...	...	3	...	1931

(h) Excluding the tonnage of one Native craft not given.
(i) " " " of one British motor launch not given.
(j) Not given.
(k) Excluding the tonnage of one British steam launch not given.
(l) " " " of 8 British Indian vessels not given.
(m) " " " of three Native crafts not given.
(n) " " " of four British Indian vessels not given.
(o) " " " of one Foreign vessel not given.
(p) " " " of five Native crafts not given

No. 264.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in

Class of Companies	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	743	17,26,29,092	800	13,41,42,483	836	14,76,90,921	865	14,26,15,924
Insurance	60	3,15,00,085	63	3,16,84,958	66	3,13,07,450	67	3,00,46,719
Navigation	26	3,04,46,522	25	3,72,95,712	26	3,71,82,676	27	2,73,38,160
Railways and Tramways	48	14,97,19,388	47	14,85,15,448	46	14,88,04,039	48	14,98,97,954
Other Transit and Transport	160	3,76,83,147	144	3,47,33,101	128	3,45,55,605	126	3,06,72,637
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	1,928	71,68,52,756	1,958	76,90,33,407	1,925	86,35,93,172	1,955	88,16,79,269
Tea	393	8,40,35,482	384	8,38,07,902	390	9,11,90,442	401	9,75,03,051
Other Planting Companies	72	1,18,55,593	69	1,12,07,233	71	1,14,48,676	74	1,16,03,119
Coal Mining	266	10,12,69,202	254	11,60,98,547	251	11,77,46,496	242	11,75,05,200
Gold Mining	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370	4	8,20,570	4	8,21,370
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	94	29,33,68,488	96	29,44,43,404	94	29,59,56,197	89	29,87,30,648
Cotton Mills	263	35,97,73,281	272	37,07,69,517	269	37,56,09,732	271	37,87,59,480
Jute Mills	53	17,14,45,438	54	17,31,89,695	54	17,07,35,617	53	16,39,57,400
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	25	3,32,61,276	23	3,32,53,441	25	3,42,06,653	22	2,29,71,028
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	115	2,21,32,654	110	2,28,01,008	109	2,33,93,508	107	2,36,05,772
Jute Presses, etc.	25	1,58,37,185	28	1,69,87,155	26	1,65,02,372	27	1,72,98,340
Flour Mills	31	1,00,36,152	28	99,83,775	29	1,28,58,205	29	1,35,78,006
Estate, Land and Building	102	5,99,09,582	98	6,18,72,088	101	6,15,49,586	108	7,12,39,970
Sugar (including jaggery)	42	1,70,37,618	39	1,91,05,581	43	1,92,05,260	37	2,01,70,051
Other Companies	835	16,90,25,339	824	17,56,67,479	829	17,04,89,391	854	17,77,36,343
Total	4,785	2,49,85,40,450	4,820	2,54,55,03,404	4,822	2,66,50,26,568	4,926	2,67,79,11,041

BRITISH INDIA and at WORK: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	" Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1,074	20,03,03,644	1,190	20,19,56,009	1,373	21,43,24,111	1,558	22,09,40,676	1,647	22,32,19,181	1,680	23,17,93,473
70	2,66,35,078	76	2,18,98,726	80	2,30,64,338	143	3,79,54,142	212	3,20,28,839	343	3,13,01,905
24	2,57,86,444	26	2,46,48,254	26	2,41,95,100	28	2,44,88,586	31	2,63,98,512	26	2,40,31,584
46	14,72,97,449	43	14,93,59,709	43	15,06,01,549	45	15,06,81,004	45	15,01,36,215	46	15,04,07,320
138	2,94,24,180	145	2,99,91,795	165	2,95,11,485	188	3,42,78,758	229	3,70,89,502	247	3,98,99,117
2,007	87,01,09,960	2,072	88,24,10,502	2,208	88,30,81,703	2,382	90,91,97,232	2,519	93,16,57,139	2,712	94,26,06,667
426	10,59,52,859	449	11,03,03,355	466	11,09,38,318	485	12,01,21,211	481	12,73,80,391	475	12,73,98,123
74	76,89,836	83	1,22,33,361	91	1,21,07,412	96	1,09,44,326	90	1,08,76,512	89	1,06,93,456
232	11,42,64,035	220	10,75,01,078	212	10,59,19,386	218	10,08,62,346	216	9,10,57,387	214	8,97,16,839
4	8,21,370	3	7,91,370	2	4,42,870	3	4,42,870	3	4,42,870	3	4,42,870
93	29,78,97,349	98	28,53,87,761	104	28,81,21,540	105	28,66,03,316	104	28,89,87,023	89	29,23,33,657
267	37,24,75,147	262	36,57,92,861	268	36,89,07,624	270	36,23,42,125	272	32,46,83,587	288	31,11,11,731
55	16,48,58,250	61	16,51,21,250	62	16,74,43,592	64	17,07,74,107	68	17,57,56,082	69	18,97,65,932
22	2,39,20,776	20	2,46,08,633	20	2,46,40,036	18	2,44,45,687	19	2,44,51,513	20	2,44,51,533
109	2,75,38,497	105	2,41,60,034	104	2,45,89,187	101	2,26,21,635	98	2,27,78,440	106	2,50,30,695
26	1,70,68,302	28	1,70,53,853	27	1,72,07,266	29	1,74,92,778	28	1,75,41,991	29	1,75,41,891
23	1,21,75,676	23	1,21,17,000	26	1,32,06,475	26	1,30,19,920	24	1,29,30,141	24	1,23,50,290
111	7,28,37,856	111	7,40,70,377	113	7,21,41,457	121	10,12,09,329	135	9,76,87,704	139	10,03,09,242
34	1,78,84,253	34	1,83,35,043	33	1,90,66,379	30	1,88,07,826	32	2,00,35,307	46	1,99,45,950
321	13,10,07,784	339	13,98,33,417	363	13,66,48,391	404	13,56,04,076	432	9,87,35,475	438	11,20,04,075
5,156	2,67,09,39,595	5,388	2,68,71,38,538	5,795	2,69,11,58,579	6,313	2,75,19,21,950	6,675*	2,71,28,62,699*	7,083	2,75,20,86,320

* Revised.

No. 265.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Indian States, and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25(a)		1925-26(a)		1926-27	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	86	2,52,93,743	55	2,53,91,399	86	2,54,96,644	96	2,56,93,269	109	2,65,60,266
Insurance	4	2,32,490	10	3,80,576	14	3,98,940	13	3,96,852	10	3,89,842
Navigation	1	1,11,117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	6,95,792	1	6,95,792	2	7,95,587	2	7,95,587	1	6,95,792
Other Transit and Transport	12	32,22,344	12	32,22,344	15	22,30,15,103	15	22,25,650	9	6,36,064
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	176	1,31,53,940	163	1,41,49,420	147	1,23,59,603	134	1,27,29,896	126	1,57,26,790
Tea	3	6,29,275	6	14,29,275	5	14,59,675	5	12,55,712	6	15,70,149
Other Planting Companies	32	39,61,555	30	40,42,353	34	30,06,508	35	41,03,176	38	39,69,453
Coal Mining	1	51,68,014	1	51,68,014	1	..	1	...	1	54,11,529
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	9	12,16,690	9	12,15,599	8	11,24,809	8	11,11,909	8	11,07,000
Cotton Mills	34	3,98,68,338	33	4,63,73,033	30	3,90,50,184	30	3,78,85,342	27	3,88,01,281
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	4	14,24,392	3	14,22,812	2	14,24,531	2	14,24,614	3	14,27,365
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	8	6,67,659	8	8,00,195	6	7,78,705	6	7,04,086	6	7,04,086
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	6	21,56,695	4	3,54,000	4	3,54,000	5	23,35,200	2	4,000
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	1	100	2	40,604	2	52,623	2	69,881
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	1,01,524	3	1,01,524	3	62,730	3	90,395	2	3,02,565
Other Companies	25	13,74,965	22	30,92,128	23	38,00,200	23	8,64,876	21	5,59,224
TOTAL	405	9,03,11,624	391	10,78,38,264	382	9,02,58,012	379	9,16,66,187	370	9,81,16,225

Class of Companies	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	173	2,98,42,560	340	3,13,81,556	313	3,53,83,775	331	3,62,63,205	331	3,64,64,200
Insurance	8	4,14,514	11	3,91,507	11	3,96,862	25	4,03,765	284	5,83,066
Navigation	1	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	6,95,766	1	6,95,793	1	6,95,766	1	6,95,766	1	6,95,766
Other Transit and Transport	10	6,43,687	11	2,36,250	12	5,97,906	15	2,62,037	17	4,49,240
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	137	1,34,80,327	148	1,25,30,764	160	1,43,72,821	166	1,43,78,693	161	1,44,69,199
Tea	6	15,94,856	9	21,57,300	11	41,36,195	11	42,80,370	11	42,92,111
Other Planting Companies	37	40,65,771	38	41,27,056	26	38,97,703	26	40,12,542	26	40,31,925
Coal Mining	1	54,11,529	1	63,15,950	1	63,21,450	1	63,21,450	1	63,21,450
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	8	12,91,155	8	12,91,155	9	12,93,495	9	12,87,855	9	13,26,135
Cotton Mills	26	3,68,39,169	26	4,03,17,772	28	4,16,56,372	30	4,27,74,841	31	4,25,18,007
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	2	2,33,691	2	8,30,528	2	8,35,633	2	8,64,308	2	8,64,308
Cotton Ginning, Pressing; Baling, etc.	6	7,94,956	5	6,63,086	5	6,63,086	5	12,09,635	5	12,09,635
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	2	4,000	2	4,000	1	...	1	...	2	19,57,275
Estate, Land and Building	2	93,700	2	93,700	2	93,700	2	1,14,500	2	1,56,200
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	4,10,480	2	4,12,255	2	4,12,255	2	4,11,755	2	4,11,755
Other Companies	20	13,90,605	20	4,83,730	23	6,79,987	26	6,84,300	30	14,33,452
TOTAL	442	9,72,15,226	536	10,19,22,402	606	11,14,36,206	653†	11,30,04,140†	915	11,72,04,483

(a) Excludes figures for Hyderabad, as the statistics for 1924-25 and 1925-26 were not available.

† Revised.

No. 266.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in each Province and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	366	64	1,076	31	35	13	16	10
Insurance	38	91	128	8	35	20	2	7
Navigation	...	9	15	...	...	2	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	18	25	...	2	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	39	49	110	2	6	12	13	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	234	452	1,338	127	222	142	39	23
Tea	17	1	396	2	...	...	1	...
Other Planting Companies	19	2	47	...	...	35	1	...
Coal Mining	...	3	195	...	2	...	7	4
Gold Mining	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	1	15	24	...	1	40	4	2
Cotton Mills	26	184	54	8	...	...	...	3
Jute Mills	1	...	67	1	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	8	6	4	2	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	17	65	4	2	9	1	...	4
Jute Presses, etc.	3	...	26	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	9	7	4	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	7	24	84	...	...	20	2	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	6	14	17	7	...	...	...
Other Companies	63	50	207	30	22	28	10	5
Total, 1931-32	839	1,051	3,823	230	343	284	96	58
Totals 1930-31	800	959	3,652	224	285	288	97	64
Totals 1929-30	746	913	3,482	224	252	304	94	58
Totals 1928-29	684	857	3,133	206	212	295	88	62
Totals 1927-28	658	807	2,868	200	187	280	84	55
Totals 1926-27	663	812	2,651	215	173	283	82	49
Totals 1925-26	679	804	2,451	228	168	264	76	48
Totals 1924-25	692	824	2,327	234	159	261	70	50
Totals 1923-24	683	842	2,318	233	149	254	64	51
Totals 1922-23	634	862	2,234	248	130	240	61	44

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Baluchistan	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	Total
Banking and Loan	53	1	...	...	...	8	5	1,680
Insurance	3	...	3	...	...	18	...	343
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
Other Transit and Transport	1	...	...	...	...	16	...	247
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	37	5	9	2	2	77	3	2,712
Tea	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	476
Other Planting Companies	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	89
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	214
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	89
Cotton Mills	2	...	9	...	...	2	...	288
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	103
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	32
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	139
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	46
Other Companies	11	...	...	...	...	9	2	442
Total, 1931-32	171	6	22	5	2	137	10	7,083
Totals 1930-31	166	6	22	5	1	108	8	6,675
Totals 1929-30	163	5	22	4	2	86	8	6,313
Totals 1928-29	151	5	22	4	2	77	7	5,795
Totals 1927-28	133	3	22	5	2	71	7	5,388
Totals 1926-27	116	3	22	5	2	70	10	5,156
Totals 1925-26	106	2	29	4	...	64	9	4,926
Totals 1924-25	111	2	23	3	...	56	10	4,823
Totals 1923-24	116	2	42	3	...	53	10	4,820
Totals 1922-23	114	2	40	3	...	64	9	4,735

No. 267.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each INDIAN STATE and at WORK at the end of each year.

Class of Companies		Mysore	Baroda	Gwalior	Indore	Travancore	Hyderabad	Total
Banking and Loan		45	1	2	2	268	13	331
Insurance		4	16	2	1	261	...	284
Navigation		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways		1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport		4	...	2	...	9	2	17
Trading and Manufacturing Companies		41	14	21	3	65	17	161
Tea		...	...	...	...	11	...	11
Other Planting Companies		...	...	...	...	26	...	26
Coal Mining		...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gold Mining		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies		8	...	...	...	...	1	9
Cotton Mills		3	14	6	6	...	2	31
Jute Mills		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.		...	4	...	...	...	1	5
Jute Presses, etc.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills		...	...	1	1	...	...	2
Estate, Land and Building		2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sugar (including Jaggery)		1	...	...	...	1	...	2
Other Companies		8	4	2	...	12	4	30
	TOTAL, 1931-32	118	54	36	13	653	41	915
TOTALS	1930-31	121	42	36	11	403	40	653
	1929-30	118	37	34	11	372	34	606
	1928-29	129	40	33	10	308	15	535
	1927-28	126	41	29	11	221	14	442
	1926-27	123	42	30	11	152	12	370
	1925-26	118	51	34	13	140	23	379
	1924-25	118	57	39	11	134	23	382
	1923-24	112	62	41	18	139	19	391
	1922-23	108	73	43	20	145	16	405

No. 268.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in British India: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	27	70,887,524	32	158,156,783	32	161,264,616	30	71,014,704	31	69,162,396
Insurance	124	57,160,645	128	61,353,652	134	46,911,171	136	46,265,246	141	54,323,390
Navigation	17	30,196,922	17	30,438,436	16	31,063,772	18	31,664,327	19	31,064,377
Railways and Tramways	25	35,571,326	25	35,626,066	25	35,626,060	24	35,017,508	23	32,821,068
Other transit and transport	8	11,619,536	8	11,779,536	11	8,003,996	11	8,003,990	10	7,703,996
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	233	208,557,460	263	210,166,921	273	270,049,938	303	269,707,531	316	312,267,118
Tea	164	19,918,944	164	20,294,235	168	22,452,081	161	22,310,929	177	25,748,718
Other Planting Companies	29	1,258,902	32	2,008,036	29	2,923,053	29	2,409,598	29	3,168,714
Coal Mining	5	222,962	5	222,962	6	222,962	7	222,962	7	222,962
Gold Mining	3	417,905	3	442,912	3	206,705	2	206,705	2	206,708
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	18	13,205,481	17	17,354,021	16	18,133,102	21	10,756,792	24	20,755,359
Cotton Mills	6	403,000	6	558,862	7	558,862	7	418,725	7	434,046
Jute Mills	7	4,388,067	7	4,388,067	6	4,726,110	6	4,602,777	6	4,602,777
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	3	242,232	2	242,223	4	242,232
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	306,656	2	306,656	2	30,656	2	306,656	3	306,656
Other Companies	13	24,023,412	11	24,170,000	10	4,949,055	22	4,898,167	21	4,898,167
TOTAL	684	478,269,342	723	578,237,744	756	613,789,467	783	636,598,905	821	568,068,672

Class of Companies	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	31	78,416,373	28	90,992,913	28	90,992,913	29	95,737,223	29	99,251,234
Insurance	147	57,075,230	141	65,056,004	141	65,158,080	137	69,020,322	143	60,366,633
Navigation	18	33,694,370	16	39,300,525	17	40,108,425	19	41,473,023	18	41,268,432
Railways and Tramways	22	32,909,066	21	32,959,066	21	32,959,066	19	27,659,066	18	24,809,066
Other transit and transport	9	7,674,829	9	1,273,787	10	1,273,787	10	1,475,813	10	1,475,813
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	312	298,635,356	323	277,868,483	332	281,363,318	353	282,925,329	359	300,773,259
Tea	177	25,700,542	178	25,033,818	177	26,982,375	174	26,648,714	180	28,172,526
Other Planting Companies	29	3,468,214	26	3,239,475	28	3,238,145	29	3,271,340	28	3,255,803
Coal Mining	5	200,000	4	150,000	4	240,000	4	240,000	4	240,000
Gold Mining	2	206,714	1	90,461	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	30	72,000,366	31	108,098,310	32	110,681,002	32	111,131,499	34	113,408,586
Cotton Mills	5	203,000	5	203,000	5	203,000	5	203,000	5	203,000
Jute Mills	5	2,752,778	5	2,752,400	5	2,752,400	5	2,752,450	5	2,752,450
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	6	372,347	6	347,740	6	366,740	6	364,772	6	369,127
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	280,000	1	280,000	1	280,000	1	21,000	1	21,000
Other Companies	24	5,488,107	25	6,038,167	29	65,206,891	28	65,008,143	27	39,679,343
TOTAL	824	619,236,310	822	715,064,148	838	721,050,137	853	728,691,493	860	745,190,262

No. 269.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in Indian States: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	1	1,995,497	1	1,996,056	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance	1	77,750	1	77,750	1	87,000	1	87,000	2	140,175
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	7	207,500	7	9,531,565	7	214,275	8	13,742,091	5	9,396,440
Tea	5	323,307	3	280,600	5	304,239	5	347,467	6	351,734
Other Planting Companies	10	3,737,362	9	2,205,576	8	900,504	10	925,754	10	938,754
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	1,743,267	6	1,744,908	6	1,744,908	6	1,777,403	6	1,777,403
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	340,488	3	367,154	3	375,488	3	463,313	3	463,313
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	81,000	1	108,000	1	108,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	36	8,497,191	33	16,254,699	33	3,708,114	36	17,451,628	35	13,177,819

Class of Companies	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance	3	140,175	4	160,000	4	163,650	4	163,650	4	163,650
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	4	9,440,940	5	13,476,532	5	13,476,032	4	9,301,565	4	6,683,865
Tea	6	421,698	9	564,334	8	510,720	8	516,845	8	598,519
Other Planting Companies	12	972,504	15	1,704,629	14	1,548,387	16	1,567,805	14	1,500,363
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	1,777,403	6	1,744,903	6	1,744,203	6	1,776,703	6	1,776,738
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	860,488	3	159,238	3	159,238	3	159,238	3	159,238
Jute Mills	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	37	13,181,708	45	18,000,036	43	17,683,230	44	13,656,506	42	10,972,663

No. 270.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in each Province in British India.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	Baluchistan	Delhi	Coorg	Total
Banking and Loan	...	17	9	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	29
Insurance	2	57	77	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	143
Navigation	...	4	13	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Railways and Tramways	3	3	5	3	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	18
Other Transit and Transport	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Trading and manufacturing Companies	15	139	194	1	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	359
Tea	11	...	143	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	180
Other Planting Companies	5	3	10	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	4	28
Coal Mining	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	5	9	...	...	12	2	2	1	1	...	...	34
Cotton Mills	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Jute Mills	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Companies	11	8	5	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Total, 1931-32	53	241	488	6	...	37	4	3	28	1	4	4	869
Totals 1930-31	53	237	478	5	...	38	4	3	26	1	4	4	853
1929-30	51	230	472	5	1	40	4	3	24	1	3	4	838
1928-29	55	228	453	5	1	39	4	3	27	1	3	3	822
1927-28	53	253	434	5	1	36	4	3	25	1	2	7	824
1926-27	55	240	442	5	1	36	4	3	25	1	2	7	821
1925-26	53	246	409	4	1	38	5	4	23	1	2	7	793
1924-25	49	234	393	4	1	28	5	2	30	1	2	7	756
1923-24	47	221	376	4	1	26	4	2	30	1	2	8	723
1922-23	45	205	357	4	1	16	4	1	40	1	2	8	684

No. 271.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in each Indian State.

Class of Companies		Mysore	Travancore	French Territory	Total
Banking and Loan		...	...	...	...
Insurance		...	4	...	4
Trading and manufacturing Companies		3	1	...	4
Tea		2	6	...	8
Other planting Companies		3	11	...	14
Coal Mining		...	...	...	...
Gold Mining		6	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying		...	2	...	2
Cotton Mills		...	...	3	3
Jute Mills		...	...	1	1
	Total, 1931-32	14	24	4	42
Totals.	1930-31	17	23	4	44
	1929-30	16	23	4	43
	1928-29	16	25	4	45
	1927-28	10	23	4	37
	1926-27	11	20	4	35
	1925-26	12	20	4	36
	1924-25	11	18	4	33
	1923-24	9	20	4	33
	1922-23	9	23	4	36

No. 272.—Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

[In thousands of rupees]

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Number of Companies dealt with	43	45	48	49	51
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	1,74,06	1,85,79	2,04,39	2,25,19	2,52,89
Net interest, dividends, and rents	51,82	59,59	62,63	66,64	73,10
Other receipts	10,57	3,59	23,00	6,64	6,51
Total	2,36,45	2,48,97	2,90,03	2,98,47	3,32,50
Outgo					
Claims by death	41,88	52,20	56,53	57,99	64,46
Claims by survivance	39,82	38,09	47,59	49,78	63,53
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	5,45	5,87	7,25	7,41	9,18
Annuities and pensions	88	65	64	59	69
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	1,01	98	90	3,47	2,33
Expenses of management	47,42	48,77	58,06	62,93	72,29
Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	11,24	4,79	1,86	5,09	3,67
Increase to life assurance funds	82,75	96,62	1,17,19	1,11,21	1,16,35
Total	2,36,45	2,48,97	2,90,02	2,98,47	3,32,50

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
Number of Companies dealt with	56	59	62	68	81
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	2,91,76	3,34,78	3,89,63	4,30,47	4,67,48
Net interest, dividends, and rents	79,69	85,69	95,89	1,03,86	1,13,40
Other receipts	57,38	2,72	6,12	5,34	6,34
Total	4,28,83	4,23,19	4,91,69	5,39,67	5,87,22
Outgo					
Claims by death	64,70	71,40	80,08	91,55	96,72
Claims by survivance	62,41	67,00	83,11	82,75	89,51
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	9,56	11,59	12,67	14,44	21,13
Annuities and pensions	52	64	63	67	82
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	1,87	7,52	2,35	2,61	5,62
Expenses of management	86,19	1,02,51	1,18,17	1,26,75	1,33,02
Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	9,39	17,31	38,05	40,88	48,53
Increase to life assurance funds	1,01,19	1,44,03	1,56,63	1,81,02	1,91,27
Total	4,28,83	4,23,19	4,91,69	5,39,67	5,87,22

No. 273.—Amount of Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

[In thousands of rupees]

As at end of financial year	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Liabilities	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds	9,37,13	10,20,61	11,46,44	12,58,94	13,76,67
Paid-up capital	52,72	53,47	55,14	56,40	58,63
Total	9,89,85	10,82,08	12,01,58	13,14,44	14,35,30
Realisable assets					
Mortgages on property in India	37,28	57,46	68,62	69,45	78,32
Loans on policies within their surrender values	84,34	91,11	1,00,55	1,12,05	1,23,28
Loans on stock and shares, etc.	15,66	21,48	24,73	13,91	12,96
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	2,41,80	2,41,85	2,85,70	2,61,70	2,74,62
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	26,22	25,82	25,31	21,29	31,85
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,03,08	4,45,72	4,71,07	4,89,75	5,03,54
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	21,23	21,13	21,02	22,16	48,67
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,57,93	1,68,63	1,74,99	2,56,75	2,82,94
Shares in Indian Companies	26,47	28,42	26,60	49,53	57,27
Land and House property	70,44	74,49	75,85	82,26	89,43
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	28 49	32,70	32,79	39,55	44,51
Accrued interest	9,67	10 10	11,57	9,65	9,91
Deposit, cash and stamps	30,72	30,72	32,24	35,98	40,99
Miscellaneous assets	5,06	2,75	5,39	4,02	5,97
Total	11,61,37	12,52,47	13,56,03	14,68,05	16,04,26

As at end of financial year	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
Liabilities	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds	15,72,32	17,10,07	18,73,84	20,53,40	22,46,11
Paid-up capital	51,83	1,59,45	1,18,32	1,49,59	1,62,99
Total	16,24,15	18,69,52	20,22,16	22,02,99	24,09,10
Realisable Assets					
Mortgages on property in India	86,91	1,74,04	92,70	85,56	1,04,66
Loans on policies within their surrender values	1,40,45	76,85	1,83,49	2,15,14	2,62,63
Loans on stock and shares, etc.	12,02	23,79	41,70	31,82	29,60
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	2,75,60				
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	39,64				
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	5,13,07	11,32,83	12,27,47	10,61,63	14,63,55
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	96,39				
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	3,16,26	3,52,46	3,50,74	3,81,02	3,07,44
Shares in Indian Companies	66,36	74,26	79,80	70,43	1,14,13
Land and House property	1,01,77	1,18,17	1,27,06	1,35,15	1,45,73
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	...	43,83	52,16	3,48,99	50,84
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	50,05	66,27	83,43	88,71	1,01,00
Accrued interest	11,40	24,10	26,01	28,54	31,02
Deposit, cash and stamps	44,46	71,11	79,90	70,31	75,62
Miscellaneous assets	4,89	9,98	12,89	38,09	43,49
Total	17,60,17	21,66,69	23,66,58	25,57,26	28,22,92

* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

No. 274.—AMOUNT OF NEW SUMS ASSURED BY INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES UNDER EACH CLASS OF POLICY AND OF TOTAL SUMS ASSURED REMAINING IN FORCE AT THE CLOSE OF EACH FINANCIAL YEAR.

[In thousands of rupees]

Class of Life Assurance	Financial year ending in				
	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	45,63	45,86	54,42	67,27	85,62
Limited premium	34,06	35,55	45,03	54,93	77,40
Endowment Assurances	4,64,47	4,37,72	5,71,39	5,90,53	7,60,76
Children's Endowments	4,25	2,12	91	1,62	1,02,05
Other classes	14,79	63,68	15,94	1,00,81	
TOTAL	5,64,10	5,84,93	6,88,59	8,15,16	10,34,92
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (*plus* bonus additions)	36,61,00	38,62,00	43,00,00	47,00,00	53,32,00

Class of Life Assurance	Financial year ending in				
	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	94,30	Details are not available.	Details are not available.	Details are not available.	Details are not available.
Limited premium	1,02,60				
Endowment Assurances	9,79,46				
Children's Endowments	1,00,73				
Other classes					
TOTAL	12,77,23	15,40,80	17,28,00 *and 16 p. a.*	16,50,00 *and 7 p. a.*	17,75,50 *and 26 p. a.*
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (*plus* bonus additions)	69,23,00	71,11,00	81,31,64 *and 1,23 p. a.*	88,66,36 *and 1,21 p. a*	98,01,35 *and 156 p. a.*

No. 275.—New Life Assurance policies effected by Non-Indian Companies in India during the financial years ending in 1928, 1929, 1930 and 1931.

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Number of policies effected in India	Indian new business				Renewal premiums
			Sums assured		Single premiums		
			Assurances	Annuities p. a.	Assurances	Annuities	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928* . . .	21	30,337	9,55,50	32	2,70	2,58	58,99
1929† . . .	23	39,598	12,33,14	72	1,82	2,93	66,24
1930† . . .	23	39,523	11,75,82	29	2,81	2,93	69,36
1931* . . .	24	28,229	9,59,48	26	20,15	2,38	52,21

* Excludes particulars of one company which are not available.

two companies

No. 276.—Total Life Assurance business remaining in Force in India of Non-Indian Companies at the end of the financial years 1928, 1929, 1930 and 1931.

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Number of policies effected in India	Indian business				Total assets in India
			Sums assured (and bonuses)	Annuities p. a.	Premium income		
					Life Assurance	Annuities	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928* . . .	21	151,925	53,92,84	1,76	2,88,52	1,73	23,63,28
1929 . . .	23	183,640	64,08,14	5,76	3,41,80	1,11	27,83,03
1930 . . .	23	202,703	69,76,48	2,40	3,87,40	1,44	30,02,42
1931 . . .	24	2,11,760	74,19,38	2,12	4,06,68	1,51	33,74,26

* Excludes particulars of one company which are not available.

No. 277.—Amount of Income and Outgo of Post Office Insurance Fund and Total Sums Assured in force (and bonuses) at end of year.

[In thousands of rupees]

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	25,61	29,04	32,84	36,83	41,07
Net interest, dividends, and rents	6,61	7,25	8,00	8,79	9,68
Other receipts	2	2	2	2	1
Total	32,24	36,31	40,86	45,64	50,76
Outgo					
Claims by death	6,03	6,53	6,16	8,35	8,23
Claims by survivance	5,85	7,26	7,85	9,84	9,77
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,41	1,60	1,93	2,00	1,99
Annuities and pensions	5	5	5	5	5
Expenses of management	1,31	1,26	2,12	2,31	2,38
Increase to life assurance funds	17,56	19,61	22,71	23,09	28,34
Total	32,24	36,31	40,86	45,64	50,76
Total Sums Assured	6,82,24	7,60,62	8,63,10	9,54,64	10,55,07

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	46,05	51,19	56,09	61,38	65,30
Net interest, dividends, and rents	10,73	11,96	13,25	14,05	16,16
Other receipts	2	2	2	2	2
Total	56,80	63,17	69,36	76,05	81,38
Outgo					
Claims by death	8,51	9,63	12,04	11,28	12,59
Claims by survivance	10,49	11,76	12,96	14,33	16,20
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	2,02	1,84	2,89	3,33	4,41
Annuities and pensions	4	4	4	3	3
Expenses of management	2,36	2,68	3,07	3,42	3,14
Increase to life assurance funds	33,38	37,32	38,36	43,66	46,01
Total	56,80	63,17	69,36	76,05	81,38
Total Sums Assured	11,66,54	13,02,47	14,17,81	15,32,85	15,88,89

No. 278.—Particulars relating to premiums derived from Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Business of Indian Companies during the financial years 1928, 1929, 1930 and 1931.

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Premium income included in Revenue Account							
		Fire		Marine		Miscellaneous		Total	
		Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928	16	16,44	69,47	10,76	23,72	14,10	6,47	41,30	1,04,46
1929	20	22,98	59,17	11,25	19,48	17,01	24	51,74	83,46
1930	22	25,22	64,04	10,16	28,81	25,59	8,48	60,97	1,06,15
1931	23	28,42	54,96	7,19	24,75	24,11	16,09	59,72	99,53

N.B.—Figures of one company and details of non-Indian premium income of another company are not available.

No. 279.—Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Business of Non-Indian Companies in respect of the financial years ending in 1928, 1929, 1930 and 1931.

[In thousands of rupees]

Particulars of Companies	Year	Number of Companies	Indian business: Premium income included in Revenue Account under policies effected in India — Fire	Marine	Miscellaneous	Total	Total assets in India (of Companies not doing Life business)
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Constituted within U. K.	1928	*61	1,06,03	25,28	41,03	1,73,241	5,63,11
	1929	*60	97,10	20,77	54,21	1,72,171	2,98,21
	1930	60(a)	82,83	16,00	56,98	1,64,81(b)	2,40,81
	1931	60(a)	72,45	13,71	50,39	1,36,55	3,13,64
„ In Australasia	1928	2	14	...	...	14	3
	1929	*6	10,48	18,38	3,75	32,61	17,96
	1930	6(a)	7,99	11,57	3,35	22,91	30,35
	1931	6(a)	7,42	12,56	4,60	24,58	22,92
„ „ Canada	1928	3	1,50	74	7	2,31	46
	1929	3	1,82	1,51	9	3,42	1,86
	1930	3	1,10	1,21	7	2,47	5,31
	1931	3	1,22	92	4	2,18	1,23
„ „ Hongkong	1928	7	5,19	10,04	20	15,43	31,16
	1929	7	5,37	8,75	23	14,35	37,89
	1930	7	4,98	6,24	26	11,48	35,94
	1931	7	3,62	4,95	25	8,82	32,53
„ „ Straits Settlements.	1929	2	41	12	4	57	1,12
	1930	2	71	12	4	87	91
	1931	2	62	6	6	74	75
„ „ South Africa	1928	1	...	5	...	5	8
	1929	1	...	13	...	13	22
	1930	1	...	9	...	9	16
	1931	1	...	10	...	10	18
„ „ U. S. A.	1928	11	8,73	4,97	...	13,70	30
	1929	10	8,75	5,05	...	13,80	2,42
	1930	10	8,87	2,68	...	11,55	2,00
	1931	9	8,80	1,93	...	10,82	2,72
„ „ Switzerland	1928	6	1,11	37	...	1,48	30
	1929	6	1,56	53	...	2,09	69
	1930	6(c)	1,19	44	...	1,63	38
	1931	6(c)	94	34	...	1,28	53
„ „ Germany	1928	4	...	70	...	70	9
	1929	4	...	36	...	36	24
	1930	2(c)	...	2	...	2	3
	1931	2(c)	...	16	...	16	...
„ „ Holland	1928	3	41	33	7	84	10
	1929	3	47	28	19	82	6
	1930	3	37	21	3	61	6
	1931	3	30	14	3	47	5
„ „ France	1928	3	2,31	...	19	2,50	3,43
	1929	2	2,41	8	...	2,49	1,17
	1930	2(c)	2,20	...	...	2,20	1,03
	1931	2(c)	2,10	3	...	2,13	1,28
„ „ Austria	1929	1	...	2	...	2	2
	1930	1	...	3	...	3	1
	1931	1	...	4	...	4	1
„ „ Italy	1928	†1	...	...	...	...	...
	1929	1	43	...	...	43	...
	1930	1	75	...	...	75	27
	1931	1	58	...	...	58	40
„ „ Japan	1928	9	1,01	36	7	1,47	1,88
	1929	10	1,07	52	10	2,69	3,78
	1930	9	2,06	27	13	2,46	5,63
	1931	9	1,33	32	11	1,76	6,49
„ „ Java	1928	5	78	68	14	1,60	33
	1929	5	64	60	12	1,36	27
	1930	6	44	44	6	94	34
	1931	5	42	30	6	78	35
Total	1928	1,15	1,28,17	43,52	41,77	2,13,46	6,04,34
	1929	1,21	1,31,63	56,97	58,61	2,47,21	3,60,21
	1930	1,18	2,0,58	41,32	60,92	2,22,82	3,82,27
	1931	1,17	90,89	35,56	55,54	1,90,09	3,82,08

* Excludes subsidiary companies the figures of which are included in the Table.
† Figures of this company are not available.
‡ The Indian premium income of one company is not available.
(a) Subsidiary companies excluded.
(b) Excludes Indian premium income of one company.
(c) Particulars of one company are not available.

No. 280.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishments	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed Miles	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets Issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post: Number of articles sent
1922-23 .	19,610	50,214	8,536	107,067	156,648	1,186,463,235	32,754,201	10,343,718
1923-24 .	19,491	50,037	8,478	105,880	155,460	1,209,326,932	33,630,030	10,971,414
1924-25 .	19,652	49,959	8,463	105,800	156,117	1,244,425,235	34,977,320	11,503,150
1925-26 .	20,108	52,065	8,552	107,527	158,694	1,273,005,572	36,820,210	12,264,629
1926-27 .	20,737	55,707	8,681	109,396	161,289	1,293,679,184	38,070,115	12,569,295
1927-28 .	21,608	58,384	8,949	108,700	166,603	1,348,607,021	39,675,512	12,890,000
1928-29 .	22 820	60,771	9,103	112,714	166,941	1,386,024,525	41,393,443	13,036,290
1929-30 .	23,888	63,155	9,176	114,812	168,114	1,391,810,580	41,711,284	13,157,331
1930-31 .	24,175	63,563	8,997	115,205	169,558	1,209,692,351	40,158,263	11,982,690
1931-32 .	23,995	62,341	8,514	113,326	168,167	1,175,483,477	38,750,578	10,146,819

No. 281.—Estimated number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets.

Year	Postcards	Letters					Total letters and postcards	Newspapers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
1922-23	523,623,419	457,069,568	22,566,144	23,248,616	4,150,800	4,015,849	1,036,474,486	70,874,111
1923-24	531,000,208	465,036,253	21,795,210	23,402,275	4,477,023	5,228,672	1,051,845,650	71,020,307
1924-25	542,365,050	478,328,000	21,084,513	24,267,062	4,438,102	5,441,616	1,075,915,530	74,378,525
1925-26	550,648,307	485,565,167	21,450,686	25,360,719	4,530,016	5,797,345	1,093,352,730	77,353,016
1926-27	552,740,795	490,497,201	21,445,185	26,189,573	4,534,145	5,859,280	1,100,972,179	82,852,057
1927-28	577,074,236	505,245,463	21,529,146	27,240,003	4,523,664	6,025,774	1,141,649,116	88,384,184
1928-29	590,878,814	519,548,534	21,172,059	28,092,631	4,600,037	6,128,555	1,170,420,710	90,731,880
1929-30	586,528,902	517,768,951	20,868,536	29,353,488	4,602,519	6,251,443	1,165,373,825	92,911,767
1930-31	540,779,698	485,948,721	18,442,277	29,519,329	4,327,188	5,809,203	1,084,916,411	84,192,516
1931-32	493,176,993	420,679,703	18,491,265	26,699,041	3,834,609	5,681,123	977,562,339	76,498,369

Year	Parcels					Packets	Grand Total
	Registered			Unregistered	Total		
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable				
1922-23 . .	5,205,085	1,119,373	5,127,869	900,203	12,653,430	66,061,208	1,186,463,235
1923-24 . .	5,540,331	1,138,299	5,712,742	1,136,618	13,566,890	72,893,095	1,209,326,932
1924-25 . .	5,091,550	1,219,477	6,061,534	1,207,567	11,480,134	79,651,237	1,244,425,235
1925-26 . .	6,435,832	1,227,631	6,496,784	1,307,560	15,467,812	85,832,014	1,273,005,572
1926-27 . .	6,760,565	1,096,631	6,710,015	1,457,479	16,024,690	93,859,358	1,293,679,184
1927-28 . .	7,190,401	1,074,844	6,806,126	1,567,383	16,407,754	101,875,967	1,348,607,021
1928-29 . .	7,447,251	991,743	6,907,735	1,742,851	17,089,580	107,789,575	1,386,024,525
1929-30 . .	7,771,193	970,539	6,905,888	1,932,867	17,580,487	115,944,101	1,391,810,580
1930-31 . .	7,527,973	803,067	6,083,437	2,140,050	16,563,577	114,019,847	1,209,692,351
1931-32 . .	6,502,894	678,131	4,465,666	2,493,310	14,110,031	107,312,708	1,175,483,477

No. 282.—Total Number and Amount of

Postal Circles	Inland Orders Issued and Paid in India				†Foreign (including Indian State) Orders Issued and Paid in India			
	Number		Amount		Number		Amount	
	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
			Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Bengal and Assam	10,332,372	8,928,154	18,55,78,775	17,03,64,331	10,289	57,316	8,47,355	15,30,597
Bihar and Orissa	2,911,097	3,909,044	5,70,45,493	6,47,56,496	4,674	2,529	1,95,650	77,266
Punjab and N. W. Frontier	4,094,812	4,538,338	9,32,23,560	11,21,13,173	79,063	138,714	25,39,382	68,83,056
Burma	2,564,032	1,133,423	8,38,68,063	4,08,45,333	12,527	4,413	4,61,448	1,74,628
Bombay	4,263,902	4,520,993	9,10,18,156	11,70,47,863	37,592	110,376	13,14,847	40,12,745
Madras	6,007,241	6,365,615	11,06,23,429	15,51,36,429	25,994	450,271	8,90,557	1,40,48,756
United Provinces	4,056,218	5,989,767	7,55,58,160	6,03,94,190	37,252	83,065	10,75,277	25,83,213
Central Circle	2,530,732	1,644,255	5,91,20,118	4,09,64,823	39,999	32,830	11,69,958	8,75,089
Sind and Baluchistan	802,305	390,635	2,06,96,492	1,61,51,794	13,266	6,663	4,15,293	4,53,101
Total, 1931-32	37,562,801	37,459,224	77,67,41,246	78,67,74,331	269,656	887,107	89,09,767	3,18,38,751
1930-31	38,810,730	38,663,378	85,13,17,955	86,49,62,769	297,500	1,005,254	1,16,42,956	4,06,18,852
1929-30	40,212,784	40,851,516	92,65,33,439	93,07,52,080	302,730	1,189,927	1,21,90,941	4,83,36,335
1928-29	39,035,813	39,484,627	91,84,95,896	91,55,26,857	300,984	1,110,121	1,23,21,145	4,60,91,048
1927-28	38,204,244	38,163,006	90,58,57,836	90,81,44,747	326,826	1,109,111	1,24,68,004	4,68,52,687
Totals 1926-27	36,696,209	36,709,209	88,35,83,264	88,24,36,663	308,503	1,018,639	1,18,58,034	4,43,80,583
1925-26	35,550,509	35,405,049	86,71,20,265	86,72,97,003	320,010	929,088	1,25,18,241	3,92,83,516
1924-25	33,894,367	33,681,140	82,75,60,999	82,74,36,786	295,512	825,383	1,20,16,442	3,66,20,681
1923-24	32,579,252	32,570,582	80,06,60,606	80,14,62,226	282,103	764,874	1,21,15,120	3,59,08,360
1922-23	31,742,713	31,665,344	78,29,30,898	78,52,77,977	258,138	748,502	1,18,96,342	3,97,10,881

†Excludes number and value of through foreign money orders.

Money Orders with Annual Increase.

GRAND TOTAL

Number		Amount		Increase per cent on Number		Increase per cent on Amount		Postal Circles	
Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid		
		Rs.	Rs.						
10,351,661	8,985,500	18,04,26,130	18,03,95,228					Bengal and Assam	
2,015,771	3,011,573	5,72,41,143	6,48,33,672					Bihar and Orissa	
4,173,875	4,707,052	9,57,62,942	11,89,[illegible]6,229					Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	
2,576,559	1,137,836	8,43,29,511	4,10,19,961					Burma	
4,301,584	4,040,369	9,23,33,003	12,16,[illegible]0,608					Bombay	
6,033,235	6,815,886	11,15,13,986	16,97,85,176					Madras	
4,098,470	6,073,732	7,66,[illegible]3,437	6,29,77,403					United Provinces	
2,570,731	1,677,085	6,02,99,076	4,18,39,012					Central Circle	
815 571	397,298	2,11,11 785	1,66,04,895					Sind and Baluchistan	
37,832,457	38,346,331	78,56 51,018	81,86,13,084	—3·41	—3·33	—8·96	—9·69	Total, 1931-32	
39,108,230	39,668,632	86,29,60,911	90,55,81,621	—3·47	—4·39	—8·07	—8·35	1930-31	Totals
40,515,514	41,491,443	93,87,24,380	98,80,88,365	0·69	2·20	0·85	2·75	1929-30	
40,236,797	40,594,748	93,08,17,041	96,16,17,905	4·42	3·[illegible]	1·36	0·69	1928-29	
38,531,070	39,272,117	91,[illegible]3 20,840	95,49,07,434	4·12	4·09	2·55	3·04	1927-28	
37,004,812	37,727,898	89,54,41,298	92,68,17,246	3·16	3·83	1·79	2·23	1926-27	
35,870,519	36,384,137	87,96,3[illegible],503	90,65,81,419	5·10	5·29	4·77	4·92	1925-26	
34,129,879	34,506,528	83,95,77,431	86,40,57,417	[illegible]·86	3·51	3·30	3·19	1924-25	
32,861,355	33,335,406	81,27,7[illegible],726	83,78,70,605	2·69	2·84	2·26	1·50	1923-24	
32,000,846	32,414,116	79,48,27,240	82,49,68,858	—4·71	—4·79	—·02	—2·18	1922-23	

No. 283.—Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits.

Year	Number of Banks at end of year	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23	10,730	2,043,502	17,69,15,629	16,75,41,713	23,19,98,761	62,99,037
1923-24	10,535	2,089,314	18,28,64,815	16,79,80,436	24,78,83,170	67,08,070
1924-25	10,727	2,164,473	18,15,10,695	17,64,98,958	25,63,94,907	71,20,687
1925-26	11,162	2,317,390	19,78,68,202	18,19,18,245	27,23,14,761	73,99,014
1926-27	11,994	2,518,142	21,17,01,752	18,89,26,973	29,50,89,541	79,20,535
1927-28	12,326	2,600,071	24,00,05,295	20,84,36,718	32,66,68,188	86,71,833
1928-29	12,684	2,020,932	27,21,09,115	25,39,29,053	34,49,07,680	97,41,984
1929-30	12,763	2,804,904	27,27,83,430	24,03,23,740	37,13,13,369	1,02,65,430
1930-31	12,846	2,477,613	25,40,86,714	25,50,93,016	37,02,59,674	1,04,43,443
1931-32	12,880	2,401,527	28,47,19,961	27,20,42,751	38,20,33,085	1,08,48,476

No. 284.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

RECEIPTS

Year	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	Deduct: Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Deduct: Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Deduct: Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	Total Receipts
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23	6,84,38,775	93,76,168	1,03,25,145	5,95,128	—7,15,080	19,00,800	2,18,89,240	6,56,61,076
1923-24	6,96,29,537	89,54,283	1,06,32,794	5,77,868	—6,02,728	19,00,800	2,07,32,173	6,78,54,237
1924-25	7,22,66,202	85,97,061	1,09,36,365	5,70,935	—1,31,029	47,39,000	2,07,70,476	6,69,91,276
1925-26	7,34,55,692	86,95,611	1,13,76,853	5,24,373	2,376	47,39,000	1,94,66,342	6,98,44,811
1926-27	7,78,20,889	89,03,236	1,16,35,103	4,91,731	—4,40,361	47,66,000	2,20,61,204	7,24,64,116
1927-28	7,71,71,452	10,56,634	1,19,30,145	6,24,919	—1,53,107	47,95,300	1,96,24,685	7,45,16,302
1928-29	7,78,47,784	90,60,736	1,20,96,577	7,52,273	—1,04,376	47,95,300	1,96,47,959	7,54,18,477
1929-30	7,90,04,368	94,30,962	1,22,15,914	7,53,601	—1,81,284	47,57,200	1,87,57,361	7,84,76,568
1930-31	7,56,76,914	93,72,270	1,12,87,359	7,34,939	2,74,829	47,87,300	1,76,17,991	7,50,91,371
1931-32	7,48,04,127	93,25,853	1,04,60,272	6,76,672	—2,48,151	47,87,300	1,65,43,510	7,36,84,265

CHARGES (WORKING EXPENSES)

Year	Administration, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Interest on Capital outlay	Inter-branch adjustment	*Deduct*—Credits for Services rendered to Other Departments	Total Charges
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23	4,87,03,641	1,10,30,751	52,426	52,44,419	..	..	..	6,30,37,237
1923-24	4,74,06,244	1,03,71,971	1,43,018	75,94,906	..	..	..	6,55,16,139
1924-25	4,88,32,151	1,22,15,925	3,01,470	52,18,718	..	..	23,77,237	6,41,90,027
1925-26	4,88,92,082	1,22,32,911	3,00,972	54,47 631	6,05,156	..	25,22,343	6,49,56,409
1926-27	5,15,82,667	1,24,52,457	2,95,000	70,59,779	4,04,319	11,51,619	26,44,274	7,03,01,567
1927-28	5,47,45,945	1, 27,71 465	2,92,938	77,67,336	4,62,176	11,40,131	31,09,603	7,40,70,388
1928-29	5,84,82 950	1,31,07,199	2,93,345	89,40,509	5,17,789	7,64,364	42,12,881	7,79,59,275
1929-30	6,10,27,200	1,36,89,324	2,93,333	89,17,267	7,10,572	11,77,019	46,90,934	8,11,23,901
1930-31	6,26,50,958	1,31,68,489	2,93,333	86,18,033	9,28,128	7,74,710	51,31,089	8,13,00,583
1931-32	6,12 76,320	1,29 28,371	4,43,893	77,21,360	12,46,103	7,04,905	54,99,065	7,88,21,907

No. 285.—Post Office—Capital Account—Expenditure.

Year	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	Year	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year
1922-23	12,30,313	1,19,14,807	1927-28	16,03,613	2,07,17,321(*a*)
1923-24	5,36,518	1,24,51,325	1928-29	13,27,861	2,20,05,043(*b*)
1924-25	7,13,397	1,31,64,722	1929-30	11,63,762	2,30, 7,608(*c*)
1925-26	21,31,811	1,52,96,533	1930-31	13,15,877	2,43,76,819(*d*)
1926-27	7,26,490	1,60,23,023	1931-32	10,81,950	2,54,49,787(*e*)

(*a*) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of postal buildings has been raised by Rs. 30,90,685. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

(*b*) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of postal buildings has been reduced by Rs. 1,40,130.

(*c*) Owing to further investigation into Block account value of postal buildings has been increased by Rs. 8,803

(*d*) Includes a deduction of Rs. 6,606 to the figures adopted in 1929-30 being the net decrease in the value of buildings as a result of further investigation.

(*e*) Includes a deduction of Rs. 8,082 to the figure adopted in 1930-31 being the net decrease in the value of buildings as a result of further investigation.

No. 286.—Telegraph Lines—Summary.

Year	Miles along road		Miles along railway		Miles of Cable (c)	Miles of Cable Conductor (f)	Total miles of	
	Line (a)	Wire (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			Line, (a) & (c) & (e)	Wire, (b) & (d) & (f)
1922-23	40,351	64,628	45,762	289,449	348	3,181	86,461	357,258
1923-24	41,062	65,598	43,933	277,329	387	4,368	85,682	347,295
1924-25	42,003	67,506	44,255	280,846	397	4,642	86,715	352,994
1925-26	43,401	72,192	46,502	314,751	427	5,717	90,390	392,660
1926-27	44,192	72,508	46,878	326,551	431	5,955	91,501	405,214
1927-28	46,141	75,862	47,851	340,538	409	6,932	94,401	423,332
1928-29	45,760	75,473	48,621	353,603	404	10,857	94,845	440,238
1929-30	47,889	79,796	49,622	357,922	454	9,868	97,365	406,688
1930-31	49,306	83,957	49,510	365,907	473	9,334	99,358	459,198
1931-32	49,666	84,912	49,058	370,929	497	10,928	99,821	466,769

No. 287.—Telegraph Offices—Summary.

Year	Offices maintained technically by the Department						Offices maintained by licensed administration			
	Number open for paid traffic		Number belonging to licensed systems				Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes	
	Departmental	Combined	Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes		Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal
			Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal				
1922-23	179	3,479	1,823	7	226	1,152	3,772	—	363	—
1923-24	172	3,507	1,721	7	250	1,255	3,908	—	294	—
1924-25	165	3,555	1,741	7	302	1,369	3,945	—	289	—
1925-26	163	3,688	2,090	11	276	1,539	3,799	—	280	—
1926-27	153	3,852	1,798	8	330	1,722	3,869	—	285	—
1927-28	144	4,011	1,827	9	360	1,811	3,995	—	519	—
1928-29	135	4,129	1,893	11	284	1,993	4,106	—	383	—
1929-30	125	4,221	1,831	15	456	2,099	4,038	—	358	—
1930-31	121	4,297	1,935	11	344	2,216	4,131	—	391	—
1931-32	110	4,201	1,869	31	394	1,998	4,094	—	445	—

No. 288.—Telephone Lines—Summary.

Year	Miles of line (A)	Miles of wire on line (B)	Miles of cable (C)	Miles of cable conductor (D)	Total miles of line (A) and (C)	Total miles of wire (B) and (D)
1922-23	5,598	38,954	432	41,247	6,030	80,201
1923-24	6,862	56,846	510	57,452	7,372	114,298
1924-25	6,750	59,252	571	65,593	7,321	124,845
1925-26	5,595	32,485	593	69,641	6,188	102,126
1926-27	6,004	35,343	621	72,306	6,625	106,649
1927-28	5,986	36,362	630	73,163	6,616	109,525
1928-29	7,614	37,345	608	71,621	8,222	108,966
1929-30	6,269	39,579	678	77,180	6,947	116,759
1930-31	6,501	41,089	686	73,175	7,187	114,264
1931-32	6,897	42,834	704	73,680	7,601	116,514

No. 289.—Telephone Offices—Summary.

Year	Number of Exchanges			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Departmental	Non-Departmental	Private Branch				
							Rs.
1922-23 . .	87	140	47	13,083	13,337	1,157	28,80,456
1923-24 . .	91	140	45	13,599	13,628	1,935	29,03,248
1924-25 . .	94	158	56	14,836	14,785	930	31,39,714
1925-26 . .	97	153	63	16,168	15,936	871	34,28,916
1926-27 . .	112	144	76	17,086	16,980	886	40,83,834
1927-28 . .	138	142	74	19,986	19,932	919	43,23,986
1928-29 . .	144	144	83	20,062	19,935	954	48,88,175
1929-30 . .	156	135	106	21,120	21,810	885	50,61,539
1930-31 . .	160	136	110	21,136	21,975	894	52,71,028
1931-32 . .	163	167	98	21,528	21,355	927	53,76,672

No. 290.—Telephone systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad.

Year	Number of Public Exchanges	Number of Private Branch Exchanges	Number of Telephones connected	Non-Exchange Telephones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
							Rs.
1922-23 . . .	12	742	24,137	1,453	993	94,963	48,52,532
1923-24 . . .	14	823	23,696	1,526	992	117,901	53,49,636
1924-25 . . .	14	599	24,709	1,746	1,264	168,495	47,72,326
1925-26 . . .	20	1,001	26,188	2,001	1,727	196,299	54,54,937
1926-27 . . .	18	662	27,722	2,036	1,439	196,322	60,41,344
1927-28 . . .	18	689	29,909	1,974	1,586	204,646	68,01,736
1928-29 . . .	22	881	31,723	2,027	1,629	207,380	73,81,759
1929-30 . . .	23	907	33,208	1,883	1,698	212,681	76,49,502
1930-31 . . .	24	962	33,060	1,859	1,822	220,736	74,86,912
1931-32 . . .	24	947	32,476	2,019	1,899	226,532	73,06,298

No. 291—Radio-telegrams.

Year	Sent	Received	Total	Value (Amount accruing to Government of India)
	No.	No.	No.	Rs.
1922	3,574	12,682	16,256	1,21,238
1923	3,809	14,192	18,001	1,17,738
1924	4,381	15,297	19,678	1,30,155
1925	5,826	14,289	20,115	1,37,738
1926	13,864	14,995	28,859	1,46,623
1927	9,751	21,704	31,455	1,47,336
1928	11,484	22,794	34,278	1,50,778
1929	9,670	25,135	34,805	1,59,845
1930	8,341	29,485	37,826	1,67,993
1931	8,925	38,042	46,967	1,83,114

No. 292.—Capital, Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department.

Year	Capital Outlay		Revenue			Working Expenses	Net Revenue
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	Total		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23 . .	75,10,281	18,84,01,400	2,55,62,640	60,28,012	3,24,90,652	3,16,13,629	8,78,023
1923-24 . .	37,00,265	19,21,01,665	2,41,76,927	73,40,776	3,15,17,703	3,38,73,227	—23,55,524
1924-25 . .	67,71,167	19,89,62,832	2,50,59,884	77,11,039	3,27,70,923	3,37,43,676	—9,72,753
1925-26 . .	51,59,453*	10,09,41,347*	2,23,70,312	99,13,420	3,22,83,732	3,34,77,853	—11,85,121
1926-27 . .	44,65,343*	10,54,11,756*	2,20,61,204	1,07,76,664	3,28,32,868	3,39,77,455	—11,37,587
1927-28 . .	49,27,018	(a) 11,18,73,945	2,28,07,118	1,09,47,626	3,37,54,744	3,68,15,796	—30,61,052
1928-29 . .	55,93,072	11,90,04,931	2,34,26,555	1,15,20,276	3,49,46,831	3,77,89,662	—28,42,831
1929-30 . .	34,11,027	(b) 13,24,08,182	2,21,73,439	1,17,99,626	3,39,73,065	3,80,70,263	—40,97,198
1930-31 . .	54,50,820	12,78,59,302	2,04,80,145	1,22,14,538	3,26,94,683	3,98,34,779	—71,40,096
1931-32 . .	29,95,346	(b) 13,08,36,040	2,01,80,541	1,25,94,319	3,27,74,860	3,70,22,364	—42,47,504

* The figures represent the newly constructed block account.

(a) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of buildings has been raised by Rs. 15,85,141. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

(b) Owing to further investigation into Block account the value of certain assets has been reduced by Rs. 7,476 and 18,599 in 1929-30 and 1931-32 respectively.

No. 293.—Statistics of Messages

PAID

Year	Inland Traffic					
	State		Private (Including Press)		Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1922-23	1,288,372	23,19,191	14,565,403	1,64,12,422	15,853,775	1,87,31,613
1923-24	1,227,927	22,42,194	15,031,810	1,69,26,959	16,259,737	1,91,69,153
1924-25	1,104,590	18,85,721	15,853,228	1,76,64,195	16,957,818	1,95,49,916
1925-26	1,056,420	17,20,109	14,858,610	1,65,37,692	15,915,032	1,82,57,801
1926-27	1,068,063	16,87,396	14,993,363	1,65,52,899	16,061,426	1,82,40,295
1927-28	1,102,452	17,82,434	15,672,857	1,72,91,127	16,775,309	1,90,73,561
1928-29	1,047,061	16,66,454	15,857,209	1,73,64,843	16,904,270	1,90,31,297
1929-30	1,121,092	17,88,401	15,143,749	1,63,33,632	16,264,841	1,81,22,033
1930-31	1,226,035	21,28,786	14,129,022	1,50,38,031	15,355,107	1,71,66,817
1931-32	1,197,484	21,68,451	13,394,217	1,42,16,365	14,591,701	1,63,84,816

Year	PAID MESSAGES—(*contd.*)					
	Total State		Total Private (Including Press)		Grand Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1922-23	1,321,957	24,65,039	17,576,379	2,18,46,033	18,898,336	2,43,11,072
1923-24	1,247,873	23,42,861	17,802,511	2,19,18,011	19,050,384	2,42,60,872
1924-25	1,137,005	19,40,914	18,705,595	2,33,54,946	19,842,600	2,53,01,860
1925-26	1,088,033	17,84,352	17,680,145	2,05,94,960	18,768,178	2,23,79,312
1926-27	1,098,869	17,43,667	17,923,733	2,03,17,527	19,022,602	2,20,61,194
1927-28	1,134,831	18,42,321	18,839,203	2,09,64,796	19,974,034	2,28,07,117
1928-29	1,081,579	17,37,321	19,159,425	2,16,89,235	20,241,004	2,34,26,556
1929-30	1,155,619	18,64,360	18,320,565	2,03,18,079	19,476,184	2,21,73,439
1930-31	1,260,843	22,12,902	16,854,536	1,82,67,242	18,115,379	2,04,80,144
1931-32	1,226,855	22,48,891	15,085,529	1,79,31,650	17,161,884	2,01,80,541

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

MESSAGES						
FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						
State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL		Year
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
33,585	1,45,848	3,010,976	54,33,611	3,044,561	55,79,459	1922-23
19,946	1,00,667	2,770,701	49,91,052	2,790,647	50,91,719	1923-24
32,415	61,193	2,852,367	56,90,751	2,884,782	57,51,944	1924-25
31,613	64,243	2,821,535	40,57,268	2,853,148	41,21,511	1925-26
30,806	56,371	2,930,370	37,64,628	2,961,176	38,20,899	1926-27
32,379	59,887	3,166,346	36,73,669	3,198,725	37,33,556	1927-28
31,518	70,867	3,302,216	43,24,392	3,336,734	43,95,259	1928-29
34,527	71,059	3,176,816	39,79,447	3,211,343	40,51,406	1929-30
34,758	84,116	2,725,514	32,20,211	2,760,272	33,13,327	1930-31
28,871	80,440	2,541,312	37,15,285	2,570,183	37,95,725	1931-32

FREE MESSAGES				INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDER ADVICES	Year
DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES		CONCESSIONAL (FOREIGN STATES, ETC.)	TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Number	Number	
	Rs.				
504,754	5,48,081	352,625	352,625	770,149	1922-23
476,283	5,14,879	39,852	39,852	878,200	1923-24
495,865	5,50,600	†	†	961,524	1924-25
406,010	4,50,504	†	†	1,043,459	1925-26
493,285	5,31,272	†	†	965,169	1926-27
523,344	5,77,350	†	†	1,167,854	1927-28
587,233	6,38,799	†	†	1,058,359	1928-29
583,999	6,31,391	†	†	1,114,055	1929-30
668,958	6,44,200	†	†	1,014,030	1930-31
757,599	7,38,872	†	†	953,347	1931-32

*The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.
†Discontinued from 1st April, 1924.

No. 294.—Normal and Actual Rainfall.

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rainfall	Actual				
			1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
		Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	100·2	122·0	120·0	142·9	110·0	103·1
	Madras, South-East	35·6	41·2	33·9	32·5	39·9	30·1
	Madras, Deccan	24·8	20·2	16·7	22·4	26·9	20·5
	Madras Coast, North	41·2	38·1	42·8	45·6	52·7	36·1
Bombay	Gujarat	32·3	28·7	18·4	29·1	22·1	45·7
	Konkan	108·5	107·6	112·3	98·5	93·5	121·7
	Bombay, Deccan	30·9	28·5	25·5	27·9	25·3	28·0
	Sind	6·7	1·4	4·2	6·9	2·9	9·7
Bengal	Bengal	74·4	78·1	65·6	79·9	73·5	79·6
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39·3	51·6	42·2	43·8	43·7	39·6
	United Provinces, West	37·2	46·3	39·9	47·3	41·9	38·7
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23·2	22·3	26·5	26·3	24·4	26·8
	Punjab, South-West	10·0	7·9	12·2	11·8	9·3	11·5
Burma	Lower Burma	124·3	135·0	146·8	136·2	130·4	131·7
	Upper Burma	46·9	43·4	49·4	46·4	43·6	57·6
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	58·5	57·8	51·0	50·0	75·8	61·2
	Chota Nagpur	52·5	57·0	57·6	52·7	51·9	58·7
	Bihar	48·4	59·2	37·1	56·4	46·3	43·7
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	32·4	34·9	29·2	31·1	25·6	30·7
	Central Provinces, West	46·6	44·9	52·4	46·5	43·3	57·0
	Central Provinces, East	53·7	49·8	50·9	47·9	58·3	58·9
Assam	Assam	100·4	85·4	98·5	99·2	99·6	98·5
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	15·6	14·8	18·3	17·1	15·2	20·1
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8·1	4·5	7·6	8·8	5·0	9·2
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	77·9	87·6	78·1	77·1	83·1	94·0
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34·3	32·5	28·9	28·8	29·8	30·1
	Hyderabad, South	30·7	25·1	24·4	29·6	33·8	23·0
Mysore	Mysore	36·1	34·6	36·1	40·6	36·3	34·5
Kashmir	Kashmir	41·5	33·3	43·4	43·9	39·5	43·3
Central India	Central India, West	34·9	35·3	42·6	39·8	27·7	37·4
	Central India, East	42·4	44·7	45·3	49·3	46·7	55·4
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12·5	10·4	11·8	13·0	7·8	19·3
	Rajputana, East	26·2	25·9	28·0	38·5	19·2	31·9

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

RAINFALL					Variation of 1931 rainfall from the normal	Per-centage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1927	1928	1929	1930	1931			
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Per cent	
102·4	88·1	116·9	105·2	111·6	+11·4	+11	Malabar
30·0	37·6	37·0	49·7	41·3	+5·7	+16	Madras, South-East
24·7	24·1	23·1	26·7	20·6	—4·2	—17	Madras, Deccan
43·7	43·7	37·3	50·4	48·0	+6·8	+17	Madras Coast, North
49·6	31·4	26·5	34·7	38·5	+6·2	+19	Gujarat
107·9	120·1	98·1	109·5	148·2	+39·7	+37	Konkan
33·0	31·1	27·3	32·8	40·4	+9·5	+31	Bombay, Deccan
9·6	2·0	15·0	5·8	3·0	—3·7	—55	Sind
65·0	79·8	74·8	69·7	74·8	+0·4	+1	Bengal
39·1	30·4	39·1	42·3	39·1	—0·2	—1	United Provinces, East
42·9	29·1	28·2	33·3	39·5	+2·3	+6	United Provinces, West
20·4	18·5	17·8	22·2	23·2	*Nil*	*Nil*	Punjab, East and North
5·7	9·4	12·1	9·1	10·6	+0·6	+6	Punjab, South-West
125·3	130·1	138·8	126·8	117·0	—7·3	—6	Lower Burma
52·2	53·6	47·4	50·4	42·2	—4·7	—10	Upper Burma
54·5	65·4	62·6	56·6	60·5	+2·0	+3	Orissa
50·5	51·6	61·5	56·6	50·7	—1·8	—3	Chota Nagpur
40·4	48·3	53·0	43·4	45·2	—3·2	—7	Bihar
33·9	34·5	25·6	31·9	47·9	+15·5	+48	Berar
45·8	46·1	44·8	43·3	57·3	+10·7	+23	Central Provinces, West
57·7	45·7	56·1	50·4	58·6	+4·9	+9	Central Provinces, East
111·2	102·8	117·2	101·2	103·6	+3·2	+3	Assam
11·8	15·3	17·5	14·1	11·7	—3·9	—25	North-West Frontier Province
5·4	6·0	7·7	6·3	7·1	—1·0	—12	Baluchistan
71·9	80·6	84·9	84·2	75·7	—2·2	—3	Bay Islands
31·8	37·3	25·8	28·9	43·0	+8·7	+25	Hyderabad, North
34·6	33·5	23·9	28·0	34·0	+3·3	+11	Hyderabad, South
31·7	35·8	39·2	38·7	36·7	+0·6	+2	Mysore
34·0	43·9	39·4	40·4	34·7	—6·8	—16	Kashmir
34·4	32·5	28·8	35·3	42·5	+7·6	+22	Central India, West
41·2	32·9	38·2	40·3	39·0	—3·4	—8	Central India, East
14·7	11·8	12·9	10·6	15·7	+3·2	+26	Rajputana, West
26·7	22·3	20·7	25·1	29·7	+3·5	+13	Rajputana, East

No. 295.—Irrigation Works—Principal

Irrigation Works	Mileage in Operation		Area of Land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	Net Revenue		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cent.
Irrigation Works.										
Madras:										
Godavari Delta system.	511	1,095	871,251	1,78,57,702	46,20,666	14,72,962	31,47,706	17·63	4,62,213	31·68
Kistna Delta system	349	2,186	739,596	1,94,15,706	43,41,543	12,73,828	29,67,715	15·29	6,70,834	30·03
Cauvery Delta system	1,258	3,205	201,658	77,23,542	17,40,389	8,03,557	9,36,832	12·13	3,11,570	46·17
Pennar River Canals system.	31	477	83,762	67,91,490	6,65,730	1,28,716	5,37,014	7·91	1,93,491	19·33
Palar Anicut System	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Periyar System	148	100	91,270	1,08,12,654	8,93,053	2,28,023	6,65,031	6·15	3,50,203	25·53
Ganjam Minor River System	119	225	20,581	2,87,210	66,517	87,110	—20,593	...	9,570	130·96
Lower Coleroon Anicut System	383	620	71,801	30,01,669	4,61,796	1,83,906	2,77,891	9·26	1,26,382	39·82
Other Systems	758	686	216,022	6,83,80,517	13,97,790	10,34,041	3,63,749	·53	32,22,974	73·98
Total	3,551	9,500	2,299,541	13,42,70,700	1,40,87,458	52,12,142	88,75,316	6·61	54,67,245	37·00
Bombay:										
Ghar Canal	312	...	246,418	6,78,303	8,69,247	1,66,245	7,03,002	103·64	23,526	19·12
Desert Canal	295	38	210,148	27,55,056	4,08,427	2,18,424	1,90,003	6·90	89,673	53·49
Pateli Canal	1,040	...	392,061	57,79,233	7,04,060	2,17,531	4,86,526	8·41	2,48,402	30·91
Pinyari Canal	400	...	100,660	12,46,655	2,40,751	1,60,731	80,023	6·42	55,242	66·09
Western Nara and Pritchard	465	9	239,727	22,07,134	8,45,262	2,84,841	5,60,421	24·40	81,239	33·70
Other Canals	2,571	111	1,011,930	21,68,88,020	25,55,822	13,32,657	12,23,265	·56	3,75,668	52·14
Total	5,083	158	2,200,383	22,06,44,410	56,23,572	23,80,632	32,42,940	1·41	8,74,840	42·33
Bengal	11	7	4,033	87,87,395	8,258	1,264	6,994	0·08	35,577	15·31
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal	568	3,319	1,256,347	4,22,90,277	65,65,651	17,04,509	48,61,042	11·49	14,15,336	25·96
Lower Ganges Canal	662	3,163	689,323	4,19,61,445	36,91,124	15,05,897	21,85,227	5·21	13,00,940	40·80
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	796	360,304	60,27,880	25,47,927	6,49,379	18,98,548	31·49	2,08,244	25·49
Agra Canal	100	902	254,919	1,23,70,014	13,51,172	4,31,643	9,19,629	7·43	3,85,087	31·93
Rohilkhand Canals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarda Canal	912	3,742	600,205	9,99,13,212	15,93,353	17,93,376	—2,00,023	...	50,56,498	112·62
Other Canals	...	206	62,723	2,01,78,660	10,54,759	9,57,833	96,926	·48	9,67,132	90·81
Total	2,371	11,628	3,223,821	23,27,31,513	1,68,02,886	70,42,437	97,60,449	4·38	93,50,237	41·91
Punjab:										
Upper Bari Doab Canal	332	1,513	1,257,235	2,16,09,721	58,68,226	15,68,281	43,09,944	19·82	7,11,198	26·72
Western Jumna Canal	306	1,745	942,850	1,89,07,271	43,69,366	18,14,887	28,54,479	15·10	6,24,133	38·87
Sidhnai Canal	67	253	329,516	13,31,768	4,88,728	1,21,307	3,67,421	27·59	42,869	24·82
Sirhind Canal	318	1,029	1,756,013	2,63,36,936	47,78,410	13,55,243	34,23,167	13·00	8,50,165	28·36
Chenab Inundation Canal	235	130	196,556	11,66,655	3,00,279	1,47,858	2,13,421	18·16	41,028	41·04
Muzaffargarh Inundation Canal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Chenab Canal	453	2,488	2,398,231	3,84,55,794	1,86,46,036	25,41,959	1,61,04,077	41·88	13,70,675	13·63
Lower Jhelum Canal	181	1,012	824,791	2,03,47,582	45,63,104	18,30,207	27,53,897	13·60	7,45,489	39·93
Upper Chenab Canal	172	1,248	553,930	3,72,38,948	31,03,683	15,46,363	15,57,320	4·18	12,45,419	49·82
Upper Jhelum Canal	128	608	322,701	4,45,39,812	18,53,334	11,75,588	6,76,746	1·52	14,52,751	63·46
Lower Bari Doab Canal	132	1,215	1,205,115	2,26,09,611	91,22,485	14,00,889	77,21,596	34·15	7,41,031	15·36
Sutlej Valley Project	928	4,701	1,866,977	9,85,95,714	49,26,978	19,20,908	29,06,070	2·94	53,33,563	39·79
Central Workshops	...	...	...	6,37,911	76,336	...	76,336	...	...	...
Total	3,252	16,032	11,633,035	33,17,70,723	5,53,75,054	1,64,33,490	4,29,51,474	12·95	1,31,70,350	26·42
Burma:										
Shwebo Canal	71	316	179,331	75,75,563	9,12,275	3,35,864	5,76,891	7·82	2,71,222	36·76
Other Canals	271	476	312,265	1,30,91,257	13,33,616	6,72,616	6,61,000	5·09	4,59,707	50·41
Total	342	792	491,596	2,03,66,820	22,45,891	10,08,480	12,37,891	6·07	7,30,929	44·48
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note.—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

Results of Operations.

Irrigation Works	Mileage in Operation: Main Canals and Branches	Mileage in Operation: Distributaries	Area of land irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	Net Revenue: Amount	Net Revenue: Percentage on total Capital outlay	Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
PRODUCTIVE WORKS—*contd.* *Irrigation Works*—contd.	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cent.
North-West Frontier Province	86	174	203,621	74,16,301	11,82,121	3,83,007	8,00,114	10·79	2,63,486	32·31
Total Productive Irrigation Works	14,699	38,891	20,050,000	95,49,87,707	9,83,26,180	3,14,49,072	6,68,76,208	7·00	3,09,01,664	31·98
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.										
Bengal: Grand Trunk Canal	...	...	...	14,44,843	...	...	...	...	80,732	...
Burma: Twante Canal	22	...	...	55,16,083	5,18,650	92,790	4,25,860	7·72	1,82,805	17·89
Others	...	...	923,647	94,62,368	14,00,177	9,43,632	5,46,545	5·78	2,30,720	63·33
Total	22	...	923,647	1,49,78,451	20,08,836	10,36,422	9,72,414	6·49	4,13,525	51·59
Total, Productive Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	22	...	923,647	1,64,23,299	20,08,836	10,36,422	9,72,414	5·92	4,94,257	51·59
Total, Productive Works	14,721	38,891	20,970,647	97,14,11,006	10,03,35,016	3,24,86,394	6,78,48,622	6·98	3,03,95,921	32·38
UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS *Irrigation Works*										
Madras	911	828	233,043	4,36,50,110	11,29,726	8,58,181	2,71,545	0·62	14,59,259	75·99
Bombay	2,004	1,813	1,009,246	12,95,57,928	36,51,062	26,67,734	9,83,328	0·76	51,63,519	73·07
Bengal	65	...	38,937	84,92,053	1,63,433	1,87,615	—24,182	...	2,76,154	114·80
United Provinces	428	1,741	243,893	3,35,50,216	8,33,020	8,90,440	—57,420	...	12,27,529	106·89
Punjab	1,050	962	713,674	59,61,283	9,29,075	13,09,012	—3,79,037	...	2,14,016	140·76
Burma	152	368	205,957	1,03,04,887	7,87,189	5,04,036	2,83,153	1·46	5,71,528	64·03
Bihar and Orissa	710	2,733	875,273	6,27,53,534	38,46,212	18,12,250	20,33,962	3·24	20,44,924	47·12
Central Provinces	362	3,026	372,123	6,75,00,630	9,86,833	12,62,422	—2,75,589	...	29,95,512	127·93
North-West Frontier Province	138	414	100,531	2,20,30,030	9,15,070	4,54,925	4,60,145	2·09	7,53,247	49·71
Rajputana	...	...	...	35,48,025	91,667	72,200	19,667	0·55	1,14,703	78·59
Baluchistan	9	71	21,008	38,30,605	30,123	48,655	—9,532	...	1,47,612	124·36
Total, Unproductive Irrigation Works.	6,739	11,056	3,894,715	40,01,85,331	1,33,73,610	1,00,67,470	33,06,010	0·82	1,51,69,002	75·28
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.										
Madras	207	...	...	93,65,310	1,12,979	2,43,680	—1,30,701	...	2,95,832	215·69
Bengal	1,372	254	...	3,20,10,776	8,17,638	10,76,826	—2,59,294	...	14,30,690	131·72
Burma	38	...	331,700	1,33,35,419	7,31,259	6,29,266	1,01,993	0·76	6,07,656	86·05
Total, Unproductive Navigation Embankment and Drainage Works	1,607	264	331,700	5,47,14,505	16,61,770	19,49,772	—2,88,002	...	23,34,178	117·33
TOTAL UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	8,336	12,210	4,226,514	45,48,99,836	1,50,35,280	1,20,17,242	30,18,038	0·66	1,75,03,180	79·92
GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS, 1931-32	23,057	51,101	25,196,161	1,42,63,10,902	11,53,70,296	4,45,03,636	7,08,66,660	4·97	4,78,99,101	38·57
Totals 1930-31	22,912	49,618	26,622,486	1,36,44,09,150	12,09,20,904	5,69,34,204	6,39,86,700	4·69	4,69,69,320	47·08
1929-30	22,999	50,033	27,361,208	1,30,26,84,335	12,04,29,508	5,85,83,631	7,08,45,877	5·44	4,61,15,741	48·26
1928-29	22,976	49,403	26,330,874	1,23,03,76,159	11,75,55,487	5,06,40,162	6,68,69,571	5·44	4,27,54,198	43·08
1927-28	22,402	44,587	22,802,000	1,15,31,67,211	12,10,06,522	4,74,85,414	7,35,21,078	6·38	4,18,43,335	39·24
1926-27	21,530	41,099	23,172,488	1,08,06,08,208	11,50,18,095	4,51,52,782	6,98,65,313	6·47	3,80,98,393	39·26
1925-26	21,275	41,221	22,180,330	99,83,78,926	11,45,73,277	4,05,57,928	7,40,15,349	7·41	3,56,41,316	35·39
1924-25	21,156	41,049	21,325,000	93,58,45,079	10,84,91,247	4,02,03,202	6,81,88,045	7·29	3,34,58,636	37·14
1923-24	20,068	40,968	20,938,678	89,33,66,370	10,05,10,765	3,77,48,040	6,27,62,725	7·00	3,08,61,437	35·44
1922-23	19,001	64,849	21,342,822	84,57,23,103	10,05,81,180	3,84,72,007	6,21,09,173	7·34	2,84,74,523	38·24

No. 296.—Details of operations of Irrigation

Province	IRRIGATION					
	Area irrigated, in acres			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total			
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	5,852,303	1,231,820	7,084,123	3,08,97,696	4·36	22,83,09,113
Bombay	2,534,878*	1,164,375*	(c) 3,864,833	1,10,18,736	2·85	7,66,92,589
Bengal	60,931	280	61,320	2,17,779	3·8	32,15,322
United Provinces	1,545,463	1,954,480	3,499,943	1,76,35,906	5·04	13,90,12,538
Punjab	5,441,337	6,912,379	(f) 12,353,716	6,56,34,833	5·31	32,73,76,373
Burma	673,483	75,484	748,967	31,59,154	4·22	1,63,80,320
Bihar and Orissa	802,420	75,220	877,658	38,46,212	4·38	5,42,63,990
Central Provinces and Berar	400,029	3,536	(c) 405,494	10,66,622	2·63	1,06,83,989
North-West Frontier Province	191,484	202,668	394,152	20,97,191	5·32	1,27,37,541
Baluchistan	7,557	13,451	21,008	39,123	1·86	2,67,186
Ajmer-Merwara	5,443	15,606	21,049	1,09,646	5·20	8,55,025
Total, 1931-32	17,515,037	11,649,317	29,332,163	13,57,23,008	4·63	85,07,03,886
Totals 1930-31	18,544,008	12,245,125	30,957,783	13,89,61,928	4·46	87,00,03,895
Totals 1929-30	18,700,245	12,754,251	31,614,773	14,99,86,250	4·74	1,26,66,12,218
Totals 1928-29	18,223,298	12,255,708	30,645,046	14,56,13,796	4·75	1,41,44,28,855
Totals 1927-28	16,702,969	9,813,744	26,680,959	13,53,51,516	5·07	1,26,73,27,000
Totals 1926-27	16,830,798	10,388,081	27,378,224	13,23,04,612	4·83	1,34,68,80,657
Totals 1925-26	16,773,571	10,413,463	27,344,114	13,77,04,889	5·04	1,40,03,54,903
Totals 1924-25	16,255,348	10,079,183	26,493,567	13,27,23,210	5·01	1,47,25,30,665
Totals 1923-24	15,710,110	9,874,872	25,736,902	(b) 12,30,81,246	4·78	1,34,92,86,650
Totals 1922-23	16,326,145	11,360,259	27,847,037	(b) 12,31,17,102	4·42	1,39,40,04,185

* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kaukpyi crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mayin and Kankyin crops with the Rabi season.

(b) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.

NAVIGATION							
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	Province
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons	
1,420½	21,370		1,630,596	11,94,44,339	1,088,932	tons 54,853	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Bombay
1,397	95,763	5,837	1,550,530	16,81,82,331	132,497	c. ft. 451,221	Bengal
412	45	20	24,593	6,63,669	...	c. ft. 914,198	United Provinces
180	...	...	...	...	...	c. ft. 3,575,218 tons 62,170	Punjab
60	39,221	17,333	736,937	4,14,75,477	1,844,913	c. ft. 5,192,750 tons 103,355	Burma
502½	20,383	1,092	8,151,383	1,08,47,769	24,495	tons 7,208,586	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Ajmer-Merwara
3,986¾	(d) 176,781	25,382	12,100,019	33,06,13,584	3,090,817	c. ft. 10,133,387 tons 7,420,444	TOTAL, 1931-32
4,023	(d) 194,096	24,871	13,093,351½	35,70,13,205	2,836,044	c. ft. 8,780,160, tons 9,728,973	1930-31
4,008¾	(d) 192,434	22,751	13,762,801	40,05,08,452	3,122,364	c. ft. 9,180,325, tons 8,737,890	1929-30
4,078¾	(d) 214,869	23,417	15,351,048	50,53,21,873	3,089,670	c. ft. 9,949,200, tons 9,721,008	1928-29
4,078¾	(d) 206,142	21,421	13,497,011½	43,30,80,859½	3,916,717	c. ft.12,402,759, tons 7,798,356	1927-28
4,081½	(d) 212,287	15,232	16,343,564	51,82,39,175	3,050,521	c. ft. 13,215,731, tons 7,432,234	1926-27
4,085¼	(d) 271,244	20,269	17,447,908	61,90,97,711	2,909,124	c. ft. 10,295,092, tons 9,678,282	1925-26
4,115¼	(d) 243,506	23,325	18,457,522	51,02,50,953	2,716,941	c. ft. 12,021,765, tons 8,987,386	1924-25
4,555	(d) 276,580	22,224	21,437,776	83,08,77,425	2,752,587	c. ft. 11,918,154, tons 6,008,063	1923-24
4,615	(d) 210,144	25,138	16,174,107	46,74,26,229	2,160,204	c. ft. 13,273,004, tons 8,476,023	1922-23

TOTALS

(c) Inclusive of 1,329 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
(d) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.
(e) Total for all works.
(f) Excludes Rs. 76,336 of net revenue earned by the Central Workshops Division.

No. 297.—Wholesale Prices of Staple

Year	Exports									
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per Bazar maund of 82⅔ lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100
January:	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,361 0 0* / 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 3 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	69 0 0	44 8 0
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,820 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	58 0 0
1920	549 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,686 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0
1922	483 0 0	1 2 3	6 12 0	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	85 0 0	46 4 0
1923	481 0 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 6 8	7 8 3	4,673 1 7	297 8 0	103 0 0	53 12 0
1924	659 8 0	1 2 0	5 12 0	6 15 5	6 10 0	4,537 8 0	247 8 0	70 0 0	55 8 0
1925	459 0 0	1 0 0	8 12 0	7 13 2	8 4 0	4,568 3 5	247 8 0	89 0 0	65 0 0
1926	360 0 0	0 12 9	7 4 0	6 12 10	9 2 0	4,510 0 0	247 8 0	140 0 0	82 0 0
1927	253 0 0	0 9 3	8 4 0	6 7 0	7 8 3	(c)	216 0 0	70 0 0	61 8 0
1928	378 0 0	0 11 6	8 0 0	6 6 2	7 6 0	(c)	197 8 0	77 0 0	55 4 0
1929	350 0 0	0 12 3	6 4 0	6 0 6	8 4 9	(c)	197 8 0	72 0 0	52 0 0
1930	306 12 0	0 10 9	6 8 0	5 6 9	‡5 1 0	(c)	197 8 0	65 0 0	38 8 0
1931	173 8 0	0 7 6	5 2 0	3 5 1	3 8 0	(c)	197 8 0	37 0 0	32 4 0
1932	160 0 0	0 7 9	3 14 0	3 5 3	4 13 0	(c)	165 0 0	38 0 0§	37 12 0

No. 298.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

Year	Exports								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
March 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1912	102	93	221	210	103	334 / 218	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	202
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	309
1919	265	245	335	176	218	293	133	521	264
1920	215	303	471	245	210	435	157	493	298
1921	126	204	400	210	177	387	157	548	182
1922	189	213	318	245	225	347	157	466	210
1923	189	178	300	232	147	359	113	504	244
1924	258	210	271	252	130	347	94	384	252
1925	180	186	412	283	161	350	94	488	295
1926	141	140	341	246	179	345	94	767	345
1927	99	108	388	233	147	...	82	433	259
1928	148	134	376	231	144	...	75	422	233
1929	141	143	294	218	162	...	75	395	230
1930	120	126	306	196	99	...	75	356	176
1931	68	87	241	120	69	...	75	203	147
1932	78	90	182	121	93	...	63	208	172

* Certificated. † Uncertificated.

(a) Jute C. D. M. & Co. (red) group (spot) from 1912 to 1921 and Reds from 1922.

(b) 2¼lbs. 44″ × 26½″ up to 1925 and A. Twill Bags hemmed, 2¼ lbs., 44 × 26½″ since 1926.

(c) No sale.

(d) Tea Pekoe Souchong, even black to grey, useful liquor in 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoe Souchong since 1912.

(e) 34″, 37½—38 yds. 18 × 15, 9½ weight from 1912 to 1921, and 37 by 38, 16 by 16, 8½ lbs. from 1922.

‡ Quotation for July 1930. § Quotation for February 1932.

Articles of Export and Import.

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)							Year
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece	Per morah of 16,800 yards 5	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins =65 lb.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	January
13 5 6	0 7 7	20 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	39 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	...	...	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920
13 12 0	0 3 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	29 8 0	10 12 0	1921
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 6 0	0 14 0	2 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0	1922
13 4 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 8 0	1 12 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	10 3 0	1923
14 1 0	0 15 0	52 0 0	15 8 0	1 15 0	1 13 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0	1924
14 3 0	1 0 6	52 0 0	14 5 0	1 7 6	1 12 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 8 0	1925
11 0 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	11 14 0	1 2 6	1 7 3	44 0 0	16 0 0	10 6 0	9 9 0	1926
10 4 0	0 9 6	60 0 0	9 4 0	0 15 11	1 4 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	13 0 0	9 13 0	1927
10 1 0	0 13 0	49 0 0	8 11 0	1 1 6	1 3 0	41 0 0	15 0 0	9 12 0	8 8 0	1928
10 11 0	0 12 0	65 0 0	8 11 0	1 3 7½	1 5 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	*9 2 6	8 9 0	1929
13 8 0	0 6 6	62 0 0	8 7 0	1 1 6	1 2 0	48 0 0	16 0 0	*8 10 9	8 9 0	1930
6 14 0	†0 5 0	46 0 0	7 10 0	0 12 3	0 13 6	37 0 0	16 0 0	*8 4 3	8 5 0	1931
6 4 0	0 5 3	36 0 0	7 11 0	0 11 4½	0 14 0	34 0 0	15 0 0	*10 15 3	8 15 0	1932

Export and Import, the Prices in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)							Year
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873
										January
218	60	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917
150	52	193	162	222	267	195	210	100	221	1918
222	52	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	208	1919
294	73	289	286	265	247	176	292	213	302	1920
224	27	265	295	281	287	136	182	169	302	1921
196	100	337	242	218	227	151	173	111	302	1922
216	136	289	223	180	187	136	182	126	286	1923
239	136	251	261	233	193	126	182	155	267	1924
232	150	251	241	177	187	110	146	100	267	1925
180	136	289	200	139	155	111	146	77	268	1926
167	86	289	156	114	133	101	146	97	274	1927
164	118	236	146	132	127	103	137	73	239	1928
174	109	313	146	148	140	116	146	*67	250	1929
220	59	269	142	139	120	121	146	*63	250	1930
113	45	222	128	97	83	93	146	*60	243	1931
102	39	169	129	91	93	86	137	*80	261	1932

(f) George Mayall 40s from 1912 to 1918, Banner Mill 40s. from 1919 to 1922, and price per lb. of Japan 40s. from 1923. In calculating the index number for yarn, Japan 40s, the index number for Banner Mill in January 1923 has been assumed to represent the price of Japan 40s., i.e., Re. 0-14-6, in the same month.

(g) No. 44s-40s net weight from 1912 to 1919 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from 1920.

(h) The price from 1926 to 1928 is per maund of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" at Calcutta. In calculating the index number for this sugar the index number for Mauritius sugar in December 1924 has been assumed to represent the price of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" i.e., Rs. 13 in the same month.

* Java 25 D. S. and or higher. The base (1873 price of this variety has been calculated from the relation between the average prices of "All cane equal to D. S. 23 or higher" and "Java D. S. 25 and/or higher" during the period.

† Quotation for June, 1931.

No. 299.—Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in India.

Year	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (b)	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk	Rapeseed, Calcutta (c)	Cotton-seed, Bombay
	Per Bazar Maund of 82⅔ lbs.	Per Candy	Per Bazar Maund	Per Factory Ser.	Per lb.	Per Factory Maund	Per 400 lb. bale	Per Cwt.	Per Bazar Maund	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1873	3 8 3	199 10 0	4 11 3	21 7 8	0 13 6	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7½	4 8 9	...
1912 . .	3 11 0	282 0 0	8 1 0	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2	6 7 7	3 12 5
1913 . .	3 15 2	286 8 2	5 9 5	16 2 0	0 7 10	135 0 0	77 15 3	4 14 1	6 2 5	3 10 6
1914 . .	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	16 12 3	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 12 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 6
1915 . .	5 4 10	215 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 6	625 0 0	54 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2½	3 1 0
1916 . .	4 9 0	292 11 4	5 12 0	17 6 3	0 9 1	650 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 6
1917 . .	4 11 9	412 11 11	5 3 0	22 5 5	0 8 1	450 0 0	55 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918 . .	6 5 10	663 2 6	6 2 1	26 8 6	0 8 8	320 13 4	71 6 5	4 1 9	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919 . .	7 13 8	467 12 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	454 1 4	102 3 2	5 6 0	12 14 11	6 9 11
1920 . .	6 12 0	376 12 2	11 8 3	29 0 1	0 5 10	425 0 0	97 8 2	6 15 3	10 15 10	4 12 0
1921 . .	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	29 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	93 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 8
1922 . .	7 5 10	418 9 7	9 9 0	36 2 1	0 12 9	339 14 2	87 13 5	7 1 5	9 1 7	5 4 0
1923 . .	5 5 3	482 7 9	9 7 6	34 7 8	1 0 1	266 2 8	68 5 10	6 9 11	7 9 5	5 7 1
1924 . .	5 6 5	518 5 6	9 8 1	29 15 4	1 0 4	255 0 0	75 13 5	7 5 10	8 1 4	5 11 9
1925 . .	6 8 7	402 11 1	9 5 7	22 1 4	0 12 4	253 5 4	111 9 9	7 1 0	8 8 6	4 15 1
1926 . .	6 5 7	301 4 3	7 4 9	22 0 10	0 13 11	237 8 0	98 11 6	7 6 6	8 10 1	4 2 6
1927 . .	5 13 11	327 7 5	7 4 0	20 12 9	0 13 10	225 13 4	76 6 0	6 14 3	8 2 5	4 8 9
1928 . .	5 8 9	336 1 10	7 7 6	20 7 4 (d)	0 12 2	202 8 0	75 0 11	6 4 10	8 3 2	4 13 5
1929 . .	5 10 9	208 5 9	8 5 8	17 13 7 (d)	0 11 6	203 15 4	71 4 0	6 4 2	8 10 6	4 6 11
1930 . .	4 5 1	191 13 8	7 4 4	14 6 8 (d)	0 9 7	202 8 0	50 4 9	5 2 0	7 2 2	3 3 2
1931 . .	3 0 7	101 7 6	4 5 8	11 6 0	0 6 4	194 6 0	37 5 6	3 2 2	5 4 0	2 11 0
1932 . .	3 12 1	194 14 4	4 0 4	(d) 13 14 10	0 5 4	172 11 4	31 11 8	3 7 5	4 15 0	3 15 4

(a) Oomrawati from 1912 to 1918 and Oomras from 1919.
(b) C. D. M. & Co., from 1912, and Reds from 1922.
(c) Yellow Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1912 to 1914 and Brown 5 per cent from 1915.
(d) Quotation for filature silk 12-16 Denier, Malda.

No. 300.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.

(One Maund = 82·286 lb.)

Province and District	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
Madras:											
Bellary	3·4	3·7	3·6	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·8	2·8	2·9	2·8	3·4
Coimbatore	3·8	4·1	3·6	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·4	2·4	...	...	...
Ganjam	2·2	3·0	3·5	2·4	3·1	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·7	2·9	3·0
Madras	2·3	3·3	2·2	2·0	2·0	2·0	1·9	1·9	2·2	2·4	2·7
Nellore	2·2	2·9	2·3	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·2
North Arcot	2·5	3·4	2·4	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	...	...	...
Salem	3·7	4·4	3·4	2·9	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·3	2·3
South Canara	2·8	3·9	3·3	2·4	2·7	2·4	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·5	2·9
Tanjore	2·5	3·4	2·6	2·2	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·4
Tinnevelly	2·3	3·0	2·3	2·0	1·8	1·9	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·2
Trichinopoly	2·7	3·5	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·6
Vizagapatam	2·0	3·4	2·7	3·6	4·2	2·9	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·8
Bombay and Sind:											
Ahmedabad	2·5	3·2	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·5
Ahmednagar	3·8	4·4	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·9	3·3	2·9	2·7	2·7	3·5
Belgaum	3·1	3·9	3·2	2·9	2·8	2·7	2·2	2·4	2·7	2·3	3·0
Bombay	3·0	4·0	2·9	2·6	2·8	2·8	2·8	2·7	2·3	2·2	2·3
Dharwar	3·5	4·4	3·4	3·2	3·3	3·4	3·1	3·2	3·1	3·2	3·3
Dhulia	3·7	4·5	3·5	3·1	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·0	3·0	3·0	3·6
Hyderabad	2·5	3·6	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	...
Karachi	2·0	2·8	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·0	1·9	1·9	1·9	2·0	2·5
Nasik	2·7	3·8	3·1	2·8	2·7	2·5	2·8	2·7	2·5	2·4	2·9
Shikarpur	2·6	4·0	3·0	2·9	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·1	2·6	..
Sholapur	3·6	4·5	3·5	3·1	3·5	3·5	3·5	3·2	3·1	3·1	4·2
Surat	2·2	3·0	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·5
Bengal:											
Backerganj	3·6	4·0	3·4	2·7	2·9	3·3	3·2	3·1	2·6	2·5	3·0
Burdwan	3·3	3·7	3·3	3·1	2·6	3·0	2·9	2·6	2·6	2·5	2·9
Calcutta	4·0	4·7	5·0	4·5	3·8	3·8	3·8	3·8	3·5	3·0	3·1
Chittagong	3·1	4·9	5·0	5·5	2·6	3·3	2·7	2·5	2·8	2·4	2·9
Dacca	4·0	4·5	3·7	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·4	3·1	3·2	2·9	3·5
Dinajpur	4·1	4·6	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·6	3·2	3·0	2·9	3·2
Khulna	4·1	4·4	3·5	3·0	2·9	3·2	3·3	3·0	2·9	2·5	2·8
Midnapur	4·0	4·2	3·9	3·3	2·9	3·3	3·6	3·5	4·0	2·5	2·6
Murshidabad	3·5	5·1	3·3	2·7	2·8	2·9	2·8	2·8	2·7	2·6	2·8
Rajshahi	3·6	4·3	3·5	2·7	3·1	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3
Rungpur	5·1	5·1	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·8	3·4	3·5
Tipperah	3·3	4·4	3·4	3·1	3·2	3·8	3·3	3·1	3·4	3·0	3·2
United Provinces:											
Agra	2·9	3·5	2·8	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·3	2·5	3·5	2·3	2·5
Allahabad	3·3	4·4	3·8	4·1	3·6	3·6	3·6	4·2	4·3	3·3	3·0
Bareli	2·8	3·5	2·9	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·7	2·9	2·7	2·8
Cawnpore	3·0	3·6	3·0	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·6	2·5	2·8
Fyzabad	3·2	4·0	3·8	3·0	2·9	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·9	2·8	3·1
Garhwal	7·0	7·4	6·5	6·0	5·3	5·8	5·6	5·5	6·0	4·8	4·6
Gorakpur	3·7	4·2	3·9	3·4	3·2	3·1	3·1	3·0	3·2	3·5	3·3
Jhansi	3·0	3·8	3·2	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·7	2·9
Lucknow	2·8	3·7	3·1	2·6	2·6	2·8	2·8	2·7	2·9	3·1	2·8
Meerut	2·8	3·6	3·6	2·9	2·8	3·0	2·8	2·9	3·1	2·7	2·7
Mirzapur	3·3	4·4	3·8	3·3	3·2	2·8	2·9	3·1	3·3	3·2	3·5
Muzaffarnagar	2·8	3·4	2·9	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·6	2·7	2·6	2·9	2·7
Saharanpur	2·8	3·5	3·0	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·6	2·6	2·7
Sitapur	3·2	3·8	3·2	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·5	3·1	4·5	3·9	3·1
Sultanpur	2·9	4·0	3·3	3·0	2·9	2·7	2·8	3·0	3·0	3·1	3·1
Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. F. Province:											
Ambala	2·8	3·4	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·5	2·7
Amritsar	2·8	3·6	2·8	2·3	2·4	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·7
Dehra Ismail Khan	2·8	3·7	2·9	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·3	2·2	2·5
Delhi	2·7	3·5	2·8	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·6
Ferozepur	2·9	3·9	3·5	3·7	3·8	2·6	3·6	2·7	3·7	2·6	2·8
Hissar	3·1	3·3	2·7	2·4	2·3	2·4	2·4	2·9	3·5	2·5	2·7
Jhelum	2·1	3·5	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·5	2·7
Lahore	2·9	4·1	3·2	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·4	2·7
Ludhiana	2·2	2·9	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·6	2·9
Lyallpur	2·5	3·6	3·2	2·9	3·1	3·0	2·9	2·9	2·8	2·7	2·7
Multan	2·6	3·6	2·8	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·7
Peshawar	2·4	3·3	2·5	2·2	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·3
Rawalpindi	2·6	3·1	2·5	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·2	2·3	2·6

[Continued on next page.

No. 300.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT IN BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund—*contd.*

(One Maund=82·286 lb.)

Province and District.	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
BURMA:											
Akyab	4·1	5·2	5·1	4·5	4·3	5·1	4·6	4·4	4·4	4·3	4·3
Bassein	2·9	4·3	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6
Bhamo	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	4·7	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3
Mandalay	4·9	5·5	5·3	5·2	5·3	5·7	5·7	5·3	4·3	4·0	4·1
Meiktila	4·9	5·3	5·4	4·6	3·6	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·6	3·7	4·3
Moulmein (Amherst)	4·3	5·3	5·1	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·6	3·2	3·0	3·1	4·3
Pakokku	5·0	4·6	5·3	5·5	4·1	4·6	4·6	4·6	4·0	3·4	4·3
Prome	3·9	4·6	3·9	3·4	3·1	3·5	4·3	4·2	2·8	3·7	4·3
Rangoon	5·4	5·4	4·6	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	3·0	3·2
Sandoway	4·4	5·1	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·0	4·4	3·6	4·0	4·1	3·5
Toungoo	3·6	5·1	5·1	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·4	3·2	3·2	3·2
BIHAR AND ORISSA:											
Cuttack	2·6	3·4	2·8	2·6	3·1	3·1	2·9	3·0	3·1	2·5	3·0
Darbhanga	4·0	4·3	3·9	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·5
Hazaribagh	3·8	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·4	3·3	3·1	2·8	2·9	3·2
Manbhum	3·5	4·0	3·8	3·5	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·1	3·0	3·0	3·5
Monghyr	4·5	5·2	4·6	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·0	3·6	3·1	3·3	3·6
Muzaffarpur	3·9	4·5	4·1	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·3	3·5	3·4	3·6
Patna	3·8	4·6	3·8	3·2	3·2	3·3	3·2	3·2	3·1	3·0	3·2
Purnea	4·4	4·6	3·8	3·1	3·3	3·5	3·3	3·5	3·6	3·3	3·1
Sambalpur	3·3	4·5	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·5	3·4	3·4	3·4	3·4	3·5
Santhal Parganas	3·4	4·1	3·5	3·2	3·2	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·0	3·0	3·0
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR:											
Amraoti	3·1	3·8	3·2	3·2	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·2
Chanda	3·9	4·6	3·7	3·4	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·5	3·6	4·2
Chhindwara	5·5	4·4	3·6	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·2	3·2	3·3	3·2	3·5
Jubbulpore	3·4	4·1	3·6	3·3	3·4	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3
Nagpur	4·3	4·6	4·0	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·5	3·6	3·5	3·5	3·9
Nimar	3·9	4·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·2	3·3	3·3	3·1	3·2	3·4
Raipur	3·7	4·6	3·8	3·3	3·5	3·6	3·8	4·0	3·3	3·3	4·0
Saugor	3·5	4·3	3·4	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·9	3·0	3·0	3·2
Yeotmal	4·1	4·8	3·4	3·7	3·5	3·3	3·3	3·5	3·3	3·6	4·3
ASSAM:											
Cachar	3·9	4·7	4·1	3·3	3·1	3·6	3·6	3·5	3·2	3·2	3·4
Darrang	4·7	5·1	4·4	3·9	3·9	4·4	4·0	4·0	4·0	3·8	4·0
Goalpara	3·8	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·0	3·4
Khasi and Jaintia Hills.	5·4	5·8	5·5	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·7	4·4	4·1	4·0
Lakhimpur	4·5	4·9	5·0	5·0	4·6	4·1	4·0	4·0	3·9	3·5	3·3
Sylhet	3·7	4·4	3·7	3·3	3·2	3·7	3·5	3·4	3·2	3·3	3·7
RAJPUTANA:											
Ajmer	2·9	3·9	2·8	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·4	2·5
COORG:											
Coorg	2·9	4·2	3·8	2·9	3·1	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·7	2·8	2·7

No. 301.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS IN BRITISH INDIA.

No. 301.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current decimal of a Rupee per Maund

Year.	Rice (Common)												
	Madras							Bombay and Sind					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	3·1	2·9	1·3	2·5	2·4	1·9	2·9	3·6	3·7	3·2	3·7	2·5	2·2
1912 . .	6·3	6·0	5·6	5·6	6·7	5·4	5·3	5·1	5·5	5·3	5·0	5·5	5·7
1913 . .	6·1	6·0	5·8	5·7	7·4	5·6	5·5	5·9	5·1	5·3	5·0	5·8	6·1
1914 . .	5·7	5·9	5·9	5·7	7·1	5·5	5·2	6·2	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·2	6·5
1915 . .	5·1	5·1	5·8	5·3	5·7	4·9	4·7	6·4	4·7	5·6	5·3	5·7	6·4
1916 . .	5·1	5·5	5·8	5·8	5·9	5·3	5·0	7·1	4·9	5·8	5·4	5·7	6·6
1917 . .	5·7	5·9	5·2	5·7	5·5	5·1	5·5	7·5	5·4	5·8	5·8	6·8	5·6
1918 . .	7·1	6·5	5·3	6·7	6·9	6·0	6·5	8·4	7·8	7·5	7·2	8·6	7·8
1919 . .	10·0	8·9	10·3	9·2	11·1	8·8	9·6	10·0	8·2	7·6	8·1	7·9	9·8
1920 . .	9·5	9·8	10·6	8·9	10·3	8·8	8·2	10·0	8·4	7·5	8·3	9·4	13·0
1921 . .	7·6	7·8	5·1	8·2	9·2	7·3	6·9	9·9	7·3	7·4	7·6	9·7	13·4
1922 . .	7·2	7·5	7·0	8·3	9·0	8·1	7·1	8·3	7·5	7·4	6·4	8·4	8·0
1923 . .	7·4	7·3	6·1	7·9	8·3	6·5	6·6	8·2	7·6	7·0	6·7	6·0	10·4
1924 . .	7·8	7·6	7·3	8·5	9·8	7·6	7·1	8·9	7·5	7·6	6·9	6·8	7·3
1925 . .	7·9	8·1	7·7	8·9	9·7	9·2	7·7	8·9	7·0	7·4	7·5	7·2	7·3
1926 . .	7·4	8·1	7·7	8·3	9·7	6·7	7·1	8·9	7·0	7·4	7·9	7·5	10·0
1927 . .	8·4	8·1	7·6	8·6	9·7	7·4	7·5	8·1	6·7	7·4	7·9	7·3	10·2
1928 . .	8·1	8·1	7·1	8·9	10·0	8·4	7·0	8·0	7·0	7·8	7·3	7·0	8·6
1929 . .	7·4	8·1	6·7	8·2	9·7	7·5	5·7	8·0	6·4	9·0	7·2	6·7	8·5
1930 . .	6·7	7·4	6·1	7·0	8·0	5·9	5·2	7·8	5·8	7·4	6·5	5·3	5·6
1931 . .	5·0	5·2	4·7	4·8	5·4	4·8	4·1	6·7	4·1	5·6	4·9	4·0	4·7
1932 . .	5·0	5·1	3·7	4·7	5·2	4·3	3·9	5·8	3·3	5·9	4·3	4·1	...

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Burma			
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
1873	2·9	2·8	2·6	3·4	2·7	2·6	3·2	3·2	4·5	4·3	4·5	3·0	2·0	1·5	3·9*
1912 . .	4·7	5·7	4·9	4·9	4·1	5·4	6·5	5·8	4·6	5·7	5·7	5·2	5·1	4·6	5·5
1913 . .	5·4	5·9	5·2	5·2	4·1	5·6	6·9	6·1	4·8	5·7	6·3	4·2	4·2	4·4	4·0
1914 . .	5·2	6·0	5·6	5·7	5·0	5·7	6·9	6·4	4·9	5·7	6·2	4·0	4·0	3·9	3·5
1915 . .	5·1	6·1	5·7	5·6	5·3	5·8	6·7	6·8	5·0	6·2	6·4	4·1	3·9	3·8	4·0
1916 . .	4·9	6·0	5·7	5·6	4·5	5·5	7·4	6·6	4·7	5·9	6·1	3·7	3·6	3·6	3·9
1917 . .	5·9	5·4	4·9	4·7	4·0	5·2	6·8	6·7	4·6	5·1	5·6	3·1	3·4	3·2	3·4
1918 . .	5·7	7·2	5·7	5·8	5·2	7·0	8·0	7·6	6·0	7·0	7·2	3·4	3·2	3·1	3·2
1919 . .	8·2	10·5	9·6	8·7	7·8	9·0	11·1	9·8	8·6	9·4	8·3	4·7	4·9	4·3	5·0
1920 . .	8·6	9·8	9·7	8·4	7·7	8·7	12·5	9·2	7·8	9·8	9·4	5·7	5·5	5·8	6·4
1921 . .	7·7	9·6	8·3	7·4	7·2	8·5	11·1	8·4	8·1	10·0	9·0	6·3	6·1	6·0	7·1
1922 . .	7·1	9·3	8·5	7·2	6·4	8·5	9·9	7·7	9·3	10·3	9·0	6·1	5·6	5·6	6·8
1923 . .	5·9	8·5	7·0	6·5	6·0	6·9	8·7	6·7	6·5	8·3	7·9	5·7	5·5	5·4	5·2
1924 . .	6·5	7·9	6·8	6·7	5·7	7·4	8·8	7·2	6·7	7·5	8·1	6·7	6·5	5·8	6·3
1925 . .	6·6	8·4	7·2	6·7	5·8	8·0	9·0	8·0	7·0	9·2	8·2	5·9	5·3	5·9	5·9
1926 . .	7·1	8·0	7·8	7·4	6·0	7·7	10·2	8·0	7·2	9·1	7·7	6·5	6·1	5·8	6·5
1927 . .	6·9	7·9	8·0	7·3	5·4	7·4	11·0	8·0	6·7	9·3	8·0	5·9	6·1	6·5	6·4
1928 . .	7·5	8·0	7·9	7·4	6·3	7·3	11·0	8·0	6·6	9·0	8·2	5·6	5·4	5·4	6·0
1929 . .	6·7	8·4	8·3	7·4	6·3	7·5	11·6	8·3	6·4	8·3	8·0	5·4	5·3	4·7	5·6
1930 . .	5·8	6·1	6·6	6·1	4·9	5·3	10·0	6·8	4·8	5·9	6·4	5·1	4·6	3·6	4·7
1931 . .	4·2	4·4	4·7	4·9	3·7	4·2	8·0	5·2	3·3	4·9	4·8	3·1	2·3	2·3	2·9
1932 . .	4·2	4·6	4·3	4·5	3·4	4·6	7·7	4·5	3·3	4·7	4·6	3·4	2·9	2·7	2·7

* Price for 1887.

of Food Grains in British India; in Rupees and (one Maund = 82·286 lb.)

RICE (Common)—*contd.*

Bengal								United Provinces					Year
Backergunj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	
1·6	3·3	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·8	2·1	1·9	3·0	2·8	2·7	2·8	3·3	1873
4·4	5·4	4·3	4·4	3·6	3·8	4·0	4·0	5·1	5·1	5·2	4·5	5·4	1912
5·8	6·2	4·2	5·4	4·9	4·4	4·8	6·1	5·7	5·6	5·5	5·1	5·7	1913
5·9	6·5	4·9	6·0	5·2	4·7	4·8	6·3	5·0	6·1	5·5	5·2	5·8	1914
6·3	6·5	4·8	6·0	5·6	4·9	5·2	6·1	6·1	5·2	5·5	5·5	5·8	1915
5·6	6·7	5·0	5·3	4·8	4·4	5·1	5·5	6·3	4·9	5·0	5·0	5·9	1916
4·8	5·8	4·4	5·2	4·2	4·2	4·0	5·1	6·3	4·7	4·6	5·5	5·6	1917
4·1	5·2	3·9	4·5	3·7	3·6	3·7	4·3	7·3	6·0	6·1	6·3	6·4	1918
7·4	7·5	6·4	8·0	7·0	7·5	7·2	7·5	8·1	7·7	8·4	8·0	7·1	1919
7·6	8·6	7·5	7·9	7·3	7·4	7·3	7·9	9·9	8·0	8·4	9·5	7·4	1920
6·2	8·2	6·2	6·3	6·2	6·6	6·7	7·5	9·0	7·9	8·0	8·3	7·5	1921
6·4	8·1	6·6	6·3	5·3	5·4	6·1	5·3	8·7	7·9	7·9	7·7	8·0	1922
5·6	7·4	6·2	5·3	5·0	4·8	5·1	6·9	7·5	6·9	6·8	6·6	7·5	1923
6·6	7·3	6·3	7·1	6·0	5·8	5·8	8·4	7·5	7·2	6·7	6·9	7·3	1924
8·0	8·2	6·7	8·0	6·7	6·2	6·5	8·3	8·9	7·5	7·1	7·4	7·3	1925
7·9	9·5	6·9	7·6	6·9	7·3	6·7	8·3	8·5	7·6	6·7	7·8	7·3	1926
8·2	9·3	6·9	8·2	7·6	6·5	7·1	8·5	7·5	7·5	6·2	7·8	7·3	1927
7·1	8·9	6·0	7·6	8·3	6·5	7·2	9·1	8·4	7·7	6·6	7·9	6·9	1928
6·7	8·6	5·9	6·9	5·8	5·4	5·6	7·2	7·6	7·5	7·5	8·2	6·8	1929
6·2	7·7	5·4	6·4	5·1	4·9	5·0	7·2	6·8	5·9	6·2	6·2	6·0	1930
4·2	5·5	4·2	4·5	3·6	3·0	3·5	4·4	4·7	4·6	4·7	4·5	4·2	1931
3·3	4·2	3·8	3·2	2·9	2·7	2·9	3·2	4·2	4·3	4·7	4·7	4·0	1932

Bihar and Orissa					Central Provinces				Assam				Year
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
1·3	2·3*	2·5	2·0	2·3	2·0	3·6	2·3	1·1	1·6	1·7	3·2	1·3	1873
3·8	3·7	3·6	4·4	3·4	3·6	3·3	4·0	3·8	3·6	4·0	4·1	3·8	1913
4·3	5·4	5·4	5·7	4·5	5·6	4·2	4·4	4·0	4·3	5·5	5·1	4·5	1915
4·5	5·1	5·4	6·3	4·7	5·5	4·0	4·7	4·2	4·6	5·6	5·3	5·1	1914
4·8	5·2	5·8	6·9	5·1	5·4	5·2	4·5	4·1	4·9	5·6	6·3	5·1	1915
4·3	4·7	5·0	6·4	4·2	4·7	4·7	4·3	4·1	5·2	5·0	5·7	5·0	1916
3·6	4·0	4·3	4·5	3·4	4·2	4·4	4·5	3·7	4·3	4·4	5·2	4·4	1917
3·9	4·2	4·8	4·9	3·8	4·1	6·0	5·4	4·4	3·1	4·4	4·5	3·1	1918
7·2	7·4	7·7	9·3	6·7	8·1	7·8	9·5	7·7	5·9	6·5	6·7	6·1	1919
7·8	7·8	7·2	10·0	6·6	7·5	7·1	7·8	7·2	7·3	7·5	8·0	7·5	1920
6·3	7·0	7·3	9·2	6·0	7·2	6·9	8·1	7·1	5·3	6·4	7·4	6·3	1921
5·0	6·5	6·6	9·0	5·7	5·8	5·8	6·8	6·0	5·3	5·6	6·2	5·7	1922
4·4	5·6	5·7	6·7	4·9	5·4	5·3	6·0	5·0	4·7	6·1	6·3	5·2	1923
5·5	6·5	7·2	7·2	5·3	6·2	5·7	6·4	4·9	5·3	6·7	7·0	6·0	1924
5·9	7·4	6·9	7·1	5·8	6·5	6·6	6·5	5·8	6·4	7·1	7·5	7·7	1925
6·0	8·1	7·2	8·1	6·2	7·3	6·8	6·6	5·9	6·1	7·4	7·9	7·4	1926
6·0	7·9	7·9	8·9	6·7	7·6	6·7	6·5	5·6	6·6	7·7	8·3	7·6	1927
5·3	7·0	7·7	8·0	7·0	7·4	6·6	6·3	5·8	6·1	7·3	8·3	7·1	1928
5·0	7·7	6·5	8·0	6·3	6·7	6·5	6·5	5·7	5·5	6·5	7·3	6·4	1929
4·2	7·0	5·4	6·6	4·8	5·7	5·2	5·1	3·9	4·6	6·1	6·9	5·8	1930
2·8	5·0	4·1	5·6	3·4	3·6	3·7	3·8	2·8	3·7	3·1	4·9	4·7	1931
2·6	3·8	3·8	3·6	3·2	3·0	3·6	3·4	2·5	2·8	3·1	3·7	3·9	1932

* Price for 1874.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 301.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Wheat

Year	Bombay and Sind								Bengal		
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	3·0	2·2	3·4	3·4	3·5	2·8	3·0	3·2	3·6	3·5	3·3
1912	4·1	4·3	5·2	5·8	4·6	4·6	4·3	4·5	4·4	4·1	3·9
1913	4·1	4·0	4·6	5·6	4·3	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·3	4·2	4·5
1914	4·8	4·7	4·7	5·9	4·4	4·7	4·2	5·3	4·5	4·7	5·3
1915	5·4	5·3	4·0	7·2	4·1	5·0	4·6	5·7	5·1	*	*
1916	4·9	4·2	3·8	5·7	3·7	4·3	4·1	5·5	4·8	*	*
1917	5·2	4·6	4·5	6·0	4·4	5·0	4·1	5·4	5·5	*	*
1918	7·5	7·5	7·0	9·2	6·4	7·3	6·7	8·3	6·4	*	*
1919	7·6	8·7	10·7	9·5	9·6	9·0	8·9	8·9	7·3	*	*
1920	9·1	8·4	8·8	9·1	8·0	8·0	8·1	7·5	6·8	*	*
1921	8·6	8·8	9·2	9·6	9·0	9·0	9·5	8·9	8·7	*	*
1922	7·6	8·8	7·2	8·9	6·6	8·4	8·8	8·0	7·4	*	*
1923	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·2	5·7	6·4	6·6	6·5	5·0	*	*
1924	6·4	6·8	10·1	7·4	9·0	6·8	6·4	6·7	5·4	*	*
1925	7·7	7·2	9·3	7·8	8·2	7·4	6·5	7·7	6·8	*	*
1926	7·5	7·4	8·1	7·7	7·3	7·8	6·7	8·3	6·3	*	*
1927	6·4	8·4	8·3	7·6	8·9	7·9	6·8	7·8	5·8	*	*
1928	6·3	5·9	6·7	7·6	6·2	6·4	5·5	6·6	5·9	*	*
1929	6·8	5·9	5·3	5·6	5·1	6·3	6·5	6·8	6·0	*	*
1930	4·8	5·1	4·7	6·2	4·6	5·2	5·4	6·3	4·0	*	*
1931	3·4	3·3	3·8	4·1	3·6	3·7	3·6	4·4	2·8	*	*
1932	3·9	3·4	3·7	4·3	3·9	4·0	3·3	4·2	3·6	*	*

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						
	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozpur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	2·0	2·6	2·6	2·7	1·7	2·1	1·6	2·1	1·6	1·0	2·2	2·2
1912	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·2	3·0	3·5	3·2	3·4	3·2	3·5	3·5	3·7
1913	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·4	3·6	3·5	3·5	3·7	4·1
1914	4·0	4·3	4·4	4·1	3·6	4·4	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·7	3·7	4·0
1915	4·8	5·0	4·9	4·9	4·5	5·0	4·5	4·4	4·8	4·3	4·5	4·4
1916	4·1	4·2	4·2	4·1	3·7	4·3	3·9	3·8	4·0	3·8	4·1	4·1
1917	4·4	4·3	4·4	4·0	4·1	4·4	4·2	4·3	4·2	4·2	4·6	4·3
1918	5·3	5·1	5·5	4·8	5·0	5·6	4·9	5·5	5·1	4·9	5·8	4·9
1919	6·6	6·7	7·0	6·6	6·0	6·9	6·4	6·1	6·5	5·8	6·5	5·4
1920	5·8	6·0	6·1	5·8	5·2	6·0	5·4	6·0	5·6	5·2	6·4	5·3
1921	7·4	7·0	6·9	6·5	7·1	7·6	7·7	8·0	7·2	7·4	8·4	7·8
1922	6·0	6·0	6·5	6·4	5·9	6·4	5·8	6·3	5·5	6·0	6·7	5·9
1923	4·1	5·0	4·8	5·1	3·9	4·6	3·9	4·1	3·7	4·2	4·1	4·0
1924	4·3	5·0	4·7	5·0	4·3	5·0	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·0	4·8	4·5
1925	5·8	6·0	6·0	5·8	5·6	6·2	5·8	6·0	5·3	6·0	6·3	6·0
1926	5·5	5·9	5·9	5·7	5·0	5·9	5·9	5·5	5·5	5·6	6·0	5·3
1927	5·2	5·1	5·0	4·8	4·7	5·4	5·1	5·0	4·8	5·0	5·3	4·7
1928	5·1	5·8	5·3	5·3	5·1	5·4	5·0	5·3	4·8	5·1	5·6	4·9
1929	5·3	5·5	5·2	5·4	5·2	5·7	5·4	5·3	5·4	5·1	5·5	5·2
1930	3·2	3·8	3·4	3·6	2·9	3·5	3·2	3·1	3·1	2·8	3·3	3·2
1931	2·2	2·8	2·6	2·8	2·0	2·4	2·1	2·3	2·0	1·8	2·4	2·3
1932	3·1	3·4	3·3	3·4	2·6	3·3	2·7	2·9	2·7	2·6	3·2	2·8

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*

BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinaj-pur	Midna-pur	Murshi-dabad	Rang-pur	Agra	Allaha-bad	Bareli	Cawn-pore	Meerut	Mirza-pur	Muzuffar-nagar	
3·1	3·3	2·0	2·8	2·5	2·8	2·4	2·4	2·0	2·9	2·0	1875
5·6	4·0	3·2	4·1	3·5	3·9	3·3	3·4	3·3	3·9	3·2	1912
3·7	4·3	3·7	4·3	3·8	4·3	3·6	3·8	3·6	4·1	3·4	1913
4·3	4·2	4·1	4·6	4·6	4·8	4·2	4·5	4·2	4·9	3·9	1914
*	*	*	*	5·3	5·5	4·7	5·1	4·8	5·6	4·6	1915
*	*	*	*	4·6	4·6	4·1	4·3	4·1	4·7	3·9	1916
*	*	*	*	4·9	4·4	4·2	4·5	4·3	4·7	4·2	1917
*	*	*	*	6·0	5·5	5·5	5·7	5·4	5·8	5·2	1918
*	*	*	*	7·2	7·5	7·0	7·2	6·7	7·7	6·5	1919
*	*	*	*	6·6	6·7	6·1	6·5	6·2	6·6	5·9	1920
*	*	*	*	8·0	7·4	7·1	7·5	7·4	7·8	7·1	1921
*	*	*	*	6·4	7·3	6·7	7·3	5·9	7·2	5·9	1922
*	*	*	*	5·0	5·2	4·8	5·1	4·3	5·0	4·2	1923
*	*	*	*	4·9	5·4	4·7	5·1	4·5	5·5	4·2	1924
*	*	*	*	6·6	6·4	5·9	6·3	5·8	6·6	5·5	1925
*	*	*	*	5·5	6·2	5·7	6·3	5·6	6·5	5·2	1926
*	*	*	*	5·2	6·1	5·1	5·5	5·1	5·9	4·8	1927
*	*	*	*	5·7	6·1	5·5	5·6	5·2	6·3	5·0	1928
*	*	*	*	6·0	6·0	5·4	5·7	5·3	5·9	5·2	1929
*	*	*	*	3·9	4·0	3·4	3·6	3·3	3·8	3·0	1930
*	*	*	*	2·8	3·0	2·5	2·7	2·3	2·9	2·2	1931
*	*	*	*	3·3	3·5	3·3	3·5	2·9	3·6	2·8	1932

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cut-tack	Dar-bhanga	Hazari-bagh	Monghyr	Muzaffar-pur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbul-pore	Nagpur	Raipur	
2·5	2·7†	3·0	2·5	2·7	2·5	3·1	2·0	1·8	0·9	1873
3·6	3·2	3·8	3·1	3·5	2·9	3·2	3·6	3·5	3·5	1912
3·9	3·9	4·6	3·8	3·9	3·3	4·0	3·6	3·7	3·6	1913
4·6	4·3	4·8	4·2	4·6	4·0	4·5	4·4	4·3	4·1	1914
5·3	5·3	5·8	5·0	5·6	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·8	1915
4·4	4·6	5·1	4·2	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·0	4·1	3·9	1916
4·4	4·0	5·0	4·0	4·1	3·8	3·9	4·3	4·3	3·8	1917
6·1	5·0	6·1	4·8	5·4	4·6	4·5	5·8	6·2	5·2	1918
8·5	7·1	8·0	6·6	7·5	6·1	6·8	7·1	8·5	8·0	1919
7·7	6·8	7·3	6·1	6·7	5·7	5·8	6·4	8·4	7·1	1920
8·1	6·8	7·6	6·4	7·3	6·4	6·3	7·3	8·6	7·6	1921
8·0	7·0	7·6	6·2	7·8	6·0	5·6	6·9	7·5	7·1	1922
5·7	4·9	5·6	4·6	5·1	4·3	4·1	4·4	5·3	4·2	1923
5·6	5·3	5·6	4·8	5·5	4·7	4·9	5·2	5·8	4·5	1924
6·8	5·5	6·8	5·0	5·7	5·8	5·1	5·8	6·5	5·5	1925
6·3	6·1	6·6	6·0	6·8	6·0	5·7	5·6	6·1	5·0	1926
6·3	6·3	6·2	5·6	6·2	5·6	5·5	5·2	6·5	5·1	1927
6·3	6·2	6·3	5·8	6·0	5·8	5·6	5·9	5·7	5·3	1928
6·3	5·3	6·0	5·0	5·0	5·3	5·7	6·0	5·9	5·0	1929
4·8	4·3	4·3	4·0	4·3	3·8	4·4	3·9	1·5	3·0	1930
3·2	3·7	3·3	3·2	3·2	2·3	3·5	2·8	2·9	2·1	1931
3·4	3·6	3·8	3·5	3·5	3·6	3·3	3·0	3·3	2·6	1932

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

† Price for 1874.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 301.—Average Annual Retail Prices

JOWAR

Year	Madras				Bombay and			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	1·6	1·9	1·8	1·7	1·9	1·3	2·3	2·0
1912	3·1	3·7	2·9	3·9	3·4	3·5	3·4	4·1
1913	3·0	3·5	3·4	3·9	3·3	3·6	3·4	4·1
1914	3·1	3·5	3·4	3·5	3·6	2·8	3·1	4·3
1915	2·4	3·2	3·0	3·1	3·5	2·6	2·7	3·8
1916	2·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·4	2·6	3·5
1917	2·7	4·0	3·4	3·3	3·1	2·8	3·5	4·1
1918	5·3	4·9	4·2	4·2	...	6·8	6·5	8·7
1919	7·5	7·1	6·5	7·3	8·2	8·8	8·2	9·7
1920	6·5	7·8	5·0	6·6	6·3	5·7	6·0	7·5
1921	6·4	5·4	4·3	5·6	7·8	7·4	6·5	7·8
1922	3·7	6·1	5·1	5·0	5·0	4·7	4·2	5·5
1923	4·3	5·6	4·2	4·4	3·7	3·9	4·5	5·0
1924	5·3	6·6	5·0	5·9	4·3	4·9	5·9	6·2
1925	4·0	6·2	5·3	5·6	4·5	4·6	4·4	5·5
1926	3·7	6·0	4·8	5·0	5·2	4·2	4·3	5·6
1927	4·7	5·0	4·9	5·1	4·8	4·5	4·6	5·7
1928	3·8	6·1	4·4	5·3	4·6	3·2	3·9	5·3
1929	4·4	5·1	4·2	5·1	4·9	4·6	4·9	5·7
1930	2·6	4·4	3·2	4·3	3·9	3·3	3·1	5·2
1931	1·9	3·0	2·5	2·2	2·4	1·7	2·0	3·5
1932	3·0	2·8	2·0	2·5	2·6	1·9	2·1	3·8

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	1·5	2·1	1·5	1·6	1·7	2·3	1·6
1912	2·3	2·5	2·5	2·8	1·9	2·1	2·3
1913	2·7	2·7	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·3
1914	3·6	3·7	3·7	4·0	3·3	3·4	3·6
1915	3·5	2·6	3·6	3·7	3·8	3·5	3·0
1916	2·9	3·0	3·2	3·3	2·8	2·7	2·3
1917	2·9	2·6	3·1	3·1	3·2	2·9	2·8
1918	3·6	4·0	6·0	...	3·9	4·1	4·1
1919	6·6	6·5	6·3	7·8	5·2	5·5	6·2
1920	5·0	4·8	4·4	4·5	5·2	4·2	4·3
1921	5·8	4·9	6·3	...	4·6	5·0	4·7
1922	4·3	4·1	4·9	...	5·4	4·3	4·2
1923	3·4	3·4	3·4	...	3·1	3·2	3·0
1924	3·1	3·0	2·9	...	2·7	2·7	2·7
1925	4·7	3·8	4·4	...	4·2	4·3	4·1
1926	4·6	4·4	4·9	...	5·3	4·8	4·2
1927	3·9	3·7	4·3	...	3·7	3·5	3·5
1928	3·9	3·5	3·7	...	3·8	3·7	3·5
1929	5·0	4·5	5·0	...	5·1	4·7	4·8
1930	3·1	2·8	3·3	...	4·2	2·5	2·3
1931	1·8	1·6	2·0	...	2·4	1·6	1·3
1932	1·9	2·1	1·0	2·3	2·3	2·0	2·0

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

(Great Millet)

SIND				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	
1·5	2·3	2·7	1·6	1·9	2·0	2·1	1·8	1873
3·5	4·1	4·2	4·2	2·6	2·4	2·4	2·3	1912
3·4	3·7	3·2	3·6	2·7	2·4	2·4	2·6	1913
3·1	4·0	3·4	3·7	3·4	3·6	3·2	3·5	1914
3·1	3·7	3·7	3·8	3·4	3·5	3·3	3·3	1915
3·0	3·2	3·6	3·2	2·8	2·7	2·8	2·5	1916
3·4	4·0	3·5	3·3	2·7	2·9	2·6	2·7	1917
6·4	8·4	...	6·1	4·6	4·0	3·4	4·6	1918
8·2	9·1	7·1	7·8	6·3	6·0	5·5	6·4	1919
5·9	5·6	5·8	5·3	4·3	4·3	4·0	4·2	1920
7·4	8·2	6·5	7·1	5·8	5·2	5·4	4·0	1921
4·6	5·0	4·7	4·8	4·4	4·0	4·4	4·5	1922
3·9	5·1	3·6	3·2	3·2	3·2	3·0	2·9	1923
4·1	5·8	4·1	3·7	3·3	2·7	2·8	2·7	1924
4·8	6·1	4·5	4·6	4·3	3·9	4·0	4·6	1925
5·0	5·9	4·7	4·9	4·6	4·2	4·5	4·5	1926
4·3	5·5	4·5	4·7	3·9	4·0	3·5	4·1	1927
3·9	5·0	4·8	4·6	3·4	4·4	3·3	3·2	1928
4·9	5·6	5·1	4·7	4·9	5·2	4·8	4·5	1929
3·3	4·6	3·7	3·4	2·9	2·3	2·5	2·6	1930
3·1	3·2	2·6	2·4	1·7	1·4	1·7	1·4	1931
2·7	3·7	2·8	...	1·8	2·0	1·7	1·8	1932

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawal-pindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbul-pore	Nag-pur	Nimar	
1·1	1·5	1·1	1·5	1·9	1·5	1·3	1·5	1·4	1·2	1873
2·7	2·8	2·7	2·0	3·1	2·8	2·0	2·1	3·0	3·3	1912
2·7	2·6	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·7	2·4	3·0	3·3	3·2	1913
3·3	3·6	3·5	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·9	3·0	3·4	3·1	1914
3·6	3·6	4·1	3·3	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·1	2·9	3·4	1915
2·8	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·4	1916
2·9	3·0	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·7	2·2	3·0	3·2	3·1	1917
5·1	5·8	6·0	5·1	5·2	5·0	3·2	4·4	4·8	6·3	1918
6·5	6·1	6·6	5·6	6·5	4·5	5·6	6·1	7·2	7·5	1919
4·4	4·3	4·5	4·3	5·4	3·4	4·0	5·5	6·3	5·7	1920
6·3	6·5	7·6	5·7	8·4	7·0	4·5	5·0	6·8	6·8	1921
4·6	4·5	5·1	4·4	4·7	5·1	4·1	3·6	4·0	4·2	1922
3·2	3·1	3·3	2·8	2·6	2·5	3·6	2·5	3·3	3·5	1923
3·4	3·4	3·2	3·6	3·3	3·9	3·3	3·1	4·3	4·2	1924
4·5	4·6	4·6	4·5	4·4	...	4·7	3·7	4·5	4·9	1925
5·6	4·9	5·5	5·0	6·1	...	4·6	4·1	4·3	4·7	1926
5·1	4·5	4·7	4·3	...	...	4·6	3·5	4·8	4·2	1927
4·0	4·0	3·9	3·7	4·3	...	4·5	3·9	4·1	3·7	1928
4·5	5·1	5·1	4·4	4·0	...	4·9	4·1	4·3	4·9	1929
3·5	3·1	3·9	2·6	4·2	...	3·7	2·7	3·1	2·9	1930
2·6	1·7	1·8	1·6	2·2	...	2·2	1·8	1·9	2·0	1931
...	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·4	...	2·6	1·9	2·7	2·7	1932

[*Continued on next page*

No. 301.—Average Annual Retail Prices.

Year	Bajra (Spiked Millet)					
	Madras				Bombay and Sind	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	1·5	1·6	1·4	1·2	2·0	1·6
1912	3·6	4·7	3·5	3·5	3·8	4·2
1913	3·6	4·7	3·7	2·8	3·6	3·6
1914	4·0	4·4	3·3	2·8	4·4	3·2
1915	3·6	3·8	3·0	3·0	4·2	3·1
1916	...	3·9	3·2	2·8	3·8	3·1
1917	...	4·0	3·2	2·7	3·0	3·7
1918	...	4·6	3·9	3·0	8·2	7·5
1919	6·8	7·2	7·0	6·0	9·3	9·4
1920	7·4	8·3	7·2	6·4	6·6	6·5
1921	6·1	6·0	5·5	4·0	8·6	8·1
1922	5·8	6·6	6·8	3·5	6·5	6·0
1923	7·3	6·0	5·6	3·6	5·6	5·2
1924	5·8	6·8	6·1	4·5	5·2	5·6
1925	5·5	6·5	6·5	3·6	5·8	5·7
1926	5·3	6·1	5·8	4·3	6·3	5·2
1927	5·6	6·4	5·8	4·9	5·6	5·0
1928	5·4	6·3	6·3	4·4	5·5	3·8
1929	5·8	6·2	5·6	3·7	6·5	5·2
1930	5·5	5·7	4·7	3·6	4·7	4·0
1931	2·8	3·6	3·7	3·0	3·0	1·8
1932	2·9	4·0	3·7	2·6	3·2	2·2

Year	United Provinces							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzuffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
1873	2·2	2·3	2·0	1·9	1·6	2·4	1·8	1·7
1912	3·1	2·6	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·8	3·2	2·8
1913	2·9	2·8	2·7	2·8	3·1	3·1	3·3	2·8
1914	3·7	3·8	3·0	3·5	3·5	4·0	4·1	3·6
1915	3·9	3·9	3·7	3·6	3·7	3·9	3·9	3·8
1916	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·2	3·3	3·3	3·6	3·7
1917	2·6	3·1	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·4	3·0	3·2
1918	5·5	5·1	4·6	5·4	4·2	4·4	5·6	3·9
1919	6·8	7·1	6·3	7·3	6·7	7·0	7·1	6·0
1920	5·1	5·0	4·9	5·0	5·1	5·5	5·3	5·4
1921	6·6	6·2	6·0	5·9	6·3	6·1	5·9	5·9
1922	4·9	4·7	5·2	5·1	4·8	4·8	4·8	4·5
1923	3·6	3·6	5·8	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·1
1924	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·9	3·2	2·8
1925	4·2	4·2	4·5	4·6	5·6	4·3	3·9	4·1
1926	5·2	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·9	5·0	4·9	4·7
1927	4·1	4·2	4·1	4·1	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·3
1928	4·2	4·8	3·9	3·8	4·7	4·7	4·8	3·8
1929	5·6	6·2	5·3	15·3	5·4	5·6	4·8	4·4
1930	3·1	3·3	3·2	2·9	3·0	3·2	2·5	3·1
1931	1·9	1·7	2·0	1·7	1·9	3·0	1·8	2·0
1932	1·8	2·2	2·0	2·0	2·1	2·6	1·9	1·8

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)—*contd.*								
BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*								YEAR
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi				
2·2	2·4	1·8	2·4	1·7				1873
3·8	4·1	4·2	4·3	4·3				1912
3·3	3·8	3·6	3·9	3·5				1913
3·2	4·3	3·5	4·5	4·1				1914
2·8	4·4	3·5	3·9	4·3				1915
2·7	4·6	3·5	4·0	4·0				1916
3·3	4·8	3·8	3·8	3·6				1917
6·0	8·6	7·3	7·8	6·0				1918
8·4	9·5	9·0	8·8	8·0				1919
6·0	7·0	6·5	6·1	6·1				1920
6·8	9·1	8·2	8·4	7·3				1921
4·6	7·1	5·7	6·2	5·8				1922
4·5	5·6	5·1	5·5	4·0				1923
5·8	6·4	5·3	5·6	4·6				1924
4·6	6·0	6·3	5·9	4·8				1925
4·5	6·1	6·1	6·3	6·0				1926
4·4	6·1	4·9	5·9	5·0				1927
3·9	5·5	5·0	5·3	5·5				1928
4·3	6·5	5·5	6·7	5·8				1929
3·4	5·5	4·4	5·2	4·3				1930
2·0	3·9	2·6	3·5	3·0				1931
1·8	4·0	3·1	4·0	3·2				1932

UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*		PUNJAB, DELHI AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
2·1	2·2	1·3	1·8	1·2	1·6	1·7	1·7	1873
2·6	2·4	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·4	3·5	1913
2·8	2·5	3·3	2·9	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·5	1913
3·6	3·3	3·6	3·9	4·1	3·3	3·2	3·6	1914
4·2	3·8	4·4	4·0	4·3	3·7	3·7	3·5	1915
3·8	3·0	3·9	3·2	4·0	3·3	3·7	3·9	1916
3·6	2·9	3·0	3·0	3·2	3·2	3·0	3·3	1917
4·4	4·6	6·4	5·7	6·2	4·8	4·5	3·8	1918
7·2	6·5	7·4	7·3	8·3	6·6	6·9	6·6	1919
6·4	4·5	5·5	5·1	5·4	5·1	5·6	5·8	1920
6·5	5·9	7·6	7·3	6·3	6·7	8·4	7·7	1921
6·0	4·6	6·0	5·1	6·8	4·7	5·7	5·7	1922
3·8	3·2	3·4	3·8	3·9	3·2	3·1	3·5	1923
3·2	3·0	3·6	3·8	3·3	3·7	3·6	4·0	1924
5·1	4·0	5·1	5·0	4·8	4·4	4·0	4·6	1925
5·9	4·8	5·6	5·6	5·4	5·3	6·2	5·9	1926
4·5	3·6	4·2	4·4	4·5	4·4	4·4	4·5	1927
4·3	3·9	4·5	4·5	4·4	4·4	4·6	4·6	1928
6·9	5·3	5·4	5·9	5·2	5·2	5·6	6·0	1929
4·2	3·1	3·2	4·3	4·2	2·8	3·0	3·7	1930
2·2	1·6	1·8	...	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·5	1931
2·6	2·2	2·4	2·2	1·8	2·1	2·4	2·4	1932

27 A.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 301.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year	Ragi							
	Madras				Bombay		Bihar and Orissa	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	1·2	1·0	1·5	1·3	1·8	3·9	1·3*	1·7
1912	2·8	2·8	3·3	3·2	2·8	5·2	1·9	1·8
1913	2·9	2·6	3·4	3·2	3·0	4·5	2·7	2·6
1914	3·5	2·7	3·4	3·2	2·7	4·6	3·1	2·9
1915	2·5	3·3	3·1	2·8	2·6	4·8	3·1	3·2
1916	2·4	3·1	3·2	2·6	2·4	4·8	3·2	2·7
1917	2·6	2·3	3·3	...	2·7	4·9	2·4	2·3
1918	4·1	4·0	3·8	3·0	4·4	7·6	2·5	2·5
1919	6·3	6·2	6·6	7·0	6·7	10·5	4·7	5·0
1920	6·3	6·0	7·2	6·7	5·5	...	4·7	5·1
1921	5·6	4·5	5·4	4·9	4·6	...	4·0	4·0
1922	4·8	2·8	5·4	4·8	3·7	...	4·0	3·0
1923	4·1	2·3	4·8	4·3	4·1	...	3·8	2·5
1924	4·6	2·6	5·0	5·5	5·1	...	3·9	2·5
1925	3·7	2·7	5·1	5·1	4·1	...	3·9	2·6
1926	3·6	3·5	4·8	4·6	3·9	...	4·5	3·5
1927	4·0	3·5	5·1	5·0	4·0	...	4·5	3·5
1928	3·9	3·1	5·0	4·8	3·3	...	5·2	4·0
1929	4·1	2·5	4·8	4·7	3·2	...	4·5	4·2
1930	2·7	2·2	4·2	3·9	2·6	...	2·7	2·9
1931	1·8	1·9	2·8	2·2	1·9	...	2·4	2·0
1932	2·3	1·4	3·0	2·6	1·8	...	2·3	1·7

Year	Gram									
	Sind	United Provinces			Punjab and Delhi			Central Provinces		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawalpindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	2·6	1·9	1·6	2·0	1·4	1·6	1·6	1·7	2·1	1·2
1912	3·2	2·2	2·4	2·1	2·6	2·3	2·7	2·6	3·1	2·8
1913	3·3	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·6	3·3	3·2
1914	4·0	3·9	3·6	4·2	3·4	3·7	3·3	3·9	4·4	3·9
1915	4·0	3·5	3·4	3·9	3·4	3·4	3·5	3·9	4·3	3·9
1916	3·8	3·0	3·2	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·5	3·7	3·2
1917	4·0	2·9	3·3	2·8	3·3	3·2	3·6	3·4	3·6	3·1
1918	4·9	3·9	4·1	3·6	4·1	4·0	4·4	4·6	5·1	3·8
1919	6·7	6·8	6·5	7·0	5·7	6·3	5·8	6·9	7·7	7·5
1920	6·4	5·3	5·7	5·4	5·7	5·6	5·9	6·5	7·2	7·2
1921	7·8	6·1	6·7	6·3	7·0	6·7	7·3	6·3	7·1	7·2
1922	6·0	5·3	5·1	5·4	5·4	5·1	5·2	5·1	6·3	6·2
1923	4·0	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	4·1	3·1
1924	4·2	2·2	3·2	2·7	3·3	3·2	3·5	3·0	4·2	3·2
1925	4·8	4·0	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·8	4·3	3·8	4·6	4·0
1926	5·4	4·4	4·6	4·0	4·6	4·6	4·8	3·9	4·9	5·0
1927	5·6	4·5	4·6	4·1	4·4	4·4	4·8	4·5	5·3	5·1
1928	5·7	4·9	4·7	5·0	4·6	4·7	4·9	4·9	5·2	5·4
1929	6·8	5·6	5·8	5·5	5·5	5·9	5·6	5·4	5·8	5·6
1930	4·7	3·8	4·0	3·3	3·7	4·1	3·7	3·5	4·5	3·8
1931	3·3	2·3	2·5	2·1	2·4	2·5	2·5	2·1	3·0	2·4
1932	3·0	2·4	2·4	2·4	2·2	2·4	2·4	2·1	2·8	2·3

* Price for 1874.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*concld.*

BARLEY

BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										YEAR
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareili	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2·3	1·2	1·0	2·2	1·7	1·8	1·4	2·2	1·3	1·4	2·0	1·0	1873
3·4	2·2	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·3	1912
3·3	2·8	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·9	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·6	1913
3·5	3·3	3·4	3·5	3·1	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·3	1914
*	*	3·3	3·4	2·9	3·4	3·1	3·8	3·1	3·0	3·5	3·2	1915
*	*	3·2	3·1	2·9	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·0	3·1	3·0	2·9	1913
*	*	3·1	2·8	2·6	2·9	3·0	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·8	2·8	1917
*	*	3·7	3·5	3·4	3·8	3·5	3·8	3·3	3·6	3·3	3·6	1918
*	*	5·4	5·6	4·8	5·2	4·9	6·0	4·6	4·6	5·2	5·0	1919
*	*	4·8	4·7	3·9	4·4	4·3	5·1	4·0	3·9	4·3	4·0	1920
*	*	5·5	4·6	4·5	4·9	4·9	5·2	4·8	4·6	4·7	4·5	1921
*	*	4·4	4·5	3·8	4·3	3·8	4·7	3·8	3·6	4·5	3·9	1922
*	*	3·0	3·4	2·3	2·9	2·5	3·5	2·8	2·2	3·2	2·7	1923
*	*	3·2	3·5	2·7	3·2	3·1	3·7	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·8	1924
*	*	3·9	4·3	3·6	4·3	4·1	4·3	3·7	3·6	4·1	3·9	1925
*	*	4·3	4·7	3·6	4·5	4·2	4·6	3·8	3·6	4·2	4·0	1926
*	*	3·8	4·3	3·3	4·1	3·8	3·8	3·5	3·4	3·7	3·5	1927
*	*	3·8	4·5	3·4	4·2	3·9	4·4	3·6	3·5	3·9	3·7	1928
*	*	4·6	4·7	4·3	4·4	4·4	4·4	3·9	3·8	4·7	4·0	1929
*	*	2·7	2·6	2·1	2·4	2·0	2·6	2·0	1·9	2·4	2·1	1930
*	*	1·9	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·9	1·4	1·3	1·8	1·5	1931
...	...	2·0	2·3	2·1	2·3	1·9	2·7	1·7	1·7	2·4	2·1	1932

BARLEY—*contd.*

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
1·0	1·4	1·2	1·5	1·5	1·1	1·3	1·6	1·0	1873
2·5	2·7	2·5	2·8	2·5	2·3	2·1	2·4	2·3	1912
2·5	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·6	2·4	1913
2·6	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·6	2·5	3·1	3·1	3·1	1914
2·8	3·3	2·9	3·1	2·7	2·4	3·9	3·2	3·4	1915
3·0	3·3	2·1	3·2	3·0	2·6	2·8	2·8	3·6	1916
2·0	3·2	2·0	3·2	2·9	2·6	2·0	2·3	2·2	1917
3·7	3·9	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·0	2·6	2·9	2·7	1918
4·3	5·2	5·0	4·7	4·1	2·9	5·1	5·2	4·5	1919
3·5	4·4	4·1	3·9	3·0	2·5	4·2	4·6	4·1	1920
4·9	5·2	5·3	5·5	5·4	4·0	4·2	4·4	3·9	1921
4·2	4·1	4·1	4·0	3·9	3·3	3·9	4·2	3·9	1922
2·4	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·2	2·1	3·5	3·0	3·1	1923
3·1	3·2	2·7	3·2	2·8	2·7	3·9	3·5	3·2	1924
3·8	4·0	3·8	4·0	4·2	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·5	1925
3·7	4·3	4·1	3·7	4·0	3·4	3·9	4·0	3·8	1926
3·6	3·9	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·2	4·2	4·1	3·9	1927
3·9	4·0	3·7	3·7	4·0	3·4	3·9	4·1	4·2	1928
3·6	4·0	4·0	4·1	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·7	3·7	1929
2·1	2·5	1·9	2·1	2·3	2·1	2·0	2·7	2·3	1930
1·3	1·7	1·4	1·4	1·8	1·6	2·3	2·2	1·0	1931
1·5	1·8	1·7	1·9	2·0	1·8	2·5	2·2	2·3	1932

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 302.—Variations in the Prices in Table No.303

Year	Rice (common)												
	Madras							Bombay and Sind					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1912	203	207	431	215	279	284	183	142	149	166	135	220	259
1913	197	207	446	219	308	296	199	164	138	166	135	232	277
1914	184	203	454	219	296	289	179	172	135	172	149	248	295
1915	165	176	446	204	237	258	162	176	127	175	143	228	291
1916	165	190	446	223	246	279	172	197	133	181	146	228	300
1917	184	203	400	219	220	268	190	208	146	181	157	272	255
1918	220	224	408	258	287	316	224	233	211	234	195	344	365
1919	323	307	792	354	463	403	297	276	222	237	219	316	445
1920	306	338	815	342	429	403	283	278	227	234	224	376	691
1921	245	269	623	315	383	384	238	275	197	231	205	388	609
1922	232	259	538	319	375	426	245	281	203	231	173	336	364
1923	239	252	469	304	346	342	228	228	205	219	181	219	473
1924	252	262	502	327	408	400	245	247	208	240	186	272	332
1925	266	279	502	342	404	484	266	247	189	231	203	288	332
1926	239	279	502	319	404	353	245	217	189	231	214	300	455
1927	271	279	585	331	404	369	258	225	181	231	214	292	408
1928	261	279	546	342	417	442	241	222	189	244	197	280	391
1929	230	279	615	315	404	395	197	222	173	281	195	268	386
1930	215	259	469	269	333	311	179	217	157	231	176	212	265
1931	161	179	362	185	225	263	141	156	111	175	182	160	214
1932	161	176	285	181	217	226	134	161	89	184	116	104	...

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Burma			
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100†
1912	102	204	188	144	152	208	203	181	102	133	127	173	255	307	141
1913	186	211	200	153	152	215	216	191	107	133	140	140	210	293	103
1914	179	214	216	168	185	219	216	200	109	133	138	137	200	260	90
1915	176	218	219	165	196	223	209	212	111	144	142	137	196	253	103
1916	169	214	219	165	167	212	231	206	104	137	136	123	180	240	100
1917	172	193	188	138	148	200	212	200	103	119	124	108	170	213	87
1918	197	257	219	171	193	260	250	237	133	163	160	113	160	207	82
1919	283	375	369	256	280	346	317	305	191	219	207	157	245	287	128
1920	297	350	373	247	285	335	391	287	173	228	209	190	276	387	164
1921	266	343	319	218	267	327	317	262	180	233	200	210	305	400	182
1922	245	332	327	212	237	327	309	241	207	240	200	203	280	373	174
1923	203	303	269	191	222	265	272	209	144	193	176	190	275	360	133
1924	224	252	262	197	211	285	275	225	149	174	180	223	325	387	162
1925	228	300	277	197	215	308	281	250	156	214	182	197	265	393	151
1926	241	256	300	218	222	266	319	250	100	212	171	217	305	367	167
1927	238	282	308	215	200	285	344	250	149	216	178	197	305	433	164
1928	250	286	304	218	233	261	344	250	147	209	182	187	270	360	154
1930	231	300	310	218	238	286	362	259	142	193	178	180	265	313	144
1931	200	218	254	179	181	204	312	212	107	137	142	170	230	240	121
1932	145	157	181	144	137	162	250	162	73	114	107	103	140	153	74
	145	164	165	132	126	177	241	141	73	109	102	113	145	160	69

† Price for 1887 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (COMMON)—*contd.*

BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					YEAR
Backargunj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareili	Cawnpore	Meerut	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
275	164	230	259	225	211	190	211	170	152	193	161	164	1912
362	188	233	318	306	244	229	321	190	200	204	182	173	1913
369	197	272	363	325	261	229	332	197	216	204	186	176	1914
394	197	267	353	350	272	248	321	203	186	204	196	176	1915
350	203	378	312	300	241	243	269	210	175	185	211	179	1916
300	176	244	306	262	233	190	268	210	168	170	196	170	1917
256	158	217	265	231	200	176	226	243	214	220	225	194	1918
462	227	350	471	437	417	343	395	270	275	311	286	215	1919
487	261	417	405	456	4'1	343	416	330	286	311	339	224	1920
387	248	344	371	387	307	319	305	300	282	296	296	227	1921
400	245	367	371	331	300	290	279	290	282	293	275	242	1922
350	224	344	312	312	267	248	363	260	246	252	236	227	1923
413	221	350	418	375	322	276	442	250	257	248	246	221	1924
600	248	372	471	419	344	310	437	297	268	268	204	221	1925
494	268	383	447	431	406	319	437	293	271	248	279	221	1926
512	282	383	482	475	361	338	447	250	268	229	270	221	1927
444	270	333	447	519	361	343	479	280	275	244	282	209	1928
419	267	328	406	362	360	267	379	253	268	278	293	206	1929
397	233	300	376	319	273	238	379	227	211	230	221	182	1930
269	167	233	265	236	167	167	232	157	164	174	16 1	127	1931
206	127	211	188	181	150	139	168	140	154	174	168	121	1932

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM				YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzafarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Gonlpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
202	161	144	220	148	180	146	174	345	225	235	128	202	1912
331	236	216	285	196	280	162	191	364	269	324	159	346	1913
346	222	216	315	204	375	188	204	382	287	329	166	302	1914
360	230	232	345	222	270	200	196	373	306	320	197	392	1915
331	204	200	320	183	235	181	187	373	325	294	178	335	1916
277	174	168	225	148	210	169	196	330	269	259	162	338	1917
300	183	192	245	165	205	231	235	400	194	259	141	238	1918
554	322	308	466	294	405	300	413	700	369	382	209	469	1919
600	330	288	560	287	375	273	330	665	456	441	260	577	1920
486	304	292	460	261	360	205	352	645	331	376	231	485	1921
386	283	264	450	248	290	223	296	545	331	329	194	438	1922
339	243	228	335	213	270	204	261	465	294	359	197	400	1923
422	288	288	360	230	310	219	278	445	331	304	219	462	1924
454	322	276	355	252	325	254	283	527	400	418	234	502	1925
462	352	288	405	270	365	262	287	536	381	435	247	569	1926
462	343	316	445	291	380	258	282	509	425	453	250	585	1927
462	343	308	400	304	370	254	274	527	381	420	250	546	1928
402	338	260	400	274	335	250	283	518	344	382	228	492	1929
385	304	216	330	209	285	200	232	365	287	360	216	446	1930
233													
215	217	164	280	148	180	142	165	355	231	218	153	362	1931
200	165	152	180	130	150	138	145	227	175	182	116	300	1932

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 302.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 301,

YEAR	WHEAT										
	BOMBAY AND SIND									BENGAL	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1912	141	196	153	171	131	164	143	141	160	117	118
1913	141	182	136	165	123	157	130	134	165	120	136
1914	166	214	138	174	126	168	140	166	173	134	161
1915	186	241	118	212	117	179	153	178	196	...	...
1916	169	191	112	168	106	154	137	172	185	...	...
1917	179	200	132	176	126	179	147	169	212	...	...
1918	250	341	206	271	183	282	223	259	246	...	...
1919	262	396	315	291	274	321	297	278	281	...	...
1920	314	382	259	268	229	286	270	234	262	...	...
1921	297	400	271	288	257	321	317	273	335	...	...
1922	262	400	212	262	189	300	293	250	286	...	...
1923	224	295	191	212	163	229	220	203	192	...	...
1924	221	309	207	218	257	243	213	200	205	...	...
1925	266	327	274	229	234	264	217	241	262	...	...
1926	250	336	238	226	200	279	223	250	242	...	...
1927	221	382	244	224	254	282	227	244	233	...	...
1928	217	268	137	234	177	229	183	206	227	...	...
1929	234	268	156	253	146	225	217	212	231	...	...
1930	166	232	138	182	131	186	180	197	154	...	...
1931	117	150	112	121	103	132	120	137	108	...	...
1932	134	155	109	126	111	143	110	131	138	...	...

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*				PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozepur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1912	165	127	127	110	176	167	200	162	200	184	150	168
1913	180	135	138	126	188	181	212	171	219	184	168	186
1914	200	165	169	152	212	210	244	171	250	195	168	182
1915	240	192	188	181	266	238	281	210	300	220	205	200
1916	205	162	162	152	218	205	244	181	250	200	186	180
1917	220	165	169	148	241	210	263	205	262	221	209	195
1918	265	196	212	178	294	267	306	262	310	258	264	223
1919	330	258	269	244	353	329	400	290	406	305	295	245
1920	290	231	235	215	306	286	337	286	350	274	291	241
1921	370	269	265	241	418	362	481	381	450	389	382	355
1922	300	265	250	237	347	305	362	309	344	316	305	268
1923	205	192	185	189	229	219	244	195	231	221	186	182
1924	215	192	181	185	253	238	269	205	256	258	218	205
1925	290	231	231	215	329	295	362	286	331	316	286	273
1926	275	227	227	211	294	281	369	262	344	295	273	241
1927	260	196	192	178	276	257	319	238	300	263	241	214
1928	255	223	204	196	300	257	312	252	300	268	255	223
1929	265	212	200	200	306	271	337	252	337	268	250	236
1930	169	146	131	133	171	167	209	148	194	147	150	146
1931	110	108	100	104	118	114	131	110	125	95	109	105
1932	155	139	127	126	163	157	169	138	160	137	146	127

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*

BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpur	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
116	121	160	146	146	139	137	142	160	134	160	1912
119	130	185	154	152	154	159	159	180	141	170	1913
139	127	205	164	180	171	175	187	210	169	195	1914
...	...	...	...	212	196	196	212	240	193	230	1915
...	...	...	...	184	164	171	179	205	162	195	1916
...	...	...	...	196	157	175	187	215	162	210	1917
...	...	...	...	240	196	220	237	270	200	260	1918
...	...	...	...	288	268	292	300	335	266	325	1919
...	...	...	...	264	239	254	271	310	228	295	1920
...	...	...	...	320	264	296	312	370	262	355	1921
...	...	...	...	256	261	279	304	295	248	295	1922
...	...	...	..	200	186	200	212	215	172	210	1923
...	...	...	...	196	193	196	213	225	190	210	1924
...	...	..	...	264	229	240	262	290	228	275	1925
...	...	...	...	220	221	237	262	280	224	260	1926
...	...	...	...	208	218	312	230	255	203	240	1927
...	...	...	..	228	218	229	233	260	217	250	1928
...	...	...	...	240	214	225	237	265	203	260	1929
...	...	...	...	156	143	142	160	165	131	150	1930
...	...	...	...	112	107	104	112	115	100	110	1931
...	...	..	...	132	125	137	146	14	124	140	1932

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
144	119	127	124	130	116	103	180	194	380	1912
156	144	153	152	144	132	120	180	206	400	1913
184	159	160	168	170	160	145	220	239	456	1914
212	196	193	200	207	200	161	250	267	533	1915
176	170	170	168	163	156	139	200	228	433	1916
176	148	167	160	152	152	126	215	239	422	1917
244	185	203	192	200	184	145	290	344	578	1918
340	263	257	264	278	244	210	355	472	889	1919
308	252	243	244	248	228	187	320	467	789	1920
324	252	253	256	270	256	203	365	478	844	1921
320	259	253	248	289	240	177	300	417	789	1922
228	181	187	184	189	172	132	220	294	467	1923
224	196	187	192	204	188	158	260	322	590	1924
272	204	227	200	211	232	165	290	361	611	1925
252	226	220	210	252	240	184	280	339	556	1926
252	233	207	224	238	224	177	260	361	567	1927
252	230	210	232	222	232	181	295	317	589	1928
252	193	200	200	185	212	184	300	329	556	1929
192	159	143	160	159	152	142	195	250	333	1930
128	137	110	128	119	116	113	140	161	233	1931
136	133	127	140	130	144	106	150	183	280	1932

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 302.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 301,

Year	JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)							
	Madras				Bombay and Sind			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1912	194	195	161	229	179	269	148	205
1913	187	184	189	229	174	277	148	208
1914	194	184	169	206	159	215	135	215
1915	150	168	167	182	184	200	117	190
1916	137	179	172	182	163	185	113	175
1917	169	211	189	194	163	215	152	205
1918	331	258	233	247	...	523	283	435
1919	469	374	361	420	432	677	357	485
1920	405	411	278	388	332	438	261	375
1921	469	284	239	329	411	569	283	330
1922	231	321	283	294	263	362	183	275
1923	269	295	233	259	195	300	196	250
1924	331	347	278	347	226	377	257	260
1925	250	326	294	329	237	354	191	275
1926	231	316	207	294	274	323	187	280
1927	294	263	272	300	253	346	200	285
1928	237	268	214	312	211	240	170	265
1929	275	268	233	300	258	354	174	285
1930	162	232	178	263	200	264	135	260
1931	119	158	130	120	126	131	87	175
1932	187	147	111	147	137	146	91	190

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1912	153	119	167	175	112	91	144
1913	180	129	167	150	141	100	144
1914	240	176	180	250	194	148	225
1915	233	171	240	281	224	152	244
1916	193	143	213	206	165	117	175
1917	193	124	207	194	168	126	175
1918	233	190	400	...	229	178	256
1919	410	310	420	487	306	230	387
1920	333	229	293	231	306	183	269
1921	357	233	420	...	271	217	294
1922	287	196	327	...	318	187	262
1923	227	162	227	...	182	139	187
1924	207	143	193	...	159	117	160
1925	313	181	293	...	247	187	256
1926	307	210	327	...	312	209	292
1927	260	176	287	...	218	152	210
1928	260	167	247	...	224	161	210
1929	333	214	333	...	300	204	300
1930	207	133	220	...	247	109	141
1931	120	76	133	...	141	70	81
1932	127	100	127	44	135	87	125

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)—*contd.*								
BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpur	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
233	178	156	262	137	120	114	128	1912
227	161	110	225	142	120	114	144	1913
207	174	126	231	179	180	152	194	1914
207	161	137	237	179	175	157	183	1915
200	139	133	200	147	135	133	139	1916
227	174	130	206	142	145	124	150	1917
427	365	...	381	242	200	162	256	1918
647	396	263	437	332	300	262	356	1919
393	243	215	331	226	215	190	233	1920
493	357	241	444	305	260	257	272	1921
307	217	174	300	232	200	210	250	1922
260	222	133	200	168	160	143	161	1923
273	252	152	331	174	135	133	150	1924
320	265	167	287	226	195	190	256	1925
333	257	174	306	242	210	214	250	1926
287	230	167	294	205	200	167	228	1927
260	217	178	287	179	220	157	178	1928
327	343	180	294	258	260	229	250	1929
220	200	137	212	163	115	119	144	1930
140	139	96	150	89	70	81	78	1931
180	161	104	...	95	100	81	100	1932

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
245	157	245	193	163	187	154	140	214	275	1912
245	173	236	167	137	180	185	200	236	267	1913
300	240	318	173	137	160	223	200	243	258	1914
327	240	373	220	189	213	254	207	207	283	1915
255	200	282	207	163	207	208	167	186	200	1916
264	200	273	207	163	247	169	200	229	258	1917
464	387	545	340	274	333	246	293	343	525	1918
591	407	600	373	342	300	431	407	514	625	1919
400	287	409	287	284	227	308	367	450	475	1920
573	433	691	380	442	467	346	333	486	567	1921
418	300	464	293	247	340	315	240	286	350	1922
291	207	300	187	147	167	277	167	236	293	1923
309	227	291	210	174	200	254	207	307	350	1924
400	307	418	300	232	...	362	247	321	408	1925
509	327	500	333	321	...	354	273	307	392	1926
464	300	427	287	...	...	354	233	343	350	1927
364	287	355	247	226	...	346	260	293	393	1928
409	340	464	293	311	...	377	273	307	408	1929
318	207	355	173	221	...	285	180	221	242	1930
236	113	164	107	116	...	169	120	136	167	1931
...	133	182	133	126	...	300	127	193	225	1932

[*Continued on next page*

No. 302.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 301,

Year	Bajra (spiked millet)					
	Madras				Bombay and Sind	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1912	240	294	250	292	190	262
1913	240	294	264	233	180	225
1914	267	275	236	233	220	200
1915	240	237	214	250	210	194
1916	...	244	229	233	190	194
1917	...	250	229	225	150	231
1918	...	287	279	325	410	469
1919	453	450	500	500	465	587
1920	493	519	521	533	330	406
1921	407	375	393	408	430	506
1922	387	412	464	292	325	375
1923	487	375	400	300	280	325
1924	387	425	436	375	260	350
1925	367	406	464	300	290	356
1926	353	381	414	358	315	325
1927	373	400	379	408	289	312
1928	360	394	450	347	275	237
1929	387	387	393	368	325	325
1930	367	356	333	300	235	250
1931	187	225	264	250	150	112
1932	193	250	264	217	160	137

Year	United							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1912	141	113	125	142	162	117	178	165
1913	132	122	135	147	194	129	183	165
1914	168	165	150	184	219	167	228	213
1915	177	170	185	189	231	162	217	224
1916	141	135	155	168	206	137	200	218
1917	118	135	150	153	206	142	167	188
1918	250	222	230	264	262	183	311	229
1919	309	309	315	384	419	292	394	353
1920	232	217	245	263	319	229	294	318
1921	300	270	300	311	394	254	328	347
1922	223	204	200	268	300	200	267	265
1923	164	157	190	160	225	142	178	182
1924	159	157	170	168	237	162	178	165
1925	191	183	225	242	350	179	217	241
1926	236	217	250	253	306	308	272	276
1927	186	183	205	216	260	170	228	253
1928	191	200	195	200	294	196	239	224
1929	255	270	205	279	337	233	267	250
1930	141	143	160	153	187	133	139	183
1931	86	74	100	89	119	83	100	118
1932	82	96	100	105	131	108	106	106

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)—*contd.*					Year
BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*					
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
100	100	100	100	100	1873
173	171	233	179	253	1913
150	168	200	162	206	1913
145	179	184	187	241	1914
127	183	194	162	263	1915
123	192	194	167	235	1916
150	200	211	158	212	1917
273	358	406	325	353	1918
382	396	560	367	471	1919
273	292	361	254	359	1920
369	379	456	350	429	1921
209	296	317	258	341	1922
205	229	283	229	235	1923
264	225	294	233	271	1924
209	250	350	246	282	1925
205	264	339	263	353	1926
200	254	274	246	294	1927
177	229	273	221	324	1928
195	271	306	279	341	1929
155	229	244	217	253	1930
91	163	144	146	176	*1931*
82	167	172	167	188	1932

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						Year
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
124	100	277	178	275	219	200	206	1912
133	114	254	161	283	194	182	206	1913
171	150	277	217	342	206	188	213	1914
200	173	338	222	358	231	218	206	1915
181	136	300	178	333	206	218	229	1916
171	132	231	167	267	200	176	194	1917
210	209	415	317	517	300	265	224	1918
343	295	569	406	692	412	406	388	1919
305	205	423	283	450	319	329	341	1920
310	208	585	406	692	419	494	453	1921
286	209	462	283	567	294	335	335	1922
181	145	262	211	325	200	182	206	1923
152	136	277	211	275	231	212	235	1924
243	182	392	278	400	275	288	271	1925
281	218	431	311	450	331	365	347	1926
214	164	323	244	375	275	259	265	1927
205	177	346	250	367	275	271	271	1928
329	241	415	328	433	325	320	353	1929
200	141	240	244	350	175	176	218	1930
105	73	138	...	175	125	118	147	1931
124	100	185	122	150	131	141	141	1933

[*Continued on next page*

No. 302.—Variations in the prices in table No. 301.

Year	Ragi							
	Madras				Bombay		Bihar and Orissa	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100*	100
1912	233	280	220	246	156	133	146	106
1913	242	260	227	246	167	115	208	153
1914	292	270	227	246	150	116	238	171
1915	208	330	207	216	144	123	238	188
1916	200	310	213	200	133	123	246	159
1917	217	230	220	...	150	126	185	135
1918	342	400	253	231	244	195	192	147
1919	525	620	440	538	372	269	362	294
1920	525	600	480	515	306	...	362	300
1921	417	450	360	377	256	...	308	235
1922	400	280	360	369	206	...	308	176
1923	342	230	320	331	228	...	292	147
1924	383	260	333	423	283	...	300	147
1925	308	270	340	392	228	...	300	163
1926	300	350	320	354	217	...	346	206
1927	333	350	340	385	222	...	346	206
1928	325	310	333	360	183	...	400	235
1929	342	250	320	362	178	...	346	247
1930	225	220	280	300	144	...	208	171
1931	150	190	187	169	106	...	185	118
1932	192	140	200	200	100	...	177	100

Year	Gram									
	Sind	United Provinces			Punjab and Delhi			Central Provinces		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawalpindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1912	123	116	150	105	186	144	169	153	148	233
1913	127	142	169	130	193	169	175	163	157	267
1914	154	205	235	210	243	231	206	220	210	326
1915	164	184	212	195	243	212	219	229	205	325
1916	146	158	200	150	229	206	219	206	176	267
1917	154	153	206	140	236	200	225	200	171	258
1918	168	205	256	180	293	250	276	271	243	317
1919	258	358	406	350	407	394	362	406	367	625
1920	246	279	356	270	407	350	360	383	343	600
1921	300	321	419	315	500	419	456	371	338	600
1922	231	279	319	270	386	319	325	300	300	517
1923	154	153	194	150	221	187	194	177	195	258
1924	162	116	200	135	236	200	219	177	200	267
1925	185	211	244	180	286	237	269	224	219	333
1926	208	232	287	200	320	287	300	229	233	417
1927	215	237	281	205	314	275	300	265	252	425
1928	219	258	294	250	329	294	306	288	248	450
1929	362	205	362	275	393	360	350	318	276	467
1930	182	200	250	165	264	256	231	208	214	317
1931	127	121	156	105	171	156	156	124	143	200
1932	115	126	150	120	157	150	150	124	133	192

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*concld.*

BARLEY

BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										YEAR
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareili	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
148	183	142	114	153	130	186	127	192	179	120	121	1912
143	238	142	118	147	150	166	132	200	179	125	137	1913
152	275	179	159	162	189	229	173	231	207	165	174	1914
*	*	174	155	171	189	221	173	236	214	175	168	1915
*	*	168	141	171	172	221	155	231	221	150	153	1916
*	*	163	127	153	161	214	132	215	207	110	147	1917
*	*	195	159	200	211	250	173	254	257	165	169	1918
*	*	284	255	282	289	350	273	354	329	260	263	1919
*	*	253	214	230	244	307	232	308	279	215	211	1920
*	*	289	218	265	272	359	236	369	329	235	237	1921
*	*	232	205	224	239	271	214	292	257	225	205	1922
*	*	158	155	135	161	179	159	177	157	160	142	1923
*	*	168	159	159	178	221	168	223	200	145	147	1924
*	*	205	185	212	239	293	195	285	257	205	205	1925
*	*	226	214	212	250	300	209	292	257	210	211	1926
*	*	200	195	194	229	271	173	269	243	185	184	1927
*	*	200	205	200	233	270	200	277	250	195	195	1928
*	*	242	214	253	244	314	209	300	271	235	211	1929
*	*	142	114	124	133	143	118	154	136	120	111	1930
*	*	100	73	94	89	107	86	108	93	90	79	1931
*	*	105	105	124	128	136	123	131	121	120	111	1932

BARLEY—*contd.*

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
250	193	208	157	167	200	162	150	137	1912
250	193	208	173	173	236	165	162	150	1913
260	236	242	193	173	227	238	194	194	1914
280	236	242	207	180	218	300	200	212	1915
300	236	258	213	200	236	215	175	162	1916
290	229	242	213	193	236	154	144	137	1917
370	279	317	240	240	273	200	181	169	1918
430	371	417	313	273	264	362	325	231	1919
350	314	342	260	260	227	323	287	256	1920
490	371	442	367	300	445	323	275	244	1921
420	293	342	267	260	300	300	262	244	1922
240	186	208	167	147	191	230	187	194	1923
310	229	225	213	187	245	300	219	200	1924
380	286	317	267	280	327	277	231	219	1925
270	307	342	247	267	309	300	250	237	1926
360	279	300	233	240	291	323	256	244	1927
390	286	308	247	267	309	300	250	262	1928
360	329	333	273	240	327	262	231	231	1929
210	179	158	140	153	191	223	169	114	1930
130	121	117	93	120	145	177	137	119	1931
150	129	142	127	133	164	192	187	141	1932

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 303.—Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India.

(Price in 1873 = 100)

Year	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922	326	315	287	318	358	328	277
1923	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924	335	216	239	239	380	195	207
1925	352	291	283	294	347	241	269
1926	359	281	295	310	324	274	276
1927	368	267	293	274	353	280	259
1928	357	264	253	257	356	295	272
1929	336	262	291	312	317	310	284
1930	273	177	207	211	262	232	155
1931	189	126	134	126	169	148	112
1932	175	150	148	142	197	144	140

No. 304.—Index Numbers of Prices in India.

(Price in 1873 = 100)

Year	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1912	145	117	137
1913	151	117	143
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	152
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	228	236
1922	215	201	232
1923	224	193	215
1924	222	217	221
1925	233	211	227
1926	225	195	216
1927	209	185	202
1928	212	171	201
1929	216	170	203
1930	177	157	171
1931	125	134	127
1932	120	139	126

Note.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

No. 305.—Cotton mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Capital*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Madras . .	24	5,42,20,550 + £60,000	2,76,52,093	12,46,587	37,872	5,143	794,404
Bombay . .	180	26,91,69,000	22,42,59,706	2,84,68,700	264,814	123,879	5,571,907
Bengal . .	14	2,46,00,000	1,63,63,805	20,57,000	18,073	4,845	339,793
United Provinces	19	8,13,06,500	3,39,69,044	34,37,016	29,444	8,807	650,010
Punjab . .	8	200,000	7,70,791	...	2,572	888	57,172
Burma . .	1	(a)	(a)	...	849	...	12,320
Central Provinces and Berar.	11	2,77,92,500	2,49,49,100	...	21,254	6,478	335,276
Ajmer-Merwara	5	48,40,000	29,45,060	...	2,722	1,458	47,160
Delhi . .	3	65,00,000	35,00,000	...	9,834	2,584	85,022
Bihar and Orissa	1	...	3,17,674(b)	...	73	20	..
Total 1931-32	266†	46,86,28,550 + £60,000	33,47,27,273	3,52,09,303	387,507	154,102	7,893,064
Totals 1930-31	261	‡48,28,58,450 + £60,000	32,98,05,789‡	3,34,14,375	357,965	153,481	7,866,436
1929-30	256	48,36,19,750 + £60,000	35,08,52,434 + £51,643	3,83,53,387	341,630	155,805	8,127,072
1928-29	249	54,34,21,000	37,96,34,666	3,21,97,312	332,671‡	148,847	7,653,033
1927-28	252	57,26,86,350	39,32,47,434	4,07,62,000	344,349‡	143,490	7,410,259
1926-27	258	58,58,70,850	40,84,88,659	4,29,97,000	341,531	142,734	7,621,589
1925-26	255	58,62,88,850	42,21,70,971	4,21,52,000	330,225	139,643	7,551,343
1924-25	255	58,21,94,525	41,36,19,881	4,76,97,463	337,790	135,822	7,479,890
1923-24	259	54,10,25,870	38,70,34,386	4,89,27,228	314,103	133,060	7,194,548
1922-23	242	48,41,77,753	37,57,20,250	4,25,21,500	321,790	125,621	6,665,940

(a) Private concerns—capital not available. (b) Capital from the Government Fund.

* Capital of 23 mills not available.

† Excludes 11 mills—3 in the Bombay Presidency, 1 in the United Provinces, 1 in Bengal, and 1 in Delhi, for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year.

‡ Revised.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 305.—Cotton mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles—*contd.*

II.—Indian States and Foreign Territory.

States	Number of mills	Capital*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Hyderabad	5	1,50,00,000	74,85,800	15,00,000	5,142	1,627	104,184
Mysore	5	91,25,000	82,58,099	1,84,100	8,292	1,988	141,908
Baroda	16	1,78,20,000	1,04,71,169	...	10,442	3,969	268,208
Gwalior	4	81,00,000	68,78,553	18,00,000	5,006	2,321	91,378
Central India—Indore	7	1,62,22,500	1,60,78,560	19,00,000	12,730	5,554	197,878
Rajputana—Kissengarh	1	15,00,000	6,60,590	...	605	...	16,190
Cochin	1	20,00,000	12,98,575	...	990	348	12,128
Bombay States	3	75,000	...	...	838	219	16,176
Western India States	5	15,25,000	9,00,100	...	2,673	1,106	62,736
Central Provinces State—Rajnandgaon	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	2,136	624	31,244
French Settlements	3	2,50,000 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	2,50,000 £140,488 ...	... £99,000 ...	5,378	1,693	73,236
Total, 1931-32.	51†	7,28,17,500 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	5,34,81,446 £140,488	57,84,100 £99,000	54,232	19,449	1,015,266
Totals. 1930-31	49	6,85,17,500 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	4,97,73,206 £140,488	30,00,000 £99,000	49,224	18,244	935,903
1929-30	48	6,67,17,500 £600,000(a)	5,00,22,380 £140,488	46,39,500 £99,000	50,902	17,542	894,807
1928-29	43	6,55,17,500 £600,000(a)	4,86,66,163 £140,488	47,00,000 £99,000	47,925	16,537	840,277
1927-28	45	6,40,17,500 £600,000(a)	4,73,97,841 £140,488	32,00,000 £99,000	43,935	15,799	826,021
1926-27	48	7,22,18,600 £440,000(a)	5,00,43,655 £140,488	32,00,000 £99,000	42,551	15,390	791,228
1925-26	48	7,23,80,928 £440,000(a)	5,28,36,492 £390,488	42,00,000 £99,000	40,392	14,948	851,993
1924-25	50	6,88,81,500 £440,000(a)	5,27,55,714 £380,488	64,00,000 £99,000	38,222	14,858	806,316
1923-24	51	6,88,36,000 £360,000(a)	4,87,90,167 £300,488	64,18,000 £99,000	35,946	14,027	708,648
1922-23	47	4,59,64,610 £360,000(a)	3,41,59,200 £300,488	24,82,000 £99,000	34,968	11,617	579,179

* Capital of 4 mills not available.

(a) Includes capital of one company reported in francs.

† Excludes 3 mills—2 in the Baroda State, and 1 in the Gwalior State for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year and includes 3 mills in the French Settlements (Pondicherry).

No. 306.—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION.

No. 306.—Cotton Mills—

I.—British

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 . .	446,418	379,184	430,901	405,871	468,619
„ 21 to 30 . .	197,325	168,219	205,347	191,063	224,897
„ 31 to 40 . .	15,836	19,143	18,775	18,498	25,738
„ above 40 . .	2,195	3,255	5,809	5,816	11,336
Wastes, etc. . . .	162	324	330	1,319	3,634
Total .	661,936	570,125	661,162	623,371*	734,224
Madras	53,425	50,939	54,221	57,837(*a*)	64,498
Bombay	497,352	398,552	474,292	423,451	512,021
Bengal	28,938	26,105	25,672	24,123	31,537
United Provinces . .	41,476	51,993	56,324	60,294	68,795
Punjab	2,718	1,264	1,761	2,945	3,174
Burma	..	843	1,067	1,688	480
Central Provinces and Berar	31,877	32,258	38,116	40,428	38,896
Ajmer-Merwara . .	2,352	2,982	3,260	4,545	4,513
Delhi	3,804	5,189	6,449	8,060(*b*)	10,310
Total .	661,936	570,125	661,162	623,371	734,224

* Includes 804,000 lbs for which details are not available.
(*a*) „ 740,000 lbs „ „ „ „ „ „
(*b*) „ 64,000 lbs „ „ „ „ „ „

II.—Indian

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 . .	32,177	32,726	38,909	38,878	47,062
„ 21 to 30 . .	11,634	13,758	18,465	22,725	23,413
„ 31 to 40 . .	94	524	593	1,239	1,919
„ above 40 . .	1	6	14	18	196
Wastes, etc. . . .	52	190	247	196	302
Total .	43,958	47,204	58,228	63,056	72,892

PRODUCTION.

India.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
437,317	322,731	425,346	436,624	480,788	Counts 1 to 20
238,556	184,724	240,540	227,896	262,527	„ 21 to 30
31,980	34,960	43,674	57,421	66,979	„ 31 to 40
10,960	9,771	14,816	26,215	32,877	„ above 40
5,775	5,489	6,443	5,509	4,955	Wastes, etc.
724,588	557,675	730,819	753,665	848,126	TOTAL
62,748	69,036	74,480	76,926	87,729	Madras
491,840	329,856	467,289	475,944	549,039	Bombay
34,347	30,022	37,053	37,763	37,620	Bengal
66,611	60,328	76,456	85,049	89,731	United Provinces
3,780	3,017	3,717	4,032	5,171	Punjab
64	2,048	2,576	3,265	3,259	Burma
42,860	44,057	45,111	45,102	44,143	Central Provinces and Berar
4,231	4,992	5,695	6,003	6,362	Ajmer-Merwara
12,107	14,319	18,442	19,581	24,472	Delhi
724,588	557,675	730,819	753,665	848,126	TOTAL

States and Foreign Territory.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
57,483	59,292	68,036	77,115	81,269	Counts 1 to 20
24,515	28,289	31,285	31,793	31,478	„ 21 to 30
1,778	2,529	2,691	3,326	4,034	„ 31 to 40
181	258	462	1,096	1,125	„ above 40
395	253	267	283	281	Wastes, etc.
84,352	90,621	102,741	113,613	118,247	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 306.—Cotton Mills

I.—British

		1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Woven goods—						
Grey and bleached piece-goods—						
Chadars	000 lbs	19,446	18,698	19,766	20,619	21,858
Dhutis	,,	87,451	80,637	89,280	103,484	113,749
Drills and jeans	,,	11,989	11,349	15,778	14,132	17,027
Cambrics and lawns	,,	770	774	777	559	614
Printers	,,	7,142	5,808	5,357	4,025	3,292
Shirtings and longcloth	,,	98,566	92,604	108,391	106,856	121,443
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings	,,	16,385	14,238	15,862	15,952	21,066
Tent cloth	,,	2,839	2,695	3,949	3,394	2,962
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*)	,,	..	..	22,186	22,306	28,274
Other sorts	,,	27,642	30,396	7,353	6,955	8,622
TOTAL	,,	272,230	257,199	288,699	298,282	338,907
Coloured piece-goods	000 lbs	94,504	102,036	117,883	110,121	137,643
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods	000 lbs	3,414	2,560	2,900	3,705	4,093
	Doz.	1,211,855	513,667	608,534	954,397	995,572
Hosiery	000 lbs	272	362	447	652	746
	Doz.	149,645	177,591	197,671	231,171	267,492
Miscellaneous	000 lbs	1,695	1,931	3,503	3,315	3,496
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool	,,	165	207	172	708	2,313
TOTAL	000 lbs	100,050	107,096	124,905	118,501	148,291
	Doz.	1,361,500	691,258	806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064
GRAND TOTAL	000 lbs	372,280	365,008*	413,768†	416,783	487,198
	Doz.	1,361,500	691,258	806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064
Madras	000 lbs	15,744	16,571	17,494	16,935	18,421
Bombay	,,	318,781	307,916	347,673	342,030	407,282
Bengal	,,	3,870	4,739	5,389	8,708	7,495
United Provinces	,,	12,860	14,026*	16,088†	18,479	21,943
Punjab	,,	108	564	512	1,178	1,393
Central Provinces and Berar	,,	16,288	15,547	19,448	19,464	19,058
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	1,903	2,031	2,288	3,448	3,294
Delhi	,,	2,726	3,614	4,876	6,541	8,312
TOTAL	,,	372,280	365,008	413,768	416,783	487,198

NOTE—(1) Figures from 1926-27 relate to goods *manufactured* in mills, while those prior to 1926-27 to goods issued out of the mill premises.

(2) For conversion of pounds into yards, 4·3 yards to the pound may be taken as a general average.

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

*Includes 713,000 lbs of calendered goods for which details are not available.

† Includes 164,000 lbs for which details are not available.

PRODUCTION—*contd.*

India.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32		
						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piece-goods—
22,752	17,693	20,725	17,630	18,415	000 lbs	Chadars
120,147	103,495	141,900	150,187	173,916	,,	Dhutis
19,259	14,485	19,959	17,601	22,392	,,	Drills and jeans
834	607	477	3,765	5,740	,,	Cambrics and lawns
3,131	2,938	2,631	2,455	3,222	,,	Printers
124,881	87,617	111,021	123,451	152,042	,,	Shirtings and longcloth
21,917	16,616	19,886	26,701	37,466	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
2,328	2,483	2,697	2,507	1,824	,,	Tent cloth
32,596	21,608	29,900	41,215	24,610	,,	Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*)
8,232	6,902	8,484	8,356	10,340	,,	Other sorts
356,077	274,444	357,680	393,871	449,967	,,	TOTAL
139,095	91,794	114,761	104,132	124,813	000 lbs	Coloured piece-goods
4,192	3,279	4,500	3,027	3,020	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods
988,710	775,351	1,157,534	763,705	803,214	Doz	Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods
1,004	1,385	1,723	1,525	1,761	000 lbs	Hosiery
371,111	401,719	502,328	444,947	550,148	Doz.	Hosiery
4,209	2,716	2,810	2,206	3,126	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
4,716	2,895	3,147	3,109	2,609	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
153,216	102,069	126,941	113,999	135,329	000 lbs	TOTAL
1,359,821	1,177,070	1,659,862	1,208,652	1,353,362	Doz.	TOTAL
509,293	376,513	484,621	507,870	585,296	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
1,359,821	1,177,070	1,659,862	1,208,652	1,353,362	Doz.	GRAND TOTAL
19,949	19,632	20,714	19,668	21,774	000 lbs	Madras
421,591	284,057	376,413	392,057	459,248	,,	Bombay
8,307	9,959	14,357	16,748	17,204	,,	Bengal
25,115	25,698	30,339	33,955	36,370	,,	United Provinces
1,549	962	1,095	1,204	2,076	,,	Punjab
19,217	20,265	21,343	21,648	21,101	,,	Central Provinces and Berar
3,360	3,778	4,421	4,805	5,866	,,	Ajmer-Merwara
10,205	12,162	15,939	17,785	21,657	,,	Delhi
509,293	376,513	484,621	507,870	585,296	,,	TOTAL

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

No. 306—Cotton Mills—

II.—Indian States and

		1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Woven goods—						
Grey and bleached piece-goods—						
Chadars	000 lbs	1,225	1,539	1,880	2,168	2,279
Dhutis	,,	4,457	5,022	7,227	6,651	9,372
Drills and jeans	,,	2,460	2,582	2,743	3,974	3,151
Cambrics and lawns	,,	127	2	368	22	50
Printers	,,	1,936	2,047	2,402	1,979	1,565
Shirtings and long-cloth	,,	7,041	7,710	9,667	13,164	13,329
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings	,,	1,468	1,370	1,601	1,418	2,614
Tent cloth	,,	28	100	207	597	204
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*)	,,	...	...	7,248	8,139	7,536
Other sorts	,,	9,394	9,479	3,223	2,871	2,705
Total	,,	28,136	29,851	36,566	40,983	42,805
Coloured piece-goods	000 lbs	4,131	6,295	7,680	6,574	7,677
Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods	000 lbs	8	15	53	22	59
	Doz.	785	640	2,451	1,407	10,976
Hosiery	000 lbs	193	186	226	221	237
	Doz.	56,120	66,948	79,182	85,375	84,427
Miscellaneous	000 lbs	506	306	447	457	793
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool	,,	...	...	100	...	...
Total	000 lbs	4,838	6,802	8,506	7,274	8,766
	Doz.	56,905	67,588	81,633	86,782	95,403
Grand Total	000 lbs	32,974	36,653	45,072	48,257	51,571
	Doz.	56,905	67,588	81,633	86,782	95,403

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

No. 307.—Amount of the value of

Province	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,22,99,809	2,20,80,224	1,82,62,874	2,40,08,985
Bombay	48,10,53,907	52,29,96,635	51,01,19,289	48,63,00,516
Bengal	92,48,272	93,47,717	73,17,163	60,28,391
United Provinces	1,44,48,169	1,76,52,459	1,67,98,303	1,81,34,802
Punjab	4,52,159	2,92,969	2,24,582	1,66,410
Central Provinces and Berar	2,39,92,717	2,69,58,015	2,48,86,601	2,44,04,139
Ajmer-Merwara	22,50,460	27,37,601	27,54,264	25,97,912
Delhi	13,14,443	18,58,625	18,00,740	38,72,441
Total	55,50,59,936	60,39,24,275	58,21,63,796	56,55,13,926
Indian States and Foreign Territory	2,30,25,933	2,51,86,499	2,55,79,080	2,81,25,618

Note.—Value figures subsequent to 1925-26 are not available

PRODUCTION—*concld.*

Foreign Territory.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32		
						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piecegoods—
3,022	2,878	3,040	2,802	2,750	000 lbs	Chadars
9,600	11,768	15,334	14,094	14,398	,,	Dhutis
3,654	4,602	5,064	3,436	3,849	,,	Drills and jeans
152	138	97	305	66	,,	Cambrics and lawns
1,477	1,831	1,515	1,364	1,241	,,	Printers
15,950	20,084	19,252	17,863	24,215	,,	Shirtings and long-cloth
2,714	3,083	3,847	5,598	5,039	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
291	464	494	892	250	,,	Tent cloth
8,889	9,967	13,314	19,004	16,961	,,	Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*)
1,641	1,667	2,121	1,095	1,280	,,	Other sorts
47,390	56,482	64,078	66,453	70,049	,,	TOTAL
9,203	10,382	11,098	13,387	13,808	000 lbs	Coloured piecegoods
13	52	36	152	218	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than
3,397	10,657	7,244	15,660	28,130	Doz.	piecegoods
210	225	200	143	214	000 lbs	Hosiery
84,481	91,769	74,025	54,736	72,511	Doz.	
1,619	1,687	1,989	2,019	2,237	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
78	316	214	334	436	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
11,123	12,662	13,537	16,035	16,913	000 lbs.	TOTAL
87,878	102,426	81,269	70,396	100,641	Doz.	
58,513	69,144	77,615	82,488	86,962	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
87,878	102,426	81,269	70,396	100,641	Doz.	

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2,51,72,904	2,62,53,808	2,12,66,882	Madras
42,50,81,350	47,19,51,050	36,04,66,468	Bombay
67,76,904	75,29,681	1,06,71,395	Bengal
1,66,31,358	2,01,58,960	1,64,22,133	United Provinces
4,56,609	5,32,932	9,97,159	Punjab
2,00,45,754	2,62,82,362	2,24,93,100	Central Provinces and Berar
24,79,913	27,42,766	35,53,123	Ajmer-Merwara
41,99,020	58,43,145	62,46,731	Delhi.
50,08,43,812	56,12,94,704	44,21,16,991	TOTAL
2,87,41,173	3,34,61,676	3,01,47,326	Indian States and Foreign Territory

owing to repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896.

No. 308.—AMOUNT of EXCISE DUTY realised from GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

Province	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	7,67,021	7,50,690	6,54,913
Bombay	1,28,66,707	2,03,33,415	1,93,50,732
Bengal	3,32,972	3,17,920	2,65,202
United Provinces	5,33,880	6,03,772	5,87,341
Punjab	23,394	9,290	4,797
Central Provinces and Berar	8,66,681	9,19,814	9,02,784
Ajmer-Merwara	78,846	93,413	98,009
Delhi	44,989	64,556	53,028
Total, British India—			
Gross duty	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870	2,19,16,806
Net duty	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827	2,12,28,108
Indian States	8,90,778	9,65,902	10,07,539

Province	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	8,46,783	8,99,127	9,03,764	6,33,082
Bombay	1,59,18,696	1,29,37,458	1,87,03,383	1,23,34,076
Bengal	2,27,530	2,22,633	2,62,518	2,88,828
United Provinces	6,37,507	5,91,885	6,89,558	5,34,386
Punjab	8,865	17,428	19,268	34,928
Central Provinces and Berar	8,61,929	7,52,779	9,01,145	5,90,344
Ajmer-Merwara	91,685	87,138	93,875	89,633
Delhi	1,41,212	1,43,455	1,94,186	1,54,704
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	196	147
Total, British India—				
Gross duty	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,893	1,46,60,128
Net duty	1,74,22,997	1,38,50,839	2,12,25,643	1,35,60,375
Indian States	11,53,980	11,67,300	16,20,695	15,03,564

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896.

No. 309.—Jute Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles, Labour and Mill consumption.

Province	No. of mills	Authorised capital Rs., £, and $	Paid-up capital Rs., £, and $	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed	Mill Consumption* of raw jute Bales (400 lbs each)
		Rs.	Rs.				
Bihar and Orissa	2	...	35,00,000(*b*)‡	192	4,640	1,378	—
Bengal . .	96(*c*)	23,04,62,000(*a*)† £3,175,000 $12,000,000†	19,02,74,408(*a*) £2,525,000 $12,000,000	60,159	1,192,342	267,211	4,269,000
Madras . .	4	26,05,000§	21,99,978	941	20,760	6,678	—
United Provinces	1	30,00,000	16,75,000	134	2,944	1,543	—
Total, 1931-32	103	23,60,67,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	19,76,49,386 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	61,426	1,220,586	276,810	4,269,000
Totals 1930-31	100	23,60,67,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	19,61,74,249 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	61,834	1,224,982	307,676	4,564,000
1929-30 .	98	21,86,67,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	18,71,65,615 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	53,900	1,140,435	343,257	6,424,000
1928-29	95	21,26,67,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	18,19,40,365 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	52,409	1,108,147	343,868	6,047,000
1927-28	93	21,19,76,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	17,74,56,435 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	52,221	1,105,634	335,804	5,794,000
1926-27	93	21,19,81,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	17,34,02,086 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	51,061	1,083,816	333,659	5,527,000
1925-26	90	21,34,71,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	17,40,45,346 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	50,503	1,063,700	331,326	5,497,000
1924-25	90	22,13,34,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	18,08,17,248 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	50,359	1,067,633	341,723	5,676,000
1923-24	89	23,85,84,000 £2,125,000 17,000,000	17,94,87,938 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	49,038	1,043,417	330,408	5,148,000
1922-23	86	23,24,76,000 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	17,24,78,438 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	47,528	1,003,179	321,296	4,747,000

* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

† Includes capital of one company which has other branches of business for which capital cannot be separately distinguished.

§ Capital of one mill not stated; also includes capital of two mills which have other branches of business for which capital cannot be distinguished.

(*a*) Capital of six mills not stated.

(*b*) Proprietory concern; Represent working capital.

(*c*) Includes one mill in French Settlements.

‡ Capital of one mill not stated.

No. 310.—Woollen Mills, Number, Capital, Looms, Spindles, Persons employed and Production.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production Quantity	Production Value
		Rs.	Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Bombay	2	(a)50,00,000	(a)50,00,000	314	20,300	987		
Bengal	1	—	—	10	288	126		
United Provinces	(e)5	(a)1,60,000	(a)1,60,000	(f)692	(f)25,188	(f)1,546		
Punjab	3	(a)1,00,00,000	(a)12,00,000	(c)24	(i)2,797	1,403	(d)	(d)
Bihar and Orissa	1	...	(g)6,29,797	37	1,716	700		
Burma	1	...	54,204	(h)16	...	145		
Total, 1931	13	1,51,60,000	70,44,001	1,093	50,289	4,907	(d)	(d)
Totals 1930	12	1,51,50,000	68,28,576	1,447	69,293	4,240	(d)	(d)
1929	12	1,70,00,000	82,40,357	1,216	63,412	6,370	(d)	(d)
1928	12	2,70,00,000	1,30,36,016	1,728	83,294	6,310	(d)	(d)
1927	13	2,70,00,000	1,36,84,520	1,769	84,770	7,310	(d)	(d)
1926	13	2,70,00,000	1,24,44,085	1,854	83,630	7,189	(d)	(d)
1925	11	2,70,00,000	91,05,600	1,834	80,614	7,314	(d)	(d)
1924	12	3,70,00,000	1,81,09,415	1,652	79,097	8,710	(d)	(d)
1923	10	2,70,00,000	1,67,66,300	1,684	77,612	8,244	(d)	(d)
1922	8	1,55,00,000	1,16,39,060	1,537	54,051	5,172	(d)	(d)

II.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production Quantity	Production Value
		Rs.	Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Mysore	4	58,75,300	35,32,707	(b)127	8,134	1,179	2,687,240	20,43,430
Baroda	1	8,00,000	5,00,000	62	1,950	300	600,000	7,00,000
Total, 1931	5	66,75,300	40,32,707	189	10,084	1,479	3,287,240	27,43,430
Totals 1930	5	66,75,000	40,32,707	174	8,869	1,631	3,250,201	24,33,256
1929	5	66,75,000	40,32,707	173	9,259	1,704	2,578,328	20,89,572
1928	5	66,75,000	40,27,002	173	9,284	1,836	3,201,083	22,39,632
1927	5	1,11,25,000	57,22,077	173	9,259	1,735	3,540,345	25,12,938
1926	5	1,11,25,000	57,19,328	167	9,259	1,637	3,168,385	31,63,455
1925	5	1,11,25,000	56,87,128	169	9,469	1,461	3,272,833	32,30,350
1924	5	1,11,25,000	56,39,747	151	9,259	1,543	2,980,110	25,24,827
1923	5	1,11,25,000	56,30,027	151	9,159	1,883	2,945,685	39,10,759
1922	3	76,25,000	31,78,450	68	3,260	1,015	2,119,713	18,73,079

(a) Represents capital of one mill.
(b) Excludes 50 hand-looms.
(c) Excludes 35 hand-looms and represents figures for one mill only.
(d) Returns are incomplete.
(e) One mill worked for two weeks only.
(f) Includes figures for a woollen department in one cotton mill.
(g) Govt. factory; no shares called for; mainly represents value of machinery and plant and of closing stock of goods in 1931.
(h) Excludes 27 hand-looms.
(i) Represents figures for two mills only.

No. 311.—Paper Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed and Production.

1.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Madras	(a)1	20,00,000	121	100	50,000
Bombay	3	(b)9,25,000	627	2,690	10,22,643
Bengal	(c)4	77,37,500	4,785	35,470	1,63,82,520
United Provinces	1	8,00,000	712	2,298	10,45,326
Total, 1931	9	1,14,62,500	6,245	40,558	1,85,00,489
1930	10	1,61,62,500	7,058	39,706	1,74,12,178
1929	9	1,44,62,500	6,730	40,712	1,86,75,694
1928	8	86,61,500	5,825	38,016	1,81,94,077
1927	8	82,61,500	5,491	33,698	1,64,18,583
Totals 1926	8	82,61,500	5,532	31,781	1,57,15,878
1925	8	82,61,500	5,164	28,288	1,40,73,031
1924	7	48,00,000	4,207	25,259	1,34,78,515
1923	7	53,00,000	5,253	25,602	1,39,28,001
1922	7	53,00,000	5,213	23,576	1,48,99,536

2.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Travancore	1	7,00,000	45	156	49,003
Total, 1931	1	7,00,000	45	156	49,003
1930	1	7,36,796	31	111	19,088
1929	1	7,36,796	37	75	25,290
1928	1	7,36,796	55	126	39,690
1927	1	7,36,796	103	245	80,029
Totals 1926	1	7,36,796	89	363	1,14,314
1925	1	7,29,645	87	308	1,00,716
1924	1	3,00,000	130	411	1,34,397
1923	1	3,45,000	104	368	1,28,800
1922	1	3,49,000	108	352	1,47,920

(a) The mill stopped operations for a certain part of the year.

(b) One mill being a private concern its capital is not available.

(c) Includes one paper pulp mill.

No. 312.—Breweries—Number, Persons employed and Production.

Province	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons in 1931	Year	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Total production (gallons)
Madras	2	94*	338,187				
Bengal	...	...	...				
United Provinces	2	41	78,164	1930	11	850	2,102,460
Punjab	3*	(a)156	956,283	1929	11	944	2,588,557
Burma	1	90	151,121	1928	13	994	2,534,390
Baluchistan	1	45	130,140	1927	13	1,068	2,670,837
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1	131	275,704	1926	13	1,063	2,878,608
				1925	13	1,089	2,998,755
				1924	13	1,390	3,246,169
				1923	13	1,430	3,650,075
Total, 1931	10	557	1,929,599	1922	14	1,583	3,959,439

* One brewery is situated in the Baghat State.

(a) Number of persons employed in one brewery is not available.

No. 313.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1. Government and Local Fund Factories								
A.-Perennial.								
Clothing	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Carpentry	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
Dockyards	3	1	3	...	...	3	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	1	7	...	6	...	5	...
Engineering (general)	6	11	11	7	4	3	7	1
Forage presses	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Gas works	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mints	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	1	3	3	2	6	1	...	1
Printing presses	5	7	12	4	5	2	3	1
Railway workshops	...	27	15	17	8	4	9	4
Saw mills	...	4	1	1	1	2	...	1
Stone dressing	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraphs	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	2	3	7	6	1	1	2	...
Woollen mills	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...
Miscellaneous	3	9	4	8	6	2	1	...
Total Perennial	22	72	67	49	42	19	29	10
B.-Seasonal.								
Forage Presses	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total Seasonal	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total Government and Local Fund Factories	24	72	67	49	43	19	29	10

in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
								1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
								A-PERENNIAL.
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	1	4	4	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	12	Dockyards
...	5	...	...	1	...	26	26	Electrical engineering
...	...	1	...	1	...	52	55	Engineering (general)
...	6	...	...	...	...	8	10	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mints
...	5	1	...	...	...	23	25	Ordnance factories
2	1	...	...	1	1	44	43	Printing presses
1	...	1	...	...	...	80	77	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	13	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Telegraphs
...	1	...	...	2	...	25	24	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Woollen mills
2	...	4	...	...	...	39	36	Miscellaneous
5	18	7	...	7	2	349	351	TOTAL PERENNIAL
								B.-SEASONAL
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(a)	Forage Presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	(a)	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	(a)	TOTAL SEASONAL
5	18	7	...	7	2	352	351	TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES

(a) Shown under Perennial Group.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 313.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. All other Factories								
A.-Perennial.								
I.—Textiles.								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)	24	209	16	21	6	1	...	15
Hosiery	12	7	15	...	6	2	...	...
Jute mills	4	..	93	1	...	...	1	...
Silk mills	2	5	2	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	3	...	4	3	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	5	1	3	...	...	...	...
Total	44	228	127	29	15	3	1	15
II.—Engineering.								
Coach-building and motorcar repairing	18	22	24	5	7	8	2	3
Electrical engineering	2	2	8	...	1	1	2	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	1	10	8	8	3	2	1	5
General engineering	14	43	144	13	...	22	15	5
Kerosene tinning and packing	9	10	11	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	24	4	1	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	19	18	13	5	1	1	13	2
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	2	10	...	...	5	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	1	2	2	1	...	2	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	9	5	3	...	2	...	...
Total	66	143	230	38	12	43	34	15
III.—Minerals and Metals.								
Foundries	8	17	...	8	18	...	4	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...
Miscellaneous	11	...	4	1	7	10	4	...
Total	19	17	9	9	26	21	11	...
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.								
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	2	8	6	...	...	3	1	...
Breweries and distilleries	8	...	2	3	4	2	4	2
Coffee	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	24	8	12	14	5	4	...
Food canning and bottling	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	2	15	15	1	...	11	3	...
Rice mills	320	...	314	...	14	...	74	...
Sugar	3	1	...	...	3	...	...	...
Tobacco	4	6	2	1	...	1	1	...
Water pumping stations	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous	3	6	4	1	...	...	3	...
Total	342	63	354	18	35	23	90	3
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.								
Bone and manures	8	3	8	1	...	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	2	8	1	2	1	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	34	...	2	...	1	...	4
Gas works	1	2	5	1	2	...	...	1
Lac	...	...	5	...	...	...	16	...
Matches	1	13	13	2	1	6	...	1
Oil mills	7	43	53	21	7	...	31	28
Paints	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	1
Soaps	...	2	6	...	...	1	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	10	4	1	...	...	7	...
Total	18	110	109	30	13	9	54	35

in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
								3. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
								A.—PERENNIAL
								I.—Textiles—
...	...	...	5	5	...	302	298	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)
...	...	...	...	...	...	42	41	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	99	97	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	7	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	10	Miscellaneous
..	...	...	5	5	...	472	462	TOTAL
								II.—Engineering—
3	...	...	...	2	6	100	95	Coach-building and motorcar repairing
...	...	...	...	...	...	16	15	Electrical engineering
1	1	1	...	...	...	41	39	Electrical generating and transforming stations
7	...	...	...	1	...	264	248	General engineering
1	...	...	...	...	...	31	28	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	...	29	28	Metal stamping
2	...	...	4	...	1	79	76	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	18	18	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	1	...	9	9	Tramway works
2	...	...	...	...	...	23	35	Miscellaneous
16	1	1	4	4	7	614	594	TOTAL
								III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	...	1	5	...	61	73	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
2	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	..	...	37	29	Miscellaneous
2	...	...	1	5	...	120	125	TOTAL
								IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	1	...	21	22	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	...	1	...	...	1	26	28	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Dairy produce
...	...	1	...	5	...	73	73	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	Food canning and bottling
...	...	...	...	...	1	48	60	Ice, and aerated waters
4	...	...	...	...	...	716	1,615	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	43	Sugar
...	...	...	...	...	1	16	18	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Water pumping stations
...	1	...	...	...	...	18	247	Miscellaneous
4	1	2	...	6	3	944	2,153	TOTAL
								V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	21	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	12	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	...	...	41	38	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	14	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	21	18	Lac
1	...	...	...	...	...	38	41	Matches
8	...	...	...	...	...	108	240	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	Paints
...	...	...	...	1	1	11	9	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	23	Miscellaneous
9	...	...	...	1	1	389	435	TOTAL

No. 313.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. All other Factories—*contd.*								
A.-Perennial—*contd.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	1	3	3	1	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	55	85	86	27	30	20	12	12
Miscellaneous	1	8	2	...	...	...	...	...
Total	57	96	92	28	30	20	12	12
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	60	8	2	1	...	...	6	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	2	4	15	1	5	2	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	1	...	7	4	3	1	3	7
Glass	...	5	9	16	1	...	...	1
Saw mills	8	5	6	...	1	139	...	4
Stone dressing	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...
Miscellaneous	4	10	3	2	...	...	...	...
Total	75	32	47	24	9	143	9	12
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	6	1	2	3	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	6	2	3	5	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	13	6	5	8	1	...	...	...
IX.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	0	...	5	...	...	4	...	...
Miscellaneous	18	27	20	3	...	2	1	...
Total	19	27	25	3	...	6	1	...
TOTAL PERENNIAL	658	723	998	187	141	269	212	92

in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
								A.—PERENNIAL—*contd.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	7	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	Paper pulp
...	...	...	2	9	10	348	338	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	2	9	10	368	358	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	...	...	77	76	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	1	30	32	Carpentry and cabinet making
1	...	...	...	2	...	38	29	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	32	10	Glass
8	...	...	...	...	...	171	186	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	21	Miscellaneous
9	...	...	...	2	1	363	370	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	11	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	20	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	33	36	TOTAL
								IX.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	Rope works
...	...	...	...	3	1	70	54	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	3	1	85	69	TOTAL
40	2	3	12	35	23	3,388	4,602	TOTAL PERENNIAL

28A

[*Continued on next page*

No. 313.—ENUMERATION of FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*								
B. SEASONAL.								
Food Drink and Tobacco—								
Coffee	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	2
Rice Mills	...	77	...	6	...	589	...	47
Sugar	1	36	...	61	...	1	13	...
Tea	73	...	286	14	6	...	6	...
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Miscellaneous	298	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
TOTAL	387	113	286	81	24	590	23	54
Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—								
Bone mills	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	..
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Oil Mills	1	...	...	...	...	32	...	...
TOTAL	1	2	...	...	...	33	12	...
Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and Tiles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning and baling	404	628	16	105	298	31	1	577
Jute presses	1	...	104	2	...	...	3	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	405	628	120	107	298	31	4	577
Miscellaneous—								
Rubber	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	4	...	...	...	6	...	...
TOTAL SEASONAL	703	747	406	188	322	660	39	632
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	1,446	1,469	1,404	375	463	928	251	724
GRAND TOTAL	1,470	1,541	1,471	424	506	947	280	734

in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
								B. SEASONAL.
								Food Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	(*a*)	Coffee
...	4	...	1	3	...	28	(*a*)	Ice and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	...	...	719	(*a*)	Rice Mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	112	(*a*)	Sugar
573	...	...	...	...	1	959	959	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	(*a*)	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	303	(*a*)	Miscellaneous
573	4	...	1	3	1	2,140	959	TOTAL
								Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	(*a*)	Bone Mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	16	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(*a*)	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	...	33	(*a*)	Oil Mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	48	16	TOTAL
								Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(*a*)	Bricks and Tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(*a*)	TOTAL
								Gins and Presses—
4	2	...	27	...	...	2,033	2,090	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	110	115	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	9	Miscellaneous
4	2	...	27	...	1	2,204	2,214	TOTAL
								Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Rubber
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	TOTAL
577	6	...	28	3	2	4,403	3,195	TOTAL SEASONAL
617	8	3	40	38	26	7,791	7,797	TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES
629	26	10	40	45	27	8,143	8,143	GRAND TOTAL

(*a*) Shown under the Perennial Group.

No. 314.—Average Daily Number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1.—Government and Local Fund Factories								
A.—Perennial.								
Clothing	...	...	...	1,463	121	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	205	...	...	...	...	...	27
Carpentry	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills	491	...	...	141	160	...	558	...
Dockyards	669	1,357	2,744	...	...	918	...	...
Electrical engineering	21	181	901	...	471	...	729	...
Engineering (general)	1,613	2,253	3,026	588	317	224	852	50
Forage presses	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...
Gas works	...	30	...	...	82	...	...	...
Mints	...	460	600	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	541	4,412	5,569	1,697	2,162	123	...	2,528
Printing presses	1,838	1,816	3,403	1,844	1,480	1,027	837	308
Railway workshops	...	12,037	17,506	11,486	9,826	3,891	10,143	231
Saw mills	...	152	19	190	21	706	...	94
Stone dressing	...	110	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraphs	...	251	1,023	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	102	14	1,364	528	46	58	40	...
Woollen mills	...	...	126	...	...	145	700	...
Miscellaneous	210	415	671	1,110	337	119	181	...
Total Perennial	5,455	24,422	36,097	19,547	15,093	7,211	14,040	3,238
B.—Seasonal.								
Forage Presses	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	12	...	...	...	18	...	...	...
Total Seasonal	105	...	...	...	18	...	...	...
Total Government and Local Fund Factories	5,560	24,422	36,097	19,547	15,111	7,211	14,040	3,238
2.—All other Factories								
A.—Perennial.								
1.—Textiles								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)	36,254	261,001*	18,633	29,319	2,380	1,078	...	20,446
Hosiery	579	817	567	...	297	283	...	...
Jute mills	6,361	...	268,260	1,065	...	...	815	...
Silk mills	208	1,251	310	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	987	...	1,495	1,403	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	127	152	18	185	...	...	...	...
Total	43,529	264,238	287,217	32,054	4,080	1,361	815	20,446

* Includes the weighted night average

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
								1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
								A.—PERENNIAL
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,584	1,470	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	232	270	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	60	80	640	625	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,320	1,183	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,683	6,047	Dockyards
...	174	...	...	173	...	2,650	2,980	Electrical engineering
...	...	85	...	68	...	9,986	10,130	Engineering (general)
...	234	...	...	...	...	364	389	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	112	186	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,060	1,436	Mints
...	381	939	...	...	...	18,362	21,864	Ordnance factories
245	64	...	...	368	24	13,254	13,172	Printing presses
96	...	56	...	...	...	65,673	73,072	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,183	997	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	108	...	318	302	Stone dressing
...	...	..	...	...	...	35	31	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,274	1,300	Telegraphs
...	10	...	...	221	...	2,612	2,445	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	971	421	Woollen mills
90	...	479	...	...	...	3,612	3,653	Miscellaneous
431	863	1,559	...	998	104	129,958	142,882	TOTAL PERENNIAL
								B.—SEASONAL
...	...	...	...	...	...	93	(a)	Forage Presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	30	(a)	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	123	(a)	TOTAL SEASONAL
431	863	1,559	...	998	104	130,081	142,882	TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
								A.—PERENNIAL
								1.—Textiles—
...	...	...	2,615	10,079	...	331,205	352,208	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,573	2,142	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	270,530	336,356	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,709	1,712	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,875	3,826	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	482	396	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	2,615	10,079	...	609,434	697,000	TOTAL

(a) Shown under Perennial group.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 314.—Average Daily number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
2.—All other Factories—*contd.*									
A.—Perennial—*contd.*									
II.—Engineering—									
Coach-building and motor car repairing	1,026	1,350	1,057	153	233	496	55	119	122
Electrical engineering	127	55	676	...	78	16	539	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	396	449	2,776	953	260	485	67	250	25
General engineering	1,522	3,534	18,419	886	...	2,047	1,759	180	666
Kerosene tinning and packing	1,734	2,480	4,292	...	...	...	...	...	54
Metal stamping	...	1,860	969	38	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	13,614	9,359	11,411	3,883	63	265	3,111	949	743
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	1,631	11,796	...	...	3,005	365	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	500	18	333	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	391	612	997	120	...	330	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	56	389	446	40	...	294	...	...	161
Total	18,866	22,219	53,757	6,405	634	6,838	5,896	1,498	1,771
III.—Minerals and Metals—									
Foundries	403	723	...	240	369	..	1,344	...	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	6,716	...	...	...	20,176	...	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	266	...	...	2,790	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	325	8,478	...	...	2,483
Miscellaneous	826	...	363	36	355	542	1,181	...	...
Total	1,229	728	7,345	276	1,049	11,810	22,701	...	2,483
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—									
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	48	346	646	...	...	162	63	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	347	...	363	114	300	133	155	89	...
Coffee	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	128	...	71	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	1,323	1,149	761	1,124	228	392	...	...
Food canning and bottling	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	172	474	1,052	36	...	591	70	...	...
Rice mills	10,803	...	12,213	...	355	...	4,602	...	76
Sugar	2,105	330	...	...	530	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	250	330	123	364	...	20	1,700	...	...
Water pumping Stations	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	25	...
Miscellaneous	2,336	455	367	46	...	...	95	...	...
Total	16,061	3,431	15,949	1,402	2,318	1,184	6,977	114	76
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—									
Bone and manures	576	744	1,386	210	...	...	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	234	2,271	240	56	16	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	4,948	...	172	...	42	...	790	...
Gas works	18	426	590	36	90	...	...	24	...
Lac	...	...	564	...	...	...	1,466	...	...
Matches	997	4,697	5,282	885	137	2,736	...	124	410
Oil mills	237	1,964	2,480	2,325	201	...	1,607	953	265
Paints	...	51	1,177	...	...	...	...	41	...
Soaps	...	185	258	...	...	340	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	95	90	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	17	471	101	94	...	...	1,441	...	...
Total	1,845	13,720	14,499	4,057	673	3,134	4,514	1,941	675

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
							2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
							A.—PERENNIAL—*contd.*
							II.—Engineering—
...	...	...	39	117	5,666	6,462	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	1,491	2,151	Electrical engineering
62	84	...	...	...	5,807	5,363	Electrical generating and transforming stations
...	...	...	21	...	29,934	33,412	General engineering
...	...	...	...	...	8,560	10,170	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	3,867	3,198	Metal stamping
...	...	9,570	...	247	53,215	56,728	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	15,797	20,242	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	...	851	808	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	26	...	2,476	2,800	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	1,386	3,234	Miscellaneous
62	84	9,570	86	364	128,050	144,668	TOTAL
							III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	10	150	...	3,244	3,250	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	26,292	30,484	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	3,056	4,489	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	11,286	12,034	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	3,303	4,828	Miscellaneous
...	...	10	150	...	47,781	55,085	TOTAL
							IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	43	...	1,308	1,398	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	45	...	...	108	1,644	1,870	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	45	4,265	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	199	237	Dairy produce
...	43	...	339	...	5,279	5,483	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	46	22	Food canning and bottling
...	...	...	...	8	2,393	3,169	Ice, and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	...	28,049	78,271	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	2,974	15,203	Sugar
...	...	...	...	1,761	4,549	6,040	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	75	75	Water pumping Stations
30	...	...	...	...	3,329	6,123	Miscellaneous
30	88	...	382	1,677	49,889	122,146	TOTAL
							V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	2,916	3,736	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	...	2,817	3,653	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	...	5,961	6,188	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	...	1,493	1,640	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	2,030	1,995	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	15,268	17,137	Matches
...	...	...	...	...	10,122	11,919	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	1,269	1,409	Paints
...	...	...	16	33	831	891	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	185	229	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	2,214	2,387	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	16	33	45,100	50,184	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 314.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*								
A.—PERENNIAL—*concld.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	121	627	4,314	712	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp	...	..	571	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc	4,130	6,176	5,994	2,273	1,634	1,199	876	404
Miscellaneous	39	139	155	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,290	6,942	10,934	2,985	1,634	1,199	876	404
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	5,611	446	181	18	...	...	1,539	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	145	244	1,251	43	744	70	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	25	...	1,449	67	513	23	606	2,244
Glass	...	838	688	1,725	141	...	...	93
Saw mills	752	435	202	...	52	11,365	...	50
Stone dressing	...	...	255	...	...	40	...	...
Miscellaneous	185	342	63	317	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,718	2,305	4,089	2,170	1,453	11,498	2,145	2,393
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	145	47	122	2,079	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1,381	202	298	674	22	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	22	36	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,548	285	420	2,753	22	...	...	...
IX.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	2,064	...	927	...	...	226	...	...
Miscellaneous	747	961	1,946	558	...	145	22	...
TOTAL	2,811	961	2,873	558	...	371	22	...
PERENNIAL TOTAL	96,897	311,820	307,093	53,660	11,863	37,395	43,016	26,796

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*concld.*
								A.—PERENNIAL—*concld.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,674	5,597	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	571	1,361	Paper pulp
...	...	...	90	508	259	23,543	24,373	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	333	464	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	90	508	259	30,121	31,795	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	...	...	7,795	9,011	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	12	2,509	2,861	Carpentry and cabinet making
183	...	...	...	82	...	5,142	6,140	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,488	2,390	Glass
857	...	...	...	...	...	13,719	15,057	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	205	391	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	907	1,155	Miscellaneous
900	...	...	...	82	12	33,855	37,014	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,398	2,626	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,577	3,314	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	53	51	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,028	5,991	TOTAL
								IX.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,217	3,831	Rope works
...	...	...	...	88	58	4,525	3,924	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	88	58	7,742	7,755	TOTAL
5,995	92	172	12,285	11,391	2,692	1,014,006	1,152,138	TOTAL PERENNIAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 314.—Average Daily number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—All other Factories—*contd.*								
B.—Seasonal.								
Food, drink and tobacco—								
Coffee	4,104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	...	...	...	...	330	...	...	36
Rice mills	...	891	...	368	...	41,700	...	1,167
Sugar	110	781	...	9,592	...	350	4,573	...
Tea	3,702	...	15,151	1,060	129	...	263	...
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	...
Miscellaneous	7,925	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
Total	15,021	1,672	15,151	11,020	459	42,140	4,985	1,244
Chemicals, dyes, etc.—								
Bone mills	...	265	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	643	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	...
Oil mills	42	...	...	...	...	1,281	...	...
Total	42	265	...	...	...	1,312	643	...
Wood, stone and glass, etc.—								
Bricks and tiles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51
Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning and baling	19,826	40,033	1,949	9,876	17,296	2,625	20	33,057
Jute Presses	31	...	29,259	120	...	...	325	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	19,857	40,033	31,208	9,996	17,296	2,625	345	33,057
Miscellaneous—								
Rubber	...	...	...	...	...	129	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	128	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	128	...	...	...	129	...	...
Total seasonal	34,930	42,098	46,359	21,016	17,755	46,206	5,973	34,352
Total all other factories	131,817	356,927	443,442	73,676	29,618	83,601	49,919	61,148
GRAND TOTAL	137,377	381,349	480,439	93,223	44,729	90,812	63,959	64,386

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
								B.—SEASONAL.
								Food, drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,104	(a)	Coffee
...	52	...	16	83	...	517	(a)	Ice and Aerated waters
...	...	...	...	...	...	44,216	(a)	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	15,400	(a)	Sugar
36,519		...	...	...	23	55,937	60,161	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	...	140	(a)	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	7,966	(a)	Miscellaneous
36,519	52	...	16	83	23	128,386	60,161	TOTAL
								Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	265	(a)	Bone mills
...	...	...	...	...	..	643	859	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	...	31	(a)	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,323	(a)	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,262	859	TOTAL
								Wood, stone and glass, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	51	(a)	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	51	(a)	TOTAL
								Gins and Presses—
441	83	...	1,400	...	...	126,606	138,833	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	29,735	33,031	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	14	14	259	Miscellaneous
441	83	...	1,400	...	14	156,445	172,123	TOTAL
								Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	129	139	Rubber
...	...	...	...	...	...	128	(a)	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	257	139	TOTAL
36,960	135	...	1,506	83	37	287,400	233,282	TOTAL SEASONAL
42,955	227	172	13,791	11,474	2,639	1,301,406	1,385,420	TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES
43,386	1,699	1,731	13,791	12,472	2,743	1,431,487	1,528,302	GRAND TOTAL

No. 315.—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
1. Factories owned by State Durbars—							
Breweries and distilleries	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Dairy	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	3	1	...	1(a)	1	...
Engineering (general)	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	1	2	1	1	1	1	...
Railway workshops	1	1	1	...	...	2	...
Saw mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	5	2	...	...	1	5	...
Total	11	16	4	2	4	11	...
2. All other Factories							
I.—Textiles—							
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	4	4	14	...	9	1	1
Hosiery	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	6	...	1	...	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	3	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	5	6	3	...	1	...	...
Total	9	21	17	1	10	1	1
II.—Engineering—							
Coach-building and motor car repairing	4	...	...	...	1	1	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	2	1	...	1	2	...
General engineering	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	12	5	2	...	2	4	...
III.—Minerals and Metals—							
Foundries	3	1	...	...	2	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	...	...	...	...	2	...
Total	4	1	...	...	2	2	...

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.
(a) Figure for electrical generating and transforming station.

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
						1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
...	...	...	...	2	2	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	2	2	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	1	...	2	3	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	1	1	Dairy
...	...	1(a)	...	8	8	Electrical engineering
..	...	...	...	8	8	Engineering (general)
...	...	...	...	1	1	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	1	1	Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Mints
...	...	...	...	1	2	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	7	10	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	5	6	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	1	1	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	2	2	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	13	7	Miscellaneous
...	...	2	...	50	55	TOTAL
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						I.—Textiles—
1	4	3	3	44	44	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	1	1	Hosiery
...	...	...	1	1	1	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	7	13	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	1	11	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	4	4	Woollen mills
...	7	4	...	25	17	Miscellaneous
1	11	7	4	83	91	TOTAL
						II.—Engineering—
...	2	...	...	8	11	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	...	Electrical engineering
...	2	...	...	8	6	Electrical generating and transforming stations
2	1	...	...	4	6	General engineering
3	...	...	...	3	1	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	1	2	...	4	3	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	2	3	Railway workshops
...	...	1	...	5	13	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	5	4	Miscellaneous
5	6	3	...	30	40	TOTAL
						III.—Minerals and Metals—
2	...	...	...	8	7	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Iron and Steel smelting
...	...	...	...	...	2	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	3	6	Miscellaneous
2	...	...	...	11	15	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.
(a) Figure for electrical generating and transforming station.

[Continued on next page

No. 315.—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
2. All other Factories —*contd.*							
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—							
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	4	...	...	...	1	...	...
Coffee	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	1	...	...	27	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	3	...	...	...	2	...	...
Rice mills	13	25	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	...	..	1	...	...	...	...
Tea	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Water Pumping Stations	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	10‡	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	35	30	1	...	30	1	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—							
Bone and manures	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	2	3	...	...	...	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Matches	1	2	2	1	...	...	...
Oil mills	3	4	1	...	1	...	...
Paints	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Soap	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	2	...	...	..
Miscellaneous	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Total	6	11	9	3	2	...	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—							
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	1	7	4	1	3	3	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	7	4	1	2	3	...
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—							
Bricks and tiles	1	9	4	...	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making.	2	3	...	...	...	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries.	1	...	1	...	4	1	...
Glass	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Saw mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	1	...	1	...	3	5	...
Miscellaneous	1	3	...	15	...	...	...
Total	7	16	6	15	7	7	...
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—							
Leather and Shoes	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	6	2	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
Total	8	20	...	...	...	1	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—							
Cotton ginning and baling	201	25	117	...	284	35	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	201	25	117	...	284	35	...
X.—Miscellaneous—							
Jewellery workshops	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reeds and Combs.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Repairs, etc.	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	8	2	...	...	...	...	...
Total	9	5	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	303	157	160	22	843	65	1

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.
‡ Figures for Beedi factories.

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	1	...	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery
...	...	...	...	5	5	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	2	1	Coffee
...	...	2	...	30	2	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	5	4	Ice and aerated waters
25	...	...	...	63	61	Rice mills
...	...	1	...	2	1	Sugar
...	...	...	...	2	3	Tea
...	...	...	...	4	3	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	1	...	Water Pumping Stations
1	...	3	...	14	21	Miscellaneous
26	...	6	...	129	101	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	1	1	Fone and manures
...	...	2	...	4	3	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	5	5	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	1	1	Lac
4	3	...	...	13	10	Matches
15	4	4	...	32	40	Oil mills
...	...	1	...	2	1	Paints
...	...	...	...	2	2	Soap
...	...	...	...	2	2	Turpentine and rosin
...	1	...	...	3	...	Miscellaneous
19	8	7	...	65	65	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
1	...	...	...	1	2	Paper mills
2	...	1	...	21	18	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
3	...	1	...	22	20	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
40	...	1	...	55	60	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	5	7	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	3	...	10	16	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	1	...	3	2	Glass
2	...	...	...	3	6	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	10	5	Stone dressing
...	...	2	...	21	24	Miscellaneous
42	...	7	...	107	120	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	1	...	3	2	Leather and shoes
...	1	...	...	10	6	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	18	16	Miscellaneous
...	1	1	...	31	24	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	22	62	...	746	689	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	10	...	10	3	Miscellaneous
...	22	72	...	756	692	TOTAL
						X.—Miscellaneous—
...	1	...	...	1	...	Jwellery workshops
...	...	...	...	1	...	Reeds and Combs
...	...	...	...	3	...	Repairs, etc.
25	...	...	...	25	22	Rope works
7	...	...	...	7	7	Rubber goods
...	2	...	...	12	16	Miscellaneous
32	3	...	...	49	45	TOTAL
130	51	106	4	1,342	1,274	GRAND TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.

No. 316.—Average daily number of Persons

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
1.—Factories owned by State Durbars—							
Breweries and distilleries	...	73	...	...	...	20	...
Carpentry and Cabinet making	...	335	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	...	...	...	875	...	...
Dairy	...	60	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	470	340	107	...	(b) 275	423	...
Engineering (general)	318	...	36	...	...	...	...
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	25	...
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	4,400	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	559	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	150	...	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	25	464	164	148	108	109	...
Railway workshops	2,681	557	303	...	...	1,447	...
Saw mills	...	28	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	54	...	1,997	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	590	118	...	...	85	3,619	...
Total	4,643	6,579	635	2,145	1,343	5,652	...
2.—All other Factories							
I.—Textiles—							
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	4,420	8,303	10,525	...	18,310	400	(a)2,136
Hosiery	...	75	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	466	...	254	...	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	...	92	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	725	300	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1,681	207	48	...	40	...	...
Total	6,010	9,923	10,873	254	18,350	400	2,136
II.—Engineering—							
Coach-building and motor car repairing	147	...	...	...	34	30	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	119	121	...	169	349	...
General engineering	...	...	48	...	...	...	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	62	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	190	...	...	...	711	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	124	28	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	273	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	543	399	169	...	203	1,090	...
III.—Minerals and Metals—							
Foundries	101	20	...	...	27	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	20	...	...	...	...	175	...
Total	121	20	...	...	27	175	...

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.
(a) Figure relates to the year 1931-32
(b) Figures for electrical generating and tranforming station.

MPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
						FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
...	...	...	...	102	109	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	335	337	Carpentry and Cabinet making
...	...	359	...	1,225	1,282	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	60	65	Dairy
...	...	(b) 75	...	1,690	1,738	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	354	1,527	Engineering (general)
...	...	...	...	25	26	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	4,400	4,480	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	559	85	Mints
...	...	...	...	150	460	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1,038	1,586	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	4,993	5,488	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	28	38	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	2,051	2,394	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	4,412	664	Miscellaneous
...	...	425	...	21,423	20,299	TOTAL
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						I.—Textiles—
700	1,683	897	5,378†	53,021	50,015	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	75	43	Hosiery
...	...	...	2,760†	2,760	2,760	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	720	839	Silk mills(including filatures)
...	...	...	...	92	3,065	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	1,025	1,012	Woollen mills
...	172	110	...	2,158	694	Miscellaneous
700	2,055	1,007	8,138	59,851	58,433	TOTAL
						II.—Engineering—
...	65	...	...	276	372	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	...	Electrical engineering
...	80	...	...	638	1,077	Electrical generating and transforming stations
270	(a)	...	...	318	451	General engineering
393	...	...	...	393	110	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	80	97	...	230	502	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	901	919	Railway workshops
...	...	90	...	242	385	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	272	94	Miscellaneous
663	225	187	...	3,479	3,910	TOTAL
						III.—Minerals and Metals
62	...	...	...	210	340	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Iron and steel smelting
...	...	...	...	...	290	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	195	359	Miscellaneous
62	...	...	...	405	989	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.
† Relate to the year ending 31st March 1932.
(a) Information not available.
(b) Figures for electrical generating and transforming station.

[Continued on next page

No. 316.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad§	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*							
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—							
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	161	...	...	...	170	...	...
Coffee	...	69	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	20	...	...	26	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	96	...	...	...	25	...	...
Rice mills	340	654	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	...	...	91	...	...	...	...
Tea	...	45	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	893	...	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping Stations	...	...	...	...	...	70	...
Miscellaneous	650	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,165	788	91	...	221	70	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—							
Bone and Manures	53	...	...	...	...	...	..
Chemicals	...	...	192	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	45	1,179	...	...	...	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	139	...	...
Matches	250	153	342	137	...	...	...
Oil mills	65	203	24	...	37	...	...
Paints	...	62	...	...	...	...	...
Soap	70	120	...	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1,078	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	25	23	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	443	622	1,760	1,215	176	...	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—							
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	481	334	92	69	(a)	136	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	481	334	92	69	(a)	136	...
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—							
Bricks and tiles	58	919	386	...	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	47	173	...	...	...	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	725	...	300	...	399	1,537	...
Glass	110	...	...	...	...	30	...
Saw mills	...	20	...	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	21	...	345	...	658	3,995	...
Miscellaneous	40	112	...	17,593	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,001	1,224	1,031	17,593	1,057	5,562	...
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—							
Leather and Shoes	125	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	449	154	...	...	...	50	...
Miscellaneous	...	1,728	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	574	1,882	...	...	...	50	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—							
Cotton ginning and baling	14,880	1,691	8,214	...	17,226	5,021	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	14,880	1,691	8,214	...	17,226	5,021	...
X.—Miscellaneous—							
Jewellery Workshops	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reeds and Combs	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
Repairs, etc.	...	238	...	...	...	...	...
Rope works	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	222	42	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	282	280	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	31,143	23,747	22,865	21,276	38,603	18,166	2,136

§Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.
(a) Information not available

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States.	French Settlements	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	25	...	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery
...	...	...	...	331	332	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	69	70	Coffee
...	...	95	...	141	95	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	131	158	Ice and aerated waters
825	...	...	...	1,819	1,968	Rice mills
...	...	25	...	116	165	Sugar
...	...	...	...	45	68	Tea
...	...	...	...	893	605	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	70	...	Water pumping Stations
20	...	110	...	789	893	Miscellaneous
845	...	230	...	4,410	4,354	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	58	45	Bone and Manures
...	...	320	...	512	486	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	1,224	1,335	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	139	249	Lac
444	1,070	...	...	2,396	2,126	Matches
1,368	177	107	...	1,986	2,350	Oil mills
...	...	28	...	90	60	Paints
...	...	...	...	199	180	Soap
...	...	...	...	1,078	1,543	Turpentine and rosin
...	40	...	...	88	...	Miscellaneous
1,812	1,287	455	...	7,770	8,274	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
45	...	...	...	45	152	Paper mills
118	...	40	...	1,370	771	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
163	...	40	...	1,315	923	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass —
3,340	...	116	...	4,825	5,145	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	220	345	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	795	...	3,756	5,954	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	70	...	210	127	Glass
395	...	...	...	415	793	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	5,019	3,502	Stone dressing
...	...	92	...	17,837	13,396	Miscellaneous
3,741	...	1,073	...	32,282	34,262	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	35	...	160	55	Leather and Shoes
...	100	...	...	753	752	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	1,728	1,474	Miscellaneous
...	100	35	...	2,641	2,281	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	860	3,540	...	51,432	52,138	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	345	...	345	205	Miscellaneous
...	860	3,885	...	51,777	52,343	TOTAL
						X.—Miscellaneous—
...	20	...	...	20	...	Jewellery Workshops.
...	...	...	...	60	...	Reeds and Combs
...	...	...	...	238	...	Repairs, etc.
10,316	...	...	...	10,316	6,125	Rope works
2,100	...	...	...	2,100	2,000	Rubber goods
...	200	...	...	464	698	Miscellaneous
12,416	220	...	...	13,198	8,823	TOTAL
20,402	4,747	7,337	8,138	198,550	194,891	GRAND TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.

No. 317.—FACTORIES

Province		Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	Average number of hands employed daily				Number of	
			Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Week days and Sundays
Madras	Perennial	675	79,048	17,357	5,947	102,352	272	361
	Seasonal	795	18,086	16,404	535	35,025	245	420
Bombay	Perennial	791	280,705	55,123	3,423	339,251	174	569
	Seasonal	747	23,323	18,351	418	42,098	128	598
Bengal	Perennial	1,065	373,549	54,762	5,769	434,080	419	252
	Seasonal	406	37,662	7,185	1,512	46,359	8	8
United Provinces	Perennial	236	69,645	1,943	619	72,207	76	121
	Seasonal	188	16,621	4,373	22	21,016	23	15
Punjab	Perennial	183	25,931	396	629	26,956	35	98
	Seasonal	323	11,585	6,079	109	17,773	—	305
Burma	Perennial	287	41,606	2,815	185	44,606	155	132
	Seasonal	660	38,161	7,656	389	46,206	209	451
Bihar and Orissa	Perennial	241	42,243	5,229	514	57,986	61	75
	Seasonal	39	5,789	140	44	5,973	—	1
Central Provinces and Berar	Perennial	102	24,093	4,720	1,221	30,034	21	81
	Seasonal	632	18,206	16,146	—	34,352	181	451
Assam	Perennial	45	5,850	287	289	6,426	45	—
	Seasonal	577	21,822	10,223	4,910	36,960	4	—
North-West Frontier Province	Perennial	20	954	—	1	955	13	—
	Seasonal	6	98	37	—	135	—	2
Baluchistan	Perennial	10	1,672	2	57	1,731	1	8
	Seasonal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	Perennial	12	11,965	287	33	12,285	3	8
	Seasonal	28	925	545	36	1,506	—	27
Delhi	Perennial	42	11,912	272	205	12,389	9	22
	Seasonal	3	83	—	—	83	—	—
Coorg and Bangalore	Perennial	25	1,807	834	65	2,706	22	3
	Seasonal	2	28	9	—	37	—	2
TOTAL, 1931.	Perennial	3,737	980,980	144,027	18,957	1,143,964	1,306	1,730
	Seasonal	4,406	192,392	87,156	7,975	287,523	798	2,280
TOTAL FOR 1931		8,143	1,173,372	231,183	26,932	1,431,487	2,104	4,010
TOTALS†	1930	8,148	1,235,425	254,905	37,972	1,528,302	2,143	3,996
	1929	8,129	1,249,165	257,161	46,843	1,553,169	2,310	3,764
	1928	7,863	1,216,471	252,933	50,911	1,520,315	2,106	3,947
	1927	7,515	1,222,662	253,158	57,562	1,533,382	2,091	3,704
	1926	7,251	1,203,628	249,669	60,094	1,518,391	1,927	3,591
	1925	6,926	1,180,919	247,514	68,725	1,497,158	1,852	3,444
	1924	6,406	1,147,729	235,332	72,531	1,455,592	1,565	3,504
	1923	5,973	1,113,508	221,015	74,620	1,409,173	1,678	3,147
	1922	5,926	1,086,457	206,887	67,658	1,361,002	1,458	3,043

* For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911) as amended by Act I of 1922, a child is defined as a person whose minimum age is 12 and maximum age is 15 years.

† Figures prior to 1924 exclude statistics for Bangalore and Coorg.

subject to the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT.

FACTORIES			NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED					
Subject to exemption from Section 22	Worked otherwise	Number of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act‡	Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total	PROVINCE	
17	...	210 (38)	10	393	1,519	1,922	Perennial	Madras
88	...	203 (50)	4	7	15	26	Seasonal	
41	...	109 (31)	32	1,245	4,898	6,175	Perennial	Bombay
—	...	113 (29)	4	16	3	23	Seasonal	
394	...	98 (71)	31	944	2,252	3,227	Perennial	Bengal
390	...	3 (3)	5	28	53	86	Seasonal	
34	...	11 (9)	9	280	1,363	1,652	Perennial	United Provinces
118	...	8 (12)	2	9	20	31	Seasonal	
50	...	19 (5)	9	30	1,069	1,108	Perennial	Punjab
18	...	107 (37)	3	9	22	34	Seasonal	
32	...	10 (7)	14	216	1,451	1,681	Perennial	Burma
11	...	32 (26)	5	25	17	47	Seasonal	
105	...	42 (28)	12	370	1,603	1,985	Perennial	Bihar and Orissa
38	...	—	1	4	17	22	Seasonal	
46	...	7 (5)	2	40	217	259	Perennial	Central Provinces and Berar
2	...	50 (37)	20	6	23	49	Seasonal	
—	...	—	3	45	329	377	Perennial	Assam
573	...	3	6	13	7	26	Seasonal	
7	...	—	—	—	1	1	Perennial	North-West Frontier Province
4	...	—	—	—	—	—	Seasonal	
1	...	—	—	—	36	36	Perennial	Baluchistan
—	...	—	—	—	—	—	Seasonal	
1	...	—	1	6	712	719	Perennial	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	—	—	—	5	5	Seasonal	
11	...	—	1	7	84	92	Perennial	Delhi
3	...	—	—	—	—	—	Seasonal	
—	...	—	—	—	224	224	Perennial	Coorg and Bangalore
—	...	—	—	—	—	—	Seasonal	
739	...	497(197)	124	3,576	15,758	19,458	Perennial	TOTAL, 1931
1,276	...	519(194)	50	117	182	349	Seasonal	
2,015	...	1,016(391)	174	3,693	15,940	19,807	1931	TOTAL FOR 1931
1,993	...	1,201(498)	240	4,115	17,429	21,784	1930	
1,993	...	1,302 (463)	240	4,389	15,579	20,208	1929	
1,885	...	1,348 (419)	264	3,494	12,590	16,348	1928	
1,833	...	1,420(432)	242	3,403	12,066	15,711	1927	
1,713	...	1,417 (349)	270	3,155	11,441	14,866	1926	TOTALS†
1,645	...	998 (271)	263	2,481	9,901	12,645	1925	
1,474	...	615 (223)	284	1,690	8,055	10,029	1924	
2,013	...	172	197	1,333	5,507	7,037	1923	
809	19	124	191	1,207	5,562	6,960	1922	

‡ Figures prior to 1924 show only the number of persons convicted. From 1924 the total number of persons convicted is given in brackets.

† Figures prior to 1921 exclude statistics for Bangalore and Coorg.

No. 318.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS AND INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
PATENTS					
Applications—					
Number of applications received	1,117	1,065	1,015	1,000	894
Number of patents sealed*	1,117	985	910	915	787
Subject of applications—					
Bicycles and similar vehicles	1	8	8	5	6
Tea trade	3	5	8	9	4
Railways	69	70	108	60	34
Lamps and burners	14	12	31	11	10
Electrical contrivances	117	90	137	108	92
Spinning and weaving machines	23	12	37	39	26
Water-lifts and pumps	23	31	12	9	5
Sugarcane and other mills	4	2	8	6	13
Chemical appliances and preparations	204	193	116	80	59
Improvements in buildings and building materials	27	21	29	13	19
Flying machines	4	2	1	—	1
Talking machines	23	18	14	5	8
Motor Cars	16	8	9	9	16
Telegraphy and Telephony, wireless‡	—	—	—	24	24
Agriculture and farming‡	—	—	—	11	15
Others	589	608	502	611	562
Applications from residents in India and from others—					
Number of applications from—					
(*a*) Persons resident in India	285	255	251	196	185
Indians	105	93	96	71	87
Others	180	162	155	125	98
(*b*) Persons not resident in India	832	810	764	804	709
Applications for extension of privileges—					
Number of applications received	—	1	1	3	—
Number of applications accepted	—	—	—	3	—

* Under Act II of 1911.
‡ Shown separately from 1925.
NOTE—For later years' figures *see* Table No. 320A.

No. 318.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—					
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive .	179	121	62	30	2
Privileges lapsed—					
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	561	771	1,018	838	786
DESIGNS					
Applications for copyright in a design—					
Number of applications for the registration of designs . .	936	1,429	1,626	3,450	5,828
Number of designs registered	918	1,415	1,612	3,406	5,778
Number of designs registered by—					
(*a*) Persons resident in India	30	31	44	91	125
Indians	20	27	29	64	111
Others	10	4	15	27	14
(*b*) Persons not resident in India	888	1,384	1,568	3,315	5,653
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications	11,781	11,564	11,090	12,055	12,281
Patents sealed*	33,600	28,050	27,300	27,450	23,610
Continuance of exclusive privilege	84,700	92,050	97,050	99,500	1,04,850
Others	8,050	10,100	8,830	8,305	8,752
TOTAL .	1,38,131	1,41,764	1,44,870	1,47,310	1,49,493

* Under Act II of 1911.

No. 318A.—Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom.

	1927 (a)	1928	1929	1930	1931
Patents.					
Applications—					
Number of applications received	1,052	1,274	1,392	1,009	940
Number of patents sealed*	865	866	1,042	1,145	957
Subject of applications—					
Agriculture and farming	39	45	34	34	32
Boxes, bags, bales and packages	10	25	14	21	14
Buildings and building materials	27	34	51	48	38
Calculating, counting and cash registering apparatus	6	10	10	14	15
Chemical preparations, process and apparatus	57	67	84	50	38
Cooling and Icemaking	13	29	22	12	9
Drying, distilling, filtering, sifting and the like physical processes	43	51	50	37	33
Electrical systems other than wireless signalling	96	123	151	1 9	96
Excavating and mining	22	15	7	4	2
Flying machines	5	6	6	5	3
Furniture	13	13	6	7	4
Games and toys	15	16	9	10	10
Grinding and crushing (including sugarcane mills)	7	6	5	12	5
Heat engines and other allied power apparatus	44	38	42	36	30
Heating and lighting	77	73	107	56	42
Locks and fastenings	23	24	24	24	16
Metallurgy	54	50	65	53	24
Motor cars	15	7	9	6	2
Railways	49	60	59	68	60
Road vehicles other than motor cars	17	11	13	12	9
Talking machines	6	23	24	15	24
Textile industry	62	78	99	74	85
Water lifts and pumps	19	15	13	11	11
Wireless signalling and controlling	13	17	27	13	17
Others	347	402	455	358	321
Applications from residents in India and from others—					
Number of applications from—					
(a) Persons resident in India	242	241	231	212	208
Indians	115	119	109	114	109
Others	127	122	122	98	99
(b) Persons not resident in India	810	1,033	1,161	887	732
Applications for extension of the term of patents—					
Number of applications received	6	5	5	..	..
Number of applications accepted	4	2	3	2	..
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—					
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	..	..	..	..	..
Privileges lapsed—					
Number of cases in which patents ceased through non-payment of fees	745	693	682	724	920
Designs.					
Applications for copyright in a design—					
Number of applications for the registration of designs	6,190	8,621	7,050	5,454	3,474
Number of designs registered	6,127	7,975	7,018	5,340	3,287
Number of designs registered by—					
(a) Persons resident in India	148	198	180	114	118
Indians	80	111	91	79	75
Others	68	77	89	35	43
(b) Persons not resident in India	5,989	7,787	7,438	5,226	3,169
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications	10,520	12,740	13,920	10,900	9,400
Patents sealed*	25,950	25,980	34,020	34,350	28,710
Continuance of patent	1,08,950	1,23,800	1,38,560	1,46,250	1,41,750
Others	12,475	15,088	17,563	13,774	11,560
TOTAL	1,57,895	1,77,608	2,04,063	2,05,364	1,91,420

* Under Act II of 1911.

(a) For figures prior to 1927, *see* Table No. 318.

319.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India ; Quantity and Value.

No. 319.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
COAL					
Bengal	4,328,986	4,621,578	5,031,655	4,913,852	5,137,688
Punjab	67,180	63,501	80,422	74,662	68,043
Burma	172	1,271	255	25	...
Bihar and Orissa	12,711,328	(d)13,212,250	(d)14,105,529	(d)13,938,509	(d)13,955,775
Central Provinces	675,916	548,074	679,081	708,554	635,252
Assam	348,103	326,149	334,842	318,842	301,061
Baluchistan (a)	60,135	42,562	40,557	34,797	15,586
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	18,191,820	18,815,385	20,272,341	19,989,241	20,113,405
Hyderabad	642,880	658,429	644,775	667,877	637,779
Rewah, Central India	161,231	175,950	235,298	219,106	216,708
Bikaner, Rajputana	15,055	7,119	21,870	28,153	31,275
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	819,166	841,498	901,943	915,136	885,762
GRAND TOTAL	19,010,986	19,656,883	21,174,284	20,904,377	20,999,167
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bengal	4,16,85,829	4,21,15,598	4,05,44,397	3,33,30,904	2,68,41,822
Punjab	9,98,690	6,34,502	7,00,681	6,13,124	4,96,438
Burma	2,752	27,130	7,650	(b)	...
Bihar and Orissa	8,85,13,506	9,04,93,400	9,49,78,024	7,94,93,131	6,41,08,037
Central Provinces	51,76,747	36,51,068	41,35,593	43,93,175	33,41,762
Assam	29,01,414	28,34,549	29,47,439	27,50,925	23,66,774
Baluchistan	8,09,531	6,34,014	6,44,206	4,53,969	1,47,463
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	14,00,88,469	14,03,90,261	14,39,57,990	12,10,35,228	9,73,02,296
Hyderabad (c)	51,92,161	45,97,632	41,73,766	41,67,287	30,12,893
Rewah, Central India	9,42,110	10,23,018	13,66,731	10,02,792	9,89,465
Bikaner, Rajputana	1,07,402	48,836	1,54,932	1,95,601	1,94,980
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	62,41,673	56,69,486	56,95,429	53,65,680	41,97,338
GRAND TOTAL	14,63,30,142	14,60,59,747	14,96,53,419	12,64,00,908	10,14,99,634

(a) Includes figures of the Kalat State. (b) Not available. (c) Estimated.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE.

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			
					COAL
5,554,990	5,639,993	5,965,104	6,316,528	5,810,184	Bengal
62,704	46,152	43,136	50,619	54,840	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	Burma
(*d*)14,517,866	(*d*)14,827,453	(*d*)15,133,144	(*d*)15,064,425	(*d*)13,532,794	Bihar and Orissa
666,758	732,353	882,331	955,888	1,004,391	Central Provinces
323,342	298,089	322,515	359,040	275,021	Assam
14,444	17,931	16,222	15,894	16,554	Baluchistan (*a*)
21,140,104	21,561,971	22,362,452	22,762,394	20,693,784	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
707,213	734,765	815,875	812,298	757,575	Hyderabad
217,661	218,750	205,132	193,233	226,928	Rewah, Central India
17,358	27,386	35,275	35,123	38,148	Bikaner, Rajputana
942,232	980,901	1,056,282	1,040,654	1,022,651	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
22,082,336	22,542,872	23,418,734	23,803,048	21,716,435	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
2,46,54,598	2,24,34,052	2,28,49,786	2,49,46,910	2,21,68,189	Bengal
4,48,791	3,10,448	2,89,895	3,07,389	2,65,067	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	Burma
5,79,61,693	5,42,11,122	5,37,64,328	5,52,33,360	4,87,78,145	Bihar and Orissa
29,40,268	30,81,627	37,07,085	40,89,680	40,68,974	Central Provinces
41,13,400	38,04,662	40,85,704	38,89,492	31,02,094	Assam
1,21,255	1,63,959	1,43,039	1,22,949	1,34,296	Baluchistan
9,02,40,005	8,40,05,870	8,48,39,837	8,85,89,790	7,85,16,765	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
35,54,461	34,55,648	35,31,253	30,88,547	30,61,779	Hyderabad (*c*)
9,55,849	8,47,939	7,88,192	7,86,754	9,70,329	Rewah, Central India
1,19,698	1,85,570	1,99,842	1,60,232	1,49,491	Bikaner, Rajputana
46,30,008	44,89,157	45,19,287	40,35,533	41,81,599	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
9,48,70,013	8,84,95,027	8,93,59,124	9,26,25,323	8,26,98,364	GRAND TOTAL

(*d*) Includes the production in Talcher State 4,816 tons in 1923, 5,417 tons in 1924, 7,265 tons in 1925, 13,371 tons in 1926, 23,316 tons in 1927, 38,237 tons in 1928, 47,503 tons in 1929, 68,973 tons in 1930 and 142,312 tons in 1931.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 319.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
SALT	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Northern India	499,386	479,295	477,264	365,606	464,686
Madras	465,929	485,569	407,544	336,605	481,826
Bombay and Sind	450,558	613,150	538,777	381,419	473,127
Bengal	3	...	...	...	...
Burma	33,535	33,622	20,557	22,880	24,409
Aden	204,033	169,282	179,182	188,493	194,524
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,653,444	1,780,918	1,623,324	1,295,003	1,638,572
Kashmir	...	1	(*b*)	...	1
Gwalior (*a*)	210	22	151	141	176
Datia, Central India	10	9	...	...	...
Jaisalmir, Rajputana	234	206	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	454	238	151	141	177
GRAND TOTAL	1,653,898	1,781,156	1,623,475	1,295,144	1,638,749
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Northern India	29,81,926	30,13,046	29,38,703	22,52,021	28,93,350
Madras	29,43,066	30,70,226	27,32,822	21,06,161	42,81,239
Bombay and Sind	27,18,435	34,41,843	29,35,188	20,43,490	25,33,686
Bengal	106	...	...	...	...
Burma	13,21,390	6,99,000	2,63,586	3,23,116	5,60,391
Aden	11,87,443	10,04,852	8,61,291	9,10,379	9,35,531
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,11,52,366	1,12,28,967	97,31,590	76,35,167	1,12,04,197
Kashmir	...	100	152	...	55
Gwalior	10,007	1,061	8,230	7,388	9,267
Datia, Central India	528	504	...	...	...
Jaisalmir, Rajputana	11,596	10,103	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	22,131	11,768	8,382	7,388	9,322
GRAND TOTAL	1,11,74,497	1,12,40,735	97,39,972	76,42,555	1,12,13,519

(*a*) The figures relate to official years. (*b*) Not available.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**SALT**
433,765	361,783	507,918	457,523	485,840	Northern India
543,081	448,538	421,208	341,756	555,449	Madras
432,993	460,873	509,884	518,376	489,052	Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	..	Bengal
19,913	21,322	23,825	19,223	22,974	Burma
181,757	222,771	246,243	374,445	286,037	Aden
1,611,509	1,515,287	1,709,078	1,711,323	1,839,352	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
1	2	...	...	...	Kashmir
435	60	21	25	48	Gwalior (*a*)
...	...	...	...	...	Datia, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Jaisalmir, Rajputana
436	62	21	25	48	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,611,945	1,515,349	1,709,099	1,711,348	1,839,400	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
28,53,885	23,89,079	35,03,570	36,30,283	39,53,406	Northern India
47,63,741	26,36,046	24,86,220	19,53,961	38,83,234	Madras
23,12,426	25,82,690	29,79,094	25,75,400	22,83,669	Bombay and Sind
...	...	..	...	...	Bengal
5,52,196	5,17,226	6,41,092	3,11,458	3,48,831	Burma
8,74,489	18,06,844	17,03,958	42,69,192	31,69,172	Aden
1,13,56,737	99,91,885	1,13,13,934	1,27,40,294	1,36,38,312	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
56	58	...	...	...	Kashmir
23,362	3,107	1,031	1,115	2,647	Gwalior
...	...	...	...	...	Datia, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Jaisalmir, Rajputana
23,418	3,165	1,051	1,115	2,647	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,13,80,155	99,95,050	1,13,14,985	1,27,41,409	1,36,40,959	GRAND TOTAL

No. 319.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
GOLD	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	8,388	1,519	(a) 3,646	(a) 288	(a) 930
United Provinces	3	2	2	4	4
Punjab	41	49	58	37	9
Burma	24	68	67	33	146
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	123
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	8,456	1,638	3,773	362	1,212
Hyderabad	...	...	...	...	..
Mysore	(a) 381,955	(a) 382,060	(a) 392,578	(a) 393,513	(a) 382,899
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	47
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	381,955	382,060	392,578	393,513	382,946
GRAND TOTAL	390,411	383,698	396,351	393,875	384,158
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	6,08,673	1,01,016	2,38,605	16,517	53,219
United Provinces	175	125	150	225	275
Punjab	2,638	2,860	2,978	1,974	444
Burma	2,095	5,806	4,635	2,551	12,618
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	6,600
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	6,13,581	1,09,807	2,46,368	21,267	73,156
Hyderabad	...	...	...	...	..
Mysore	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,89,632
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	1,995
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,91,627
GRAND TOTAL	2,78,63,654	2,55,39,638	2,54,01,316	2,22,57,562	2,17,64,783
PETROLEUM	QUANTITY (Gallons)				
Punjab	7,362,315	11,805,010	11,383,440	8,047,200	6,230,320
Burma	281,759,169	271,405,947	270,213,003	262,828,930	250,040,471
Assam	9,382,641	11,004,096	12,975,249	18,730,412	24,098,535
TOTAL	298,504,125	294,215,053	294,571,692	289,606,542	280,369,326
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Punjab	18,40,579	29,51,252	28,45,860	20,11,800	15,57,580
Burma	10,46,17,121	10,04,93,638	9,98,29,766	9,73,54,563	9,20,90,865
Assam	15,79,712	16,73,847	23,97,716	35,85,303	42,45,382
TOTAL	10,80,37,412	10,51,18,737	10,50,73,342	10,29,51,666	9,78,93,827

(a) Fine

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			**GOLD**
2,395	..	..	..	..	Madras
4	5	4	2	.. 4	United Provinces
43	34	2	7	.. 10	Punjab
60	71	36	59	.. 37	Burma
..	7	30	30	..	Bihar and Orissa
2,502	117	72	98	51	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
..	..	..	..	..	Hyderabad
(a)381,723	(a)375,886	363,741	329,134	(a) 330,437	Mysore
48	60	56	..	..	Kashmir
381,771	375,946	363,797	329,134	330,437	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
384,273	376,063	363,869	329,232	330,488	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
1,37,320	..	..	..	..	Madras
275	240	200	100	.. 264	United Provinces
1,645	1,369	103	367	.. 58	Punjab
4,947	5,897	2,522	4,450	..1,96	rma
..	352	1,500	1,500	..	Bihar and Orissa
1,44,187	7,768	4,330	6,417	2,812	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
..	..	..	..	..	Hyderabad
2,16,54,394	2,12,72,297	2,06,57,238	1,86,78,794	2,07,99,131	Mysore
2,048	2,520	2,700	..	..	Kashmir
2,16,56,442	2,12,74,817	2,06,59,938	1,86,78,794	2,07,99,131	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,18,00,629	2,12,82,585	2,06,64,268	1,86,85,211	2,08,01,943	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Gallons)			**PETROLEUM**
10,667,600	12,254,160	19,208,880	7,662,200	5,557,720	Punjab
245,904,044	262,187,263	253,400,524	256,554,027	243,914,568	Burma
24,542,265	31,502,288	33,538,689	46,813,881	55,546,463	Assam
281,113,909	305,943,711	306,148,093	311,030,108	305,018,751	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
26,66,900	30,63,540	48,02,220	19,15,550	13,89,430	Punjab
6,22,15,324	4,91,19,173	5,36,34,977	4,23,62,916	4,82,89,120	Burma
43,65,451	56,27,673	58,88,812	82,19,346	94,56,700	Assam
5,92,47,675	5,78,10,386	6,43,26,009	5,24,97,812	5,91,35,250	TOTAL

(a) Gold.

No. 319.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
			QUANTITY (Cwts.)		
SALTPETRE					
Madras (*a*)	2,851	2,762	2,246		
Bengal (*b*)	1,280	452	882		
United Provinces	53,148	49,964	36,582		
Punjab	100,772	61,130	66,310		
Bihar	(*d*)40,182	(*d*)32,458	(*d*)36,396		
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	198,233	146,766	142,416		
Central India	316	360	284		
Rajputana	3,640	..	480		
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,956	360	764		
GRAND TOTAL	202,189	147,126	143,180	126,973*	98,830*
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Madras (*c*)	71,631	38,186	32,554		
Bengal (*c*)	32,160	8,293	10,791		
United Provinces	8,12,796	6,80,244	5,25,497		
Punjab	18,03,015	9,76,860	11,45,811		
Bihar	5,05,494	3,86,243	5,10,469		
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	33,15,096	20,89,826	22,25,122		
Central India	3,780	4,030	2,951		
Rajputana	46,487	..	7,020		
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	50,267	4,030	9,971		
GRAND TOTAL	33,65,363	20,93,856	22,35,093	19,63,301*	13,24,540*

(*a*) The figures relate to the
(*b*) Figures prior to 1923
(*c*) Estimated.

(*d*) Excludes *kuthea* saltpetre for which the figures are:—
35,400 cwts. (value Rs. 2,61,423) in 1922; 27,196 cwts. (value Rs. 1,98,978) in 1923 and
* Export figures. Owing to the removal of restrictions on the manufacture of saline
output is exported, a small part being retained in the

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	
		QUANTITY (Cwts.)			
					SALTPETRE
					Madras (*a*)
					Bengal (*b*)
					United Provinces
					Punjab
					Bihar
					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Central India
					Rajputana
					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
123,018*	89,570*	91,708*	76,538*	123,117*	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
					Madras (*c*)
					Bengal (*c*)
					United Provinces
					Punjab
					Bihar
					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Central India
					Rajputana
					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
15,22,666*	10,00,034*	9,61,051*	7,21,501*	9,91,087*	GRAND TOTAL

official year ending 31st March.
relate to official year.

27,680 cwts. (value Rs. 2,98,944) in 1924.
substances, reliable statistics of production are no longer available. Nearly the whole of the country for consumption as fertilizer.

No. 319.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
ANTIMONY-ORE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Burma	...	...	...	10	108
Southern Shan States	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	10	108
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	...	...	...	345	2,688
Southern Shan States	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	345	2,688
CHROMITE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Bihar and Orissa	1,147	914	1,140	3,038	1,623
Baluchistan	18,548	24,319	26,710	18,198	14,832
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	19,695	25,233	27,850	21,236	16,455
Mysore State	3,082	29,009	17,612	16,216	16,927
GRAND TOTAL	22,777	54,242	45,462	37,452	33,382
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Bihar and Orissa	15,660	11,977	19,241	69,274	37,028
Baluchistan	2,88,227	3,45,817	3,82,213	2,65,271	2,17,715
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,03,887	3,57,794	4,01,454	3,34,545	2,54,743
Mysore State	57,400	4,08,997	1,85,948	1,99,735	1,58,116
GRAND TOTAL	3,61,287	7,66,791	5,87,402	5,34,280	4,12,859
COPPER-ORE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Burma	...	...	(b)2,973	(c)8,029	(c)11,441
Bihar and Orissa	30,764	6,500	...	(d)26,319	9,504
Madras	...	...	...	...	4
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	30,764	6,500	2,973	34,348	20,949
Mysore State	40	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	30,804	6,500	2,973	34,348	20,949
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	...	...	15,95,667	34,88,552	44,78,064
Bihar and Orissa	3,07,635	65,500	...	(e)5,26,380	(e)1,90,080
Madras	...	...	...	...	160
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667	40,14,932	46,68,304
Mysore State	(a)	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667	40,14,932	46,68,304
DIAMONDS			QUANTITY (Carats)		
Central India States	171	115	67	48	69
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Central India States	91,648	46,495	27,596	14,598	28,559

(a) Not available. (b) Includes 2,935 tons of copper matte.

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**ANTIMONY-ORE**
500	370	77	3	...	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Southern Shan States
500	370	77	3	...	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
10,500	10,300	988	60	...	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Southern Shan States
10,500	10,300	988	60	...	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**CHROMITE**
2,552	2,165	2,149	5,101	2,749	Bihar and Orissa
14,534	15,002	17,905	25,387	12,189	Baluchistan
17,086	17,167	21,054	30,488	14,938	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
40,121	28,288	28,511	20,196	4,975	Mysore State
57,207	45,455	49,565	50,684	19,913	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
49,431	48,949	68,440	99,222	37,269	Bihar and Orissa
2,18,014	2,25,030	2,66,761	3,77,980	1,81,291	Baluchistan
2,67,445	2,73,979	3,35,201	4,77,202	2,18,560	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
6,13,512	4,91,689	5,06,568	3,90,254	96,466	Mysore State
8,80,957	7,65,668	8,41,769	8,67,456	3,15,026	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**COPPER-ORE**
(c)11,872	(c)10,978	(c)11,803	(c)17,146	(c)13,437	Burma
5,000	18,055	76,831	123,749	153,636	Bihar and Orissa
10	...	...	...	...	Madras
16,882	29,033	88,134	140,895	167,073	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	5	5	...	...	Mysore State
16,882	29,038	88,139	140,895	167,073	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
44,13,205	46,26,403	50,20,544	45,97,974	32,25,003	Burma
(e)1,00,000	(e)3,61,100	14,58,746	24,35,571	22,71,940	Bihar and Orissa
400	...	...	...	...	Madras
45,13,605	49,87,503	64,79,290	70,33,545	54,96,943	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	(a)	(a)	...	...	Mysore State
45,13,605	49,87,503	64,79,290	70,33,545	54,95,943	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Carats)			**DIAMONDS**
113	824	1,628	1,321	639	Central India States
		VALUE (Rupees)			
44,943	65,491	1,27,101	72,533	34,683	Central India States

(c) Copper matte. (d) Combined figures for 1924 and 1925. (e) Estimated.

No. 319.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
GRAPHITE	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore	20	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	20	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	20	...	...	...	...
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore	(*b*)	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
ILMENITE					
Travancore Tons	400	700	641	328	4,236
Travancore Rs.	18,000	31,500	19,196	6,544	1,01,666
IRON-ORE	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bihar and Orissa	216,544	219,216	305,892	478,283	552,648
Burma	(*d*)27,680	(*c*)53,240	(*c*)59,014	(*c*)51,617	(*d*) 48,089
Central Provinces and Berar	2,891	24,632	68,361	1,037	972
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	247,115	297,088	433,267	530,937	601,709
Keonjhar, Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Mayurbhanj, Orissa	378,134	507,225	996,920	957,275	1,041,929
Mysore	...	16,669	14,958	56,218	15,427
Other Indian States	25	71	168	148	230
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	378,159	523,965	1,012,046	1,013,641	1,057,586
GRAND TOTAL	625,274	821,053	1,445,313	1,544,578	1,659,295
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bihar and Orissa	4,98,811	4,56,270	7,44,197	12,41,760	12,88,852
Burma (*a*)	1,10,720	2,12,960	2,36,056	2,06,468	1,92,356
Central Provinces and Berar	11,564	1,08,933	3,73,702	4,182	3,987
Other Provinces	(*b*)	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	6,21,095	7,78,163	13,53,955	14,52,410	14,85,195
Keonjhar, Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Mayurbhanj, Orissa	9,45,335	12,68,062	24,92,300	28,71,825	31,25,787
Mysore	...	47,637	39,324	1,54,000	73,278
Other Indian States	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,001	866	1,406
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	9,45,335	13,15,729	25,32,625	30,26,691	32,00,471
GRAND TOTAL	15,66,430	20,93,892	38,86,580	44,79,101	46,85,666

(*a*) Estimated. (*b*) Not available.

AND STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**GRAPHITE**
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
...	...	39	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	7	Madras
...	...	39	...	7	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
...	...	39	...	7	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	..	...	Central Provinces
...	...	1,163	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	..	...	(*b*)	Madras
...	...	1,163	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
...	...	1,163	...	(*b*)	GRAND TOTAL
					ILMENITE
17,809	25,307	23,670	28,766	36,166	Tons } Travancore
4,48,136	5,56,864	3,83,267	4,45,406	5,66,878	Rs. }
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**IRON-ORE**
1,007,598	1,131,767	1,390,266	1,099,441	588,299	Bihar and Orissa
(*d*)61,062	74,813	(*d*)46,140	(*d*)33,458	(*d*)1,886	Burma
918	934	715	925	763	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	4,329	Other Provinces
1,069,578	1,207,514	1,437,121	1,133,824	595,277	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
36,325	141,361	187,203	24,909	109,841	Keonjhar, Orissa
692,137	683,493	759,875	659,392	901,246	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
48,465	23,624	44,356	31,500	18,519	Mysore
230	...	...	...	...	Other Indian States
777,157	848,478	991,434	715,801	1,029,606	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,846,735	2,055,992	2,428,555	1,849,625	1,624,883	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
25,38,276	26,98,385	31,62,872	26,20,288	12,65,337	Bihar and Orissa
2,44,248	2,69,252	1,84,560	1,33,832	7,544	Burma(*a*)
3,846	3,972	2,145	2,775	2,289	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	2,597	Other Provinces
27,86,370	30,01,609	33,49,577	27,56,895	12,77,767	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(*a*)1,08,975	(*a*)4,24,083	(*a*)7,48,812	31,126	1,09,841	Keonjhar, Orissa
20,76,411	20,50,479	22,79,625	19,78,176	27,03,738	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
1,28,695	58,841	1,13,222	1,06,320	67,391	Mysore
1,410	...	...	...	...	Other Indian States
23,15,491	25,33,403	31,41,659	21,15,632	28,80,970	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
51,01,861	55,35,012	64,91,236	48,72,527	41,58,737	GRAND TOTAL

(*c*) Includes figures for Northern Shan States. (*d*) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

No. 319.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
JADESTONE (*a*).					
Burma . . { cwts.	5,762	3,471	2,978	(*b*)972	2,235
Burma . . { Rs.	18,72,168	9,16,371	7,62,450	1,62,751	4,70,225(c)
LEAD					
Northern Shan States, Burma . { tons	39,214	46,060	51,759	47,275	54,330
Northern Shan States, Burma . { Rs.	1,41,71,392	1,68,18,111	2,35,07,040	2,21,07,128	2,25,94,634
MAGNESITE		QUANTITY (Tons)			
Madras	18,417	19,336	24,427	29,620	28,676
Mysore	856	100	34	...	1,785
TOTAL .	19,273	19,436	24,461	29,620	30,461
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	2,21,004	2,32,032	2,93,124	4,14,680	3,41,925
Mysore	19,688	2,300	(*d*)	...	12,430
TOTAL .	2,40,692	2,34,332	2,93,124	4,14,680	3,54,355
MANGANESE-ORE		QUANTITY (Tons)			
Madras	7,845	24,953	37,625	32,334	30,551
Bombay	39,703	35,354	46,401	55,673	63,615
Bihar and Orissa . .	...	46	797	898	2,4
Central Provinces . .	375,950	531,309	584,106	622,342	761,365
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA .	423,498	591,662	668,929	711,247	858,004
Chota Udaipur, Bombay .	17,193	12,553	10,142	6,805	10,000
Sandur, Madras . .	1,470	37,318	43,809	52,576	77,327
Mysore	15,868	31,115	40,579	29,680	27,439
Jhabua, Central India	...	...	2,263	3,266	7,969
Gangpur, Orissa . .	16,372	20,439	16,481	9,617	10,379
Keonjhar, „ . . .	...	1,968	20,803	26,330	23,810
Bonai „ . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	50,903	103,393	134,077	128,214	156,924
GRAND TOTAL .	474,401	695,055	803,006	839,461	1,014,928
			VALUE (Rupees)*		
Madras	1,57,875	8,09,895	11,15,767	8,80,925	6,37,492
Bombay	11,66,280	16,61,640	21,55,292	22,42,965	20,85,723
Bihar and Orissa . .	...	4,230	37,030	36,176	81,606
Central Provinces . .	1,10,43,540	2,63,66,205	2,86,87,390	2,65,21,357	2,66,53,498
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA .	1,23,67,695	2,88,41,970	3,19,95,479	2,96,81,423	2,94,58,319
Chota Udaipur, Bombay .	5,05,050	5,81,745	4,63,746	2,70,190	3,24,950
Sandur, Madras . .	29,580	11,31,195	12,12,817	13,40,254	15,15,419
Mysore	3,43,140	9,80,130	11,70,394	7,87,839	5,62,251
Jhabua, Central India	...	...	85,622	1,08,727	2,13,127
Gangpur, Orissa . .	4,80,930	9,60,630	7,65,529	3,87,456	3,42,477
Keonjhar, „ . . .	...	92,490	7,20,492	8,37,528	5,94,236
Bonai „ . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	13,58,700	37,46,190	44,16,600	37,31,994	35,52,460
GRAND TOTAL .	1,37,26,395	3,25,88,160	3,64,12,079	3,34,13,417	3,30,10,779

* f. o. b.

(*a*) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.
(*b*) Represents exports by sea only, figures for exports by land are not available.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	
					JADESTONE (a)
2,018	2,817	2,226	1,572	2,551	cwts. } Burma
3,02,440(c)	5,82,471(c)	4,86,156(c)	2,18,522(c)	3,52,264	Rs. }
					LEAD
65,967	78,384	80,233	79,730	74,785	tons } Northern Shan
2,20,27,742	2,22,05,126	2,50,00,613	1,85,04,616	1,28,88,270	Rs. } States, Burma
QUANTITY (Tons)					**MAGNESITE**
16,966	22,542	22,134	15,563	4,978	Madras
2,672	1,864	1,363	960	355	Mysore
19,638	24,406	23,497	16,523	5,333	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
2,02,656	1,41,742	1,08,722	67,978	21,540	Madras
26,682	18,640	20,445	16,761	5,808	Mysore
2,29,338	1,60,382	1,29,167	84,739	27,348	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					**MANGANESE-ORE**
37,996	34,351	35,068	16,733	5,433	Madras
87,322	68,244	71,237	43,398	31,658	Bombay
9,970	23,199	22,698	11,203	7,938	Bihar and Orissa
743,849	591,134	622,003	552,344	302,344	Central Provinces
879,137	716,928	751,006	623,678	347,373	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
11,729	7,267	9,415	3,984	...	Chota Udaipur, Bombay
138,196	139,801	140,604	145,961	149,833	Sandur, Madras
30,706	31,828	39,821	18,802	973	Mysore
10,510	3,835	...	...	...	Jhabua, Central India
7,960	6,379	...	...	...	Gangpur, Orissa
51,115	72,411	53,433	37,356	39,665	Keonjhar ,,
...	...	...	165	...	Bonai ,,
250,216	261,521	243,273	206,268	190,471	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,129,353	978,449	994,279	829,946	537,844	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)*					
8,23,001	7,12,330	4,40,137	1,88,595	63,504	Madras
29,30,178	21,98,525	16,38,699	9,22,738	6,66,009	Bombay
3,34,558	7,47,358	5,22,131	2,38,194	1,66,995	Bihar and Orissa
2,64,55,606	2,01,66,035	1,52,80,529	1,25,52,003	67,68,724	Central Provinces
3,05,43,343	2,38,24,248	1,78,81,496	1,39,01,530	76,65,232	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
3,87,689	2,30,668	2,12,899	68,580	...	Chota Udaipur, Bombay
27,85,458	27,00,716	16,32,884	15,02,482	15,84,481	Sandur, Madras
6,46,336	6,41,525	4,89,194	2,05,146	10,841	Mysore
2,86,948	99,790	...	...	...	Jhabua, Central India
2,67,102	2,05,516	...	...	...	Gangpur, Orissa
13,04,235	17,62,730	8,35,329	5,23,139	5,53,325	Keonjhar ,,
...	...	...	2,309	...	Bonai ,,
56,77,768	56,40,945	31,70,306	23,01,656	21,48,647	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
3,62,21,111	2,94,65,193	2,10,51,802	1,62,03,186	98,13,879	GRAND TOTAL

(c) Excludes value figures for 96 cwts. in 1926, 57 cwts. in 1927, 129 cwts. in 1928, 89 cwts. in 1929, and 97 cwts. in 1930 exported by land.

(d) Not available.

No. 319.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
MICA	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Madras	1,301	8,814	11,273	14,779	11,584
Bihar and Orissa	29,401	23,813	28,736	30,210	29,325
Central Provinces	100	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	632	539	509	402	538
Delhi	...	...	26	...	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	4
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	31,434	33,166	40,538	45,391	41,451
Mysore	136	49(c)	15	163	...
Gwalior, Central India	...	...	...	120	320
Dhenkanal, Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore	...	..	...	...	...
Shahpura, Rajputana	308	640	355	316	153
Jaipur ,,	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	444	689	370	599	473
GRAND TOTAL	31,878	33,855	40,908	45,990	41,924
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	95,481	3,38,615	5,47,348	6,46,004	6,43,684
Bihar and Orissa	10,49,573	11,76,476	14,49,600	14,85,876	15,08,539
Central Provinces	(a)	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	41,992	52,880	46,749	40,920	46,863
Delhi	...	...	28	...	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	233
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	11,87,046	15,67,971	20,43,725	21,72,800	21,99,319
Mysore	(a)	1,757	(a)	10,080	...
Gwalior, Central India	...	...	...	3,303	10,548
Dhenkanal, Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore	...	...	...	...	...
Shahpura, Rajputana	15,658	18,217	15,192	13,333	9,500
Jaipur ,,	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	15,658	19,974	15,192	26,716	20,048
GRAND TOTAL	12,02,704	15,87,945	20,58,917	21,99,516	22,19,367
MONAZITE					
Travancore tons	125	246	622	...	64
Travancore Rs.	28,065	55,455	1,29,284	...	12,689
RUBIES (b) (including sapphires and spinels)	QUANTITY (Carats)				
Upper Burma	231,160	187,010	101,097	149,037	105,571
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Upper Burma	7,27,312	7,30,188	4,83,340	3,65,139	4,66,772

(a) Not available.

(b) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld. They do not include the stones raised by Indian miners.

(c) Excludes 371 cwts. of raw mica.

and STATE IN INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	
	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				**MICA**
9,546	8,947	10,194	11,348	6,958	Madras
31,564	35,143	42,560	40,887	31,720	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
971	539	311	284	185	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
42,081	44,629	53,065	52,519	38,863	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
240	140	25	...	...	Gwalior, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal, Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
289	343	104	135	...	Shahpura, Rajputana
4	...	37	73	100	Jaipur, ,,
533	483	166	208	100	TOTAL INDIAN STATES
42,614	45,112	53,231	52,727	38,963	GRAND TOTAL
	VALUE (Rupees)				
6,32,986	4,87,396	5,56,030	6,53,761	3,52,030	Madras
17,44,623	18,76,426	20,77,784	19,92,204	16,69,720	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
49,752	29,733	17,479	14,718	10,884	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
24,27,361	23,93,555	26,51,293	26,60,683	20,32,634	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
7,431	6,877	1,776	...	...	Gwalior, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal, Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
16,863	10,067	3,690	3,303	...	Shahpura, Rajputana
400	...	3,000	5,000	5,000	Jaipur, ,,
24,694	16,944	8,466	8,303	5,000	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
24,52,055	24,10,499	26,59,759	26,68,986	20,37,634	GRAND TOTAL
					MONAZITE
280	103	180	14	90	tons } Travancore
51,054	16,643	24,120	1,890	12,015	Rs. }
	QUANTITY (Carats)				**RUBIES** (*b*) (*including sapphires and spinels*)
39,590	40,380	43,660	30,090	(*a*)	Upper Burma
	VALUE (Rupees)				
2,79,834	1,77,512	1,81,760	1,31,155	42,864	Upper Burma

No. 319.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
SILVER	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	554	103	249	21	59
Northern Shan States, Burma	4,205,584	48,43,939	5,287,711	4,831,548	5,103,646
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,206,138	4 844,042	5,287.960	4,831,569	5,103,705
Mysore State	38,166	19,024	21,243	24,853	22,383
GRAND TOTAL	4,244,304	4 8 3,066	5,309,203	4,856,422	5,126,088
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	1,231	202	493	38	94
Northern Shan States, Burma	1,00,39,362	1,01,16,985	1,12,26,868	93,36,580	88,49,722
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,00,40,593	1,01,17,187	1,12,27,361	93,36,618	88,49,816
Mysore State	87,911	40,915	43,725	46,571	35,222
GRAND TOTAL	1,01,28,504	1,01,58,102	1,12,71,086	93,83,189	88,85,038
TIN-ORE	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Burma	37,494	40,140	37,596	46,160	51,520
Southern Shan States	...	...	...	...	19,440
TOTAL	37,494	40,140	37,596	46,160	70,960
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Burma	23,01,041	27,84,611	28,93,695	35,63,481	44,30,018
Southern Shan States	...	...	...	...	16,71,840
TOTAL	23,01,041	27,84,611	28,93,695	35,63,481	61,01,858
WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Burma	943	872	739	772	(*b*)1,484
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	943	872	739	772	1,484
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	943	872	739	772	1,484
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Burma	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964
ZINC-ORE(*c*)					
Burma — tons	18,061	2,062	15,192	20,967	43,056
Rs.	13,57,575	1,73,760	11,60,449	20,79,794	43,03,775
ZIRCON					
Travancore — tons	160	145	365	576	532
Rs.	19,200	17,400	37,766	61,286	40,023

(*b*) Includes figures for Southern Shan States.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concld.*

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			**SILVER**
149	...	...	...	...	Madras
6,094,437	7,404,728	7,280,517	7,054,206	5,900,400	Northern Shan States, Burma
6,004,586	7,404,728	7,280,517	7,054,206	5,900,400	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
20,220	21,082	17,810	17,844	22,695	Mysore State
6,024,806	7,425,810	7,298,327	7,072,050	5,923,005	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
125	...	...	...	...	Madras
94,67,196	1,19,26,055	1,07,31,482	76,87,674	51,97,367	Northern Shan States, Burma
94,67,321	1,19,26,055	1,07,31,482	76,87,674	51,97,367	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
31,220	32,916	25,155	20,894	31,867	Mysore State
94,98,541	1,19,58,971	1,07,56,637	77,08,568	52,29,234	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Cwts.)			**TIN-ORE**
53,180	55,600	68,264	60,418	51,204	Burma
(*d*)16,720	...	(*d*)7,426	(*d*)25,000	(*d*)33,900	Southern Shan States
69,900	55,600	75,690	85,418	85,104	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
50,35,227	45,41,201	51,09,002	32,21,647	21,10,700	Burma
(*d*)15,82,548	...	(*d*)5,88,399	(*d*)13,32,500	(*d*)13,96,680	Southern Shan States
66,17,773	45,41,201	59,97,401	45,54,147	35,07,380	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)**
(*b*)1,160	622	1,348	2,452	2,248	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
1,160	622	1,348	2,452	2,248	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
1,160	622	1,348	2,452	2,248	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
5,70,003	2,99,549	15,16,795	18,09,881	8,81,665	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
5,70,003	2,99,549	15,16,795	18,09,881	8,81,665	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
5,70,003	2,99,549	15,16,795	18,09,881	8,81,665	GRAND TOTAL
67,135	76,031	67,408	64,800	54,818	**ZINC-ORE** (*c*) tons } Burma
70,06,018	74,10,889	68,00,930	64,80,075	28,41,250	Rs. }
1,465	855	1,473	640	855	**ZIRCON** tons } Travancore
1,08,929	57,178	1,44,787	67,378	1,07,855	Rs. }

(*c*) These figures represent exports by sea of "Zinc—all sorts." (*d*) Estimated.

No. 320.—Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma).

Year	Production (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1922-23	2,259,046	3,902,027	118,819,861	49,376,692	1,796	174,355,830	221·6	71·7	28·3
1923-24	3,196,432	6,256,655	125,882,089	64,974,634	980	200,308,830	254·6	67·6	32·4
1924-25	3,899,576	6,033,223	124,115,170	71,373,467	1,422	205,420,014	261·1	65·3	34·7
1925-26	6,207,662	4,265,016	127,860,846	77,704,795	104	216,128,215	274·7	64	36
1926-27	9,457,881	3,302,070	129,635,717	63,474,556	274	205,869,950	261·7	69·2	30·8
1927-28	9,070,614	5,053,628	119,807,315	93,366,860	6,214	228,891,403	290·8	59·2	40·8
1928-29	11,976,179	6,494,705	93,357,519	103,389,483	950	215,246,936	273·6	52	48
1929-30	12,623,708	10,180,706	121,701,122	105,646,556	792	250,151,420	318	57·8	42·2
1930-31	17,481,543	2,053,989	110,257,026	98,079,491	..	227,852,049	289·6	57	43
1931-32	24,176,866	1,070,166	125,283,946	84,897,333	216	235,428,095	299·3	63·9	36·1

* Produced by the Assam Oil Co., Ltd. up to 1929.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years. (b) Estimated up to 1929.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 was 78,668,000 gallons.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF*

RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA

IMPORT TARIFF

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
1	Hops.
1A	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding wheat (which is dutiable at Rs. 2 per cwt.) and flour (*see* Nos. 1B and 68).
1B	Sago flour.
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stoneware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces. (For the general duty on salt, *see* No. 35.)
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	DYES AND COLOURS
2A	Barks for tanning.
	HIDES AND SKINS, RAW
3	Hides and Skins, raw or salted.
	METALLIC ORES
4	Metallic Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores.
	PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported uncut, and Pearls, unset.
	SEEDS
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX
6A	Tallow.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
8	Wool, raw, and Wool-tops.
	MISCELLANEOUS
8A	China Clay.
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carbolime, urea, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, ammonium phosphates and mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.
10	Rags and other paper-making materials excluding wood pulp.
	MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*
10A	Rubber stumps, rubber seeds and raw rubber.
10B	Stick or Seed Lac.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	APPAREL
11	Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:— (*a*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform. (*b*) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (*i*) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (*ii*) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment. (*c*) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes. (*d*) Arms, ammunition and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India being a unit notified in pursuance of the first Schedule to the Indian Extradition Act, 1903 (XV of 1903). (*e*) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
13	Anti-plague serum.
13A	Bleaching paste and bleaching powder.
14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine and alkaloids derived from other sources which are chemically identical with alkaloids extracted from Cinchona bark.
14B	Sulphur.

* As in operation on 1st May, 1934.

N.B.—A surcharge of 25 per cent is imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931 on all Customs import duties exceeding 2½ per cent *ad valorem* in addition to the additional duties imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931, with certain exceptions which are indicated in foot-notes against the respective items. Exemptions from Customs import and export duties made in exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 of the Sea Customs Act, VIII of 1878, have not been included in this schedule, or the actual rates of duty in force. *vide* Indian Customs Tariff (10th issue).

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
15	The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, hay-presses, potato diggers, latex spouts, spraying machines, powder blower, whiteant exterminating machines, beetpullers, broadcast seeders, cornpickers, corn-shellers, cultipackers, drag-scrapers, stalk-cutters, huskers and shredders, potato planters, lime sowers, manure spreaders, listers, soil-graders and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, machines or tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.*
16	The following dairy and poultry farming appliances, namely, cream separators, milking machines, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, butter workers, milk-bottle fillers and cappers, apparatus specially designed for testing milk and other dairy produce, and incubators; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy and poultry farming purposes.
17	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
18	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, sugar centrifuges, sugar pugmills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power and pans for boiling sugarcane juice.

No.	Names of Articles
	METALS
19	Current coin of the Government of India.
20	Gold bullion and coin, and gold sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.
20A	Zinc, unwrought, including cakes, ingots, tiles (other than boiler tiles), hard or soft slabs and plates, dust, dross and ashes; and broken zinc.
	PAPER
21	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
21A	Postage stamps, whether used or unused.
21B	Paper money.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
22	Second-hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute.
	MISCELLANEOUS
23	Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
24	Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts and plans, proofs, music, manuscripts, and illustrations specially made for binding in books.
24A	Light Ships.
24B	Ropes, cotton.
24D	Stone prepared as for road metalling.
	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
25	Animals, living, all sorts.
25A	Insignia and badges of official British and Foreign orders.
25B	Plants, living, all sorts.
26	Specimens, models and wall diagrams illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.

* Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues), Notifications Nos. 37 and 41, dated the 18th September and 29th November, 1930, respectively, the following agricultural machines and implements, namely, flame throwers for attachment to spraying machines designed for the extermination of locusts, and latex cups, are exempt from payment of import duty.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
	FISH		
27	Fish, salted, wet	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, from time to time, prescribe,* *plus* 5 per cent *ad valorem*.

* The rate since the 18th March, 1924, is annas 7½.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES		
27A	Currants	Cwt. . . .	Rs. A. 1 0
	LIQUORS		Rs. A.
28	Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors except Ale and Beer.	In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more, per Imperial gallon.	0 12
		In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz. per bottle.	0 2
		In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz. per bottle.	0 1
		In bottles containing less than 6½ oz. but not less than 5 oz. per bottle.	0 ½
		In other containers, per Imperial gallon.	1 0
29	Denatured spirit	*Ad valorem* . .	7½ per cent.
30	Spirits (other than denatured spirit)—		Rs. A.
	(1) Brandy, gin, whisky, and other sorts of spirits not otherwise specified, including wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	30 0
	(2) Liqueurs, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit not otherwise specified—		
	(*i*) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Imperial gallon . .	40 0
	(*ii*) not so entered.	Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	30 0
	Provided that— (*a*) the duty on any article included in this item shall in no case be less than the duty which would be charged if the article were included in Part V ; (*b*) where the unit of assessment is the Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof, the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.		
31	Wines, not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit—		
	(1) Champagne and other sparkling wines.	Imperial gallon . .	10 8
	(2) Other sorts	Imperial gallon . .	6 0

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK		
33	Fish oil and whale oil, hardened or hydrogenated.	Cwt.	Rs. A. 10 0
34	Molasses	*Ad valorem*	25 per cent.
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets) and such other substances as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be of a like nature or use to saccharine.	Pound	Rs. A. 5 0
34B	Saccharine tablets	*Ad valorem*	15 per cent or Rs. 5 per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever is higher.
35	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place,* plus 2½ annas per maund if manufactured outside India.
35A †	Sugarcandy	Cwt.	Rs. A. 10 8
	TOBACCO		
37	Cigars	*Ad valorem*	90 per cent.
37A †	Cigarettes	*Ad valorem*	25 per cent and in addition either eight rupees and two annas per thousand, or three rupees and four annas per pound whichever is higher.
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured	Pound	3 0
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		
	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL		
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel	Ton	0 8
	METALS		
39A	Tin, block	Ton	250 0
	OILS		
40	Kerosene; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon	Three annas.
40A	Motor spirit	Ditto	Eight annas.
40B	Mineral oil not included in Item No. 40 or Item No. 40A which is suitable for use as an illuminant in wick lamps.	Ditto	Three annas.
41	MINERAL OIL—		Rs. A.
	(1) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is ordinarily used for the batching of jute or other fibre;	Ton	12 8
	(2) which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer is not suitable for use as an illuminant in wick lamps and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or aygienic purposes.	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st April, 1932, and until further notice is Re. 1-0-0 including the surcharge of 25 per cent imposed under Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931. The additional charge of 2½ annas is, however, exempt from the surcharge of 25 per cent.

† Exempt from the surcharge of 25 per cent imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	TEXTILE MATERIALS		
41A †	Cotton, raw	Pound . . .	Six pies.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—		
	APPAREL		
41B †	Boots and Shoes not otherwise specified .	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent or 6 annas per pair, whichever is higher.
41C †	Uppers for boots and shoes unless entirely made of leather.	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent or three annas per pair, whichever is higher.
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES		
42	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12—		Rs.
	(1) Barrels, whether single or double, for firearms, including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles, and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified.	Each . . .	15 }
	(2) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns, gas rifles and gas pistols.	,, . . .	5 } or 30 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* 10 per cent *ad valorem*.
	(3) Gun stocks and breech blocks .	,, . . .	3
	(4) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	,, . . .	2
	(5) Actions (including skeleton and waster) breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms.	,, . . .	1
	(6) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem* . .	40 per cent.
	(7) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem* . .	40 per cent.
	CARRIAGES AND CARTS		
42A	Motor cycles and motor scooters and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof; except such articles as are also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars.	*Ad valorem* . .	30 per cent.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		
42A A†	Heavy chemicals, the following namely—		
	(1) Alum (ammonia alum) potash alum and soda alum.	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent or Re. 1 and 6 annas per cwt. whichever is higher.
	(2) Magnesium Sulphate or hydrated magnesium Sulphate.	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent or Re. 1 and 4 annas per cwt. whichever is higher.
42B	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives.	Seer of 80 tolas . .	Rs. 24 or 15 per cent *ad valorem* whichever is higher.
	MACHINERY		
43A	Cotton, hair and canvas ply belting for machinery.	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent.
43B	Rubber-insulated copper wires and cables, no core of which, other than one specially designed as a pilot core, has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, whether made with any additional insulating or covering material or not.	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent.
	METALS		
43B B †	Silver bullion and coin, not otherwise specified, and silver sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.	Ounce . . .	Five annas.

† Exempt from the surcharge of 25 per cent imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS		
43C*	Artificial silk yarn and thread . . .	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent *ad valorem* or 3 annas per pound, whichever is higher.
45B	Yarn (excluding cotton yarn) such as is ordinarily used for the manufacture of belting for machinery.	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent.
	MISCELLANEOUS		
45C†	Glass, globes and chimneys for lamps and lanterns—		
	(1) Globes for hurricane lanterns . .	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent or 4 annas 6 pies per dozen, whichever is higher.
	(2) Other globes and chimneys having an external base diameter of over one inch.	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent or 3 annas per dozen, whichever is higher.
45D†	Paints, Colours and painter's materials, the following, namely—		
	(1) Red lead, reduced, dry . .	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent or Rs. 4 and 12 annas per cwt., whichever is higher.
	(2) White lead, genuine, moist and reduced, dry or moist.	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent or Rs. 5 and 12 annas per cwt. whichever is higher.
	(3) Zinc white, genuine, moist . .	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent or Rs. 6 per cwt., whichever is higher.
	(4) Zinc white, reduced, dry or moist .	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent or Rs. 4 and 4 annas per cwt., whichever is higher.
45E†	Soap, household and laundry—		Rs. As.
	(1) In plain bars of not less than one pound in weight.	Cwt. . .	4 0
	(2) Other sorts	Cwt. . .	6 8
46	Printing type	Pound . . .	One anna.
46D	Printer's ink	*Ad valorem* . .	8 per cent.
47	Starch and Farina	*Ad valorem* . .	15 per cent.

* Exempted from the additional duties imposed by Section 4 of Indian Finance Act, 1931 and the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.
† Exempt from the surcharge of 25 per cent imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES
43	Vinegar in casks.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	WOOD AND TIMBER
49	Firewood.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
50	Copperas, green (ferrous sulphate).
	MISCELLANEOUS
53	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.
54	The following printing material, namely, leads, brass rules, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys and metal furniture.
55	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
57	Fodder, bran and pollards.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent* *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles *mainly unmanufactured*—
	METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL, FOR RE-MANUFACTURE
58	Iron or steel, old.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	DYES AND COLOURS
58A †	Dyes derived from Coal tar, and Coal tar derivatives used in any dyeing process.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
59	Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a railway administration.
	MACHINERY
59A †	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified :—
	(1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts;
	(2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts;
	(3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose;
	(4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials (other than cotton, hair and canvas ply) and driving chains, but excluding driving ropes not made of cotton;
	(5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not; and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.
	Note.—The term 'industrial system' used in sub-clause (3) means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.
59B †	MACHINERY—*contd.* The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely, healds, heald cords and heald knitting needles; reeds and shuttles; warp and weft preparation machinery and looms; bobbins and pirns; dobbies; Jacquard machines; Jacquard harness linen cards; Jacquard cards; punching plates for Jacquard cards; warping mills; multiplex box sleys; solid border sleys; tape sleys; swivel sleys; tape looms; wool carding machines; wool spinning machines; hosiery machinery; coir mat shearing machines; coir fibre willowing machines; heald knitting machines; dobby cards; lattices and lags for dobbies; wooden winders; silk looms; silk throwing and reeling machines; cotton yarn reeling machines; sizing machines; doubling machines; silk twisting machines; cone winding machines; piano card cutting machines; harness building frames; card lacing frames; drawing and denting hooks; sewing thread balls making machines; *cumbli* finishing machinery; hank boilers; cotton carding and spinning machines; mail eyes, lingces, comber boards and comber board frames; take-up motions; temples and pickers; picking bands; picking sticks; printing machines; roller cloth; clearer cloth; sizing flannel; and roller skins.
59C †	Printing and Lithographic Material, namely, presses, lithographic plates, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, lithographic stones, stereo-blocks, wood blocks, half-tone blocks, electrotype blocks, process blocks and highly polished copper or zinc sheets specially prepared for making process blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, lithographic nap rollers, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead cutters, rule cutters, slug cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, paper in rules with side perforation to be used after further perforation for type-casting, rule bending machines, rule mitreing machines, bronzing machines, stereotyping apparatus, paper folding machines, paging machines, and clarified liquid glue but excluding ink and paper.
59D †	Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in Nos. 59A, 59B and 59C, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given or that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK
63	Railway materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, shunting skids, couplings and springs, signals, turntables, weigh-bridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, rail removers, scooters, trollies, trucks, also cranes, water-cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of, a railway administration;

* All articles except dyes and colours comprised in item No. 58A and Machinery comprised in items Nos. 59A, 59B, 59C and 59D under this head are liable to an additional duty of 2½ per cent *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1931.

† Exempt from the surcharge of 25 per cent imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent* *ad valorem—contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—*contd.*
	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK—*contd.*
	Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, specifically include therein:
	Provided also that articles of machinery as defined in No. 59A or No. 59D shall not be deemed to be included hereunder.
63A	Component Parts of Railway Materials, as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose:
	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK—*concld.*
	Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
64	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections:
	Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 59A or No. 59D shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.

* All articles under this head are liable to an additional duty of 2½ per cent *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1931.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent* *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
	FISH
65	Fish, not otherwise specified.
66	Fishmaws, including singally and sozille, and sharkfins.
	GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR
68	Flour, except Sago flour.†
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES
69	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, not otherwise specified; including also the following articles if canned or bottled, namely, bacon, ham, biscuits, cakes, butter, vegetable product, cheese, farinaceous and patent foods, ghee, isinglass, jams and jellies, lard, pickles, chutnies, sauce and condiments.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC
74	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	OILS
75	All sorts of Animal and Mineral Oils not otherwise specified, and the following Natural Essential Oils, namely, almond, bergamot, gajupatti, camphor, cloves, eucalyptus, lavender, lemon, ottorose and pepermint.
	SEEDS
76	Seeds, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX
77	All sorts of Stearine, wax, grease and animal fat, not otherwise specified.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
78	Textile materials, the following:— Raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.
	WOOD AND TIMBER
79	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.
	MISCELLANEOUS
80	Canes and rattans.
81	Cowries and shells.
83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (*see* No. 5).
84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.

* All articles under this head except raw hemp comprised in the item No. 78 are liable to an additional duty of 5 per cent *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1931.

† Wheat flour is dutiable at Rs. 2 per cwt. as also wheat there being no surcharge on wheat in No. 1A.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent* *ad valorem*—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
86	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.
86A	Ornamental arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value; masonic and theatrical and fancy dress swords, provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes; and *dahs* intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural and industrial purposes.
	CONVEYANCES
87	Tramcars, passenger lifts, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof: also motor vans and motor lorries imported complete.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
88	The following Chemicals, drugs and medicines, namely, acetic, carbolic, citric and oxalic acids, naphthalene, potassium chlorate and potassium cyanide, bicarbonate of soda, borax, sodium silicate, arsenic, calcium carbide, glycerine, lead, magnesium and zinc compounds not otherwise specified, aloes, asafœtida, cocaine, sarsaparilla and storax.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
89	The following Hardware, ironmongery and tools, namely, agricultural implements not otherwise specified, buckets of tinned or galvanised iron, and pruning knives.
90	The following Electrical instruments, apparatus and appliances, namely, telegraphic and telephonic instruments, apparatus and appliances not otherwise specified, flash lights, carbons, condensers, and bell apparatus; and switch-boards designed for use in circuits of less than ten *amperes* and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts.
91	Optical Instruments, apparatus and appliances.
	DYES AND COLOURS
92	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
93	The following paints, colours and painter's materials, namely, barytes, turpentine, turpentine substitute, and varnish not containing dangerous petroleum within the meaning of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899.
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
94	Glass and glassware not otherwise specified, and lacquered ware.
94A	Earthenware pipes and sanitary ware.
	HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER
95	Hides and Skins not otherwise specified, and the following leather manufactures, namely, saddlery, harness, trunks and bags.
	METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL
98	All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified including unwrought ingots, blocks and bars of aluminium, scrap copper, and lead sheets for tea chests.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY
99	Printing paper, all sorts not otherwise specified which contain mechanical wood pulp amounting to not less than 70 per cent of the fibre content; and Straw Board, all sorts.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:—
100	Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread.
	Flax, twist and yarn;
	Hemp manufactures;
	Jute, twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags or cloth;
	Blankets and rugs (other than floor rugs); excluding blankets and rugs made wholly or mainly from artificial silk;
	Fabrics not otherwise specified containing not more than 10 per cent silk or 10 per cent artificial silk or 10 per cent wool or 50 per cent cotton.
100A	Silk or artificial silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely:—
	Silk or artificial silk ligatures; elastic silk or artificial silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, suspensory bandages, silk or artificial silk abdominal belts, silk or artificial silk web catheter tubes, and oiled silk or artificial silk.
	MISCELLANEOUS
101	Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 23 and No. 133.
103	The following Building and Engineering materials, namely, bricks, chalk, lime and clay.
104	Candles.

* All articles under this head except raw hemp comprised in the item No. 73 are liable to an additional duty of 5 per cent *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent* *ad valorem*—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles
	MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*
106A	Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.
107	Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
108	Mats and Mattings not otherwise specified.
109A	Newspapers, old, in bales and bags.
109	Oilcakes.
112	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.
113	Pitch and tar.
114	Polishes and compositions.
115	Slate pencils.
	MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*
116	Soap not otherwise specified.
118	Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble, but excluding stone prepared as for road metalling.
119	Tea chests and parts and fittings thereof.
120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.
	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
121	Coral.
123	All other articles not otherwise specified including articles imported by post.

PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent† *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
	SPICES
124A	The following Spices, when not unground namely :—
	Cardamoms, cassia, cinnamon, cloves, nutmegs and pepper.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
125	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.
126	Save where otherwise specified, all articles which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
127	Camphor.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.
129	Articles, other than cutlery and surgical instruments, plated with gold or silver.
130	The following Musical Instruments, namely, complete organs and harmoniums and records for talking machines.
	METALS
131	Gold plate, gold leaf and gold manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
132	Silver plate, and silver manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	MISCELLANEOUS
134	Bangles, beads and false pearls.
134A	Cinematograph films, exposed.
135	Fireworks, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 106-A).
136	Ivory, manufactured, not otherwise specified.
137	Jewellery and Jewels.
138	Prints, engravings and pictures (including photographs and picture post cards), not otherwise specified.

*All articles under this head except raw hemp comprised in the item No. 78 are liable to an additional duty of 5 per cent *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1931.

† All articles under this head except spices (No. 124A), and cinematograph films, exposed (No. 134A) are liable to an additional duty of 10 per cent *ad valorem* under the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—	
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES	
141B*	HEAVY CHEMICALS, the following namely:—	
	Magnesium chloride	One rupee and five annas per cwt. or 25 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	CONVEYANCES	
142	COAL TUBS, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel—	
	(*a*) if of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) if not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL	
143	IRON angle, channel and tee—	
	(*a*) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated, kinds other than galvanized, tinned or lead-coated and other than Crown or superior qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 19 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
144	IRON, COMMON BAR not galvanized, tinned or lead-coated if not of any shape and dimension specified in clause (*a*) or clause (*c*) of No. 237—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
145	IRON OR STEEL bolts and nuts, including hook bolts and nuts for roofing and fishbolts and nuts.	Rs. 2-4-0 per cwt.
145A	Iron or steel rivets	Rs. 2 per cwt.
146	IRON OR STEEL PIPES and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets—	
	(*a*) galvanized	Rs. 38 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) not galvanized—	
	(i) not under ⅛-inch thick—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(ii) under ⅛-inch thick—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 26 per ton.

* Exempt from the surcharge of 25 per cent imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—*contd.*	
147	IRON OR STEEL plates or sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under ¼-inch thick and not of cast iron—	
	(*a*) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem* whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated, chequered and ship, tank, bridge and common qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 20 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 36 per ton.
148	IRON OR STEEL sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under ¼-inch thick—	
	(*a*) fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (*see* No. 233)—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 26 per ton.
	(*b*)† not fabricated, all sorts not otherwise specified—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 35 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 59 per ton.
148A*†	IRON OR STEEL sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under ¼-inch thick, galvanized, not fabricated—	
	of British manufacture	
	(i) if made from Indian sheet bar imported into the United Kingdom after the 23rd day of December 1932.	Rs. 30 per ton.
	(ii) if made from sheet bar other than Indian sheet bar imported into the United Kingdom after the 23rd day of December 1932.	Rs. 53 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 83 per ton.
149*	Iron or Steel—	
	(*a*) wire other than barbed or stranded fencing-wire, wire-rope or wire-netting; and	Rs. 45 per ton.
	(*b*) wire nails.	
149A	IRON OR STEEL, the original material but (not including machinery) of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for reassembly in India:	Rs. 23 per ton or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item.	
150	IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—	
	A.—Rails (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved)—	
	(2) (i) 30 lbs. per yard and over	Rs. 13 per ton.
	(ii) fish-plates therefor	Rs. 6 per ton or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.

* Exempt from the additional duty of 25 per cent imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

† With effect up to the 31st day of October, 1934.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Rate of duty.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—*concld.*	
150—*contd.*	IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—*contd.*	
	(*b*) under 30 lbs. per yard, and fish-plates, therefor—	
	if of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	if not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
	B.—Switches and crossings including stretcher bars and other component parts, and switches and crossings including stretcher bars and other component parts for tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved—	
	(i) for rails 30 lbs. per yard and over . .	Rs. 14 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) for rails under 30 lbs. per yard—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 29 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture . . .	Rs. 29 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 12 per ton.
	C.—Sleepers other than cast iron	Rs. 10 per ton or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	D.—Spikes (other than dogspikes) and tie-bars—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
	E.—Dogspikes	Rs. 2-4 per cwt.
	F.—Gibs, cotters, keys, distance pieces and other fastenings for use with iron or steel sleepers.	Rs. 2 per cwt.
151	STEEL, angle and tee, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 237) and beam, channel, rod, trough and piling—	
	(*a*) fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 19 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
152	STEEL, bar and rod, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 237)—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
153	STEEL STRUCTURES, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of steel-bars, sections, plates or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts thereof, but not including builders' hardware (*see* No. 185) or any of the articles specified in Nos. 59A, 59D, 64, 87, 182 or 230—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
154	STEEL, tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers and cuttings of such plates, sheets or taggers.	Rs. 48 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Rate of duty.
	METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.	
154A	SILVER THREAD AND WIRE (including so-called gold thread and wire mainly made of silver) and silver leaf; including also imitation gold and silver thread and wire, lamotta and metallic spangles and articles of a like nature, of whatever metal made.	50 per cent *ad valorem*.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.	
155	PRINTING PAPER (excluding chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo), all sorts which contain no mechanical wood pulp or in which the mechanical wood pulp amounts to less than 70 per cent. of the fibre content.	One anna per pound.
156	WRITING PAPER—	
	(*a*) Ruled or printed forms (including letter paper with printed headings) and account and manuscript books and the binding thereof.	One anna per pound or 15 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) All other sorts	One anna per pound.
157	Sugar—	
	Sugar excluding confectionery	Rs. 7-4 per cwt.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS.*	
157A†	SILK, RAW (excluding Silk waste and noils), and silk cocoons	25 per cent *ad valorem plus* 14 annas per pound.
157B†	SILK waste and noils	25 per cent *ad valorem*.
158†	Cotton twist and yarn, and cotton sewing or darning thread—	
	(*i*) of Counts above 50's—	
	(*a*) of British manufacture	5 per cent *ad valorem*.
	(*b*) not of British manufacture	6¼ per cent *ad valorem*.
	(*ii*) of Counts 50's and below—	
	(*a*) of British manufacture	5 per cent *ad valorem* or 1¼ annas per pound, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) not of British manufacture	6¼ per cent *ad valorem* or 1¼ annas per pound, whichever is higher.
158A†	SILK yarn including thrown silk warps but excluding sewing thread and yarn spun from silk waste or noils.	25 per cent *ad valorem plus* 14 annas per pound.
158B†	SILK yarn spun from waste or noils and silk sewing thread .	25 per cent *ad valorem*.
158C†	COTTON fabrics not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of cotton—	
	(i) Grey piecegoods (excluding bordered grey chadars, dhuties, saris and scarves)—	
	(*a*) of British manufacture	25 per cent *ad valorem* or 4⅛ annas per pound, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) not of British manufacture	50 per cent *ad valorem* or 5¼ annas per pound, whichever is higher.
	(ii) Cotton piecegoods and fabrics not otherwise specified :—	
	(*a*) of British manufacture	25 per cent *ad valorem*.
	(*b*) not of British manufacture	50 per cent *ad valorem*.

*The amendments made by Section 2 of the Indian Tariff (Textile Protection) Amendment Act, 1934 shall have effect only upto the 31st day of March 1939.

† Exempt from the surcharge of 25 per cent imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Rate of duty.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS—*contd.*	
158D†	Fabrics not otherwise specified containing more than 90 per cent of artificial silk—	
	(*a*) of British manufacture	30 per cent *ad valorem*, or 2½ annas per square yard, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) not of British manufacture	50 per cent *ad valorem* or 4 annas per square yard, whichever is higher.
158E†	Fabrics not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of silk including such fabrics embroidered with artificial silk—	
	(i) Pongee	50 per cent *ad valorem plus* rupee one per pound.
	(ii) Fuji, boseki and corded (excluding white cord) .	50 per cent *ad valorem plus* Re. 1-8 annas per pound.
	(iii) Other sorts	50 per cent *ad valorem plus* Rs. 2 per pound.
158F†	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 10 per cent and not more than 90 per cent silk—	
	(i) Containing more than 50 per cent of silk or atificial silk or of both.	50 per cent *ad valorem plus* Rs. 2 per pound.
	(ii) Containing not more than 50 per cent of silk or artificial silk or of both—	
	(*a*) Containing more than 10 per cent artificial silk	50 per cent *ad valorem* or 2¼ as per lb., whichever is higher.
	(*b*) Containing no artificial silk or not more than 10 per cent artificial silk.	50 per cent *ad valorem*.
158G†	Fabrics not otherwise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent silk but more than 10 per cent and not more than 90 per cent artificial silk—	
	(i) Containing 50 per cent. or more cotton—	
	(*a*) of British manufacture	30 per cent *ad valorem* or 2 annas per square yard, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) not of British manufacture	50 per cent *ad valorem* or 3½ annas per square yard, whichever is higher.
	(ii) Containing no cotton or containing less than 50 per cent cotton—	
	(*a*) of British manufacture	30 per cent *ad valorem*, or 2½ annas per square yard, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) not of British manufacture	50 per cent *ad valorem* or 4 annas per square yard, whichever is higher.
158H†	Fabrics not otherwise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent silk or 10 per cent artificial silk or 10 per cent wool, but containing more than 50 per cent cotton and not more than 90 per cent cotton—	
	(*a*) of British manufacture	25 per cent *ad valorem*.
	(*b*) not of British manufacture	50 per cent *ad valorem*.
158J†	The following cotton fabrics, namely, sateens including Italian of satin weave, velvet and valvetcen, and embroidered allovers—	
	(*a*) of British manufacture	25 per cent *ad valorem*.
	(*b*) not of British manufacture	35 per cent *ad valorem*.
158K†	Fabrics containing gold or silver thread	50 per cent *ad valorem*.

† Exempt from the surcharge of 25 per cent imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*concld.*

No.	Names of articles.	Rate of duty.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS—*concld.*	
158L†	Textile manufactures, the following articles when made wholly or mainly of any of the fabrics specified in items 158G to 158K—	The *ad valorem* rates of duty applicable to the fabric of which the article is wholly or mainly made.
	Bed Sheets. Handkerchiefs. Bed spreads. Napkins. Bolster cases. Pillow cases. Counter panes. Pillow slips. Cloths, table. Scarves. Cloths, tray. Shirts. Covers, bed. Shawls. Covers, table. Sacks (Cotton). Dusters. Towels. Glass cloth. Umbrella Coverings.	
158M†	Cotton Knitted fabric	50 per cent *ad valorem* or 12 annas per pound, whichever is higher.
158N†	Cotton braids or cords, the following, namely :—	
	Ghoonsis and Muktakeesis	6¼ annas per pound.
158O†	Cotton hosiery, the following namely :—	
	Cotton undervests knitted or woven, and cotton socks or stockings.	25 per cent. *ad valorem* or 12 annas per pound, whichever is higher.
	MISCELLANEOUS.	
159	(*a*) †Matches—	
	(1) In boxes or booklets containing on an average not more than 40 matches.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in British India *plus* ten annas per gross of boxes or booklets.
	(2) In boxes or booklets containing on an average more than 40 but not more than 60 matches.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in British India *plus* fifteen annas per gross of boxes or booklets.
	(3) In boxes or booklets containing on an average more than 60 but not more than 80 matches.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches, manufactured in British India *plus* one rupee and four annas.
	(4) All other matches	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in British India *plus* one pie for every 48 matches or fractions thereof.
	(*b*) Undipped splints such as are ordinarily used for match making.	Four annas and six pies per pound.
	(*c*) Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers.	Six annas per pound.
160	Wood pulp	Rs. 45 per ton.

† Exempt from the surcharge of 25 per cent imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VIII.*—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent *ad valorem* or to preferential duty at 20 per cent.

No.	Names of articles.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
			The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.			
	FISH.			
161	FISH, UNSALTED, dry	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.			
162	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved, not otherwise specified, including vanilla beans.	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.			
163	COCOA and CHOCOLATE other than confectionery . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
164	COFFEE, canned or bottled	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	20 per cent.
165	FISH, canned	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	20 per cent.
166	FRUIT JUICES	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	20 per cent.
167	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES, canned or bottled . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	20 per cent.
168	MILK, condensed or preserved, including milk cream .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
169	SAGO (excluding Sago flour) and TAPIOCA . . .	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
170	CANNED OR BOTTLED PROVISIONS, not otherwise specified .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured.			
	GUMS AND RESINS.			
171	GUMS, Arabic, Benjamin (ras and cowrie) and Dammer (including unrefined batu) and rosin.	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
	OILS.			
172	The following NATURAL ESSENTIAL OILS, namely, citronella, cinnamon, and cinnamon leaf.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	20 per cent.
173	NATURAL ESSENTIAL OILS, all sorts not otherwise specified	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
174	ESSENTIAL OILS, synthetic	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
175	FISH OIL including whale oil not otherwise specified .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	SEEDS.			
176	OILSEEDS, non-essential, all sorts not otherwise specified, including copra or coconut kernel.	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS.			
177	SISAL and ALOE fibre	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
	WAX.			
178	BEESWAX	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
	MISCELLANEOUS.			
179	IVORY, unmanufactured	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.

* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VIII.*—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent *ad valorem* or to preferential duty at 20 per cent—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
			The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.			
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.			
181	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES, all sorts not otherwise specified.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	20 per cent.
	CONVEYANCES.			
182	CARRIAGES AND CARTS which are not mechanically propelled, not otherwise specified, and CYCLES (other than motor cycles) imported entire or in sections and parts and accessories thereof; excluding rubber tyres and tubes.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.			
183	CUTLERY, all sorts not otherwise specified . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
184	DOMESTIC REFRIGERATORS	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
184A	ENAMELLED IRONWARE, the following, namely :—			
	(1) Signboards	30 per cent. or 4½ annas per square foot, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(2) Domestic hollowware the following namely, basins, bowls, dishes, plates and thalas, including ricecups, ricebowls and riceplates :—			
	(i) having no diameter exceeding 19 centimeters .	30 per cent or per dozen 4 annas *plus* one anna for every two centimeters or part thereof by which any diameter exceeds 11 centimeters, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(ii) having any diameter exceeding 19 centimeters .	30 per cent or per dozen 8 annas *plus* two annas for every two centimeters or part thereof by which any diameter exceeds 19 centimeters, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..

* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VIII.*—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent *ad valorem* or to preferential duty at 20 per cent—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
			The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—contd.			
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS—*contd.*			
185	HARDWARE, IRONMONGERY AND TOOLS, all sorts not otherwise specified, including incandescent mantles but excluding machine tools and agricultural implements.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
186	The following ELECTRICAL INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES, namely :—	30 per cent	20 per cent .	..
	(*a*) ELECTRICAL CONTROL GEAR AND TRANSMISSION GEAR, namely, switches (excluding switch-boards), fuses and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten *amperes* and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts ; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which, not being one specially designed as a pilot core, has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity ; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading-in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof : but excluding electrical earthernware and porcelain otherwise specified.			
	(*b*) all other sorts of ELECTRICAL INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES not otherwise specified, excluding telegraphic and telephonic.			
186A	ELECTRICAL EARTHENWARE AND PORCELAIN, the following, namely :—			
	(*a*) Insulators, shackle, sinclair, cordeaux or Pin-type, not otherwise specified :—			
	(i) fitted	30 per cent or eighteen annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(ii) not fitted	30 per cent or fourteen annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	.
	(*b*) Two-way cleats	30 per cent or four annas per gross of pairs, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(*c*) Spacing insulators	30 per cent or two annas per gross, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..

* Exempted from the additional duties imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VIII.*—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent *ad valorem* or to preferential duty at 20 per cent—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
			The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—contd.			
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS—*contd.*			
186A	ELECTRICAL, ETC.—*contd.*			
	(*d*) Ceiling roses—			
	(i) fitted	30 per cent or ten annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent	..
	(ii) not fitted	30 per cent or eight annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent	..
	(*e*) Joint-box cut-outs—			
	(i) fitted	30 per cent or eight annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent	..
	(ii) not fitted	30 per cent or six annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent	..
187	INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES other than electrical, all sorts not otherwise specified, including photographic, scientific, philosophical and surgical.	30 per cent	20 per cent	..
	DYES AND COLOURS.			
188	CUTCH AND GAMBIER, all sorts	30 per cent	..	20 per cent.
189	PAINTS, COLOURS AND PAINTER'S MATERIALS, all sorts not otherwise specified, including paints, solutions and compositions containing dangerous petroleum within the meaning of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899.	30 per cent	20 per cent	..
189A	PAINTS, COLOURS AND PAINTER'S MATERIALS, the following, namely:—			
	(1) Red lead, genuine dry, genuine moist and reduced moist.	30 per cent or Rs. 4-12-0 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent	..
	(2) white lead, genuine dry	30 per cent or Rs. 5-12-0 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent	..
	(3) Zinc white, genuine dry	30 per cent or Rs. 6-0-0 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent	..

* Exempted from the additional duties imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VIII.*—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent *ad valorem* or to preferential duty at 20 per cent—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
			The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—contd.			
	DYES AND COLOURS—*contd.*			
189A	PAINTS, COLOURS, ETC.—*contd.* (4) Paints, other sorts, coloured, moist:—			
	(i) in packing of 1 lb. or over . . .	30 per cent or Rs. 8-8-0 per cwt. whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(ii) in packing of ½ lb. and over but less than 1 lb. .	30 per cent or Rs. 11-4-0 per cwt. whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(iii) in packing of ¼ lb. and over but less than ½ lb. .	30 per cent or Rs. 17-0-0 per cwt. whichever is higher.	20 per cent.	..
	(iv) in packing of less than ¼ lb. . . .	30 per cent or Rs. 24-0-0 per cwt. whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
190	PLUMBAGO AND GRAPHITE	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
	EARTHENWARE AND PORCELAIN.			
191	EARTHENWARE, CHINA AND PORCELAIN, all sorts not otherwise specified.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
191A	DOMESTIC EARTHENWARE, CHINA AND PORCELAIN, the following, namely:—			
	(a) Tea cups and coffee cups— (i) having a capacity of more than 7½ ozs. .	30 per cent or ten annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(ii) having a capacity of not more than 7½ ozs. .	30 per cent. or four annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(b) Saucers— (i) for use with tea cups or coffee cups having a capacity of more than 7½ ozs.	30 per cent or five annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(ii) for use with tea cups or coffee cups having a capacity of not more than 7½ ozs.	30 per cent or two annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..

* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VIII.*—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent *ad valorem* or to preferential duty at 20 per cent.—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
			The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—contd.			
	EARTHENWARE AND PORCELAIN—*contd.*			
191A	DOMESTIC EARTHENWARE, ETC.—*contd.*			
	(c) Teapots—			
	(i) having a capacity of more than 20 ozs.	30 per cent or three rupees per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent	..
	(ii) having a capacity of more than 10 ozs. and not more than 20 ozs.	30 per cent or twenty-four annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent	..
	(iii) having a capacity of not more than 10 ozs.	30 per cent or twelve annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent	..
	(*d*) Sugarbowls	30 per cent or twenty-four annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent	..
	(e) Jugs having a capacity of over 10 ozs.	30 per cent or twelve annas per dozen, whichever is higher	20 per cent	..
	(*f*) Plates over 5½ inches in diameter—			
	(i) over 8½ inches in diameter	30 per cent or sixteen annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent	..
	(ii) Not over 8½ inches in diameter	30 per cent or ten annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent	..

* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VIII.*—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent *ad valorem* or to preferential duty at 20 per cent—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
			The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—contd.			
	FURNITURE AND CABINETWARE.			
192	FURNITURE AND CABINETWARE of all materials, excluding mouldings.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	LEATHER.			
193	SKINS, tanned or dressed, unwrought LEATHER, LEATHER CLOTH including artificial leather, and other MANUFACTURES OF LEATHER not otherwise specified.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	MACHINERY.			
194	MACHINERY and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified, and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one-quarter of one brake-horse-power.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL.			
195	All sorts of IRON AND STEEL AND MANUFACTURES thereof not otherwise specified.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.			
196	METALS and manufactures thereof, namely :—	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	(*a*) *Aluminium*—circles, sheets and other manufactures not otherwise specified.			
	(*b*) *Brass, bronze* and similar alloys wrought, and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.			
	(*c*) *Copper, wrought*, and manufactures of copper, all sorts not otherwise specified.			
	(*d*) *German silver* including nickel silver.			
	(*e*) *Lead wrought*—the following articles, namely, pipes and tubes and sheets other than sheets for tea chests.			
	(*f*) *Zinc or spelter wrought* or manufactured not otherwise specified.			
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.			
197	PAPER including CHROME, MARBLE, FLINT, POSTER and STEREO PRINTING PAPER, ARTICLES MADE OF PAPER AND PAPIER MACHÉ, PASTEBOARD, MILLBOARD AND CARDBOARD, all sorts other than straw board ; and STATIONERY including drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, and other sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter and other cards, including cards in booklet form ; including also waste paper but excluding paper and stationery otherwise specified.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
197A	Lead Pencils	30 per cent or one anna per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..

* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VIII.*—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent *ad valorem* or to preferential duty at 20 per cent—*concld.*

No.	Names of articles.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
			The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—concld.			
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.			
199	WOOLLEN YARN for weaving and KNITTING WOOL . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	MISCELLANEOUS.			
200	ASBESTOS MANUFACTURES, not otherwise specified . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
201	BRUSHES, all sorts	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
202	BUILDING AND ENGINEERING MATERIALS, all sorts not of iron, steel or wood not otherwise specified, including CEMENT (excluding Portland cement other than white Portland cement), tiles other than glass, earthenware or porcelain, tiles, and firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 59C or No. 63.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
203	BUTTONS, metal	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
204	COIR fibre, coir yarn and coir mats and matting . .	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
205	CORDAGE, ROPE AND TWINE of vegetable fibre other than jute and cotton, not otherwise specified.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
206	CORK MANUFACTURES not otherwise specified . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
207	GLUE, all sorts other than clarified liquid glue . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
208	OIL CLOTH AND FLOOR CLOTH	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
209	PACKING—engine and boiler—all sorts not otherwise specified.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
209A	Parasols and sunshades and fittings for umbrellas, parasols and sunshades.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
210	RUBBER TYRES AND TUBES and other MANUFACTURES OF RUBBER not otherwise specified, excluding apparel and boots and shoes.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
210A	Tiles of earthenware and porcelain	30 per cent or two annas per square foot, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
211	TOILET REQUISITES not otherwise specified . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
212	UMBRELLAS	30 per cent or eight annas each, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..

* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART IX.*—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates or to preferential duty at lower rates.

No.	Names of articles.	Unit or method of assessment.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.				
213	CONFECTIONERY	*Ad valorem*	50 per cent	40 per cent	..
	FISH.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
214	FISH, salted, dry	Cwt.	3 8 0	..	1 8 0
	LIQUORS.				
215	ALE AND BEER	In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more, per Imperial gallon.	1 2 0	0 14 0	..
		In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz., per bottle.	0 3 0	0 2 4	..
		In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz., per bottle.	0 1 6	0 1 2	..
		In bottles containing less than 6¾ oz. but not less than 5 oz., per bottle.	0 0 9	0 0 7	..
		In other containers, per Imperial gallon.	1 3 0	1 2 8	..
216	SPIRITS—				
	(1) Bitters—				
	(i) entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Imperial gallon.	50 0 0	..	45 0 0
	(ii) not so entered	Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	37 8 0	..	33 12 0
	(2) Drugs and medicines containing spirit—				
	(i) entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Imperial gallon.	40 0 0	36 0 0	36 0 0
	(ii) not so entered	Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	29 0 0	26 0 0	26 0 0

* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART IX.*—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates or to preferential duty at lower rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Unit or method of assessment.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5	6
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—contd.				
	LIQUORS—*contd.*				
216—*contd.*	SPIRITS—*contd.*				
	(3) Perfumed spirits	Imperial gallon.	60 0 0	52 8 0	..
	(4) Rum	Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	37 8 0	..	33 12 0
	Provided that— (*a*) on any article chargeable under this item with the lower rate of duty, the duty levied shall in no case be less than 20 per cent *ad valorem*, and on any article chargeable under this item with the higher rate of duty, the duty levied shall in no case be less than 30 per cent *ad valorem* ; (*b*) where the unit of assessment is the Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof, the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.				
	SPICES.				
217	The following UNGROUND SPICES, namely :—				
	Cardamoms, cassia, cinnamon, cloves, nutmegs and pepper.	*Ad valorem*	45 per cent .	..	37½ per cent.
218	The following UNGROUND SPICES, namely :—				
	Chillies, ginger and mace	*Ad valorem*	30 per cent .	..	22½ per cent.
	TEA.				
219	TEA	Pound .	5 annas .	..	3 annas.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.				
220	COFFEE not otherwise specified . . .	*Ad valorem*	25 per cent. *plus* one anna per pound.	..	25 per cent.
	TOBACCO.				
221	TOBACCO, unmanufactured	Pound .	Rs. 3-4-0	..	Rs. 2-12-0.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured.				
	OILS.				
222	LUBRICATING OIL, that is, oil such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than lubrication, excluding any mineral oil which has its flashing point below two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon.	Two annas and six pies.	Six pies .	..

* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under Section 7 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART IX.*—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates or to preferential duty at lower rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Unit or method of assessment.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—contd.				
	OILS—*contd.*				
223	The following VEGETABLE NON-ESSENTIAL OILS, namely:—				
	Coconut, groundnut, and linseed . .	*Ad valorem*	35 per cent .	..	25 per cent.
224	VEGETABLE NON-ESSENTIAL OILS not otherwise specified.	*Ad valorem*	35 per cent .	25 per cent .	25 per cent.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.				
	APPAREL.				
225	BOOTS AND SHOES composed mainly of leather	*Ad valorem*	30 per cent or 6 annas per pair, whichever is higher.	20 per cent or 5 annas per pair, whichever is higher.	..
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.				
226	CARTRIDGE CASES, filled and empty . .	*Ad valorem*	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
227	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12—FIREARMS, including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified, but excluding parts and accessories thereof.	Each .	Rs. 18-12-0 *plus* 10 per cent *ad valorem*, or 50 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	Rs. 18-12-0 or 40 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.				
228	The following CHEMICALS, namely:—				
	Cadmium Sulphide, Cobalt Oxide, Selenium, Uranium Oxide and Zinc Oxide.	*Ad valorem*	25 per cent .	15 per cent .	..
	CONVEYANCES.				
229	MOTOR CARS including taxicabs and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for other purposes than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in Nos. 42A and 230 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.	*Ad valorem*	37½ per cent .	30 per cent .	..
230	MOTOR OMNIBUSES; CHASSIS OF MOTOR OMNIBUSES, MOTOR VANS and MOTOR LORRIES; and parts of mechanically propelled vehicles and accessories not otherwise specified, excluding rubber tyres and tubes and such parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item as are also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars.	*Ad valorem*	25 per cent .	17½ per cent .	..

* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART IX.*—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates or to preferential duty at lower rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Unit or method of assessment.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured —contd.				
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.				
231	CUTLERY PLATED with gold or silver . .	*Ad valorem*	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
232	ELECTRIC LIGHTING BULBS	*Ad valorem*	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
232A	GOLD or GOLD PLATED PEN NIBS . . .	*Ad valorem*	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
233	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS and parts thereof, all sorts not otherwise specified.	*Ad valorem*	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
234	WIRELESS RECEPTION INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS and component parts thereof, including all electric valves, amplifiers and loud speakers which are not specially designed for purposes other than wireless reception or are not original parts of and imported along with instruments or apparatus so designed.	*Ad valorem*	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL.				
235	IRON ALLOYS	*Ad valorem*	20 per cent .	10 per cent .	..
	,, angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified.				
	,, bar and rod not otherwise specified.				
	,, pig.				
	,, rice bowls.				
236	Iron or steel ANCHORS AND CABLES . .	*Ad valorem*	20 per cent .	10 per cent .	..
	,, ,, hoops and strips.				
	,, ,, nails and washers, all sorts not otherwise specified.				
	,, ,, pipes, and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified.				
	Iron or steel RAILWAY TRACK MATERIALS not otherwise specified, including bearing plates, cast iron sleepers and lever boxes.				
	Iron or steel TRAMWAY TRACK MATERIALS not otherwise specified, including rails, fishplates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks.				
	Iron or steel SHEETS (including cuttings, discs and circles) under ⅛ inch thick, whether fabricated or not, if coated with metals other than tin or zinc.				
	Iron or steel PLATES AND SHEETS (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under ⅛ inch thick not otherwise specified, whether fabricated or not.				
	Iron or steel BARBED OR STRANDED FENCING-WIRE AND WIRE ROPE.				
	Iron or steel (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete.				
	,, ,, EXPANDED METAL.				

* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART IX.*—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates or to preferential duty at lower rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Unit or method of assessment.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured —contd.				
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—*contd.*				
236A	CAST IRON PIPES	*Ad valorem.*	20 per cent or Rs. 25 per ton whichever is higher.	10 per cent .	..
237	STEEL, angle and tee, if galvanized, tinned or lead-coated.	*Ad valorem*	20 per cent .	10 per cent .	..
	,, (other than bars), alloys, crucibles, shear, blister and tub.				
	,, (other than bars) made for springs and cutting tools by any process.				
	,, ingots, blooms and billets, and slabs of a thickness of 1½ inches or more.				
	,, bar and rod, the following kinds—				
	(*a*) shapes specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete, if the smallest dimension is under ½ inch;				
	(*b*) all shapes and sizes, if— (i) of alloy, crucible, shear, blister or tub steel, or				
	(ii) galvanized or coated with other metals, or				
	(iii) planished or polished, including bright steel shafting;				
	(*c*) other qualities, if of any of the following shapes and sizes— (i) rounds not over 7/16 inch diameter,				
	(ii) squares not over 7/16 inch side,				
	(iii) flats, if under 1 inch wide and not over 1/8 inch thick,				
	(iv) flats not under 8 inches wide and not over ½ inch thick,				
	(v) ovals, if the dimension of the major axis is not less than twice that of the minor axis,				
	(vi) all other shapes, any size.				
	TEXTILE FABRICS.				
238	WOOLLEN carpets, floor rugs, shawls and other manufactures of WOOL not otherwise specified, including felt.	*Ad valorem*	35 per cent .	25 per cent .	..
238A	WOOLLEN hosiery and woollen knitted apparel, that is to say, all hosiery and knitted apparel containing not less than 15 per cent of wool by weight.	*Ad valorem.*	35 per cent or eighteen annas per lb. whichever is higher.	25 per cent .	..

* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART IX.*—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates or to preferential duty at lower rates—*concld.*

No.	Names of articles.	Unit or method of assessment.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—concld.				
	TEXTILE FABRICS—*contd.*				
238B	WOOLLEN fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of wool excluding felt and fabrics made of shoddy or waste wool.	*Ad valorem.*	35 per cent or eighteen annas per 1 lb. whichever is higher.	25 per cent .	..
238C	FABRICS, not otherwise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent silk or 10 per cent. artificial silk, but containing more than 10 per cent but not more than 90 per cent wool.	*Ad valorem.*	35 per cent .	25 per cent .	..
238D	RIBBONS	*Ad valorem.*	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
238E	SOCKS and stockings, made wholly or mainly from silk or artificial silk.	*Ad valorem.*	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
238F	TENTS not exceeding 4 yds. in length being *bonâ fide* remnants of piecegoods or other fabrics.	*Ad valorem.*	35 per cent .	25 per cent .	..
238G	APPAREL, hosiery, haberdashery, millinery, drapery, hats, caps, bonnets and hatter's ware, not otherwise specified.	*Ad valorem.*	35 per cent .	25 per cent .	25 per cent.
238H	TEXTILE manufactures, not otherwise specified	*Ad valorem.*	35 per cent .	25 per cent .	..
	MISCELLANEOUS.				
239	ASPHALT	*Ad valorem*	25 per cent .	..	15 per cent.
240	CINEMATOGRAPH FILMS not exposed . .	*Ad valorem*	25 per cent .	15 per cent .	..
240A	The following glass making materials, *viz.*, liquid gold and covered crucibles for glass making.	*Ad valorem*	25 per cent .	15 per cent	..
241	Portland cement excluding white Portland cement.	Ton . .	Rs. 18-4-0 .	Rs. 13-12-0 .	..
242	SOAP, toilet	*Ad valorem*	35 per cent or Rs. 20 per cwt. whichever is higher.	25 per cent .	..
243	Smokers' requisites excluding tobacco and matches.	*Ad valorem*	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
244	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports, bird shot, toy cannons, airguns and air pistols for the time being excluded in any part of British India from the operation of all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and bows and arrows.	*Ad valorem*	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
	MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED				
245	Betelnuts	*Ad valorem*	45 per cent .	..	37½ per cent.

* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Rate of duty.
	JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE		Rs. A.
1	Raw jute—		
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lbs. . .	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions . . .	Ditto . .	4 8
2	Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings, for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lbs. .	20 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified.	Ditto . .	32 0
	SKINS		
3	Raw skins	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent
	RICE		Rs. A. P.
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 2 3

B-I.—Rates of Excise duty on Salt, Silver, Motor Spirit, Kerosene, Sugar and Matches as on the 1st April 1934.

No.	Names of articles.	Per	Rate of duty.
			Rs. A. P.
1	Salt	Indian Maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	1 9 0*
2	Silver Bullion	Ounce . . .	0 5 0†
3	Motor Spirit	Imperial gallon . .	0 10 0*
4	Kerosene	Imperial gallon . .	0 2 9¾*
5	Sugar ‡—		
	(i) Khandsari	Hundredweight .	0 10 0
	(ii) All other Sugar except palmyra sugar.	Hundredweight .	1 5 0
	(iii) Palmyra sugar	....	Such rate as may be fixed in this behalf by the Governor-General in Council after such enquiry as he may think fit.
6	(*a*) Matches in boxes or booklets containing on an average not more than eighty§		
	(i) if the average number is forty or less	Gross of boxes or booklets.	1 0 0
	(ii) if the average number is more than forty but not more than sixty.	Gross of boxes or booklets.	1 8 0
	(iii) if the average number is more than sixty.	Gross of boxes or booklets.	2 0 0
	(*b*) All other matches	....	Such rate as the Governor-General in Council may prescribe.

*Includes a surcharge of 25 per cent, *vide* Section 5 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.
† *Vide* Section 7 of the Indian Finance Act, 1934.
‡ In accordance with Sugar (Excise Duty) Act, 1934.
§ In accordance with Matches (Excise Duty) Act, 1934.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1933.

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Madras	Indian made Gin, Brandy, Whisky and Rum.	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1932).
	Country spirit	Rs. 11-2-3 in a portion of one district. Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in eight districts. Rs. 8-13-6 per proof gallon in seventeen districts. Special rates for particular localities Re. 0-15-0, Rs. 3-2-0, Rs. 6-4-0 and Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-12-0 per gallon (from 1st April, 1931).
	Ganja	Rs. 27-8-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1933).
	Charas	Not manufactured or consumed.
	Bhang	Rs. 12-8-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1933).
	Opium (Benares)	Rs. 80-0-0* ,, ,, (,, ,, ,, 1928).
Bombay	Rum	Rs. 25-10-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit— Distillery and separate shop system—	25° under proof Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 8-7-0. 30° under proof Rs. 2-7-0 to Rs. 7-14-0 per gallon.
	Mohwa or molasses spirit	40° under proof Rs. 2-0-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon. 60° under proof Re. 1-0-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 45-0-0 ,, ,,
	Bhang	Rs. 4-0-0 ,, ,,
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 ,, ,,
Sind	Country spirit	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 15° under proof per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 25-0-0 ,, ,,
	Bhang	Rs. 1-8-0 ,, ,,
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 ,, ,,
Bengal	Indian made brandy, whisky, gin and rum and rectified spirit used in compounding and blending of Indian made foreign liquors.	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon.
	Spirits, all other sorts	Rs. 21-14-0 ,, ,, ,,
	Country spirit	Rs. 1-12-4 to Rs. 21-11-8 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-12-0 to Re 1-0-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 40-4-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 72-6-0 ,, ,,
	Bhang	Re. 1-0-0 a seer.
	Opium	Rs. 91-0-0 treasury price per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 72-12-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 18-4-0 cost price except for 9 border shops of the district of Midnapore for which the treasury price is Rs. 76-0-0 per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 57-12-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 18-4-0 cost price.

* Includes cost price of Rs. 18-4-0 paid to the Government of India.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1933—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces	1. Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Rs. a. p. (*a*) In barrels or other containers containing 26⅔ oz. or more, per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles. 0 12 0 (*b*) In bottles containing less than 26⅔ oz. but not less than 20 oz. per bottle. 0 2 0 (*c*) In bottles containing less than 13⅓ oz. but not less than 10 oz. per bottle. 0 1 0 (*d*) In other containers, per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles. 1 0 0
	2. Perfumed spirits . .	Rs 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	3. Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit (other than drugs and medicines)—	
	(*a*) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(*b*) if tested* . . .	Rs. 24-6-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof.
	(*c*) Rum issued to British or Indian troops in the U. P.*	Rs. 17-8-0 Ditto.
	4. All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit.*	Rs. 24-6-0 Ditto.
	5. Rectified spirit issued to approved Chemists and Druggists for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines and chemicals.	Rs. 5-0-0 Ditto.
	6. Wines—	
	(*a*) Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 10-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(*b*) All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 6-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to all other sorts of spirit.	
	In all cases where the unit of assessment is the imperial gallon of the strength of London proof the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.	
	Duty is in all cases payable on or before issue from the brewery, distillery, or bonded warehouses concerned save in the case of issues under a bond.	

* From August 1 afternoon, 1933 the rate of duty was reduced from Rs. 24-6-0 to Rs. 21-14-0 and the rate of duty on rum issued to British and Indian troops was reduced from Rs. 17-8-0 to Rs. 12-8-0 per proof gallon.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1933—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Rates.	
		Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
	Country Spirit—	35° U. P.	50° U. P.
	1. Dehra Dun—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(*a*) Towns of Dehra Dun, Rajpur and Mussoorie.	6 8 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	2. Saharanpur . . .	4 14 0	...
	3. Muzaffarnagar . .	4 14 0	...
	4. Meerut—		
	(*a*) Town of Meerut. .	6 8 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	5. Bulandshahr . . .	4 14 0	...
	6. Aligarh	4 14 0	...
	7. Muttra	4 14 0	...
United Provinces—*contd.*	8. Agra—		
	(*a*) Town of Agra . .	6 8 0	..
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	9. Mainpuri . . .	4 14 0	...
	10. Etah	4 14 0	...
	11. Bareilly—		
	(*a*) Town of Bareilly .	6 8 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	12. Bijnor	4 14 0	...
	13. Budaun . . .	4 14 0	...
	14. Moradabad—		
	(*a*) Darhial town . .	3 4 0	...
	(*b*) Moradabad district except Darhial town.	4 14 0	...
	15. Shahjahanpur . .	4 14 0	...
	16. Pilibhit	4 14 0	...
	17. Farrukhabad . . .	4 14 0	...

NOTE I.—The expression "town" throughout this statement shall be deemed to include the area within the municipal or town boundaries, the area within the cantonment boundaries (if any) and all places within a distance of two miles from the nearest point of either of the aforesaid boundaries. Provided that the country spirit shop at Lilmatha situated within a distance of two miles from the Lucknow cantonment boundaries shall be deemed to be included in the area defined in item 37 (*b*).

NOTE II.—Where the rate of duty for a town is not given separately but only that for the district is given the latter will apply to the town as well.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1933—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Rates.	
	Country Spirit—*contd.*	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P.	50° U. P.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	18. Etawah—		
	(*a*) Trans-Chambal tract .	3 4 0	...
	(*b*) Etawah district except trans-Chambal tract.	4 14 0	...
	19. Cawnpore—		
	(*a*) Town of Cawnpore .	6 8 0	5 0 0
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	20. Fatehpur . . .	4 14 0	...
	21. Allahabad—		
	(*a*) Town of Allahabad .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	(*b*) Old Bara tahsil and that portion of Meja tahsil (except chilbila shop) lying south of Allahabad—Mirzapur Railway.	1 3 0	...
	(*c*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
United Provinces—*contd.*	22. Jhansi—		
	(*a*) Town of Jhansi . .	...	3 2 0
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	...	2 4 0
	23. Jalaun	...	2 4 0
	24. Banda—		
	(*a*) Town of Banda . .	...	2 4 0
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	...	2 4 0
	25. Hamirpur . . .	...	2 4 0
	26. Benares—		
	(*a*) Town of Benares .	6 8 0	5 0 0
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	27. Mirzapur—		
	(*a*) Town of Mirzapur .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	(*b*) Hallia circle and distillery area of Robertsganj tahsil.	1 3 0	...
	(*c*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	28. Jaunpur . . .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	29. Ghazipur . . .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	30. Ballia	4 14 0	3 12 0

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1933—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Rates.	
	Country Spirit—*concld.*	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P.	50° U. P.
	31. Gorakhpur—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(*a*) Maharajganj tahsil and part of Padrauna tahsil, north of Captainganj-Padrauna-Bansighat Road.	3 4 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	32. Basti—		
	(*a*) Trans-Rapti tract .	3 4 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	33. Azamgarh . . .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	34. Naini Tal—		
	(*a*) Town of Naini Tal .	4 14 0	...
	(*b*) Tahsils of Sittarganj and Khatima.	4 0 0 (for 25 U. P.)	...
	(*c*) Rest of district . .	4 1 0	...
	35. Almora	4 1 0	...
United Provinces—*contd.*	36. Garhwal . . .	3 4 0	...
	37. Lucknow—		
	(*a*) Town of Lucknow .	6 8 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	38. Unao	4 14 0	...
	39. Rae Bareli . . .	4 14 0	...
	40. Sitapur	4 14 0	...
	41. Hardoi	4 14 0	3 12 0
	42. Kheri	4 14 0	...
	43. Fyzabad . . .	4 14 0	...
	44. Gonda	4 14 0	...
	45. Bahraich . . .	4 14 0	...
	46. Sultanpur . . .	4 14 0	...
	47. Partabgarh . . .	4 14 0	...
	48. Bara Banki . . .	4 14 0	...
	Special country spirit .	11 4 0 (for 25 U. P.)	...

B-II.—Rates of excise duty on liquors, opium and other drugs in each province as on the 1st April, 1933—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Dehra Dun	32 10 0	56 0 0	3 2 0
	Saharanpur	32 10 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Muzaffarnagar	32 10 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Meerut	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Bulandshahr	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Aligarh	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Muttra	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Agra	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Mainpuri	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Etah	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Bareilly	32 10 0	56 8 0	0 11 0
	Bijnor	32 10 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Budaun	32 10 0	56 8 0	3 3 0
	Moradabad	32 10 0	56 8 0	3 3 0
	Shahjahanpur	32 14 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Pilibhit	32 10 0	56 8 0	0 11 0
	Farrukhabad	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Etawah	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Cawnpore	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Fatehpur	32 10 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Allahabad	32 10 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Banda	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Hamirpur	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Jhansi	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Jalaun	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Benares	32 14 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Mirzapur	32 10 0	56 12 0	3 3 0

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1933—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Jaunpur	32 10 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Ghazipur	32 14 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Ballia	32 14 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Gorakhpur	32 14 0	56 12 0	0 11 0
	Basti	32 14 0	56 8 0	0 12 0
	Azamgarh	32 14 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Naini Tal	32 10 0	56 8 0	0 11 0
	Almora	32 10 0	56 8 0	0 11 0
	Garhwal	32 10 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Lucknow	32 14 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Unao	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Rae Bareli	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Sitapur	32 14 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Hardoi	32 14 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Kheri	32 10 0	56 8 0	0 11 0
	Fyzabad	32 14 0	56 8 0	3 4 0
	Gonda	32 14 0	56 8 0	0 12 0
	Bahraich	32 14 0	56 8 0	0 12 0
	Sultanpur	32 14 0	56 8 0	3 4 0
	Partabgarh	32 10 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Bara Banki	32 14 0	56 12 0	3 3 0

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1933—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces—*concld.*	Opium	Rs. 70-0-0 treasury price per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 51-12-0 duty and Rs. 18-4-0 cost price per seer.
Punjab	Liquors brewed or distilled in any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors—	
	(*a*) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon. (This duty is levied on manufacture.)
	(*b*) Methylated spirit, *i.e.*, denatured spirit.	No duty.
	(*c*) Rectified spirit . .	Rs. 24-6-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*d*) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	Rs. 6-4-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*e*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under the Punjab Excise fiscal orders published under Punjab Government Notification No. 5998-E. and S., dated 12th November 1932.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*f*) Indian made foreign liquor.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	Opium—	
	(*a*) Poppy locally produced .	Acreage duty Rs. 6-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil in Hoshiarpur district.
	(*b*) Opium imported from outside the Province.	(*a*) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government. (*b*) Rs. 51-12-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).

B-11.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1933—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab—*contd.*	Opium—*contd*	
	(c) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kulu Sub-Division of Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).
	Charas (not produced in the Province).	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(a) Bhang locally produced.	No duty.
	(b) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 2-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
	(c) Bhang imported . .	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 2-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
Burma	Country spirit—	
	Contract Distillery system .	Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 14-1-0 per proof gallon. Re. 0-14-0 to Rs. 3-15-0 per gallon, 30° under proof. Rs. 0-12-0 to Rs. 8-7-0 per gallon, 40° under proof. Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 2-13-0 per gallon, 50° under proof.
	Other sorts . . .	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Opium—	
	Government excise opium .	*Rs. 100-0-0 to Rs. 190-0-0 per seer.
	Confiscated foreign opium .	Rs. 15-0-0 to Rs. 150-0-0 per seer.
Bihar and Orissa . .	India-made foreign liquor—	
	(1) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(2) Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(a) If strength is untested	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(b) If strength is tested .	Rs. 21-14-0 per „
	(3) Perfumed spirit . .	Rs. 36-0-0 „ „
	(4) All other sorts of spirits .	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „

* Including cost price paid to the Government of India.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1933—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar and Orissa—*contd.*	Wines—	
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	Rs. 9-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of wines" †.	
	Country spirit	Rates of duty range between Re. 0-15-0 and Rs. 8-12-0 per London proof gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
	Ganja exported to Nepal	Rs. 38-0-0 ditto ditto.
	Ganja	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Charas	Sale stopped.
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
		Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Opium	Rs. 71-12-0 per seer.
	*Mahua spirit	Rs. 1-2-0 to Rs. 9-0-0 per gallon, 45° under proof.
		Re. 0-12-0 to Rs. 6-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
	*Ganja	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
	*Bhang	Rs. 9-0-0 „ „
	*Opium	Rs. 90-0-0 „ „
	Indian made foreign liquor:—	
Central Provinces*	(*i*) Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-12-0 to Re. 1-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(*ii*) Brandy, Whisky, Gin, Rum and other sorts of spirits (but not denatured spirit) not otherwise specified including wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 25-0-0 per Imperial gallon. (London proof).
	(*iii*) Rum for consumption by troops.	Rs. 12-0-0 „
	(*iv*) Rectified spirit required for manufacturing medicines.	Rs. 6-0-0 „

* Rates include cost price and duty.

† India-made foreign liquor obtained from any place by the military police or any other similar body in Bihar and Orissa will pay duty at Rs. 17-8-0 per London proof gallon.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1933—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Berar . . .	Mahua spirit . . .	Rs. 2-0-0 to Rs. 6-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
	Indian made foreign liquors, Ganja, Bhang and Opium .	As in Central Provinces on pre-page.
Assam. . . . (*a*)	Country spirit . . .	Rs. 5-12-6 per proof gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 12-0-0 „
	Opium	Rs. 95-0-0 „ (including the cost price of Rs. 18-4-0 per seer).
	Bhang	Re. 0-8-0 per seer.
	Indian made foreign liquor :—	
	(*i*) Fermented liquor other than Beer.	At Tariff rates.
	(*ii*) Rectified spirit and absolute alcohol when imported for use in medicinal preparations or for scientific or industrial purposes, unless totally exempted under the special orders of Government.	Rs. 5-0-0 per L. P. gallon.
	(*iii*) Ditto when imported for any other purpose.	Rs. 24-6-0 „ „
	(*iv*) All other spirit (except denatured spirit) including Whisky, Brandy, Gin and Rum and all wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 24-8-0 „ „
North-West Frontier Province	Country spirit . . .	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied at the rates prevailing in the Province of manufacture).
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund import and transport duty.
	Opium— Government Excise opium *	Rs. 51-12-0 per seer.

* The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 18-4-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium".

(*a*) (1) Duty is chargeable on Beer, as defined in Section 3 of the Act, at Tariff rates; *vide* Section 21, proviso (2) of the Act.

(2) Beer manufactured at Rawalpindi is allowed a rebate of 10 per cent. on account of wastage in manufacture and transit subsequent to issue.

(3) No duty is levied by the Government of Assam on denatured spirit or on spirit contained in medicinal preparations imported into the province.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1933—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.		
			Per Imperial gallon.	
			10° under proof.	20° under proof.
	Country Spirit:— (*a*) Spirit distilled from a sugarcane base whether plain or flavoured or coloured to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	For consumption in all areas except in the following cases for which rates shall be as shown against each of them.	Rs. A. P. 6 12 0	Rs. A. P. 6 0 0
		(*i*) For consumption in the Nasirabad sub-division and Kachhi Railway *tahsil*.	4 5 0	3 14 0
		(*ii*) For issue to special permit holders.	11 2 0	10 0 0
	(*b*) All other sorts of spirits except rectified spirit and denatured spirit of local manufacture.	For consumption in all areas Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.		
British Baluchistan			Rs. A. P.	
	Ale, Beer, Porter and other fermented liquors.	(*i*) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more, per Imperial gallon.	0 12 0	
		(*ii*) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz. per bottle.	0 2 0	
		(*iii*) In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz. per bottle.	0 1 0	
		(*iv*) In bottles containing less than 6¾ oz. but not less than 5 oz. per bottle.	0 0 6	
		(*v*) In other containers, per Imperial gallon.	1 0 0	
	Ganja.	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces.		
	Charas	Rs. 800-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.		
	Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.		
	Opium, pure . . .	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.		

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1933—*concld.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Rural	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914).
	Opium	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer on opium imported.
Coorg	Country spirit	Rs. 6-6-6 per gallon, 30° under proof on actual issue.
	Ganja	*Rs. 27-8-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Opium	*Rs. 125-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
Delhi	Rum, Indian made	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon from the Punjab and Rosa, U.P. (London proof).
	Beer	Re. 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Rectified spirit	Rs. 24-6-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Country spirit (imported from the Punjab)	Rs. 6-4-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Opium (Excise)	Rs. 51-12-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur).
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab).
	Bhang	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab).

* Issue price from the treasury.

C.—CURRENCY.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie	= $\frac{1}{12}$ anna.
Pice	= $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna	= $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee	

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees.

INDEX.

PAGE.

A

Aden Trade 710, 711
Ages of Population of India . . . 25—29
Agricultural Improvement . . 135—139
Agriculture, Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated . 466
,, ,, Area and yield . . . 464, 465, 469—472
,, Area Surveyed and Assessed . 474, 475
,, Area under irrigation . . 467, 468
,, Crops under cultivation. . 469—471
,, Expenditure . . . 165—169, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 204—206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 219, 238—241
,, Revenue . 150—154, 226—229
,, Summary of Statistics . . 464, 465
Aluminium, Imports of 634, 635, 652, 653
Antimony-ore, Production of . . . 836, 837
Apparel, Imports of 612, 613, 634, 635 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 662, 663, 674, 675
Area, British India and Indian States . 2, 4
Army, Expenditure . . . . . 165—169, 242—245 323—329
,, Receipts . . . . 150—154, 226—229 326, 329
Artificial silk, Imports of 634, 635, 662, 663
Assignments . . . . . 150, 151, 204—206
Asylums, Lunatic . . . . . 532—541
Audit, Expenditure on . . . . 165—169, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238—241
Aviation, Expenditure . . . . 165—169, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238—241

B

Balance, Closing . . . . . 135—144
,, of Trade 695
,, Opening . . . . . 135—139
Bank of England, Rate of Discount . 364, 365
,, Imperial, of India, Progress of . 386, 387
,, ,, Rate of Interest . . 364, 365
Banks, Post Office Savings . . 346, 347, 746
,, Progress of Imperial Bank of India and of Joint Stock, Exchange and Co-operative . . . 386, 387
,, Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits 387
Barley, Acreage of 464, 465, 468, 469
,, Exports of . . . . . 626—629, 636—639, 653
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay . 370
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts of and Rates of Exchange. . . . 359
Births. *See* Vital Statistics.
Blind, Number of 58, 59
Bombay Development Scheme . . 135—139, 153, 154, 168, 169, 204—206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218. 219, 246—249
,, Land Scheme . . 138, 139, 212
Books, Number of, published . . . 458
Brass, Imports of 676, 677
Breweries 797
Bronze, Imports of 676, 677
Buddhists, Population of 14, 16, 21
Burmese, ,, ,, ... 23

C

Capital outlay, charged to Revenue . 155—159, 170—167, 234—237
,, ,, not charged to Revenue—*See* Expenditure not charged to Revenue.
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England . . . . . 135—139, 360, 361
Castes, Chief . . . . . 36—38
Census of 1931 . . . . . 2—59
,, ,, 1921 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
,, ,, 1911 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
Central Stamp Store 158, 159, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185
Chinese, Population of 23
Cholera, Deaths from . . . . 512—515
Christians, Population of . . . . 11, 15—18, 22
Chromite, Production of 836, 837
Cities. *See* Towns.
Civil Administration . . . . 150—154, 165—169, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 226—229, 238—241
,, Condition of Population . . . 19—25
,, Works, Capital outlay on . 135—139, 204—206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 219, 246—249
,, ,, Expenditure on . 165—169, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 202, 242—245
,, ,, Revenue . . . . 150—154, 230—233
Closing Balance . . . . . 135—144
Coal, Production of 828, 829
Coasting Trade, Total value . . . 720
,, ,, Value of Private Merchandise . . 721, 722
Coffee, Acreage and Production of . . 464, 465, 471, 472
,, Exports of . . . . . 626—629, 636, 637, 640, 641, 658, 659
Coins struck at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints . . . . . 376—384
Companies, Joint Stock; class, number and capital of . . . . . 728—736
Contribution and Assignments . . 150—151, 204—206
,, to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . 150—154, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 330
Co-operative Banks, Cash Balance . . 387
,, Deposit and Loans received . 387
,, Loans Outstanding . . 387
,, Paid-up Capital . . . 387
,, Reserve and other funds . 387
,, Societies, Progress of 460—468
Copper, Imports of . . . . . 634, 635, 638—641, 662, 663, 676, 677
Copper-ore, Production of . . . 836, 837
Cotton, Acreage and Production of 464, 465, 470, 473
,, Cloth production in Indian Mills . 790—793
,, Duties on Imported Manufactures of 855, 860—862

PAGE.

Cotton, Excise duty on woven goods of 252, 253, 794
" Exports of Manufactures of . 630—629, 632, 633, 636, 637, 648, 649, 652, 653, 656—661, 664—669, 672, 673
" " " raw . . . . 626—629, 636—647, 654, 655, 660, 661, 664, 665, 672, 673
" " " Twist and Yarn . 626—629, 632, 633, 636—639, 648, 649, 652, 653, 656, 657, 660, 661, 664—667, 672, 673
" Ginning and baling . 804, 805, 812, 813, 816, 817, 820, 821
" Mills, Spinning and Weaving 788—793, 798—801, 806, 807, 814, 815, 818, 819
" " Statistics 785, 786
" Re-exports of Manufactures of . 632, 633
" " " Twist and Yarn . 632, 633
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of . 252—257, 794
" Value of woven goods of . 792, 793
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills . 788, 789
Council Bills 359
Criminal Cases . . . . . 76, 78—81
Currency Department. Note Circulation, Reserve 284, 285
" " Expenditure 137—139, 165—169, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 202, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 219, 242—245, 365
" " Receipts . 150—154, 226—229, 365
" Notes in Circulation . . . 284, 285
" " " Treasuries 285
Customs Revenue and Charges . 145—149, 155—159, 170—173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 234—237, 252—257
" Tariff . . . . . 847—877

D

Deaf-mutes, Number of 58, 59
Deaths. *See* Vital Statistics.
Debt Heads, Expenditure on . 204—206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220
" Public, Amount discharged . . 134, 332
" " " incurred . . 134, 332
" " " outstanding . . . 134, 332—336
" " Classification of . . 238—241
" " Interest on 155—164, 170—172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 187, 234—237, 338—341
" " Total, in India and England . . 134, 332, 335, 336
" " Prices of Indian Government Stock in India and England . 345
" " Reduction or Avoidance of . 160—164, 170—172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 187, 238—241
" Services . 150—154, 160—164, 170—172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 187, 226—239
" Unfunded 346, 347
Deficit of Revenue . . . . 134—144
Diamonds, Production of 836, 837
Discount, Bank of England rate of . . 364, 365
Diseases of Hospital patients . . . 526—529

PAGE.

District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure . . . 400, 401
Districts, Number of . . . . 60—63
Dockyards 798, 799, 806, 807
Drainage Works . . . . . 303—313
Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops . 288—291
Duty, articles free of 847, 849
Dyes, Coal Tar. *See* Synthetic Dyes.
" Synthetic. *See* " "

E

Ecclesiastical Expenditure . 165—169, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238—241
Education, Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of . 402, 404—413
" Colleges, Schools in Rural Areas and number of Scholars in . . . 446—453
" Examinations, Results of . 418—424
" Expenditure . 165—169, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238—241, 403, 428—438, 440—443
" Expenditure on Rural Education 454
" " " by Provinces 456, 457
" Literate and Illiterate Population . . . 30—35
" Pupils in Schools for General Education . . . 444—445
" Receipts on account of . 150—154, 226, 229
" Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of . 402, 404—413, 426, 427
" Stages of Instruction for . 410—412
" University Graduates, etc. . 413—416
" Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of 402, 405, 407, 409, 412, 413
Electrical Apparatus, Imports of . . . 630
Embankment Works . . . . . 303—313
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of 481
" Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn 481
Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London 344
England, Expenditure in . . . . 234—249
" Receipts in . . . . 232—233
Exchange Banks—Cash balance 386
Deposits 386
Paid-up capital . . . 386
Proportion of cash to liabilities . . . 387
Reserve and rest . . 386
" on Remittance Accounts . . . 365
" Rates between Calcutta and Hong-kong 371
" Rates of, for Bills, etc. . 359, 364, 365
" T. T. Selling rate of, Calcutta on Japan 372
Excise Duty . . . . . 256, 257, 284—291
" " Rates of, on liquors, opium and other drugs . . . 878—890
" " Rates of, on Salt, Silver, Motor Spirit and Kerosene . . 877
" Revenue and Charges . 145—149, 155—159, 170—173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 222—226, 234—237, 284—291
" Taxation, Incidence of—per head of population . . 288—291
Expenditure, Customs . 155—159, 170—173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 234—237, 256, 257
" Excise . 155—159, 170—173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 234—237, 284—286
" Forest 155—159, 170—173, 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 234—237, 297—300
" Indian Stores Department . 168, 169, 192, 193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238—241
" in England . . . . 234—249

PAGE.

Expenditure, in India and in England . 134—144, 155—160
,, Land Revenue 155—159, 170—173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 234—237, 278, 279
,, Miscellaneous . 165—169, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 216, 230—233
,, Not charged to Revenue . 135—159, 204—220, 216—249, 301
,, Opium . 155—159, 170—173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 234—237, 274
,, Registration . 132, 133, 155—159, 170—173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 234—237
,, Salt . 155—159, 170—173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 234—237, 265, 267
,, Scheduled Taxes . 170—173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185
,, Stamps . 155—159, 170—173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 234—237, 292—296
,, Taxes on Income 155—159, 170—173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 234—237, 288—290
,, Voted and non-voted . . 170—220
Exports, *See* Trade.
Export Duty 256, 257, 877

F

Factories, Number of hands employed, convictions and accidents in . 622, 623
,, Number and Description of . 708—623
Famine Relief, Expenditure on 165—169, 188—193, 194, 196, 198, 200, 202, 242—245, 318—322
Females, Ages of . . . . . 26—29
,, Civil condition of . . . . 19—25
,, Education of 30, 31, 34, 35
,, Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5
,, Occupations of . . . . . 40—44
,, Proportion to Males in Cities . 10
Foreign Trade . . . . . 600—665
Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce 476
,, Capital outlay on 135—139, 204—207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 234—237, 246—249, 300
,, Protection of 478, 479
,, Revenue and Charges 135—139, 145—149, 155—159, 170—173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 222—225, 234—237, 297—300
Frontier Watch and Ward . . 168, 169, 193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238—241

G

German Silver, Imports of . . . 614—617
Gold, Exports 373, 374, 693
,, Imports 373, 374, 691
,, Prices of 366, 367
,, Production of 833, 833
,, Received into the mints . . . 373
,, Uncoined, Price of, in India . . 366, 367
,, Standard Reserve 355
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of . 690
Graphite, Production of 838, 839

PAGE.

H

Hardware, Imports of 632, 633, 634, 635, 638, 639, 642—643, 646, 647, 651, 655, 678
Hides and Skins, Exports of . 636—647, 654, 655, 664, 665, 688
Hindus, Population of . . 11, 14, 16, 21
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil . . 522—529
Hundi Rates 364, 365
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . 135—139, 204—206, 208, 210, 213, 214, 216, 218, 219, 246—249

I

Ilmenite, Production of 833, 839
Imperial Bank of India—Cash balance . . 386
,, ,, Deposits . . . 386
,, ,, Paid-up Capital . 386
,, ,, Proportion of cash to liabilities . . 387
,, ,, Rate of interest . 364, 365
,, ,, Reserve and rest . 386
Imports. *See* Trade.
,, Duties on . . 252—265, 847—877
,, of articles free of duty . . 847, 848
Income Taxes. *See* Taxes on Income.
Index Numbers of Prices . . . . 758, 759, 774—784
Indian Opium. *See* Opium, Exports of.
,, Stores Department . 152—154, 167—169, 192, 193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238—241
,, Tea, Exports of 685
Indigo, Acreage and Production of 464, 435, 470, 472
,, Exports 689
,, Synthetic. *See* Synthetic Dyes.
Indo-Burman races, population of . . 24
Indo-European Telegraph Department 137—139, 147—149, 162—164, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 187, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 226—229, 238—241, 314, 315
Industrial Development . . . . 135—139, 204—206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 219, 246—249
Industries . . . . . 785, 786, 789—823
,, Expenditure . . 165—169, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238—241
,, Receipts . . . 150—154, 226—229
Infirmities of Population . . . 58, 59
Insane 58, 59
Insurance, Effected by Indian Companies 730, 741
,, ,, Non-Indian Companies 740, 742
,, Fire, and Marine . . . 741, 742
,, Postal 741
Interest, Imperial Bank of India, Rates of 364, 365
,, On debt and other Obligations . 160—164, 170—172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 187, 238—241, 338—341
,, Receipts . . . . . 150—154, 226, 229, 316, 317
Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of . 288—291
Iron Foundries 800, 801, 803, 809, 814, 815, 818, 819
,, Imports of 676, 677
Iron-ore, Production of 838, 839
Irrigation, Area and Crops under 464, 465, 467, 468, 756

PAGE.

Irrigation, Expenditure on . 135—139, 155—164, 170—172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 186, 187, 204—220, 234—241, 246—249
„ General Results of . . . 303, 304, 754, 755
„ Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation 754, 755
„ Portion of Land Revenue due to 145—149, 280—283, 303, 304
„ Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue . . 145—149, 303, 304
„ Revenue . . 145—149, 222—225, 303, 304

J

Jadestone, Production of . . . 840, 841
Jails. *See* Prisons.
Jains, Population of 14, 16, 21
Jews, „ „ 15, 16
Joint Stock (Indian) Banks—
„ „ Cash balance . 386
„ „ Deposits . . 386
„ „ Paid-up Capital . 386
„ „ Proportion of cash to liabilities . 387
„ „ Reserve and rest . 386
„ Companies . . . . 728—736
Judicial Divisions, Number of . . 60—63
Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising 60—63
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure . 165—169 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238—241
„ „ Receipts . 150—154, 226—229
„ Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided 64
„ „ Number and description of Civil Suits . . . 65
„ „ Number and value of Civil Suits 66
„ „ General results of Trial of Civil and Revenue cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction .68—71
„ „ Appellate Courts 72—75
„ Criminal, General results of trials . 76
„ „ „ Appeals and Revisions 77
„ „ Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them 78, 79
„ „ punishments inflicted . 80, 81
Jute, Acreage and Production of 464, 465, 470, 472
„ Export duty on 877
„ Exports of raw 680
„ „ „ manufactures of . . . 681
„ Mills 795, 800, 801, 806, 807, 814, 815, 818, 819
„ Presses 804, 805, 812, 813

K

Kerosene, Consumption of 846

L

Lac, Exports of . . . 636, 637, 649, 645, 654, 655, 664, 665, 683
„ Factories 800, 801, 808, 809, 816, 817, 820, 821
Land Customs 256, 257
„ Revenue . . . . . 145—149, 222—225, 278—283, 474, 475
„ „ charges . 155—160, 170—173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 234—237, 278—283
„ „ Receipts and charges. *See* under Revenue.
Languages . . . . . 40—57
Lead, Imports of . . . 634, 635, 676, 677
„ Production of 840, 841
Lepers 58, 59
Life Assurance, General Statistics . . 737—742
Light houses and Light ships 139, 154, 160, 216, 218, 219, 238—241, 246—249
Liquors, Import duties on . . . 871—872
Liquor shops . . . . . 288—291
Loans and Advances by Government . 356—358
„ details of . . . . . 333—336
„ Fund, Provincial 348
Local and District Boards. Income and Expenditure 400, 401
Long Voyage, *See* Passengers.

M

Machinery and Mill work, Imports of 612, 613, 634, 635, 638, 639, 654, 655, 662, 663, 678
Magnesite, Production of . . . 840, 841
Males, ages of . . . . . 20—29
„ Civil condition of . . . . 19—25
„ Education of . . . . . 30—39
„ Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5
„ Occupations . . . . . 40—44
Manganese-ore, Production of . . . 840, 841
Marine, Expenditure 165—169, 188—192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 203, 242—245, 325, 326, 328, 329
„ Receipts . 150—154, 230—233, 326, 329
Married, Ages of persons 25
„ Number of males and females . 19—25
„ Religion of persons . . 21—24
Medical Expenditure 165—169, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238—241
„ Receipts . . 150—154, 226—229
Medico-legal investigations . . . 530
Mental Hospitals. Ætiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into . . 538—541
„ „ Number of Mental Patients in . 532, 533
„ „ Previous occupations of Mental Patients admitted into . . 534, 535
„ „ Types of Insanity of Mental Patients admitted into . . 536, 537
Merchandise Marks Act. Detentions under . 1725
Metals, Imports of . . . 634, 635, 638—643, 658, 659, 660, 667, 676, 677
„ „ Manufactures of . . 678
„ Duty on „ „ . 857—860

PAGE.

Meteorology, Normal and actual, rainfall . 752, 753
Mica, Production of 842, 843
Military Expenditure 165—169, 188—192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 203, 242—245, 323—329
,, Receipts . 150—154, 230—233, 326, 329
Mills . . . . . 785, 786, 787—817
Mineral Oil, Imports of 614—617, 634, 635, 646, 647, 654, 655, 658, 659, 664—667, 679
,, ,, ,, Duties on . . . 850
Minerals, Production of . . . . 828—840
Mint, Coinages . . . . . 373—384
,, Expenditure 165—169, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 202, 242—245
,, Revenue . . . 150—154, 226—229
Miscellaneous Departments, Expenditure 165—169, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238—241
,, ,, Receipts . 150—154, 226—229
Monazite, Production of . . . 842, 843
Money Orders 744, 745
Motor cars and Motor cycles, etc. Imports of 614—617, 634, 635, 654, 655
Muhammadans, Population of . . . 11, 15, 16, 22
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of 388, 389
,, Expenditure . 389, 394, 395, 397, 399
,, Income . . 389—393, 396, 398

N

Navigation works . . . 312, 313, 755, 757
New Capital at Delhi . 135—139, 204—206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 219, 246—249
Newspapers, Number of, published . . 458
Notes, Currency in Circulation . . 384, 385
,, Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London . . 344

O

Occupations . . . . . 40—48
Oil Cakes, Exports of . . . 626—629, 689
Oil, Mineral. *See* Mineral Oil.
,, Seeds. *See* Seeds.
Opening Balance . . . . . 135—139
Opium, Acreage and Production of 275, 464, 465, 471
,, Customs Revenue . . . 252, 253
,, Duties on . . . . . 878, 885—890
,, Exports of 686, 687
,, Manufactured 276
,, Prices . . . . . 274—277
,, Revenue and Expenditure . . 145—149, 155—159, 170—173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 222—225, 234—237, 274, 290, 291
,, Sold 274, 275, 277
Ordnance factories . . . 798, 799, 806, 807

P

Paper Mills 797, 802, 803, 810, 811, 816, 817, 820, 821
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships, Number of . . . . . 482—491
Passenger by Native Passenger-ships, Number of, carried on Long Voyage . 482—484
Passenger by Native Passenger-ships, Number of, carried on Short Voyage . 482, 483, 485—491
Patents and Designs . . . . . 824—826
Pensions, Charges . . . 165—169, 188—192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 203, 242—245, 325, 328
,, Commuted value of 137—139, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220
,, Receipts in aid of Superannuation 150—154, 230, 233
Periodicals, Number of, published . . 458
Petroleum 832, 833
,, Refineries . . 800, 801, 808, 809 814, 815, 818, 819
Pilgrims, Number of 492, 493
Plague, Deaths from . . . . 512—515, 520
Police, Cognisable Crime . . . . 84—87
,, Equipment, discipline and management . . . . . 102—105
,, Expenditure 83, 165—169, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238—241
,, Military 106, 107
,, Non-cognisable Crime . . 93—95
,, Principal Offences . . . 108, 109
,, Property stolen and recovered . 100
,, Receipts . . . 150—154, 226—229
,, Strength and Cost . . 82, 83, 106, 107
Political Expenditure 165—169, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238—241
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of . . 25
,, Castes . . . . . 36—38
,, Cities 10, 11
,, Density of 8
,, Infirmities of 58, 59
,, Languages of . . . . 49—57
,, Number of females . . . 3, 5
,, ,, ,, males 3, 5
,, Religion of . . . . 14—16
,, ,, and Education of . 30, 31
,, ,, Sex and Civil Condition of 21—24
,, Residence, Age and Sex of . 26—29
,, ,, Sex and Civil Condition of 19, 20
,, ,, Sex and Education of . 32—35
,, Rural and Urban . . . 3, 5
,, Total in British India and Indian States 3, 5
,, Towns and Villages . . 2, 4, 9, 12, 13
,, Variation in, since 1911 . 6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement . . 128—131
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt 480
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure . . 165—169, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238—241
,, ,, ,, Revenue . . . 150—154, 226—229
,, Trade of Principal . . . 602—605
Post Office Cash Certificate . . . 346, 347
Posts and Telegraphs . . . 135—139, 145—149, 160—164, 170—173, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 187, 205—219, 226—229, 238—241, 246—249, 314, 315, 743—751
Presses. *See* Printing Presses.
Prices, Index numbers of . . . . 758, 759, 774—784

PAGE.

Prices Retail, of Food grains . . . 761—773
,, ,, ,, Salt 761, 762
,, Wholesale, of Staple articles of Exports and Imports 758, 759
,, Wholesale, of Staple Commodities in India 760
Printing Presses . . 458, 798, 799, 802, 803, 806, 807, 810, 811, 814—821
Prisons, Condition of prisoners released . 125
,, Convict Settlement, Port Blair . 128—131
,, Expenditure . 124, 165—169, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238—241
,, Nature and length of sentences of convicts . . . 116, 117
,, Number and Disposal of convicts 114, 115
,, ,, ,, Prisoners previously convicted 122, 123
,, Offences 118, 119
,, Receipts . . . . . 150—154
,, Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners 112, 113
,, Sickness and Mortality among prisoners 120, 121
,, Working of the Mark System . 126
Promissory Notes, Government . . 344
Provident Funds 346, 347
Provincial Loans Fund 348
Provisions, Imports of . . . 614, 615, 639, 670
Public Debt . . . . . 134, 140—144, 332—347, 349—354
,, Health, Expenditure . 135—139, 165—169, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 204—206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 219, 238—241, 246—249
,, ,, Revenue . . 150—154, 226—229
,, Works. *See* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.

R

Radio-Telegrams 749
Railborne Trade of Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes . . . . . 699—709
Railways, Accidents on 544, 545, 596, 597
,, Assisted Companies . . . 546
,, Capital at charge 542, 543, 546, 572—594
,, ,, outlay . . 135—139, 204—207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 234—237, 542, 543, 546
,, Expenditure on . . . . 155—159, 170—184, 186, 188—192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 203—207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 302, 306—318
,, Goods, Quantity of and earnings from, carried . . . . 542, 543, 568—570, 595
,, Gross Earnings . . 542, 543, 546 572, 574, 576, 578, 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 592, 594, 596
,, Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock 614, 615, 678, 690
,, Indian State and Foreign . 546
,, Mileage open for Traffic 542, 543, 546—557
,, Net Earnings . . . 542, 543, 546, 573, 575, 577, 579, 581, 583, 585, 587, 589, 591, 593
,, Passengers, Number of, conveyed 542, 543 546, 558—570

PAGE.

Railways, Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings . . 542, 543, 573, 575, 577, 579, 581, 583, 585, 587, 589, 591, 593
,, Revenue . . . . . 145—149, 222—225, 302
,, Rolling Stock 544, 545
,, Staff . . . . . 542—545
,, Statistics, Summary of . . 542—546
,, Working Expenses . . 542, 543, 573, 575, 577, 579, 581, 583, 585, 587, 589, 591, 593
Rainfall, Actual Annual 752, 753
,, Normal . . . 752, 753
Receipts by Civil Administration . . 150—154
,, ,, Military Departments . . 150—154, 230, 233 316, 329
,, ,, Miscellaneous ,, . . 150—154, 230—233
,, in England . . . . 230—233
Reduction or avoidance of debt . . 161—164 170—172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 187, 238—241
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred . . 132, 133
,, Revenue and Charges . 133, 145—149, 155—159, 170—178, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 222—225, 234—237
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Sect, Territorial, etc. . . . 11, 14—16
,, Cities according to . . . 11
,, Civil Condition, sex and . . 21—24
,, ,, ,, ,, Burma . 23, 24
,, ,, ,, ,, India Proper. 21, 22
,, Education and 30, 31
,, Provinces, according to . . 14, 15
,, Variation in Distribution . 16
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on . . 355
Revenue, Customs . . . 145—149, 252—257
,, Excise . . . 145—149, 284—291
,, Forests . . . 145—149, 297—300
,, in India and in England . . 134—154
,, Land. . . . 145—149, 278—283, 474, 475
,, Miscellaneous . . . . 150—154
,, Opium . . . . 145—149, 274
,, Payments from Indian States . 301
,, Registration . . 132, 133, 145—149
,, Salt . . . . 145—149, 263—266
,, Scheduled Taxes . . . 145—149
,, Stamps . . . 145—149, 292—296
,, Taxes on Income . 145—149, 258—262
,, Tributes from Indian States . 145—149
Rice, Acreage and Production of . 464, 465, 468, 469, 472
,, Export Duty on 877
,, Exports of . . . . 620—629, 683
,, Mills 800, 801, 805, 809, 813, 817, 820, 821
Road Communications 598
,, Metalled, length of . . . 598
,, Unmetalled, length of . . . 598
Rubies, Production of 842, 843

PAGE.

S

Salt, Duties on . . . 263, 264, 272, 273 847, 850
,, Imports of . 614—617, 634, 635, 642, 643, 648, 649, 666, 667
,, Prices of 272, 273, 761, 762
,, Production of 268, 830, 831
,, Revenue and Charges . . . 145—149, 155—159, 170—173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 222—225, 234—237, 263—267
,, Sale of 270, 271
Saltpetre, Production of 834, 835
Saltworks, Capital outlay on . . . 155—159, 171—173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185
Savings Banks, Post Office . . 346, 347, 746
Saw Mills . . . . . 798, 799 802, 803, 806, 807 810, 811, 814—821
Scheduled Taxes . . . 145—149, 155—159 170—173, 175, 177 179, 181, 183, 185 234—237
Scientific Departments, Expenditure . 165—169, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238—241
Sea Customs—Exports 256, 257
,, Imports . . . . 252—255
Security Printing Press . 137—139, 155—157, 171—173, 175, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 234—237
Seeds, Acreage and Production of 464, 465, 469, 473
,, Exports of . . . . . 626—629, 684, 685
Service Funds 346, 347
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered 714, 715
,, ,, ,, cleared 714, 715
,, Total Vessels entered and cleared 712, 713, 719
,, Total of eight Principal Ports . 712, 713, 716, 717
Ships, Built at Indian Ports . . . 723
,, First Registered at Indian Ports . 724
Sikhs, Population of 14, 16, 21
Silk, Imports of Raw . . . . 614—617, 674, 675
,, ,, Manufactures of . . 614—617, 674, 675
,, Mills 800, 801, 806, 807, 814, 815, 818, 819
Silver, Exports of 374, 694
,, Imports of 374, 692
,, Prices of 362, 363, 370
,, Production 844, 845
,, Received into the mints . . . 374
Sinking Funds . . . . . 349—354
Small-pox, Deaths from . . . . 512—515
Sovereign, Price of, in India . . . 366, 367
Stamps, Revenue and Charges . . . 145—149, 155—159, 170—173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 234—237, 292—296
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on . 165—169, 188—192, 194 196, 198, 200, 202, 242—245
,, ,, Receipts . . 150—154, 230—233
Steel, Imports of 676, 677
Sterling Bills 359
,, purchase of 359
,, sold 359
Stock, Government, Prices of . . . 344, 345
Stores Government, Imports and Exports of 690
Sugar, Acreage and Production of . . 464, 465, 468, 470, 472
,, Customs Duties on . . . 660
,, Factories . . . 800, 801, 804, 805, 808, 809, 812, 813, 816, 817, 820, 821
,, Imports of 614, 615, 679
Surplus of Revenue . . . . . 134—144
Synthetic Dyes, Imports of . . . 650

T

Taxation, Burden of 331
,, Receipt from . . . . 145—149
Taxes on Income . . . 145—149, 155—159, 170—173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 222—225, 234—237, 258—262
Tea, Acreage and Production of . . 464, 465, 471, 472
,, Exports of. *See* Indian Tea.
Telegrams, Radio 749
Telegraphs, Expenditure 749
,, Revenue 749
,, Statistics . . . . . 747, 749—751
Telegraphic Transfers. *See* Bills, Telegraphic Transfers.
Telephones, Statistics 747, 748
Timber Mills. *See* Saw Mills.
Tin, Imports of . . . . . 614—617, 676, 677
Tin-ore, Production of 844, 845
Tobacco, Acreage of 464, 465, 471
,, Exports of . . . . 628—630, 656, 657, 666, 667
,, Imports of . . . . 614—617, 636, 637, 654, 655
Towns, Number of 2, 4
,, Population of Chief . . . 10—13
Trade, Balance of 695
,, Coasting, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported . . . 720—722
,, ,, Total value of 720
Trade, Land Frontier, Articles of Import and Export . . 698—700
,, ,, ,, Exports . 697, 698, 702, 703, 706—709

PAGE.

Trade, Land Frontier, Imports . . 696, 698—701, 704, 705
" of Aden 710, 711
" Sea-borne, Exports of Private Merchandise, to Principal countries, Value . 618—625
" " Exports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities . 628, 629
" " Exports of Principal articles, Values . . 626, 627, 636—671
" " Exports, Foreign Merchandise . . . 630—633, 638—671
" " Government Stores . 690
" " Imports and Exports of Principal articles . 612—617, 626—629, 632—689
" " Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal countries . . 606—611
" " Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities . 616, 617
" " Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Values . . 612—615
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of . 602—605
" " Total value of . . 600, 601
" " Treasure, Exports of . 693, 694
" " " Imports of . 691, 692
" " Value of—with principal countries distinguishing principal articles. 632—671
Treasure, Exports of . . 373, 374, 693, 694
" Imports of . . 373, 374, 691, 692
Treasury Notes 340, 347
Tribal Population 15, 16, 22
Tributes from Indian States . . . 145—149

U

Uncoined Gold, Price of 366, 367
Unmarried, Ages of Persons . . . 25
" Number of Males and Females 19, 20
" Religions of Persons . . 21—24

PAGE.

V

Vaccination, Number of cases 521
Vegetable Oil (Non-essential), Exports of . 689
Villages, Number of 2, 4
Vital Statistics, Births, Number of . 494, 495, 498, 499
" Birth Ratio per Mille of Population . 494, 495, 498, 499
" Deaths, Number of . 494—497
" " Number of, causes 512—515
" " Number of, in each month . . 516—519
" " Ratio per Mille of Population . 494—497, 500—515
Vizagapatam Port . . 137—139, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 219

W

Ways and Means in England . . . 250, 251
Wheat, Acreage and Production of . . 464, 465, 468, 469, 472
" Exports of . . . . . 626—629, 636, 637, 640, 641, 644—649, 653
" Imports of 670, 671
Widowed, Ages of Persons 25
" Number of Males and Females. 19, 20
" Religion of Persons . . 21—24
Wolfram, Production of 844, 845
Wool, Exports of Manufactures of 626, 627, 636, 637, 654, 655
" Exports of Raw . . 626—629, 636—639, 654, 655, 682
" Imports of Manufactures of . . 614—617, 636—645, 662, 663, 674, 675
" " Raw . . 614—617, 664, 665
Woollen Mills . . . 796, 798—801, 806, 807, 814, 815, 818, 819
Workers, Occupation of . . . . . 40—48
Wrecks and Casualties 726, 727

Z

Zinc, Imports of . . . . . 614—617, 676, 677
Zinc-ore, Production of . . . 844, 845
Zircon, Production of 844, 845
Zoroastrian, Population of . . . 14, 16, 21

MGIPC—S6—11-1-232—11-12-34—1,690.

00134565

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

ELEVENTH ISSUE.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States

FROM

1922-23 TO 1931-32

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council.

DELHI: MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS
1934

No. 2706.] *Price Rs. 4-12.*